nature

1981 index Volumes 289-294

1981 index Volumes 289-294 1981 index Volumes 289 294 1981 index Volumes 289-294 1981 index Volumes 289-294 1981 index Volumes 289-294 1981 index Volumes 289-294 1981 index Volumes 289-294 1981 index Volumes 289-294 1981 index Volumes 289-294 1981 index Volumes 289-294 1981 index Volumes 289-294 1981 index Volumes 289-294 1981 index Volumes 289-294 1981 index Volumes 289-294 1981 index Volumes 289-294 1981 index 1981

S28[illegible] UMI 2 UOF NN
ATTN GISELA HAVERT (JMJ)
XEROX UNIV MICROFILMS
300 NORTH ZEEB RD
ANN ARBOR MI 48106

TO GROW YOUR CELLS UNDER REDUCED OR SERUM-FREE CONDITIONS

COLLABORATIVE RESEARCH HAS THE CELL GROWTH PRODUCTS YOU NEED AND FOR HELP IN GROWING YOUR CELLS CONSULT OUR TECHNICAL STAFF. JUST GIVE US A CALL . . . (617) 899-1133

CR
Research Products Division

Collaborative Research, Inc.
1365 Main Street, Waltham, MA 02154
Tel: (617) 899-1133
TWX: 710-324-7609
Cable: Collabres

nature

1981 index Volumes 289-294

London
Macmillan Journals Ltd

DATES AND PAGINATION OF WEEKLY ISSUES

Volume No.	Issue No.	Date of Issue		Pagination
289	5793	January	1/8	1–108
	5794		15	109–210
	5795		22	211–336
	5796		29	337–430
	5797	February	5	431–522
	5798		12	523–618
	5799		19	619–734
	5800		26	735–834
290	5801	March	5	1–74
	5802		12	75–174
	5803		19	175–278
	5804		26	279–348
	5805	April	2	349–432
	5806		9	433–532
	5807		16	533–616
	5808		23	617–722
	5809		30	723–806
291	5810	May	7	1–96
	5811		14	97–176
	5812		21	177–270
	5813		28	271–366
	5814	June	4	376–440
	5815		11	441–522
	5816		18	523–600
	5817		25	601–690
292	5818	July	2	1–96
	5819		9	97–184
	5820		16	185–278
	5821		23	279–394
	5822		30	395–482
	5823	August	6	483–570
	5824		13	571–660
	5825		20	661–784
	5826		27	785–872
293	5827	September	3	1–90
	5828		10	91–172
	5829		17	173–244
	5830		24	245–324
	5831	October	1	325–414
	5832		8	415–498
	5833		15	499–594
	5834		22	595–688
	5835		29	689–768
294	5836	November	5	1–98
	5837		12	99–196
	5838		19	197–294
	5839		26	295–388
	5840	December	3	389–502
	5841		10	503–598
	5842		17	599–680
	5843		24/31	681–786

Nature® (ISSN 0028-0836) is published weekly on Thursday, except the last week in December, by Macmillan Journals Ltd and includes the Directory of Biologicals (mailed in December) and Annual Index (mailed in February). Annual subscription for USA and Canada US $198.50 (for subscription prices elsewhere, see next page). Orders (with remittance) and change of address labels to: Macmillan Journals Ltd, Brunel Rd, Basingstoke RG21 2XS, UK. Second class postage paid at New York, NY10010 and additional mailing offices. US Postmaster send form 3579 to: *Nature*, 15 East 26 Street, New York, NY 10010. ©1982 Macmillan Journals Ltd.

AUTHOR INDEX

Aaronson W. *see under* Silver R. P., **289,** 696
Abastado J. P. *see under* Brégégère F., **292,** 78
see under Cami B., **291,** 673
Abelson J. N. *see under* Söll D., **289,** 828
Abramowicz M. A. Innermost parts of accretion disks are thermally and secularly stable, **294,** 235
Abrams J. H. *see under* Dylla H. F., **291,** 401
Abrams P. Sociology — another 150 years? *British Association meeting,* **293,** 17
Ackerman M., Lippens C. and Muller C. Stratospheric aerosols properties from Earth limb photography, **292,** 587
Ackers G. K. *see under* Johnson A. D., **294,** 217
Acuña M. H. *see under* Connerney J. E. P., **292,** 724
Acuña M. H., Connerney J. E. P. and Ness N. F. Topology of Saturn's main magnetic field, **292,** 721
Adamczak W. *see under* Neumann H., **293,** 422
Adams C. J. Migration of late Cenozoic volcanism in the South Island of New Zealand and the Campbell Plateau, **294,** 153
Adams D. J. Theory of the dielectric constant of ice, **293,** 447
Adams J. F. Room for Anon, *correspondence,* **294,** 204
Adams J. M. *see under* Tyler B. M., **293,** 406
Adams M. J. *book review of* Photoacoustics and Photoacoustic Spectroscopy. Chemical Analysis, Vol. 57, (Rosencwaig A.) **292,** 180
Adamson E. *see under* Hogan B. L. M., **291,** 235
Adamson E. D., Deller M. J. and Warshaw J. B. Functional EGF receptors are present on mouse embryo tissues, **291,** 656
Adashi E. Y. and Hsueh A. J. W. Autoregulation of androgen production in a primary culture of rat testicular cells, **293,** 737
Direct inhibition of testicular androgen biosynthesis revealing antigonadal activity of neurohypophysial hormones, **293,** 650
Ade P. A. R. *see under* Zammit C. C., **293,** 550
Adelman B. *see under* Adelman S. J., **290,** 653
Adelman S. J. and Adelman B. Bound for the Stars, *book review by* O'Leary B. **290,** 653
Adelstein R. S. Calcium and calmodulin in Kyoto, *news and views,* **294,** 693
see under Hathaway D. R., **291,** 252
Adey W. H. *see under* Brawley S. H., **292,** 177
Adler C. J. *see under* Kitamura N., **291,** 547
Ager D. V. The Geology of Europe, *book review by* Sutton J. **290,** 640
Agrawal P. C. *see under* Stern R. A., **290,** 573
Agrell S. O., Smith A. G. and Spray J. G. Serbian exchange, *correspondence,* **292,** 192
Agris P. *see under* Munz P., **294,** 187
Aguilera G., Harwood J. P. and Catt K. J. Somatostatin modulates effects of angiotensin II in adrenal glomerulosa zone, **292,** 262
Aguilera G., Schirar A., Baukal A. and Catt K. J. Circulating angiotensin II and adrenal receptors after nephrectomy, **289,** 507
Ahlen S. P. *see under* Tarlé G., **293,** 556
Ahmadjian V. and Jacobs J. B. Relationship between fungus and alga in the lichen *Cladonia cristatella* Tuck, **289,** 169
Ahmed S. I. *see under* Devol A. H., **291,** 407
Aikin A. C. Meteoric compounds in the stratosphere, **291,** 638
see under Kunde V. G., **292,** 686
Aitken R. J. Gamete Research/Archives of Andrology/Reproduccion, *Journal review,* **293,** 345
Akagi T. *see under* Miyoshi I., **294,** 770
Akusjärvi G. and Persson H. Controls of RNA splicing and termination in the major late adenovirus transcription unit, **292,** 420
Albarede F. *see under* Vitrac A. M., **291,** 460
Albers W. A. Jr *see under* Schwing R. C., **289,** 827
Albert P. S. *see under* Riddle D. L., **290,** 668
Albon S. D. *see under* Clutton-Brock T. H., **289,** 487
Albrecht P. *see under* Hussler G., **294,** 556
Albritton C. C. Jr The Abyss of Time: Changing Conceptions of the Earth's Antiquity after the Sixteenth Century, *book review by* Craig G. Y. **290,** 641
Aldiss D. T. Plagiogranites from the ocean crust and ophiolites, **289,** 575
Aldissi M. *see under* Rolland M., **294,** 60
Aldridge R. J. and Armstrong H. A. Spherical phosphatic microfossils from the Silurian of North Greenland, **292,** 531
Al-Dujaili E. A. S., Hope J., Estivariz F. E., Lowry P. J. and Edwards C. R. W. Circulating human pituitary pro-γ-melanotropin enhances the adrenal response to ACTH, **291,** 156
Aleksandrova V. D. The Arctic and Antarctic: Their Division into Geobotanical Areas, *book review by* Shetler S. G. **289,** 615
Alex T. K. *see under* Rao U. R., **289,** 779
Alexander J. K. *see under* Pedersen B. M., **292,** 714
Al-Khouri H. *see under* Greenstein B. D., **291,** 372
Alkon D. L. *see under* Neary J. T., **293,** 658
Allaart J. H. *see under* Bridgwater D., **289,** 51
Allaby M. and Bunyard P. The Politics of Self-Sufficiency, *book review by* Ashby E. **289,** 425
Allbut C. *see under* Lubbock R., **293,** 474
Allègre C. J. *see under* Dupré B., **294,** 552
see under Vitrac A. M., **291,** 460
Allègre C. J. and Othman D. B. A chemical approach to orogenesis—Reply, *matters arising,* **293,** 167
Allègre C. J., Provost A. and Jaupart C. Oscillatory zoning: a pathological case of crystal growth, **294,** 223
Allen D. Symbiotic stars, *news and views,* **293,** 99
Allen D. A. and Wickramasinghe D. T. Diffuse interstellar absorption bands between 2.9 and 4.0 μm, **294,** 239
Allen E. M. *see under* Schrier D. J., **289,** 405
Allen J. F., Bennett J., Steinback K. E. and Arntzen C. J. Chloroplast protein phosphorylation couples plastoquinone redox state to distribution of excitation energy between photosystems, **291,** 25
Allen J. R. L. Lower Cretaceous tides revealed by cross-bedding with mud drapes, **289,** 579
Palaeotidal speeds and ranges estimated from cross-bedding sets with mud drapes, **293,** 394
Allen W. D. *book review of* The Search for Gravity Waves, (Davies P. C. W.) **291,** 519
Aller H. D. *see under* Bregman J. N., **293,** 714
see under Mutel R. L., **294,** 236
Aller M. F. *see under* Bregman J. N., **293,** 714
Allison M. D. *see under* Pirraglia J. A., **292,** 675
Almeida O. F. X. *see under* Renfree M. B., **293,** 138
Aloe L., Cozzari C., Calissano P. and Levi-Montalcini R. Somatic and behavioural postnatal effects of fetal injections of nerve growth factor antibodies in the rat, **291,** 413
Erratum **292,** 176
Aloof J. E. *see under* Audibert F., **289,** 593
Altmann J. *see under* Neumann H., **293,** 422
Alvarez W. and Lowrie W. Upper Cretaceous to Eocene pelagic limestones of the Scaglia Rossa are not Miocene turbidites, **294,** 246
Amara S. G. *see under* Rosenfeld M. G., **290,** 63
Ambler R. P. *book review of* Biochemical Evolution, (Gutfreund H. *editor*) **294,** 382
Ambraseys N. N. *see under* Wilson C. J. N., **293,** 491
Ames B., Infante P. and Reitz R. *Editors,* Ethylene Dichloride: A Potential Health Risk? 5th Banbury Report, *book review by* Connors T. A. **289,** 426
Amey L. *see under* Engledow Sir Frank, **289,** 333
Amherdt M. *see under* Orci L., **293,** 646
Amoncrer G. *see under* Hitzeman R. A., **293,** 717
Amos W. B. *see under* Lubbock R., **290,** 500
Amsler U. *see under* Canzek V., **293,** 572
anuelson R. E. *see under* Maguire W. C., **292,** 683
Anderson C. P. Bovine units, *correspondence,* **291,** 448
Anderson C. W. *see under* Jay G., **291,** 346
see under Kitamura N., **291,** 547
Anderson D. *book review of* Geophysical Fluid Dynamics, (Pedlosky J.) **289,** 726
book review of Geophysical Fluid Dynamics for Oceanographers, (von Schwind J. J.) **289,** 726
Anderson D. M. *see under* Lucchitta B. K., **290,** 759
Anderson E. *see under* Kurtén B., **290,** 168
Anderson H. New vistas in soil research, *news and views,* **289,** 223
Anderson H. J. Building a nervous system, *news and views,* **293,** 510
Anderson J. C. *book review of* Introduction to Applied Solid State Physics: Topics in the Applications of Semiconductors, Superconductors, and the Nonlinear Optical Properties of Solids, (Dalven R.) **289,** 730
Anderson J. R. Cognitive Psychology and Its Implications, *book review by* Gellatly A. **289,** 712
Anderson R. A. and Lovrien R. E. Erythrocyte membrane sidedness in lectin control of the Ca^{2+}-A23187-mediated diskocyte ⇌ echinocyte conversion, **292,** 158
Anderson R. G. W. *book review of* Science and Civilisation in China, (Needham J.) **291,** 686
Anderson R. M., Jackson H. C., May R. M. and Smith A. D. M. Population dynamics of fox rabies in Europe, **289,** 765
Anderson R. N. Hydrothermal processes on ridge flanks: the *Challenger*'s return to the Costa Rica Rift, *news and views,* **292,** 193
Surprises from the *Glomar Challenger, news and views,* **293,** 261
Andersen S., Bankier A. T., Barrell B. G., de Bruijn M. H. L., Coulson A. R., Drouin J., Eperon I. C., Nierlich D. P., Roe B. A., Sanger F., Schreier P. H., Smith A. J. H., Staden R. and Young I. G. Sequence and organization of the human mitochondrial genome, **290,** 457 *Erratum* **291,** 168
Anderson T. F. and Steiametz J. C. Isotopic and biostratigraphical records of calcareous nannofossils in a Pleistocene core, **294,** 741
Anderson W. F. *see under* Matthews B. W., **290,** 334
Andersen W. F., Ohlendorf D. H., Takeda Y. and Matthews B. W. Structure of the cro repressor from bacteriophage λ and its interaction with DNA, **290,** 754
Andersson L. C., Lehto V.-P., Stenman S., Badley R. A. and Virtanen I. Diazepam induces mitotic arrest at prometaphase by inhibiting centriolar separation, **291,** 247
Andersson P. *see under* Ross R. G., **290,** 322
Andersen R. Lower Palaeozoic oceans and Wilson cycles—Reply, *matters arising,* **294,** 289
Ando I. and Hurme M. Self-MHC-restricted cytotoxic T-cell response without thymic influence, **289,** 494
Andrews A. D., Germon J. L. III and Clark-Lambert W. Xeroderma list, *correspondence,* **291,** 104
Andrews J. *book review of* Countryside Conservation: The Protection and Management of Amenity Ecosystems, (Green B.) **294,** 40
book review of Estuary Birds of Britain and Ireland, (Prater A. J.) **294,** 500
book review of Farming and Wildlife, (Mellanby K.) **294,** 40
book review of Introduced Birds of the World, (Long J.) **294,** 500
book review of The Bird Seeker's Guide, (Gooder J.) **294,** 500
book review of The Birdwatcher's Dictionary, (Weaver P.) **294,** 500
Andrews J. T. *see under* Keen D. H., **289,** 162
Andrews J. T., Davis P. T., Mode W. N., Nichols H. and Short S. K. Relative departures in July temperatures in northern Canada for the past 6,000 yr, **289,** 164 *Erratum* **289,** 698
Andrews P. Hominoid habitats of the Miocene, *news and views,* **289,** 749
Andrieux J. *see under* Tapponnier P., **294,** 405
Aneshansley D. J. and Larkin T. S. *V*-test is not a statistical test of 'homeward' direction, *matters arising,* **293,** 239
Angus J. A. and Korner P. I. Presence and physiological role of presynaptic inhibitory α-adrenoreceptors in guinea pig atria—Reply, *matters arising,* **294,** 671
Anilionis A., Wunner W. H. and Curtis P. J. Structure of the glycoprotein gene in rabies virus, **294,** 275
Anstee D. J. *see under* Mawby W. J., **291,** 161
Antonius J. A. *see under* Green F. H. Y., **293,** 216
Antonucci R. R. J. *see under* Miller J. S., **289,** 153
Appleman D. E. *see under* Clark R. S. Jr, **291,** 396
ApSimon A. Allez Neanderthal—Reply, *matters arising,* **289,** 824
Aptekar' R. L. *see under* Mazets E. P., **290,** 378
Araki T. *see under* Price G. D., **292,** 818
Archibald A. R. *book review of* Microbial Cell Walls and Membranes, (Rogers H. J., Perkins H. R., Ward J. B.) **293,** 88
Archibald J. D. The earliest known Palaeocene mammal fauna and its implications for the Cretaceous–Tertiary transition, **291,** 650
Ardavan H. Is the light cylinder the site of emission in pulsars? **289,** 44
Polar cap models for pulsars—Reply, *matters arising,* **291,** 172
Arezzo J. *see under* Brescia F., **289,** 719
Arioli R. H. *see under* Veber D. F., **292,** 55
Armelagos G. *see under* Farb P., **289,** 334
Armijo R. *see under* Tapponnier P., **294,** 405
see under Tapponnier P., **294,** 410
Armitage J. Multiple methylation and bacterial adaptation, *news and views,* **289,** 121
Armstrong C. M. *see under* Swenson R. P. Jr, **291,** 427
Armstrong H. A. *see under* Aldridge R. J., **292,** 531
Armstrong J. W. *see under* Woo R., **292,** 608
Armstrong J. W., Cordes J. M. and Rickett B. J. Density power spectrum in the local interstellar medium, **291,** 561
Arnheiter H., Thomas R. M., Leist T., Fountoulakis M. and Gutte B. Physicochemical and antigenic properties of synthetic fragments of human leukocyte interferon, **294,** 278
Arnold F. Solvated electrons in the upper atmosphere **294,** 732
see under Böhringer H., **290,** 321
see under Henschen G., **291,** 211
see under McCrumb J. L., **294,** 136
Arntzen C. J. *see under* Allen J. F., **291,** 25
Arp B. *see under* Storb U., **294,** 90
Arthur A. *see under* Sherratt D., **294,** 608
Artymiuk P. J., Blake C. C. F., and Sippel A. E. Genes pieced together—exons delineate homologous structures of diverged lysozymes, *news and views,* **290,** 287
Artzt K. *see under* Silver L. M., **290,** 68
Arwert F. *see under* Joenje H., **290,** 142
Asai M. *see under* Imada A., **289,** 590
Ash E. A. *Editor,* Scanned Image Microscopy, *book review by* Hawkes P. W. **291,** 365
Ashburner M. and Wright T. R. F. *Editors,* The Genetics and Biology of Drosophila, Vol. 2d, *book review by* Lawrence P. **289,** 100
Ashby E. *book review of* Dealing with Risk: The Planning, Management and Acceptability of Technological Risk, (Griffiths R. F.) **291,** 685
book review of Implementing Public Policy, (Levitt R.) **290,** 429
book review of Reflections on Science and the Media, (Goodfield J.) **294,** 33
book review of Small is Possible, (McRobie G.) **290,** 650
book review of Societal Risk Assessment: How Safe is Safe Enough? (Schwing R. C. and Albers W. A. Jr *editors*) **289,** 827
book review of Society, Technology and Risk Assessment, (Conrad J. *editor*) **291,** 685
book review of The Politics of Self-Sufficiency, (Allaby M. and Bunyard P.) **289,** 425
What did you read during 1981? **294,** 483
Ashcroft F. M. *see under* Stanfield P. R., **289,** 509
Ashcroft G. L. *see under* Hanks R. J., **289,** 731
Ashmore J. F. and Falk G. Photon-like signals following weak rhodopsin bleaches, **289,** 489
Ashwell G. J. Solvent inclusion and disorder effects on an isostructural series of organic conductors, **290,** 686
Ashwood-Smith M. J. DMSO and immunity, *correspondence,* **290,** 432

Asimov I. What did you read during 1981? **294**, 484
Astell C. *see under* Nasmyth K. A., **289**, 244
Aston S. R. Effluent safety limits, *correspondence*, **293**, 496
Aston S. R. and Stanners D. A. Plutonium transport to and deposition and immobility in Irish Sea intertidal sediments, **289**, 581
Astrin S. M. *see under* Hayward W. S., **290**, 475
Aten J. *see under* Yu L.-C., **293**, 154
Atherton M. P. *book review of* Metamorphic Petrology, 2nd Edn, (Turner F. J.) **291**, 269
Atkins M. D. Introduction to Insect Behavior, *book review by* Evans S. **289**, 712
see under Cox G. W., **289**, 732
Atkins P. W. The Creation, *book review by* Barrow J. D. **294**, 595
Atkinson B. Cracks in rocks under stress, *news and views*, **290**, 632
Atkinson G. H. *see under* Irwin M. J., **293**, 317
Atkinson J. P. *see under* Schneider R. J., **290**, 789
Atkinson T. C. *see under* Edge M. D., **292**, 756
Atreya S. K. *see under* Clarke J. T., **290**, 226
Atreya S. K. and Waite J. H. Jr Saturn ionosphere: theoretical interpretation, **292**, 682
Attardi G. *see under* Montoya J., **290**, 465
see under Ojala D., **290**, 470
Attenborough R. Journal of Social and Biological Structures/Ethology and Sociobiology, *Journal review*, **293**, 349
book review of Man, The Promising Primate: The Conditions of Human Evolution, (Wilson P. J.) **292**, 567
Atwater T. Propagating rifts in seafloor spreading patterns, *news and views*, **290**, 185
Atz J. W., Cole C. J., Eldredge N., Emerson W. K., Gaffney E. S., Haugh B. N., Herman L. H., Kirsteuer E., McKenna M. C., Maisey J. G., Myers C. W., Nelson G., Platnick N. I., Rindge F. H., Rosen D. E., Rozen J. G., Schuh R. T., Smith C. L., Tattersall I., Tedford R. H., Wygodzinsky R. and Zweifel R. G. Majority verdict, *correspondence*, **290**, 730
Aubier M. G. *see under* Pedersen B. M., **292**, 714
Aubouin J., Stephan J. F., Renard V., Roump J. and Lonsdale P. Subduction of the Cocos plate in the Mid America Trench, **294**, 146
Audemard E. *see under* Mornet D., **292**, 301
Audibert F., Jolivet M., Chedid L., Alouf J. E., Boquet P., Rivaille P. and Siffert O. Active antitoxic immunization by a diphtheria toxin synthetic oligopeptide, **289**, 593
Audus L. J. *book review of* Biochemistry and Physiology of Plant Hormones, (Moore T. C.) **289**, 707
book review of Plant Hormones and Plant Development, (Jacobs W. P.) **289**, 707
Austen K. F. *see under* Capron M., **289**, 71
see under Lewis R. A., **293**, 103
Ausubel F. M. *see under* Ruvkun G. B., **289**, 85
Avers C. J. Genetics, *book review by* Cove D. J. **289**, 702
Axon H. J. Disruption of meteoritic iron parent bodies, *matters arising*, **292**, 779
Ayala F. J. and Kiger J. A. Jr. Modern Genetics, *book review by* Cove D. J. **289**, 702
Ayres D. C. Destruction of polychlorodibenzo-*p*-dioxins, **290**, 323
Azarnia R. *see under* Dahl G., **289**, 683
Baba N. *see under* Yamamoto Y., **289**, 572
Babin C., Orriss N. (Translator) and Palmer D. *Editor*, Elements of Palaeontology, *book review by* Cope J. C. W. **289**, 714
Bach F. H. *see under* Kavathas P., **293**, 747
see under Widmer M. B., **294**, 750
Bach M. K. *see under* Hanna C. J., **290**, 343
Bäckström G. *see under* Ross R. G., **290**, 322
Bacon M. *see under* Kenolty N., **293**, 451
Bacon P. J. and Macdonald D. W. Habitat and the spread of rabies, *news and views*, **289**, 634
Badash L. *et al. Editors*, Reminiscences of Los Aqfrtxj 1943–1945, *book review by* Peierls R. **290**, 529
Badley R. A. *see under* Andersson L. C., **291**, 247
Badot C. *see under* Cloos P., **289**, 391
Baer A. G. Two orogenies in the Grenville Belt? **290**, 129
Baer M. *see under* Wyss M., **289**, 785
Baggaley W. J. The source of enduring meteor train luminosity, *news and views*, **289**, 530
Baglioni C. *see under* Branca A. A., **294**, 768
Bagshaw C. R. *book review of* Muscle Contraction: Its Regulatory Mechanisms, (Ebashi S. *et al. editor*) **291**, 436
Bagnara J. Planarian neoblasts, *news and views*, **290**, 14
Bailey J. E. and Higgins D. D. Flexural strength of cements, *matters arising*, **292**, 89
Bailey J., Hough J. H., Schwarzenberg-Czerny A., Gatley I., Jameson R. F. and Hanes D. A. The X-ray cataclysmic variable 1E0643.0−1648, **293**, 204
Bailey M. E. and Hale C. J. Anomalous magnetic directions recorded by laboratory-induced chemical remanent magnetization, **294**, 739
Bailey M. E. and MacDonald J. Density evolution of radio sources fuelled by stellar mass loss, **289**, 659
Baillie S. *see under* Mead C., **292**, 10
Bainbridge B. W. Genetics of Microbes, *book review by* Fincham J. R. S. **289**, 704
Bair W. J., Thompson R. C. and Parker H. M. NRPB and risk, *correspondence*, **290**, 539
Bajet N. B. *see under* Haber S., **289**, 324
Baker A. J. *see under* McGowan C., **289**, 97
Baker J. R. Cafeteria feeding, *correspondence*, **291**, 8
Room for all, *correspondence*, **290**, 623
Baker M. E. *see under* Games K. P., **289**, 478
Baker R. R. *see under* Mather J. G., **291**, 152
see under Mather J. G., **293**, 239
Baldacci G. *see under* de Zamaroczy M., **292**, 75
Baldwin J. E. and Krebs H. The evolution of metabolic cycles, *review article*, **291**, 381
Balian R. *et al. Editors*, Membranes and Intercellular Communication, *book review by* Koch G. **293**, 684
Editors, Physical Cosmology, *book review by* Silk J. **291**, 174
Balk S. P. *see under* Mescher M. F., **289**, 139
Ball, H. W., Gray A., Mound L. A., Cannon J. F. M., Humphries C. J., Platt H. M., Clarke G. C. S., James P. W., Price J. H., Eastwood R. F., Jermy A. C., Robson N. K. B., Forey P. L., John D. M., Stringer C. B., George J. D., Jones S. W., Sutton D. A., Gibby M., Miles R. S., Vane Wright R. I. and Whitehead P. J. P. Darwin's survival, *correspondence*, **290**, 82
Ball I. R. *book review of* Systematics and Biogeography: Cladistics and Vicariance, (Nelson G. and Platnick N.) **294**, 675
book review of Vicariance Biogeography: A Critique, (Nelson G. and Rosen D. E. *editors*) **294**, 675
Ballinger M. L. *see under* Viancour T. A., **293**, 65
Baltimore D. *see under* Bothwell A. L. M., **290**, 65
see under Ross A. H., **294**, 654
Bambach R. K. *see under* Sepkoski J. J. Jr, **293**, 435
Bancroft G. M. *see under* Nesbitt H. W., **289**, 358
Banerjee B. No to sociobiology, *correspondence*, **290**, 730
Bankier A. T. *see under* Anderson S., **290**, 457
Banner D. W., Nave C. and Marvin D. A. Structure of the protein and DNA in fd filamentous bacterial virus, **289**, 814
Banner F. T. *et al. Editors*, The North-West European Shelf Seas, Vol. II, *book review by* Charnock H. **290**, 532
Banse K. *book review of* The Physiological Ecology of Phytoplankton, (Morris I. *editor*) **293**, 89
Baranyi A. and Feher O. Synaptic facilitation requires paired activation of convergent pathways in the neocortex, **290**, 413
Barbee T. W. Jr. *see under* Underwood J. H., **294**, 429
Barber D. J., Freeman L. A. and Smith D. J. High-voltage, high-resolution lattice images of dolomite, **290**, 389
Barber J. *book review of* Photosynthesis: Physical Mechanisms and Chemical Patterns, (Clayton R. K.) **292**, 482
Barber M., Bordoli R. S., Sedgwick R. D. and Tyler A. N. Fast atom bombardment of solids as an ion source in mass spectrometry, **293**, 270
Barberi F. *see under* Sheridan M. F., **289**, 282
Barbet J. *see under* Leserman L. D., **293**, 226
Barclay A. N. *see under* Brown W. R. A., **289**, 456
see under Mason D. W., **293**, 150
Bard A. J. and Faulkner L. R. Electrochemical Methods: Fundamentals and Applications, *book review by* Nozik A. J., Gale R. J. **292**, 568
Barde Y.-A. *see under* Edgar D., **289**, 294
Barer A. Animal pain, *correspondence*, **293**, 506
Bargellesi A. *see under* Corte G., **292**, 357
Barghoorn E. S. *see under* Bridgwater D., **289**, 51
Barkas T. *see under* Whaley K., **293**, 580
Barker J. F. and Fritz P. Carbon isotope fractionation during microbial methane oxidation, **293**, 289
Barker P. *see under* LaBrecque J. L., **290**, 489
Barker W. C. *see under* Dayhoff M. O., **290**, 8
see under Dayhoff M. O., **293**, 594
Barkham J. *book review of* Ecology and Environmental Management, (Park C. C.) **289**, 723
book review of Introduction to Environmental Science, (Moran J. M., Morgan M. D. and Wiersma J. H.) **289**, 723
book review of Natural Resource Conservation: An Ecological Approach. 3rd Edn., (Owen O. S.) **289**, 723
Barlow H. B. *book review of* Theoretical Approaches in Neurobiology, (Reichardt W. E. and Poggio T. *editors*) **292**, 657
Barnard E. A. *see under* Sumikawa K., **292**, 862
Barnes P. *book review of* Intermolecular Forces: Their Origin and Determination, (Maitland G. C., Rigby M., Smith E. B., Wakeham W. A.) **294**, 384
Barnes R. S. K. and Mann K. H. *Editors*, Fundamentals of Aquatic Ecosystems, *book review by* Yonge C. M. **289**, 709
Barnet R. The Lean Years: Politics in the Age of Scarcity, *book review by* Boulding K. E. **289**, 331
Barnett J. A. *book review of* Biology and Activities of Yeasts, (Skinner F. A. *editor*) **293**, 90
Barnstable C. J. A gradient of membrane protein in the retina, *news and views*, **292**, 13
Baron R. L. *see under* Elliot J. L., **294**, 526
Barra D., Bossa F. and Brunori M. Structure of binding sites for heterotropic effectors in fish haemoglobins, **293**, 587
Barraclough D. R. Geomagnetic field modelling using satellite data, *news and views*, **290**, 86
The 1980 geomagnetic reference field, *news and views*, **294**, 14
see under Malin S. R. C., **293**, 337
Barraclough D. R. and Malin S. R. C. 150 years of the North Magnetic Pole, *news and views*, **291**, 377
Barrell B. G. *see under* Anderson S., **290**, 457
Barrett J. C. *see under* Parry J. M., **294**, 263
Barrett J. N. *see under* Pallotta B. S., **293**, 471
Barrie Webster G. R. *see under* Worobey B. L., **292**, 526
Barron P. F. and Wilson M. A. Humic soil and coal structure study with magic-angle spinning ^{13}C CP-NMR, **289**, 275
Barrow J. D. *book review of* The Creation, (Atkins P. W.) **294**, 595
Barrow J. D. and Turner M. S. Baryosynthesis and the origin of galaxies, **291**, 469
Inflation in the Universe, **292**, 35
Barry J. D. Ball Lightning and Bead Lightning: Extreme Forms of Atmospheric Electricity, *book review by* Krider E. P. **290**, 430
Bartelsen H. *see under* Meissner R., **290**, 399
Barth C. A. Solar Mesosphere Explorer to study ozone, *news and views*, **293**, 259
Baruch J. E. F. Shielding tanks, *correspondence*, **292**, 792
Baryshn V. V. *see under* Vainshtein B. K., **293**, 411
Barysbev V. A., Glagolev A. N. and Skulachev V. P. Sensing of $\Delta\tilde{\mu}H^+$ in phototaxis of *Halobacterium halobium*, **292**, 338
Bass R. Nuclear Reactions with Heavy Ions, *book review by* Brink D. M. **293**, 242
Bassani L. and Dean A. J. Absorption of γ rays in active galaxies as a test of the jet hypothesis, **294**, 332
Bassoullet J. P. *see under* Tapponnier P., **294**, 405
Bastida E., Ordinas A. and Jamieson A. Idiosyncratic platelet responses to human tumour cells, **291**, 661
Batchelor J. F. *see under* Bauer D. K., **292**, 369
Batchelor R. J. *see under* Lehner T., **292**, 770
Bathurst R. G. C. *book review of* Early Diagenesis: A Theoretical Approach, (Berner R. A.) **289**, 101
Batiza R. and Chase C. G. Miocene spreading centre south of Isla Guadalupe, **289**, 787
Batten A. H. Suiting everyone, *correspondence*, **292**, 402
Batten D. J., Brown P. E., Dawes P. R., Higgins A. K., Koch B. E., Parsons I. and Soper N. J. Peralkaline volcanicity on the Eurasia Basin margin, **294**, 150
Battey J. F. *see under* Porter J. W., **294**, 249
Battifora H. *see under* Dulbecco R., **292**, 772
Bauer C. *see under* Perutz M. F., **291**, 682
Bauer D. K., Selway J. W. T., Batchelor J. F., Tisdale M., Caldwell I. C. and Young D. A. B. 4′, 6-Dichloroflavan (BW683C), a new anti-rhinovirus compound, **292**, 369
Baukal A. *see under* Aguilera G., **289**, 507
Baulieu E.-E. *see under* Finidori-Lepicard J., **292**, 255
Baum H. Defence for Chelsea, *correspondence*, **292**, 8
Baunack E. *see under* Gärtner K., **292**, 646
Baxevanis C. N. *see under* Klein J., **291**, 455
Bayer W. *see under* Neumann H., **293**, 422
Beach D. and Nurse P. High-frequency transformation of the fission yeast *Schizosaccharomyces pombe*, **290**, 140
Beachey E. H. *Editor*, Bacterial Adherence, *book review by* Sharon N. **290**, 346
Beachey E. H., Seyer J. M., Dale J. B., Simpson W. A. and Kang A. H. Type-specific protective immunity evoked by synthetic peptide of *Streptococcus pyogenes* M protein, **292**, 457
Beamson G., Porter H. Q. and Turner D. W. Photoelectron spectromicroscopy, **290**, 556
Beard P., Kaneko M. and Cerutti P. *N*-acetoxy-acetylaminofluorene reacts preferentially with a control region of intracellular SV40 chromosome, **291**, 84
Beattie J. A. and Oppenheim I. Principles of Thermodynamics, *book review by* Landsberg P. T. **289**, 729
Beatty J. K. *et al., Editors*, The New Solar System, *book review by* Hughes D. W. **294**, 21
Beavan R. J. *see under* McNutt S. R., **294**, 615
Beazley M. and Simon & Schuster The International Book of the Forest, *book review by* Mitchell A. **294**, 496
Bechtol K. B. *see under* Kennett R. H., **291**, 520
Beck B. B. Animal Tool Behavior: The Use and Manufacture of Tools by Animals, *book review by* Nishida T. **289**, 616
Becker A. J. Man versus tsetse, *correspondence*, **292**, 402
Beckmann R. *see under* Neumann H., **293**, 422
Bédard, P., Hillaire-Marcel C. and Pagé P. ^{18}O modelling of freshwater inputs in Baffin Bay and Canadian Arctic coastal waters, **293**, 287
Beddard G. S., Doust T. and Hudales J. Structural features in ethanol–water mixtures revealed by picosecond fluorescence anisotropy, **294**, 145
Bedford J. M. Why mammalian gametes don't mix, *news and views*, **291**, 286
Bedini S. A. *book review of* Collecting Microscopes, (Turner G. L'E.) **294**, 492
book review of The Camera Obscura: A Chronicle, (Hammond J. H.) **294**, 492
Beer H. and Ward R. A. Neutron-capture nucleosynthesis of nature's rarest stable isotope, **291**, 308
Behannon K. W., Connerney J. E. P. and Ness N. F. Saturn's magnetic tail: structure and dynamics, **292**, 753
Behe M., Zimmerman S. and Felsenfeld G. Changes in the helical repeat of poly(dG-m^{5}dC).poly(dG-m^{5}dC) and poly(dG-dC).poly(dG-dC) associated with the B–Z transition, **293**, 233
Behmoaras T., Toulmé J.-J. and Hélène C. A tryptophan-containing peptide recognizes and cleaves DNA at apurinic sites, **292**, 858
Behrensmeyer A. K. and Laporte L. F. Footprints of a Pleistocene hominid in northern Kenya, **289**, 167
Beichman C. A., Neugebauer G., Soifer B. T., Wootten H. A., Roellig T. and Harvey P. M. Compact radio source 1413+135 is a far-IR extragalactic object, **293**, 711
Belfiore F. Enzyme Regulation and Metabolic Diseases, *book review by* Scrutton M. C. **293**, 243
Belintsev B. N. *see under* Gagua A. V., **294**, 662
Bell E. A. *book review of* The Biosynthesis of Mycotoxins, (Steyn P. S. *editor*) **290**, 532
Bell J. N. B. Acid precipitation — a new study from Norway, *news and views*, **292**, 199
Bell K. Continental crust compromise, *news and views*, **291**, 189
Will the real Grenville Orogeny please stand up, *news and views*, **290**, 89
Bell R. P. The Tunnel Effect in Chemistry, *book review by* Marcus R. A. **293**, 683
Bellamy L. J. Advances in Infrared Group Frequencies. The Infrared Spectra of Complex Molecules, *book review by* Lord R. C. **291**, 600
Bellone E. A World on Paper: Studies on the Second Scientific Revolution, *book review by* Cantor G. N. **292**, 781
Beloff H. *Editor*, A Balance Sheet on Burt, *book review by* Thoday J. M. **291**, 517
Beloff-Chain A. Israeli raid, *correspondence*, **292**, 286
Bendig M. M. Persistence and expression of histone genes injected into *Xenopus* eggs in early development, **292**, 65
Bending R. *see under* Eden R., **293**, 683
Benesch R. *see under* Benesch R., **289**, 637
Benesch R. and Benesch R. Antisickling drugs and water structure, *news and views*, **289**, 637
Benight A. S., Wartell R. M. and Howell D. K. Theory agrees with experimental thermal denaturation of short DNA restriction fragments, **289**, 203
Benner R. *see under* Bianchi A. T. J., **290**, 62
Bennett A. F. *see under* Ruben J. A., **291**, 411
Bennett D. C. *see under* Brooks R. F., **293**, 680
Bennett G. S. *see under* Tapscott S. J., **292**, 836
Bennett J. *see under* Allen J. F., **291**, 25
Bennett J. M. *see under* Price G. D., **292**, 818
Bennich H. *see under* Steiner H., **292**, 246
Ben-Nun A., Wekerle H. and Cohen I. R. Vaccination against autoimmune encephalomyelitis with T-lymphocyte line cells reactive against myelin basic protein, **292**, 60
Benoist C. and Chambon P. *In vivo* sequence requirements of the SV40 early promoter region, **290**, 304
Bensasson R. V., Land E. J., Moore A. L., Crouch R. L., Dirks G., Moore T. A. and Gust D. Mimicry of antenna and photoprotective carotenoid functions by a synthetic carotenoporphyrin, **290**, 329
Benson P. *see under* Volkin E., **291**, 170
Benson S. W. *see under* Murad E., **289**, 273
Bentley J. P. Wheel re-invented, *correspondence*, **291**, 608
Benton M. J. Museum policy, *correspondence*, **289**, 106
Bentzel C. J. *see under* Duffey M. E., **294**, 451
Benveniste J. *see under* Chap H., **289**, 312
Benz A. O., Fürst E., Hirth W. and Perrenoud M. R. Solar radio blips and X-ray kernels, **291**, 210
Bercovici T. *see under* Holowka D., **289**, 806
Berg H. C. *book review of* Bacterial Chemotaxis As a Model Behavioral System, (Koshland D. E.) **292**, 870
Berg P. *see under* Lee F., **294**, 228
Berger A. *see under* Kukla G., **290**, 295
Berger R. *see under* Grillot-Courvalin C., **292**, 844
Berger W. H. *see under* Vincent E., **289**, 639

Bergersen F. J. *Editor*, Methods for Evaluating Biological Nitrogen Fixation, *book review by* Postgate J. **290**, 613
Berglindh T. *see under* Fellenius E., **290**, 159
Beringer J. E. Finding nitrogen fixation genes, *news and views*, **289**, 16
Berman E. R., Segal N., Photieu S., Rothman H. and Feeney-Burns L. Inherited retinal dystrophy in RCS rats: a deficiency in vitamin A esterification in pigment epithelium, **293**, 217
Bernardi G. *see under* de Zamaroczy M., **292**, 75
Berner R. A. Early Diagenesis: A Theoretical Approach, *book review by* Bathurst R. G. C. **289**, 101
Bernheim A. *see under* Grillot-Courvalin C., **292**, 844
Bernier P. *see under* Rolland M., **294**, 60
Berns A. J. M. *see under* Van Beveren C., **289**, 258
Berrien P. *see under* Sherman K., **291**, 486
Bersch N. *see under* Nathan I., **292**, 842
Bertolotti R. *see under* Kahn C. R., **290**, 717
Bertram B. *book review of* Conservation Biology: An Evolutionary–Ecological Perspective, (Soulé M. E. and Wilcox B. A. *editors*) **289**, 520
book review of Saving the Tiger, (Mountfort G.) **294**, 42
Bertram B. C. R., Brygott J. D. and Hanby J. P. Coalitions of male lions: making the best of a bad job?—Reply, *matters arising*, **293**, 413
Bertrand R. *see under* Mornet D., **292**, 301
Bertsch G. F. and Kurath D. *Editors*, Nuclear Spectroscopy, *book review by* Irvine J. M. **289**, 427
Besley J. *see under* Valle G., **291**, 338
Best D. J. *see under* Higgins I. J., **291**, 169
Bevan M. J. *see under* Hünig T., **294**, 460
Beverley P. Understanding natural killer cells, *news and views*, **291**, 288
Beverley P. C. L. *see under* Fischer A., **294**, 166
Bevins R. E. *see under* Green H. S., **294**, 707
Bewley J. D. *see under* Leung D. W. M., **289**, 587
see under Winner W. E., **289**, 672
Bex F. J., Corbin A., Sarantakis D. and Lien E. Absence of luteinizing hormone-releasing and anti-fertility properties in a glucagon-selective somatostatin analogue, **291**, 672
Beychok S. *see under* Craik C. S., **291**, 87
Beynon J. L. *see under* Buchanan-Wollaston V., **294**, 776
Beyreuther K. *see under* Dildrop R., **292**, 61
Bhardwaj R., Pan R. L. and Gross E. L. Solar energy conversion by chloroplast photoelectrochemical cells, **289**, 396
Bhattacharya S. K. *see under* Glover V., **292**, 347
Bhattacharyya S. K. *see under* Thomas L., **289**, 473
Bhogal B. *see under* Breathnach S. M., **293**, 652
Bianchi A. T. J., Hooijkaas H., Benner R., Tees R., Nordin A. A. and Schreier M. H. Clones of helper T cells mediate antigen-specific, H-2-restricted DTH, **290**, 62
Bickle T. A. *see under* Iida S., **294**, 374
Bienz M. and Kubli E. Wild-type $tRNA_G^{Tyr}$ reads the TMV RNA stop codon, but Q base-modified $tRNAQ^{Tyr}$ does not, **294**, 188
Biermann C. (100) Deformation twins in naturally deformed amphiboles, **292**, 821
Billah M. M. *see under* Lapetina E. G., **292**, 367
Billington W. D. *book review of* Immunological Aspects of Reproduction and Fertility Control, (Hearn J. P. *editor*) **292**, 564
Binah O. and Palti Y. Potassium channels in the nodal membrane of rat myelinated fibres, **290**, 598
Birchall J. D. *see under* Chatterji S., **292**, 89
Birchall J. D., Howard A. J. and Kendall K. Flexural strength and porosity of cements, **289**, 388
Bird A. G., McLachlan S. M. and Britton S. Cyclosporin A promotes spontaneous outgrowth *in vitro* of Epstein–Barr virus-induced B-cell lines, **289**, 300
Bird R. McK. *see under* Miksicek C. H., **289**, 56
Birdsall B. *see under* Gronenborn A., **290**, 273
Birkemo L. S. *see under* Ervin G. N., **291**, 73
Birkhead T. R. *book review of* Behavioral Mechanisms in Ecology, (Morse D. H.) **293**, 244
Birnstiel M. L. *see under* Galli G., **294**, 626
see under Grossveld R., **294**, 178
Birrer M. J., Udem S., Nathenson S. and Bloom B. R. Antigenic variants of measles virus, **293**, 67
Birshtein B. K. *see under* Kenter A. L., **293**, 402
Bissett Y. *see under* Nurse P., **292**, 558
Bitensky L. *see under* Drexhage H. A., **289**, 594
Bitensky M. W. *see under* Rasenick M. M., **294**, 560
Bittner G. D. *see under* Viancour T. A., **293**, 65
Björklund A., Stenevi U., Dunnett S. B. and Iversen S. D. Functional reactivation of the deafferented neostriatum by nigral transplants, **289**, 497
Black E. M. *see under* Williamson G. B., **293**, 643
Black M. M. *see under* Breathnach S. M., **293**, 652
Black S. *see under* Gerhart J., **292**, 511
Black V. J. *see under* Ormrod D. P., **291**, 585
Blackwell M. and Gilg A. W. The Countryside: Planning and Change, *book review by* Williams D. G. T. **294**, 677
Blair W. P. and Kirshner R. P. Optical spectrum of the unusual supernova remnant G109.1−1.0, **291**, 132
Blake C. C. F. Exons and the structure, function and evolution of haemoglobin, *news and views*, **291**, 616
see under Artymiuk P. J., **290**, 287
Blake S. Volcanism and the dynamics of open magma chambers, **289**, 783
Blakeley A. G. H., Brown D. A., Cunnane T. C., French A. M., McGrath J. C. and Scott N. C. Effects of nifedipine on electrical and mechanical responses of rat and guinea pig vas deferens, **294**, 759
Blakemore C. *see under* Sillito A. M., **291**, 318
see under Vital-Durand F., **291**, 588
Blanchard W. *see under* Mandarino L., **291**, 76
Blanchet J. P. *see under* Mouchiroud G., **293**, 156
Blangy D. *see under* Katinka M., **290**, 720
Blatt H., Middleton G. and Murray R. Origin of Sedimentary Rocks. 2nd Edn., *book review by* Sellwood B. **289**, 725
Blaustein A. R. and O'Hara R. K. Genetic control for sibling recognition? **290**, 246
Blaustein M. P. *see under* Nelson M. T., **289**, 314
Blaxter J. H. S. Journal of Plankton Research/Marine Biology Letters/Marine Ecology, Progress Series/Marine Environmental Research, *Journal review*, **293**, 351
Blaxter K. *book review of* Britain's Future in Farming, (Engledow Sir Frank and Amey L. *editors*) **289**, 333
Blinkhorn S. *book review of* Straight Talk about Mental Tests, (Jensen A. R.) **294**, 501
Blitz L., Mark J. W.-K. and Sinha R. P. Why is the central gas disk of the Galaxy tilted? **290**, 120
Blix P. M. *see under* Robbins D. C., **291**, 679
Blobel G. *see under* Mostov K. E., **292**, 87
Bloemendal H. *Editor*, Molecular and cellular biology of the eye lens, *book review by* Slingsby C. **294**, 782
Bloom B. R. *see under* Birrer M. J., **293**, 67
Bloom F. E. *see under* Le Moal M., **291**, 491
see under Maucillas J. R., **293**, 576
Bluck B. J. *see under* van Breeman O., **291**, 113
Bluestone J. A., Sharrow S. O., Epstein S. L., Ozato K. and Sachs D. H. Induction of anti-H-2 antibodies without alloantigen exposure by *in vivo* administration of anti-idiotype, **291**, 233
Blumenthal R. *see under* Dragsten P. R., **294**, 718
Blundell D. J. *see under* Kenolty N., **293**, 451
Blundell T., Lindley P., Miller L., Moss D., Slingsby C., Tickle I., Turnell B. and Wistow G. The molecular structure and stability of the eye lens: X-ray analysis of γ-crystallin II, **289**, 771
Blusztajn J. K. and Wurtman R. J. Choline biosynthesis by a preparation enriched in synaptosomes from rat brain, **290**, 417
Blythe S. B. *see under* Gurney W. S. C., **292**, 178
Blythman H. E., Casellas P., Gros O., Gros P., Jansen F. K., Paolucci F., Pau B. and Vidal H. Immunotoxins: hybrid molecules of monoclonal antibodies and a toxin subunit specifically kill tumour cells, **290**, 145
Board R. G. *see under* Goodfellow M., **290**, 170
Boaz N. T. *see under* Cronin J. E., **292**, 113
Bockaert J. *see under* Deterre P., **290**, 783
Bockris J. O'M. *et al. Editors*, The Double Layer, *book review by* Hamnett A. **290**, 276
Bode H. R. *see under* Fraser S. E., **294**, 356
Bodenmüller H. and Schaller H. C. Conserved amino acid sequence of a neuropeptide, the head activator, from coelenterates to humans, **293**, 579
Boedtker H. *see under* Wozney J., **294**, 129
Boehm P. D. *see under* Patton J. S., **290**, 235
Boggs D. H. *see under* Jones W. L., **294**, 704
Bohlen P. *see under* Mandarino L., **291**, 76
Bohm D. Wholeness and the Implicate Order, *book review by* Shimony A. **291**, 435
Böhringer H. and Arnold F. Acetonitrile in the stratosphere—implications from laboratory studies, **290**, 321
Boischot A. *see under* Genova F., **293**, 382
Boischot A., Leblanc Y., Lecacheux A., Pedersen B. M. and Kaiser M. L. Arc structure in Saturn's radio dynamic spectra, **292**, 727
Boland J. N. and Dubu A. Solid-state reduction of iron in olivine planetary and meteoritic evolution, **294**, 142
Boldt E. and Leiter D. Precursor active galaxies and the cosmic X-ray background, **290**, 483
Bolhuis R. *see under* Schellekins H., **292**, 775
Bolin B. Interactions of biogeochemical cycles, *news and views*, **293**, 4
Bolle B. Barometers, *book review by* Hackmann W. D. **294**, 491
Bollum F. J. *see under* Landreth K. S., **290**, 409
see under Vogler L. B., **290**, 339
Bologna M. *see under* Dulbecco R., **292**, 772
Bolt B. A. Spanish science, *correspondence*, **289**, 116
Boman H. G. *see under* Steiner H., **292**, 246
Bomford G. Geodesy, *book review by* Kuala W. M. **292**, 659
Bond M. *see under* Somlyo A. V., **294**, 567
Boned C. *see under* Clausse M., **293**, 636
Bonetti E. P. *see under* Hunkeler W., **290**, 514
Bonhommet N. *see under* Perroud H., **292**, 445
Bonino G., Lombardini P. P., Longhetto A. and Trivero P. Radio acoustic measurement of fog-capping thermal inversions, **290**, 121
Bonner D. P. *see under* Sukes R. B., **291**, 489
Bonnor W. B. *book review of* Exact Solutions of Einstein's Field Equations, (Kramer D. *et al.*) **291**, 96
Bonting S. L. *see under* Peters W. H. M., **290**, 338
Booth R. S. *see under* Procas R. W., **289**, 758
Booth R. S., Kus A. J., Norris R. P. and Porter N. D. Observations of a circumstellar shell around the OH/IR star OH127.8−0.0, **290**, 382
Boothroyd J. C., Highfield P. E., Cross G. A. M., Rowlands D. J., Lowe P. A., Brown F. and Harris T. J. R. Molecular cloning of foot and mouth disease virus genome and nucleotide sequences in the structural protein genes, **290**, 800
Boquet P. *see under* Audibert F., **289**, 593
Borchers R. *see under* Fabian P., **294**, 733
Bordoli R. S. *see under* Barber M., **293**, 270
Borejdo J. and Opiatka A. Heavy meromyosin cross-links thin filaments in striated muscle myofibrils, **291**, 322
Borgarello E., Kiwi J., Pelizzetti E., Visca M. and Grätzel M. Photochemical cleavage of water by photocatalysis, **289**, 158
Borgna J.-L. *see under* Rochefort H., **292**, 257
Born G. H. Seasat: space-age oceanography, *news and views*, **293**, 608
Borst P. and Grivell L. A. One gene's intron is another gene's exon, *news and views*, **289**, 439
Small is beautiful — portrait of a mitochondrial genome, *news and views*, **290**, 443
Borthwick J. *see under* McNaughton N. J., **294**, 639
Bosna F. *see under* Barra D., **293**, 587
Boström S.-L., Ljung B., Mårdh S., Forsen S. and Thulin E. Interaction of the antihypertensive drug felodipine with calmodulin, **292**, 777
Botchan M. *see under* Lusky M., **293**, 79
Bothwell A. L. M., Paskind M., Schwartz R. C., Sonenshein G. E., Gefter M. L. and Baltimore D. Dual expression of γ genes in the MOPC-315 plasmacytoma, **290**, 65
Bottazzo G. F. *see under* Drexhage H. A., **289**, 594
Botticelli L. J. and Wurtman R. J. Corticotropin regulates trans-synaptically the activity of septo-hippocampal cholinergic neurones, **289**, 75
Boucher R. *see under* Lazure C., **292**, 383
Boulding K. E. *book review of* Energy: from Opulence to Sufficiency, (Krenz J. H.) **289**, 331
book review of The Lean Years: Politics in the Age of Scarcity, (Barnet R.) **289**, 331
Boulnois G. J. *see under* Wilkins B. M., **290**, 217
Boulter M. C. *see under* Collinson M. E., **291**, 315
Bouveret P. *see under* Whalen R. G., **292**, 805
Bovey R. *see under* Hagenbüchle O., **289**, 643
Bowden K. F. *book review of* Evolution of Physical Oceanography, (Warren B. A. and Wunsch C. *editors*) **291**, 437
Bowen D. Q. *book review of* The Last Great Ice Sheets, (Denton G. H. and Hughes T. J. *editors*) **293**, 319
Bowers L. D. *see under* Carr P. W., **291**, 364
Bowers P. F., Johnston K. J. and Spencer J. H. Microwave OH maser emission in the circumstellar envelopes of late-type stars, **291**, 382
Bowery N. G. *see under* Hill D. R., **290**, 149
see under Wilkin G. P., **294**, 584
Bowmaker J. K. *see under* Jacobs G. H., **292**, 541
Bowman J. C. *book review of* Agricultural Ecology: An Analysis of World Food Production Systems, (Cox G. W. and Atkins M. D.) **289**, 732
book review of Agricultural Research 1931–1981: A History of the Agricultural Research Council and a Review of Developments in Agricultural Science During the Last Fifty Years, (Cook G. W. *editor*) **293**, 493
Bowman T. E. *book review of* The Biology of Mysids and Euphausiids, Advances in Marine Biology, 18, (Mauchline J.) **293**, 591
Boycott B. B. *see under* Wässle H., **292**, 344
Boyd F. R. *see under* Kramers J. D., **291**, 53
Boyland E. Cancer Chemotherapy and Pharmacology/Cancer Genetics and Cytogenetics/Carcinogenesis/Environmental Mutagenesis/Oncodevelopmental Biology and Medicine, *Journal review*, **293**, 355
Boyle W. *see under* Schnagl H. Y., **292**, 459
Braatz J. A. *see under* Jones C. M., **291**, 502
Bracalente E. M. *see under* Jones W. L., **294**, 704
Bracewell R. N. and Graf W. Solar quiescent prominences at 10.7 GHz, **290**, 758
Bradbury M. *book review of* The Cerebral Microvasculature, (Eisenberg H. M. and Suddith R. L. *editors*) **290**, 167
Braddick O. *book review of* Direct Perception, (Michaels C. F. and Carello C.) **294**, 598
Spatial frequency analysis in vision, *news and views*, **291**, 9
Trends in NeuroSciences/The Behavioral and Brain Sciences/Behavioural Brain Research, *Journal review*, **293**, 348
Bradley J. *see under* Wilson C. J. N., **293**, 491
Bradley R., Burt A. J. and Read D. J. Mycorrhizal infection and resistance to heavy metal toxicity in *Calluna vulgaris*, **292**, 335
Bradshaw A. D. *book review of* Conservation and Evolution, (Soulé F. and Soulé M. E.) **292**, 868
Braestrup C. and Nielsen M. GABA reduces binding of ^{3}H-methyl β-carboline-3-carboxylate to brain benzodiazepine receptors, **294**, 472
Brahic A. and Sicardy B. Apparent thickness of Saturn's rings, **289**, 447
Brahic M., Stowring L., Ventura P. and Haase A. T. Gene expression in visna virus infection in sheep, **292**, 240
Brain A. P. R. *see under* Sen A., **293**, 488
Bramall A. M. *see under* Watts D. R., **293**, 638
Brandhall J. S. *see under* Wisniesky B. J., **289**, 319
Brandwell M. E. *see under* White M. K., **294**, 232
Branca A. A. and Baglioni C. Evidence that types I and II interferons have different receptors, **294**, 768
Brand C. Personality and Individual Differences, *Journal review*, **293**, 347
Brand C. R. New IQ test? *correspondence*, **290**, 82
Brand P. W. J. L. *see under* Impey C. D., **292**, 814
Brandenburger A., Godson G. N., Radman M., Glickman B. W., van Sluis C. A. and Doubleday O. P. Radiation-induced base substitution mutagenesis in single-stranded DNA phage M13, **294**, 180
Brander K. Disappearance of common skate *Raia batis* from Irish Sea, **290**, 48
Brandt R. *see under* Neumann H., **293**, 422
Branston D. *see under* Ungewickell E., **289**, 420
Brasier M. D. Microfossils, *book review by* Lord A. **289**, 714
Brassell S. C. and Eglinton G. Biogeochemical significance of a novel sedimentary C_{37} stanol, **290**, 579
Brassell S. C., Wardroper A. M. K., Thomson I. D., Maxwell J. R. and Eglinton G. Specific acyclic isoprenoids as biological markers of methanogenic bacteria in marine sediments, **290**, 693
Braunitzer G. *see under* Perutz M. F., **291**, 682
Brawley S. H. and Adey W. H. Micrograzers may affect macroalgal density, *matters arising*, **292**, 177
Braz M. A. *see under* Scalise E. Jr., **290**, 36
Brazeau P. *see under* Mandarino L., **291**, 76
Breathnach S. M., Melrose S. M., Bhogal B., de Boer F. C., Dyck R. F., Tennent G., Black M. M. and Pepys M. B. Amyloid P component is located on elastic fibre microfibrils in normal human tissue, **293**, 652
Brégégère F. *see under* Cami B., **291**, 673
see under Jordan B. R., **290**, 521
Brégégère F., Abastado J. P., Kvist S., Rask L., Lalanne J. L., Garoff H., Cami B., Wiman K., Larhammar D., Peterson P. A., Gachelin G., Kourilsky P. and Dehbertstein B. Structure of C-terminal half of two H-2 antigens from cloned mRNA, **292**, 78
Bregman J. N., Lebofsky M. J., Aller M. F., Rieke G. H., Aller H. D., Hodge P. E., Glassgold A. E. and Huggins P. J. Multifrequency observations of the red QSO 1413+135, **293**, 714
Brehm P. *see under* Kullberg R. W., **289**, 411
Brekke A. *see under* Thrane E. V., **292**, 221
Brenner M. J. *see under* Shields D., **289**, 511
Brenner S. *see under* MacLeod A. R., **291**, 386
Brent L. *see under* Hutchinson I. V., **292**, 323
Brent L., Rayfield L. S., Chandler P., Fierz W., Medawar P. B. and Simpson E. Supposed lamarckian inheritance of immunological tolerance, **290**, 508
Brent P. Charles Darwin: A man of Enlarged Curiosity, *book review by* Cain A. J. **294**, 781
Brescia F., Arents J., Meislich H. and Turk A. Fundamentals of Chemistry. 4th Edn., *book review by* Zipp A. P. **289**, 719
Bretag A. H. Conservation sites, *correspondence*, **291**, 7
Brett M. *see under* Findlay J. B. C., **293**, 314
Brewer G. Air in Danger: Ecological Perspectives of the Atmosphere, *book review by* Liss P. S. **289**, 210
Brewer R. Principles of Ecology, *book review by* Linn I. J. **289**, 708
Briat M. *see under* Petit J.-R., **293**, 391
Bricker O. P. *see under* Olsen C. R., **294**, 242

Briden J. C. Precambrian orogenies and polar wandering, *news and views*, **289**, 125
Briden J. C., Whitcombe D. N., Stuart G. W., Fairhead J. D., Dorbath C. and Dorbath L. Depth of geological contrast across the West African craton margin, **292**, 123
Bridge H. S. *see under* Scarf F. L., **292**, 585
see under Sittler E. C. Jr, **292**, 711
Bridges B. A. and Harnden D. G. Untangling ataxia-telangiectasia, *news and views*, **289**, 222
Bridgwater D., Allnatt J. H., Schopf J. W., Klein C., Walter M. R., Barghoorn E. S., Strother P., Knoll A. H. and Gorman B. E. Microfossil-like objects from the Archaean of Greenland: a cautionary note, **289**, 51
Bridson G. D. R. *book review of* British Natural History Books, 1495–1900: A Handlist, (Freeman R. B.) **292**, 93
Bridson G. D. R. *et al.* Natural History Manuscript Resources in the British Isles. Compiled by, *book review by* Olby R. **290**, 806
Briles D. E., Claflin J. L., Schroer K. and Forman C. Mouse IgG3 antibodies are highly protective against infection with *Streptococcus pneumoniae*, **294**, 88
Brimacombe R. Secondary structure and evolution of ribosomal RNA, *news and views*, **294**, 209
Brimblecombe P. *see under* Wigley T. M. L., **291**, 213
Brindley G. W. Coping with cuts, *correspondence*, **292**, 791
Brink D. M. *book review of* Nuclear Reactions with Heavy Ions, (Bass R.) **293**, 242
Brisson N. *see under* Sullivan D., **289**, 516
Brittain A. *see under* Folsome C., **281**, 482
see under Folsome C. E., **294**, 64
Britton S. *see under* Bird A. G., **289**, 300
Broach J. R. *see under* Klar A. J. S., **289**, 239
Broadfoot A. L. *see under* Sandel B. R., **292**, 679
Brock E. J. *see under* Riley S. C., **289**, 804
Brockes J. P. *see under* Fritz L. C., **291**, 190
Brodhead M. J. *see under* Cutright P. R., **294**, 497
Brokie K. Wildlife Sketchbook, *book review by* Halliday T. R. **294**, 502
Brookes J. R. V. *book review of* Petroleum geology of the Continental Shelf of North-West Europe, 1981, (Illing L. V. and Hobson G. D. *editors*) **294**, 782
Brooks A. Literature search, *correspondence*, **291**, 7
Brooks C. K. *see under* Koul S. L., **294**, 347
Brooks D. E. *see under* Larsen F. L., **294**, 667
Brooks H. *book review of* Science at the White House: A Political Liability, (Burger E. J. Jr) **290**, 634
Brooks R. F., Smith J. A., Bennett D. C. and Richmond K. M. V. 'G_1 rate' model of cell cycle — a realistic alternative to 'transition probability'? *matters arising*, **293**, 680
Brooksby J. B. Genetic engineering and foot and mouth disease vaccines, *news and views*, **289**, 535
Tracing outbreaks of foot-and-mouth disease, *news and views*, **293**, 431
Brosius J. *see under* Talmadge K., **294**, 176
Broster M. G. *see under* Manchee R. J., **294**, 254
Brouet J.-C. *see under* Grillot-Courvalin C., **292**, 844
Brouw W. N. *see under* van Woerden H. **291**, 688
Brower L. P. *see under* Fink L. S., **291**, 67
Brown A., Jordan C., Millar T. J., Gondhalekar P. and Wilson R. H_2 emission in the EUV spectrum of T Tauri and Burnham's nebula, **290**, 34
Brown A. M. *see under* Kidd K. S., **291**, 325
Brown D. *see under* Orci L., **293**, 646
Brown D. A. *see under* Blakeley A. G. H., **294**, 759
Brown D. S. Freshwater Snails of Africa and their Medical Importance, *book review by* Etges F. J. **292**, 482
Brown F. *see under* Boothroyd J. C., **290**, 800
see under King A. M. Q., **293**, 479
Brown J. *see under* Kukla G., **290**, 295
Brown J. R. *see under* Williamson J., **292**, 466
Brown J. W. S. *see under* Matthews J. A., **294**, 175
Brown M. Towards the numerical magnetosphere, *news and views*, **292**, 290
Brown P. E. *see under* Batten D. J., **294**, 150
Brown R. A. *see under* Jones W. L., **294**, 704
Brown S. B. *Editor*, An Introduction to Spectroscopy for Biochemists, *book review by* Hill H. A. O. **289**, 521
Brown S. B., Chabot A. A., Enderby E. A. and North A. C. T. Orientation of oxygen in oxyhaemoproteins and its implications for haem catabolism, **289**, 93
Brown T. S. and Wallace P. M. Physiological Psychology, *book review by* Robbins T. W. **289**, 710
Brown W. R. A., Barclay A. N., Sunderland C. A. and Williams A. F. Identification of a glycophorin-like molecule at the cell surface of rat thymocytes, **289**, 456
Browne I. W. A. *see under* Procas R. W., **289**, 758
Brownlee G. G. *see under* Fields S., **290**, 213
see under Winter G., **292**, 72
Bruce-Chwatt L. J. Malaria debated, *correspondence*, **294**, 302
Brunel M. *see under* Tapponnier P., **294**, 405
Brunie S. *see under* Risler J. L., **292**, 384
Brunori M. *see under* Barra D., **293**, 587
Bryant P. E. *book review of* Developmental Psychology and Society, (Sants J. *editor*) **292**, 94
book review of Hans Eysenck: The Man and His Work, (Gibson H. B.) **294**, 44
Bryant W. R. *see under* Prior D. B., **290**, 326
Buchala A. J. *see under* Meier H., **289**, 821
Buchanan-Wollaston V., Cannon M. C., Beynon J. L. and Cannon F. C. Role of the *nifA* gene product in the regulation of *nif* expression in *Klebsiella pneumoniae*, **294**, 776
Buchman S. R. *see under* Craik C. S., **291**, 87
Buchs L. *see under* Meier H., **289**, 821
Buckerman B. Extraterrestrials — where are they? *news and views*, **294**, 10
Buckley J. D. *see under* Peto R., **290**, 201
Budworth D. W. Public Science — Private View, *book review by* Davies D. **293**, 241
Buehr M. *see under* McLaren A., **290**, 513
Bugg D. V. *book review of* Theory of Meson Interactions with Nuclei, (Eisenberg J. M. and Koltun D. S.) **289**, 614
Bukhari A. I. *see under* George M., **292**, 175
Bülbring E. *Editor*, Smooth Muscle: An Assessment of Current Knowledge, *book review by* Somlyo A. P. **292**, 784
Bull H. *book review of* How to Make Up Your Mind About the Bomb, (Neild R.) **292**, 563
Bull P. *see under* Green H. S., **294**, 707
Bullough R. K. Bose–Fermi equivalence and soliton theory in solid-state physics, *news and views*, **292**, 411
Bulmer M. *book review of* Evolution in Age-Structured Populations, (Charlesworth B.) **290**, 277
Bunn H. T. Archaeological evidence for meat-eating by Plio-Pleistocene hominids from Koobi Fora and Olduvai Gorge, **291**, 574
Bunn P. A. *see under* Kalyanaraman V. S., **294**, 271
Bunyard P. *see under* Allaby M., **289**, 425
Burdett J. K. Molecular Shapes: Theoretical Models of Inorganic Stereochemistry, *book review by* Jolly W. L. **293**, 244
Burdon J. J., Marshall D. R. and Luig N. H. Isozyme analysis indicates that a virulent cereal rust pathogen is a somatic hybrid, **293**, 565
Burg J. P. *see under* Tapponnier P., **294**, 405
Burgen A. S. V. *see under* Gronenborn A., **290**, 273
Burger E. J. Jr Science at the White House: A Political Liability, *book review by* Brooks H. **290**, 634
Burger J., Olla B. L. and Winn H. E. *Editors*, Behaviour of Marine Animals. Vol. 4 Marine Birds, *book review by* Nelson J. B. **289**, 427
Burgess C. *book review of* The Beaker Folk: Copper Age Archaeology in Western Europe, (Harrison R. J.) **290**, 638
Burgess D. D. A spectrum of achievements, *news and views*, **294**, 111
Burke K. *see under* Livaccari R. F., **289**, 276
Burl A. Ancient astronomers of the New and Old Worlds, *news and views*, **293**, 335
Rites of the Gods, *book review by* Piggott S. **294**, 487
Burlaga L. F. *see under* Lepping R. P., **292**, 750
Burnet B. *book review of* Behavioral Genetics: A Primer, (Plomin R., DeFries J. C., McClearn G. E.) **289**, 704
Burns G. W. The Science of Genetics: An Introduction to Heredity. 4th Edn., *book review by* Cove D. J. **289**, 702
Burns R. G. *book review of* Underwater Minerals, (Cronan D. S.) **291**, 268
Burridge K. Are stress fibres contractile? *news and views*, **294**, 691
Burridge K. and Feramisco J. R. Non-muscle α-actinins are calcium-sensitive actin-binding proteins, **294**, 565
Burrough P. A. Fractal dimensions of landscapes and other environmental data, **294**, 240
Bursill L. A., Hutchison J. L., Somida N. and Lang A. R. Measurements of diamond lattice displacement by platelet defects with electron microscopic moiré patterns, **292**, 518
Bursill L. A., Lodge E. A. and Thomas J. M. Si, Al ordering in Linde A zeolite—Reply, *matters arising*, **291**, 265
Bursill L. A., Thomas J. M. and Rao K. J. Stability of zeolites under electron irradiation and imaging of heavy cations in silicates, **289**, 157
Stability of zeolites under electron irradiation—Reply, *matters arising*, **293**, 759
Burt A. J. *see under* Bradley R., **292**, 335
Burton J. D. *book review of* Chemistry and Biogeochemistry of Estuaries, (Olausson E. and Cato I. *editors*) **291**, 598
Busath D. and Szabo G. Gramicidin forms multi-state rectifying channels, **294**, 371
Buseck P. R. *see under* Varekamp J. C., **293**, 555
Buser H. R. *see under* Rappe C., **292**, 524
Bush K. *see under* Sukes R. B., **291**, 489
Businger J. A. *see under* Guymer T. H., **294**, 735
Buss J. E. *see under* Kudlow J. E., **290**, 519
Butler R. C. *see under* Perotti F., **292**, 133
Butler T. M. *see under* Somlyo A. V., **294**, 567
Butler-Browne G. S. *see under* Whalen R. G., **292**, 805
Butterworth J. B. *book review of* Universities in Partnership, (Maxwell I. C. M.) **292**, 870
Buxton G. V. *see under* McCracken D. R., **292**, 439
Buzas M. A. *see under* Culver S. J., **290**, 328
Byers D., Davis R. L. and Kiger J. A. Jr Defect in cyclic AMP phosphodiesterase due to the *dunce* mutation of learning in *Drosophila melanogaster*, **289**, 79
Byfield J. E. and Calabro-Jones P. M. Carrier-dependent and carrier-independent transport of anti-cancer alkylating agents, **294**, 281
Bygott J. D. *see under* Bertram B. C. R., **293**, 413
Bynum W. F. *book review of* The Doctrine of the Nerves: Chapters in the History of Neurology, (Spillane J. D.) **294**, 381
Bynum W. F. *et al.*, *Editors*, Dictionary of the History of Science, *book review by* Cardwell D. **294**, 493
Byrne A. H. *see under* Koester J., **292**, 566
Byrne R. H. Inorganic lead complexation in natural seawater determined by UV spectroscopy, **290**, 487
Cade T. J. *see under* McFarland W. N., **289**, 713
Cadene M. *see under* Rolland M., **294**, 60
Cain A. J. *book review of* Charles Darwin: A man of Enlarged Curiosity, (Brent P.) **294**, 781
book review of The Evolutionary Synthesis: Perspectives on the Unification of Biology, (Mayr E. and Provine W. B. *editors*) **290**, 645
book review of The Roving Naturalist: Travel Letters of Theodosius Dobzhansky, (Glass B. *editor*) **294**, 43
Zoological ideas 1831–1981, *British Association meeting*, **293**, 15
Cain J. E. *see under* White S. H., **290**, 161
Cairns J. The origin of human cancers, *review article*, **289**, 353
Calabi F. *see under* Corte G., **292**, 357
Calabro-Jones P. M. *see under* Byfield J. E., **294**, 281
Calder N. The Comet is coming The Feverish Legacy of Mr Halley, *book review by* Hughes D. W. **290**, 652
Caldwell I. C. *see under* Bauer D. K., **292**, 369
Caldwell L. K. Environmental Impact Assessment Review/The Environmental Professional, *Journal review*, **293**, 359
Caligari P. D. S. *see under* Jinks J. L., **291**, 586
Calissano P. *see under* Aloe L., **291**, 413
Callewaert D. M. and Genyea J. Basic Chemistry: General, Organic, Biological, *book review by* Zipp A. P. **289**, 719
Calvert P. Polymers by synchrotron radiation, *news and views*, **291**, 451
Polymer Bulletin/Polymer Testing/Polymer Degradation and Stability, *Journal review*, **293**, 366
Cami B. *see under* Brégégère F., **292**, 78
Cami B., Brégégère F., Abastado J. P. and Kourilsky P. Multiple sequences related to classical histocompatibility antigens in the mouse genome, **291**, 673
Campbell C. L. The Fischer–Smith Controversy: Are There Bacterial Diseases of Plants? *book review by* Heathcote G. D. **294**, 37
Campbell L. D. *see under* Stanley S. M., **293**, 457
Campbell P. Mars, *news and views, leading article*, **294**, 303
Campbell P. N. Biological Trace Element Research, *Journal review*, **293**, 342
Editor, Biology in Profile: A Guide to Many Branches of Biology, *book review by* Scott P. R. **294**, 496
Calcified Tissue International, *Journal review*, **293**, 342
Cell Biophysics, *Journal review*, **293**, 342
Enzyme and Microbial Technology, *Journal review*, **293**, 342
International Journal of Biological Macromolecules, *Journal review*, **293**, 342
IRCS Medical Science: Key Reports in Cell and Molecular Biology, *Journal review*, **293**, 342
Journal of Biochemical and Biophysical Methods, *Journal review*, **293**, 342
Journal of Receptor Research, *Journal review*, **293**, 342
Journal of Muscle Research and Cell Motility, *Journal review*, **293**, 342
Membrane Biochemistry, *Journal review*, **293**, 342
Muscle and Nerve, *Journal review*, **293**, 342
Prostaglandins and Medicine, *Journal review*, **293**, 342
see under Hall L., **290**, 602
Campbell R. Future reference, *correspondence*, **291**, 278
Campbell S. D. G. *see under* Tegerdine G. D., **293**, 760
Campo M. S. *see under* Moar M. H., **293**, 749
Campos R., Jovanovich S. and Villarreal L. P. A small RNA complementary to an intervening sequence is produced late in SV40 infection, **291**, 344
Canizares F. C. R. Gravitational focusing and the association of distant quasars with foreground galaxies, **291**, 620
Corrigendum **293**, 490
Cann J. R. Which direction for ocean drilling? *news and views*, **294**, 613
Cannon F. C. *see under* Buchanan-Wollaston V., **294**, 776
Cannon J. F. M. *see under* Ball, H. W., **290**, 82
Cannon M. C. *see under* Buchanan-Wollaston V., **294**, 776
Cannon R. D. Electron Transfer Reactions, *book review by* Meyer T. J. **293**, 495
Cantor C. R. and Schimmel P. R. Biophysical Chemistry, *book review by* Coleman J. E. **289**, 716
Cantor G. N. *book review of* A World on Paper: Studies on the Second Scientific Revolution, (Bellone E.) **292**, 781
Cantor H. *see under* Nabel G., **291**, 332
Canuto V. M. The Earth's radius and the *G* variation, **290**, 739
Canzek V., Wolfeasberger M., Amsler U. and Cuénod M. *In vivo* release of glutamate and aspartate following optic nerve stimulation, **293**, 572
Cao Q. P., Cui D. F. and Zhang Y. S. Enzymatic synthesis of deshexapeptide insulin, **292**, 774
Capco D. G. and Jeffery W. R. Regional accumulation of vegetal pole poly(A)$^+$RNA injected into fertilized *Xenopus* eggs, **294**, 255
Caplan A. L. Popper's philosophy, *correspondence*, **290**, 623
Capone L. A., Prasad S. S., Huntress W. T., Whitten R. C., Dubach J. and Santhanam K. Formation of organic molecules on Titan, **293**, 45
Capron A. *see under* Capron M., **289**, 71
Capron M., Capron A., Goetzl E. J. and Austen K. F. Tetrapeptides of the eosinophil chemotactic factor of anaphylaxis (ECF-A) enhance eosinophil Fc receptor, **289**, 71
Caputo M. Earthquake-induced ground acceleration, **291**, 51
Cardwell D. *be k review of* Dictionary of the History of Science, (Bynum W. F. *et al.*, *editors*) **294**, 493
Carlaccio C. *see under* Michaels C. F., **294**, 598
Carlock L. and Jones N. C. Synthesis of an unspliced cytoplasmic message by an adenovirus 5 deletion mutant, **294**, 572
Carlson B. M. *book review of* Vertebrate Limb Regeneration, (Wallace H.) **293**, 685
Carlson R. W., Lugmair G. W. and Macdougall J. D. Crustal influence in the generation of continental flood basalts, **289**, 160
Carlström A. *see under* Jörnvall H., **291**, 261
Carpenter A. B. Tamuz bombing, *correspondence*, **293**, 180
Carr M. H. Martian geology, *news and views*, **294**, 307
Carr P. W. and Bowers L. D. Immobilized Enzymes in Analytical and Clinical Chemistry: Fundamentals and Applications, Chemical Analysis, Vol. 56, *book review by* Dunnill P. **291**, 364
Carr R. G. and Somorjai G. A. Hydrogen production from photolysis of steam adsorbed onto platinized $SrTiO_3$, **290**, 576
Carr T. D. *see under* Evans D. R., **292**, 716
Carr T. D., Schauble J. J. and Schauble C. C. Pre-encounter distributions of Saturn's low frequency radio emission, **292**, 745
Carrano A. V. *see under* Yu L.-C., **293**, 154
Carrigan R. A. Jr Grand unification magnetic monopoles inside the Earth—Reply, *matters arising*, **292**, 273
Carswell R. F. *book review of* Infrared Astronomy, (Wynn-Williams C. G. and Cruikshank D. P. *editors*) **292**, 782
Carter B. S. *see under* Catchpole R. M., **291**, 392
Carter J. N. *see under* Perotti F., **292**, 133
Carter R. N. and Prince S. D. Epidemic models used to explain biogeographical distribution limits, **293**, 644
Cartica R. J. *see under* Tjepkema J. D., **294**, 445
Cartwright J. *see under* Miksicek C. H., **289**, 56
Carver J. H. Prebiotic atmospheric oxygen levels, **292**, 136
Case S. *see under* Siddiqui W. A., **289**, 64
Casella J. F., Flanagan M. D. and Lin S. Cytochalasin D inhibits actin polymerization and induces depolymerization of actin filaments formed during platelet shape change, **293**, 302
Casellas P. *see under* Blythman H. E., **290**, 145
Casey J. F. and Karson J. A. Magma chamber profiles from the Bay of Islands ophiolite complex, **292**, 295
Cashmore R. T physics—from bottom to top, *news and views*, **290**, 13
Casimir H. B. G. *book review of* The Physicists, (Snow C. P.) **294**, 26
Caspers L. M. *see under* Evans J. H., **291**, 310
Cassuto E. *see under* West S. C., **290**, 29
see under West S. C., **294**, 659
Castleton J. A. *see under* Gatenby A. A., **291**, 117
Caster L. N. 'G_1 rate' model of cell cycle — a realistic alternative to 'transition probability'?—Reply, *matters arising*, **293**, 681
Catalona W. J., Ratliff T. L. and McCool R. E. γ Interferon induced by *S. aureus* protein A augments natural killing

and ADCC, **291**, 77
Catchpole R. M., Glass I. S., Carter B. S. and Roberts G. IR variability of SS433, **291**, 392
Cato I. *see under* Olausson E., **291**, 598
Catt K. J. *see under* Aguilera G., **289**, 507
see under Aguilera G., **292**, 262
Cavalieri L. F. The Double-Edged Helix, *book review by* Stent G. S. **294**, 30
Cawkell A. E. Post Office inertia, *correspondence*, **291**, 448
Cedar H. *see under* Gruenbaum Y., **292**, 860
Celâl Sengör A. M. The geological exploration of Tibet, *news and views*, **294**, 403
Celio M. R. and Heizmann C. W. Calcium-binding protein parvalbumin as a neuronal marker, **293**, 300
Cerf D. C. *see under* Quistad G. B., **289**, 176
Cerutti P. *see under* Beard P., **291**, 84
Cerutti P. A. *see under* Emerit I., **293**, 144
Cesareni G. *see under* Lacatena R. M., **294**, 623
Chabot A. A. *see under* Brown S. B., **289**, 93
Chadderton L. T. *see under* Koul S. L., **294**, 347
Chadwick M. J. *book review of* Arid-Land Ecosystems: Structure, Functioning and Management, Vol. 2, (Goodall D. W. *editor*) **293**, 592
Chadwick R. A. *see under* Kenolty N., **293**, 451
Chafouleas J. G. *see under* Conn P. M., **292**, 264
Chaisson E. Cosmic Dawn: The Origins of Matter and Life, *book review by* Noble Wilford J. **294**, 491
Chakravarty A. S. Introduction to the Magnetic Properties of Solids, *book review by* Coles B. R. **292**, 394
Chalmers N. Social Behaviour in Primates, *book review by* McGrew W. C. **289**, 710
Chaloner C. P. *see under* Thomas L., **289**, 473
Chaloner W. G. *see under* Cope M. J., **290**, 428
Chamberlain G. A., Cooney P. J. and Dennison S. Photovoltaic properties of merocyanine solid-state photocells, **289**, 45
Chambon P. *see under* Benoist C., **290**, 304
see under Grosschedl R., **294**, 178
see under Mathis D. J., **290**, 310
Champion S. A Dictionary of Terms and Techniques in Archaeology, *book review by* Harding A. F. **289**, 208
Chan K. T. J. *see under* McComb W. D., **292**, 520
Chanan G. A. *see under* Margon B., **290**, 480
Chandler P. *see under* Brent L., **290**, 508
see under McLaren A., **290**, 513
Chang S. *see under* Folsome C. E., **294**, 64
Chang S. Y. *see under* Nagy B., **289**, 53
Chantler P. D. Stripped for action, *news and views*, **292**, 581
Chap H., Mauco G., Simon M. F., Benveniste J. and Douste-Blazy L. Biosynthetic labelling of platelet activating factor from radioactive acetate by stimulated platelets, **289**, 312
Chapin G. *see under* Wasserstrom R., **294**, 388
Chapin G. and Wasserstrom R. Agricultural production and malaria resurgence in Central America and India, *feature* **293**, 181
Chapman D. *book review of* Biological Membranes: Their Structure and Function. 2nd Edn., (Harrison R. and Lunt G. G.) **289**, 718
book review of Introduction to Biological Membranes, (Jain M. K. and Wagner R. C.) **289**, 718
Chapman M. D. *see under* Tovey E. R., **289**, 592
Chapman M. J. Badger strain, *correspondence*, **291**, 278
Badger vaccination, *correspondence*, **292**, 666
Chapman W. A. and Miles T. Planetary-scale wave guides in the troposphere and stratosphere, **293**, 108
Chappe B. *see under* Hussler G., **294**, 556
Charlesworth B. Evolution in Age-Structured Populations, *book review by* Bulmer M. **290**, 277
Charlier D. *see under* Feller A., **292**, 370
Charmot D. *see under* Shaw S., **293**, 745
Charnock H. *book review of* The North-West European Shelf Seas, Vol. II, (Banner F. T. *et al. editors*) **290**, 532
Charnov E. L. *see under* Werren J. H., **293**, 467
Charnov E. L., Los-den Hartogh R. L., Jones W. T. and van den Assem J. Sex ratio evolution in a variable environment, **289**, 27
Charteris J., Wall J. C. and Nottrodt J. W. Functional reconstruction of gait from the Pliocene hominid footprints at Laetoli, northern Tanzania, **290**, 496
Chase C. G. *see under* Batiza R., **289**, 787
Chatterji S., Birchall J. D., Howard A. J. and Kendall K. Flexural strength of cements—Reply, *matters arising*, **292**, 89
Chavkin C. and Goldstein A. Demonstration of a specific dynorphin receptor in guinea pig ileum myenteric plexus, **291**, 591
Chayen J. *see under* Drexhage H. A., **289**, 594
Cheah K. S. E. *see under* Solomon E., **291**, 450
Chedid L. *see under* Audibert F., **289**, 593
Chelton D. B., Hussey K. J. and Parke M. E. Global satellite measurements of water vapour, wind speed and wave height, **294**, 529
Chen H. R. *see under* Dayhoff M. O., **290**, 8
see under Dayhoff M. O., **293**, 594
Chen K. K. *see under* Rice-Ficht A. C., **294**, 53
Chen R. and Kirsh Y. Analysis of Thermally Stimulated Processes, *book review by* Garlick G. F. J. **294**, 294
Chenfa C. *see under* Tapponnier P., **294**, 405
Cheng P.-C. *see under* Peng H. B., **292**, 831
Chéramy A. *see under* Chesselet M. F., **291**, 320
Chéramy A., Leviel V. and Glowinski J. Dendritic release of dopamine in the substantia nigra, *review article*, **289**, 537
Chesselet M. F., Chéramy A., Reisine T. D. and Glowinski J. Morphine and δ-opiate agonists locally stimulate *in vivo* dopamine release in cat caudate nucleus, **291**, 320
Cheung D. W. Pulmonary vein as an ectopic focus in digitalis-induced arrhythmia, **294**, 582
Chevalier R. A. A bright nearby supernova, *news and views*, **289**, 441
Chevallier A. *see under* Hentzen D., **290**, 267
Chignard M. *see under* Randon J., **293**, 660
Childress J. J. *see under* Felbeck H., **293**, 291
Chin C.-A. *see under* Djamgoz M. B. A., **292**, 620
Ching L.-M. and Miller R. G. Generation of cytotoxic T-lymphocyte precursor cells in T-cell colonies grown *in vitro*, **289**, 802
Chinkers M. and Cohen S. Purified EGF receptor–kinase interacts specifically with antibodies to Rous sarcoma virus transforming protein, **290**, 516
Chisholm P. M. *see under* Lampert I. A., **293**, 149
Chitre S. M. *see under* Joshi P. S., **293**, 679
Chivers D. J. *Editor*, Malayan Forest Primates: Ten Year's Study in Tropical Rain Forest, *book review by* Kavanagh M. **293**, 88
Cho H.-R. *see under* Iribarne J. V., **289**, 727
Choat J. H. *see under* Schiel D. R., **292**, 177
Chowdhury K. R. and Hargraves R. B. Deep seismic soundings in India and the origin of continental crust, **291**, 648
Chrétien M. *see under* Lazure C., **292**, 383
Christiansen P. J. *see under* Horne R. B., **294**, 338
see under Rönnmark K., **294**, 335
Christie D. R., Muirhead K. J. and Clarke R. H. Solitary waves in the lower atmosphere, **293**, 46
Christie R. L., Dawes P. R., Friach T., Higgins A. K., Hurst J. M., Kerr J. W. and Peel J. S. Geological evidence against major displacement in the Nares Strait, **291**, 478
Chu A. *see under* Hsueh W., **290**, 710
Chu G. and Sharp P. A. A gene chimaera of SV40 and mouse β-globin is transcribed and properly spliced, **289**, 378
Cimarusti C. M. *see under* Sukes R. B., **291**, 489
Cintala M. J. Meteoroid impact into short-period comet nuclei, **291**, 134
Cisternas A. *see under* Ouyed M., **292**, 26
Claflin J. L. *see under* Briles D. E., **294**, 88
Clagett J. *see under* Landreth K. S., **290**, 409
Clague P. Look harder, *correspondence*, **291**, 448
Clapham A. R. *Editor*, The IBP Survey of Conservation Sites, *book review by* Mellanby K. **291**, 175
Clark B. F. C. Towards a total human protein map, *news and views*, **292**, 491
Clark C. W. and Taylor K. T. Dynamical symmetry in the quadratic Zeeman effect, **292**, 437
Clark D. A new view of supernova remnants in the Magellanic clouds, *news and views*, **294**, 690
Clark D. H. *see under* Murdin P., **294**, 543
Clark F. R. S. and Russell D. A. Fossil charcoal and the palaeoatmosphere, *matters arising*, **290**, 428
Clark J. D. *book review of* A Short History of Archaeology, (Daniel G.) **294**, 45
book review of Antiquity and Man: Essays in Honour of Glyn Daniel, (Evans J. D. *et al. editors*) **294**, 45
Clark J. H. *see under* Thampan T. N. R. V., **290**, 152
Clark M. G. and Patten G. S. Adrenaline activation of phosphofructokinase in rat heart mediated by α-receptor mechanism independent of cyclic AMP, **292**, 461
Clark R. *see under* McCormick F., **292**, 63
Clark R. P. and Hill J. P. Protecting the work, *correspondence*, **291**, 278
Clark R. S. Jr, Appleman D. E. and Ross D. R. An Antarctic iron meteorite contains preterrestrial impact-produced diamond and lonsdaleite, **291**, 396
Clark R. W. The Greatest Power on Earth: The Story of Nuclear Fission, *book review by* Stachel J. **290**, 655
Clark T. D. *see under* Prance R. J., **289**, 543
Clarke C. J. S. Incendiary Subject, *correspondence*, **293**, 594
Clarke G. C. S. *see under* Ball, H. W., **290**, 82
see under Miles R. S., **292**, 402
see under Punt W., **290**, 348
Clarke G. M. Statistics and Experimental Design. 2nd Edn., *book review by* Saunders P. T. **289**, 715
Clarke J. T., Moos, H. W., Atreya S. K. and Lane A. L. IUE detection of bursts of H Lyα emission from Saturn, **290**, 226
Clarke R. H. *see under* Christie D. R., **293**, 46
Clark-Lambert W. *see under* Andrews A. D., **291**, 104
Clausen H. B. *see under* Risbo T., **294**, 637
Clausen T. *see under* Norgaard A., **293**, 739
Clauzure M., Peyreigne J., Heil J., Boned C. and Lagourette B. Bicontinuous structure zones in microemulsions, **293**, 636
Claverie A., Isaak G. R., McLeod C. P., van der Raay H. B. and Roca Cortes T. Rapid rotation of the solar interior, **293**, 443
Claviez M. *see under* Halfter W., **292**, 67
Clay R. M., Cowie J. M. G., Cox B. G., Hay R. W., Maskill H., Murray-Rust P., Porter A. E. A., Riddell F. G., Roberts J. S., Steele W. V. and Walker I. C. Stirling service, *correspondence*, **293**, 422
Clayton R. K. Photosynthesis: Physical Mechanisms and Chemical Patterns, *book review by* Barber J. **292**, 482
Clegg J. B. *see under* Jones R. W., **291**, 39
Cleveland D. W. *see under* Valenzuela P., **289**, 650
Clifford P. *see under* Knowlton N., **294**, 251
Cloos P., Badot C. and Herbillon A. Interlayer formation of humin in smectites, **289**, 391
Close F. The search for proton decay, *news and views*, **292**, 799
Zeitschrift für Physik, C: Particles and Fields/Surveys in High Energy Physics, *Journal review*, **293**, 369
Close F. E. Astrophysics and particle physics come together, *news and views*, **290**, 12
Weighing neutrinos: A small wait for a small weight, *news and views*, **289**, 747
Cloud P. *see under* Trudinger P., **292**, 494
Clough B. J., Wright J. V. and Walker G. P. L. An unusual bed of giant pumice in Mexico, **289**, 49
Clutton-Brock T. H., Albon S. D. and Guinness F. E. Parental investment in male and female offspring in polygynous mammals, **289**, 487
Coard M. A. *see under* Simoin H. L. K., **290**, 238
Cobbie J. W., Murray R. C. Jr and Sen U. Field and structure behaviour of electrolytes, **291**, 566
Cobbold P. H. *see under* Cuthbertson K. S. R., **294**, 754
Cocchia D., Michetti F. and Donato R. Immunochemical and immunocytochemical localization of S-100 antigen in normal human skin, **294**, 85
Cochran J. K. *see under* Turekian K. K., **292**, 522
Cochran W. *book review of* Elements of Solid State Physics, (Rudden M. N. and Wilson J.) **289**, 730
Cochrane A. H. *see under* Orjih A. U., **291**, 331
Cochrane M. P. and Duffus C. M. Endosperm cell number in barley, **289**, 399
Endosperm cell number in barley—Reply, *matters arising*, **293**, 682
Cockburn A. and Cockburn E. *Editors*, Mummies, Disease and Ancient Cultures, *book review by* David A. R. **290**, 639
Cockburn E. *see under* Cockburn A., **290**, 639
Cocking E. C., Davey M. R., Pental D. and Power J. B. Aspects of plant genetic manipulation, *review article*, **293**, 265
Coe M. J. and Wickramasinghe D. T. UV observations of X-ray sources 2A0311−227 and 2A0526−328, **290**, 119
Coffino P. Hormonal regulation of cloned genes, *news and views*, **292**, 492
Coffman R. L. and Weissman I. L. B220: a B cell-specific member of the T200 glycoprotein family, **289**, 681
Coggin J. H. Jr., Oakes J. E., Huebner R. J. and Gilden R. Unusual filterable oncogenic agent isolated from horizontally transmitted Syrian hamster lymphomas **290**, 336
Cogley J. G. Late Phanerozoic extent of dry land, **291**, 56
Cohen C. *see under* Weisel J. W., **289**, 263
Cohen G. M., Gibby E. M. and Mehta R. Routes of conjugation in normal and cancerous tissue from human lung, **291**, 662
Cohen I. B. The Newtonian Revolution, with Illustrations of the Transformation of Scientific Ideas, *book review by* Westfall R. S. **292**, 392
Cohen I. R. *see under* Ben-Nun A., **292**, 60
see under Jakobovits A., **291**, 666
Cohen J. B. *see under* Givol D., **292**, 426
Cohen J. and Selvendran S. Y. A neuronal cell-surface antigen is found in the CNS but not in peripheral neurones, **291**, 421
Cohen M. L. In Quest of Telescopes, *book review by* Maran S. P. **294**, 490
Cohen M. H. *see under* Pearson T. J., **290**, 365
Cohen P. *Editor*, Protein Phosphorylation in Regulation: Recently Discovered Systems of Enzyme Regulation by Reversible Phosphorylation. Vol. 1 of Molecular Aspects of Cellular Regulation, *book review by* Krebs E. G. **292**, 392
Cohen R. L., Muirhead K. A., Gill J. E., Waggoner A. S. and Horan P. K. A cyanine dye distinguishes between cycling and non-cycling fibroblasts, **290**, 593
Cohen S. *see under* Chinkers M., **290**, 516
Cohen S., Knoll B. J., Little J. W. and Mount D. W. Preferential cleavage of phage λ repressor monomers by *recA* protease, **294**, 182
Coker S. J., Parratt J. R., Ledingham I. McA. and Zeitlin I. J. Thromboxane and prostacyclin release from ischaemic myocardium in relation to arrhythmias, **291**, 323
Colchen M. *see under* Tapponnier P., **294**, 405
Cole A. S. Cafeteria feeding, *correspondence*, **290**, 356
Cole C. J. *see under* Atz J. W., **290**, 730
Cole G. T. and Kendrick B. *Editors*, Biology of conidial fungi, *book review by* Ingold C. T. **294**, 784
Coleclough C., Perry R. P., Karjalainen K. and Weigert M. Aberrant rearrangements contribute significantly to the allelic exclusion of immunoglobulin gene expression, **290**, 372
Coleman J. E. *book review of* Biophysical Chemistry, (Cantor C. R. and Schimmel P. R.) **289**, 716
Coleman J. M. *see under* Murray S. P., **293**, 51
Coleman W. *book review of* The Founders of Science at the British Museum, 1753–1900, (Gunther A. E.) **294**, 18
book review of The Natural History Museum at South Kensington: A History of the British Museum (Natural History) 1753–1980, (Stearn W. T.) **294**, 18
Coles A. H. *see under* Fisher H. F., **292**, 271
Coles B. R. *book review of* Interactions in Magnetically Ordered Solids, (Sinha K. P. and Kumar N.) **289**, 101
book review of Introduction to the Magnetic Properties of Solids, (Chakravarty A. S.) **292**, 394
Coles C. W. *see under* Easen G., **289**, 715
Coles J. *book review of* Guitarrero Cave: Early Man in the Andes, (Lynch T. F. *editor*) **289**, 102
Coles L. S. *see under* Harvey R. P., **294**, 49
Colligan J. E., Kindt T. J., Uehara H., Martinko J. and Nathenson S. G. Primary structure of a murine transplantation antigen, **291**, 35
Colinvaux P. The Fates of Nations: A Biological Theory of History, *book review by* McNeill W. H. **290**, 642
Colinvaux P. A. *book review of* Biogeography: An Ecological and Evolutionary Approach. 3rd Edn., (Cox C. B. and Moore P. D.) **289**, 708
book review of Biogeography, (Piclou E. C.) **289**, 708
Collcutt S. N. *see under* Green H. S., **294**, 707
Collen D. *see under* Matsuo O., **291**, 590
Collerson K. D. *see under* Finnerty A. A., **289**, 24
see under Ransford G. A., **289**, 17
Collins J. *see under* Hochkeppel H. K., **291**, 500
Collins P. Q. Gold standard, *correspondence*, **294**, 8
Collins R. C. *see under* Pearson G. T., **290**, 259
Collinson M. E., Fowler K. and Boulter M. C. Floristic changes indicate a cooling climate in the Eocene of southern England, **291**, 315
Colman A. *see under* Valle G., **291**, 338
Colquhoun D. *see under* Ogden D. C., **289**, 596
Colquhoun D., Neher E., Reuter H. and Stevens C. F. Inward current channels activated by intracellular Ca in cultured cardiac cells, **294**, 752
Colquhoun D. and Sakmann B. Fluctuations in the microsecond time range of the current through single acetylcholine receptor ion channels, **294**, 464
Colwell R. K. Group selection is implicated in the evolution of female-biased sex ratios, **290**, 401
Colwell R. N. International Journal of Remote Sensing/Geo-Processing, *Journal review*, **293**, 364
book review of Remote Sensing: Optics and Optical Systems, (Slater P. N.) **289**, 725
Compston W. *see under* McCulloch M. T., **294**, 322
Condeelis J. S. *see under* Salisbury J. L., **294**, 163
Condeelis J., Salisbury J. and Fujiwara K. A new protein that gels F actin in the cell cortex of *Dictyostelium discoideum*, **292**, 161
Condon E. U. and Odabasi H. Atomic Structure, *book review by* Seaton M. J. **289**, 615
Conlogue G. J. *see under* Rhodin A. G. J., **290**, 244
Conn E. E. *see under* Stumpf P. K., **292**, 783
Conn P. M., Chafouleas J. G., Rogers D. and Means A. R. Gonadotropin releasing hormone stimulates calmodulin redistribution in rat pituitary, **292**, 264
Connell D. W. *see under* Vowles P. D., **289**, 723
Connerney J. E. P. *see under* Acuña M. H., **292**, 721
see under Behannon K. W., **292**, 753
Connerney J. E. P., Acuña M. H. and Ness N. F. Saturn's ring current and inner magnetosphere, **292**, 724
Connors T. A. *book review of* Ethylene Dichloride: A Potential Health Risk? 5th Banbury Report, (Ames B., Infante P., Reitz R. *editors*) **289**, 426
Conrad J. *Editor*, Society, Technology and Risk Assessment, *book review by* Ashby E. **291**, 685
Conrath B. J. *see under* Flasar F. M., **292**, 693

see under Pirraglia J. A., **292,** 675
Conway B. E. Ionic Hydration in Chemistry and Biophysics. Studies in Physical and Theoretical Chemistry, *book review by* Symons M. C. R. **293,** 171
Conway R. G., Davis R. J., Foley A. R. and Ray T. P. Radio jet of 3C273, **294,** 540
Cook A. H. Interiors of the Planets, *book review by* Hubbard W. B. **290,** 612
Cook C. *see under* Whittle T., **294,** 494
Cook G. W. *Editor,* Agricultural Research 1931–1981: A History of the Agricultural Research Council and a Review of Developments in Agricultural Science During the Last Fifty Years, *book review by* Bowman J. C. **293,** 493
Cook N. G. W. Geomechanics in the laboratory, *news and views,* **294,** 213
Cook P. R. *see under* Jackson D. A., **292,** 552
Cooke J. Scale of body pattern adjusts to available cell number in amphibian embryos, **290,** 775 *Erratum* **291,** 358
Cooke R. Stress does not alter the conformation of a domain of the myosin cross-bridge in rigor muscle fibres, **294,** 570
Coombs T. L. *see under* Kägi J., **292,** 495
Cooney M. K. *see under* Muchmore H. G., **289,** 187
Cooney P. J. *see under* Chamberlain G. A., **289,** 45
Cooper G. M. and Neiman P. E. Two distinct candidate transforming genes of lymphoid leukosis virus-induced neoplasms, **292,** 857
Cooper I. *see under* Sharpe R. M., **290,** 785
Cooper M. D. *see under* Vogler L. B., **290,** 339
Cooper T. G. Yeast genetics and molecular biology, *news and views,* **289,** 119
Cope J. C. W. *book review of* Elements of Palaeontology, (Babin C., Orriss N. (Translator), Palmer D. *editor*) **289,** 714
Cope M. J. and Chaloner W. G. Fossil charcoal and the palaeoatmosphere—Reply, *matters arising,* **290,** 428
Copeland N. G. *see under* Jenkins N. A., **293,** 370
Copenhaver P. F. *see under* Truman J. W., **291,** 70
Corbet P. S. *book review of* From Arsenic to DDT: A History of Entomology in Western Canada, (Riegert P. W.) **292,** 658
Corbin A. *see under* Bex F. J., **291,** 672
Cordes J. M. *see under* Armstrong J. W., **291,** 561
Corkin S. *see under* Zeisel S., **293,** 187
Cornell J. The First Stargazers, *book review by* Ruggles C. **294,** 485
Cornett L. E., Goldfien A. and Roberts J. M. Tonic *in vivo* inhibition of rabbit myometrial adrenergic receptors, **292,** 623
Corte G., Calabi F., Damiani G., Bargellesi A., Tosi R. and Sorrentino R. Human Ia molecules carrying DC1 determinants differ in both α- and β-subunits from Ia molecules carrying DR determinants, **292,** 357
Costantini F. and Lacy E. Introduction of rabbit β-globin gene into the mouse germ line, **294,** 92
Cote T. E. *see under* Tsuruta K., **292,** 463
Cotman C. W. *see under* Foster A. C., **289,** 73
Cotman C. W. and McGaugh J. L. Behavioral Neuroscience: An Introduction, *book review by* Robbins T. W. **289,** 710
Cottam D. A. *see under* Proctor J., **294,** 245
Cotton W. R. and Knupp K. R. *book review of* Clouds and Storms: The Behaviour and Effect of Water in the Atmosphere, (Ludlam F. H.) **289,** 520
Cottrell A. How Safe is Nuclear Energy? *book review by* Weinberg A. M. **293,** 763
book review of The Three Mile Island Nuclear Accident: Lessons and Implications, (Moss T. H. and Sills D. L. *editors*) **293,** 87
Coulson A. R. *see under* Anderson S., **290,** 457
Court D. *see under* Schmeissner U., **292,** 173
Courtillot V. *see under* Le Mouel J.-L., **290,** 763
Cousins F. W. Incendiary subject, *correspondence,* **293,** 506
Stanford's patent, *correspondence,* **293,** 6
Coutinho A. *see under* Martinez-A C., **290,** 60
Cowe D. J. *book review of* Biology of the Gene. 3rd Edn., (Levine L.) **289,** 702
book review of Genetics, (Avers C. J.) **289,** 702
book review of Introduction to modern Genetics, (Wagner R. P. *et al*) **289,** 702
book review of Lecture Notes on Genetics, (Russell P. J.) **289,** 702
book review of Modern Genetics, (Ayala F. J. and Kiger J. A. Jr.) **289,** 702
book review of Principles of Genetics, (Fristrom J. W. and Spieth P. T.) **289,** 702
book review of The Science of Genetics: An Introduction to Heredity. 4th Edn., (Burns G. W.) **289,** 702
Covey C. C. and Schubert G. Mesoscale convection in the clouds of Venus, **290,** 17
Covington A. K. *book review of* Ionic Liquids, (Inman D. and Lovering D. G. *editors*) **292,** 568
Cowan D. L. *see under* Garrison E. G., **290,** 44
Cowen P. J., Green A. R., Nutt D. J. and Martin I. L. Ethyl β-carboline carboxylate lowers seizure threshold and antagonizes flurazepam-induced sedation in rats, **290,** 54
Cowey A. *see under* Somogyi P., **294,** 761
Cowie A. T., Forsyth I. S. and Hart I. C. Hormonal Control of Lactation, *book review by* McNeilly A. S. **291,** 519
Cowie J. M. G. *see under* Clay R. M., **293,** 422
Cowley C. R. and Rice J. B. HR 465 ..turning to rare-earth-maximum phase, **294,** 636
Cowley S. W. H. A new magnetic reconnection experiment in the laboratory, *news and views,* **291,** 191
Cowling D. W. and Lockyer D. R. Increased growth of ryegrass exposed to ammonia, **292,** 337
Cowling E. B. *see under* Horsfall J. G., **290,** 806
Cowman A. F. *see under* Tyler B. M., **293,** 406
Cox B. Last supper of two Indian Triassic reptiles? *news and views,* **289,** 745
book review of The Making of Mankind, (Leakey R.) **291,** 93
book review of The Terrestrial Environment and the Origin of Land Vertebrates, (Panchen A. L. *editor*) **294,** 194
book review of Vertebrate Life, (McFarland W. N., Pough F. H., Cade T. J., Heiser J. B.) **289,** 713
Cox B. G. *see under* Clay R. M., **293,** 422
Cox C. B. and Moore P. D. Biogeography: An Ecological and Evolutionary Approach. 3rd Edn., *book review by* Colinvaux P. A. **289,** 708
Cox E. C. and May R. M. *book review of* Biological Science. 3rd Edn., (Keeton W. T.) **289,** 714
Cox F. E. G. Hybridoma technology identifies protective malaria antigens, *news and views,* **294,** 612
Leishmaniasis and mouse genetics, *news and views,* **291,** 111
Malaria vaccine protects offspring, *news and views,* **291,** 282
Molecular and Biochemical Parasitology/Parasite Immunology/Systematic Parasitology, *Journal review,* **293,** 352
Parasites affect behaviour of mice, *news and views,* **294,** 515
Cox G. W. and Atkins M. D. Agricultural Ecology: An Analysis of World Food Production Systems, *book review by* Bowman J. C. **289,** 732
Cox M. E. and McMurtry G. M. Vertical distribution of mercury in sediments from the East Pacific Rise, **289,** 789
Coxon J. M., Fergusson J. E. and Phillips L. F. First Year Chemistry, *book review by* McAuliffe C. A. **289,** 722
Coyne L. M., Lahav N. and Lawless J. G. Dehydration-induced luminescence in clay minerals, **292,** 819
Cozzari C. *see under* Aloe L., **291,** 413
Crabeel M. *see under* Feller A., **292,** 370
Crabtree H. Engels on Darwin, *correspondence,* **289,** 344
Craddock V. M. Environmental nitrosamines and cancer, *news and views,* **294,** 694
Craig G. Y. *book review of* The Abyss of Time: Changing Conceptions of the Earth's Antiquity after the Sixteenth Century, (Albritton C. C. Jr) **290,** 641
Craig I. J. D. and McClymont A. N. Are coronal loops stable? **294,** 333
Craig I. W. *see under* Kearsey S. E., **290,** 607
Craig R. K. *see under* Hall L., **290,** 602
Craik C. S., Buchman S. R. and Beychok S. O_2 binding properties of the product of the central exon of β-globin gene, **291,** 87
Cram L. E. and Thomas J. H. The physics of sunspots, *news and views,* **293,** 101
Cramer M. *see under* Holtkamp B., **289,** 66
Cramer P. and Painter R. B. Bleomycin-resistant DNA synthesis in ataxia telangiectasia cells, **291,** 671
Creer K. M. Long-period geomagnetic secular variations since 12,000 yr BP, **292,** 208
Creeth J. M. *book review of* Protein-Protein Interactions, (Frieden C. and Nichol L. W. *editors*) **294,** 384
Cresswell E. G. and Grime J. P. Induction of a light requirement during seed development and its ecological consequences, **291,** 583
Crews F. T., Paul S. M. and Goodwin F. K. Acceleration of β-receptor desensitization in combined administration of antidepressants and phenoxybenzamine, **290,** 787
Crist W. M. *see under* Vogler L. B., **290,** 339
Crittenden L. B. *see under* Noori-Daloii M. R., **294,** 574
Croce C. M. *book review of* Monoclonal Antibodies. Hybridomas: A New Dimension in Biological Analyses, (Kennett R. H., McKearn T. J., Bechtol K. B. *editors*) **291,** 520
see under Erikson J., **294,** 173
Croft G. Use the library, *correspondence,* **291,** 186
Croft L. R. Handbook of Protein Sequence Analysis: A Compilation of Amino Acid Sequences of Proteins with an Introduction to the Methodology, *book review by* Fothergill L. **292,** 278
Crofts P. C. *book review of* Infrared Characteristic Group Frequencies, (Socrates G.) **289,** 830
Cronan D. S. Underwater Minerals, *book review by* Burns R. G. **291,** 268
Cronblad H. G. and Malmgren B. A. Climatically controlled variation of Sr and Mg in Quaternary planktonic foraminifera, **291,** 61
Crooin J. E., Boaz N. T., Stringer C. B. and Rak Y. Tempo and mode in hominid evolution, *review article,* **292,** 113
Cronk M. *see under* Hudson P., **291,** 127
Cross G. A. M. *see under* Boothroyd J. C., **290,** 800
Cross J. E. *see under* Day J. P., **292,** 43
Crouch E. *see under* Eden R., **293,** 683
Crouch R. L. *see under* Bensasson R. V., **290,** 329
Crough S. T. *see under* Detrick R. S., **292,** 142
Crow T. *see under* Neary J. T., **293,** 658
Crowson R. A. Beetles in ballast, *news and views,* **289,** 441
book review of Insect Phylogeny, (Hennig W.) **292,** 394
The Biology of the Coleoptera, *book review by* Evans M. E. G. **294,** 597
Crowther R. L. *see under* Pedersen F. S., **292,** 167
Croxton C. A. Statistical Mechanics of the Liquid Surface, *book review by* Schofield P. **291,** 437
Cruikshank D. P. *see under* Wynn-Williams C. G., **292,** 782
Cruse W. B. T. *see under* Viswamitra M. A., **289,** 817
Cruz Y. P. A sterile defender morph in a polyembryonic hymenopterous parasite, **294,** 446
Cuatrecasas P. *see under* Lapetina E. G., **292,** 367
Cudkowicz G. *see under* Nakano K., **289,** 559
Cuénod M. *see under* Canzek V., **293,** 572
Cui D. F. *see under* Cao Q. P., **292,** 774
Culver S. J. and Buzas M. A. Foraminifera distribution of provinces in the Gulf of Mexico **290,** 328
Cuno R. *see under* Hunkeler W., **290,** 514
Cunnane T. C. *see under* Blakeley A. G. H., **294,** 759
Currant A. P. *see under* Gascoyne M., **294,** 652
see under Green H. S., **294,** 707
Currey J. *book review of* Skeletal Growth of Aquatic Organisms, (Rhoads D. C. and Lutz R. A. *editors*) **291,** 269
Curtis C. F. Malaria debated, *correspondence,* **294,** 388
Curtis P. J. *see under* Anilionis A., **294,** 275
Cuthbertson K. S. R., Whittingham D. G. and Cobbold P. H. Free Ca^{2+} increases in exponential phases during mouse oocyte activation, **294,** 754
Cutright P. R. and Brodhead M. J. Elliott Coues: Naturalist and Frontier Historian, *book review by* White C. M. **294,** 497
Cutshall N. H. *see under* Olsen C. R., **294,** 242
Cuttito M. J. *see under* Stutman O., **290,** 254
Cuzzi J. N. *see under* Lissauer J. J., **292,** 707
Cuzzi J. N., Lissauer J. J. and Shu F. H. Density waves in Saturn's rings, **292,** 703
Cynader M. *see under* Kaye M., **293,** 60
Cynader M., Leporé F. and Guillemot J.-P. Inter-hemispheric competition during postnatal development, **290,** 139
Daguet M.-C. *see under* Prochiantz A., **293,** 570
Dahl G., Azarnia R. and Werner R. Induction of cell–cell channel formation by mRNA, **289,** 683
Dale J. B. *see under* Beachey E. H., **292,** 457
Dalitz R. H. *book review of* Encyclopedia of Physics, (Lerner R. G. and Trigg G. L. *editors*) **290,** 657
Dalla Favera R. *see under* Wong-Staal F., **294,** 273
Dalla Favera R., Gelmann E. P., Gallo R. C. and Wong-Staal F. A human *one* gene homologous to the transforming gene (*v–sis*) of simian sarcoma virus, **292,** 31
Dallman M. *see under* Mason D. W., **293,** 150
Dallmeyer D. G. *see under* Porter J. W., **294,** 249
Dalton H. *see under* Stirling D. I., **291,** 169
Dalven R. Introduction to Applied Solid State Physics: Topics in the Applications of Semiconductors, Superconductors, and the Nonlinear Optical Properties of Solids, *book review by* Anderson J. C. **289,** 730
Damiani G. *see under* Corte G., **292,** 357
Dameth J. Population density and body size in mammals, **290,** 699
Danaher S., Fegan D. J., Porter N. A. and Weekes T. C. γ-Ray observations of Cygnus X-3 at energies of 10^{12} eV, **289,** 568
Dando P. R. *see under* Southward A. J., **293,** 616
Daniel G. A Short History of Archaeology, *book review by* Clark J. D. **294,** 45
What did you read during 1981? **294,** 483
Dansgaard W. Ice core studies: dating the past to find the future, *news and views,* **290,** 360
Darby G., Field H. J. and Salisbury S. A. Altered substrate specificity of herpes simplex virus thymidine kinase confers acyclovir-resistance, **289,** 81
Darbyshire D. P. F. *see under* Shepherd T. J., **290,** 578
D'Ari R. *see under* Huisman O., **290,** 797
Darnbrough C., Goddard J. and Stevely W. S. American Creation, *correspondence,* **292,** 95
Darnbrough C. H., Goddard J. P. and Stevely W. S. Creationism, *correspondence,* **294,** 302
Das B. C. and Sharma T. Enhanced frequency of chromosome aberrations in lymphocytes of male compared with female muntjacs after X-ray irradiation *in vitro,* **290,** 604
Daune M. P. *see under* Fuchs R. P. P., **294,** 657
Davey M. R. *see under* Cocking E. C., **293,** 265
David A. R. *book review of* An X-Ray Atlas of the Royal Mummies, (Harris J. E. and Wente E. F. *editors*) **290,** 639
book review of Mummies, Disease and Ancient Cultures, (Cockburn A. and Cockburn E. *editors*) **290,** 639
David J. R. *see under* McMahon Pratt D., **291,** 581
Davidson J. M. and Davidson R. J. *Editors,* The Psychobiology of Consciousness, *book review by* Sutherland S. **290,** 614
Davidson R. J. *see under* Davidson J. M., **290,** 614
Davies A. J. S. Scientists for sale? *correspondence,* **292,** 96
Davies B. H. *book review of* The Biochemistry of the Carotenoids, 2nd Edn. Vol. 1, Plants, (Goodwin T. W.) **293,** 494
Davies D. *book review of* Cosmos and Creator, (Jaki S. L.) **294,** 677
DNA binding proteins, *news and views,* **290,** 736
book review of Industrial Innovation and Public Policy: Preparing for the 1980s and 1990s, (Rothwell R. and Zegveld W.) **293,** 241
book review of Public Science — Private View, (Budworth D. W.) **293,** 241
book review of Scientists in Whitehall, (Gummett P.) **293,** 241
Davies G. Decomposing the IR absorption spectra of diamonds, **290,** 40
Migrating nitrogen atoms in diamond, *news and views,* **292,** 288
Davies G. F. Earth's neodymium budget and structure and evolution of the mantle, **290,** 208
Davies H. ffS. *see under* Kamada N., **292,** 840
Davies I. M. *see under* Topping G., **290,** 243
Davies J. E. D. Inclusion compounds, *news and views,* **289,** 224
Davies K. A., Young B. D., Elles R. G., Hill M. E. & Williamson R. Cloning of a representative genomic library of the human X chromosome after sorting by flow cytometry, **293,** 374
Davies M. Consider, please, *correspondence,* **293,** 252
Davies M. S. *see under* Hall L., **290,** 602
Davies N. B. *book review of* Foraging Behavior: Ecological, Ethological and Psychological Approaches. (Kamil A. C. and Sargent T. D. *editors*) **293,** 320
Davies P. Grand bang, *news and views,* **291,** 280
book review of Gravity, Particles, and Astrophysics, (Wesson P. S.) **289,** 332
book review of Gravity, Black Holes, and the Universe, (Nicolson I.) **290,** 656
book review of Quantum Field Theory, (Itzykson C. and Zuber J.-B.) **290,** 74
book review of Some Strangeness in the Proportion: A Centennial Symposium to Celebrate the Achievements of Albert Einstein, (Woolf H. *editor*) **291,** 362
The Edge of Infinity, *book review by* Press W. H. **294,** 488
The ultimate computer, *news and views,* **292,** 112
What did you read during 1981? **294,** 483
Davies P. C. W. The Search for Gravity Waves, *book review by* Allen W. D. **291,** 519
Davies R. Gene transfer in plants, *news and views,* **291,** 531
Davies T. Magic bullets, *news and views,* **289,** 12
Davis P. T. *see under* Andrews J. T., **289,** 164
Davis R. J. *see under* Conway R. G., **294,** 540
Davis R. L. *see under* Byers D., **289,** 79
Davison J. S. *see under* Pearson G. T., **290,** 259
Davison W. Supply of iron and manganese to an anoxic lake basin, **290,** 241
Dawes P. R. *see under* Batten D. J., **294,** 150
see under Christie R. L., **291,** 478
Dawkins R. *book review of* Programmed to Learn: An Essay on the Evolution of Culture, (Pulliam H. R. and Dunford C.) **290,** 345
Selfish genes in race or politics, *correspondence,* **289,** 528
Dawson R. *see under* Duursma E. K., **293,** 592
Day D. The Doomsday Book of Animals: A Natural History of Vanished Species, *book review by* Turner B. D. **294,** 499
Day J. P. and Cross J. E. ^{241}Am from the decay of ^{241}Pu in the Irish Sea, **292,** 43
Dayhoff M. O., Hunt L. T., Barker W. C., Orcutt B. C., Yeh L.-S., Chen H. R. and George D. G. Names for proteins, *correspondence,* **293,** 594
Dayhoff M. O., Schwartz R. M., Chen H. R., Hunt L. T., Barker W. C. and Orcutt B. C. Data bank, *correspondence,* **290,** 8
de Beer F. C. *see under* Breathnach S. M., **293,** 652
de Bruijn M. H. L. *see under* Anderson S., **290,** 457
de Gruyter P. and Vogel T. A. A model for the origin of the alkaline complexes of Egypt, **291,** 571
de Heuau S. *see under* Martin R. P., **293,** 235
De Jeu W. H. Physical Properties of Liquid Crystalline Materials, *book review by* Emsley J. W. **292,** 869

de Jong W. W. and Rydén L. Causes of more frequent deletions than insertions in mutations and protein evolution, **290**, 157

de Jong W. W., Zweers A. and Goodman M. Relationship of aardvark to elephants, hyraxes and sea cows from α-crystallin sequences, **292**, 538

De Kepper P. *see under* Orbán M., **292**, 816

de Koning H. *see under* Joenje H., **290**, 142

de Kruijff B. *see under* Verkleij A. J., **290**, 427

De Laeter J. R., Fletcher I. R., Rosman K. J. R., Williams I. R., Gee R. D. and Libby W. G. Early Archaean gneisses from the Yilgarn Block, Western Australia, **292**, 322

De Mey J. *see under* Probert L., **294**, 470

de Pont J. J. H. H. M. *see under* Peters W. H. M., **290**, 338

de Reus A. *see under* Schellekins H., **292**, 775

De Robertis E. D. P. and De Robertis E. M. F. Jr. Cell and Molecular Biology. 7th Edn., *book review by* Edwards J. **289**, 717

De Robertis E. M. F. Jr. *see under* De Robertis E. D. P., **289**, 717

De Volpi A. Explosive reaction, *correspondence*, **289**, 115

de Wit M. J. *see under* Stanistreet I. G., **293**, 280

De Young D. S. Emission line regions and stellar associations in extended extragalactic radio sources, **293**, 43

de Zamaroczy M., Marotta R., Faugeron-Fonty G., Goursot R., Mangin M., Baldacci G. and Bernardi G. The origins of replication of the yeast mitochondrial genome and the phenomenon of suppressivity, **292**, 75

Deacon J. W. Introduction to Modern Mycology, *book review by* Long P. E. **289**, 705

Dean A. J. *see under* Bassani L., **294**, 332
see under Perotti F., **292**, 133

Dean D. *see under* Yates J. L., **294**, 190

Dean D. M. *see under* Livett B. G., **289**, 317

Dean D., Yates J. L. and Noller H. M. *Escherichia coli* ribosomal protein S8 feedback regulates part of *spc* operon, **289**, 89

Dean Hart J. C. *book review of* The Iris in Eighteenth-century Physiology, (Mazzolini R. G.) **291**, 438

Dean M. F. *see under* Olsen I., **291**, 244

Debenham N. *see under* Green H. S., **294**, 707

Deese D. A. and Nye J. S. *Editors*, Energy and Security, *book review by* Smart I. **290**, 611

DeFeo D. *see under* Ellis R. W., **292**, 506

DeFoor P. *see under* Mostov K. E., **292**, 87

Defosne C. *see under* Oscarson D. W., **291**, 50

DeFries J. C. *see under* Plomin R., **289**, 704

DeGiorgi L., Matossian-Rogers A. and Festenstein H. Two genes interact to control development of a lymphoid/erythroid hyperplastic disorder of mice, **292**, 545

Deguchi T. Rhodopsin-like photosensitivity of isolated chicken pineal gland, **290**, 706

DeKock R. L. and Gray H. B. Chemical Structure and Bonding, *book review by* Stone A. J. **289**, 723

DeLaca T. E., Karl D. M. and Lipps J. H. Direct use of dissolved organic carbon by agglutinated benthic foraminifera, **289**, 287

Delia D. *see under* Robinson J., **289**, 68

DeLisi C. The magnitude of signal amplification by ligand-induced receptor clustering, **289**, 322

Della Ventura A. *see under* Perotti F., **292**, 133

Deller M. J. *see under* Adamson E. D., **291**, 656

Dellinger E. P. *see under* Welch R. A., **294**, 665

Demaille J. G. *see under* Huchon D., **294**, 358

Démant P. and Iványi D. Further molecular complexities of H-2 *K*- and *D*-region antigens, **290**, 146

DeMars R. *see under* Kavathas P., **293**, 747

Demoulin V. Exhibition policy, *correspondence*, **289**, 438

den Dulk-Ras H. *see under* Hooykaas P. J. J., **291**, 351

Dence M. R. Meteorite breakup, *news and views*, **289**, 346

Denman K. L. and Gower J. F. R. Satellite-sensed turbulent ocean structure—Reply, *matters arising*, **294**, 673

Dennis J., Donaghue T., Florian M. and Kerbel R. S. Apparent reversion of stable *in vitro* genetic markers detected in tumour cells from spontaneous metastases, **292**, 242

Dennison S. *see under* Chamberlain G. A., **289**, 45

Denton G. H. and Hughes T. J. *Editors*, The Last Great Ice Sheets, *book review by* Bowen D. Q. **293**, 319

DePaolo D. J. Neodymium isotopes in the Colorado Front Range and crust–mantle evolution in the Proterozoic, **291**, 193

Derbyshire E., Gregory K. J. and Hails J. R. Geomorphological Processes, *book review by* Kidson C. **289**, 724

Dermer O. C. *see under* Waller G. R., **289**, 428

Dermott S. F. The 'braided' F-ring of Saturn, **290**, 454

Dermott S. F. and Murray C. D. Resonant structure of the asteroid belt, **290**, 664

Derry R. The Art of Robert Bateman, *book review by* Halliday T. R. **294**, 502

Derwent R. G. and Eggleton A. E. J. On the validation of one-dimensional CFC–ozone depletion models, **293**, 387

Des Marais D. J., Donchin J. H., Nehring N. L. and Truesdell A. H. Molecular carbon isotopic evidence for the origin of geothermal hydrocarbons, **292**, 826

Desai U. *see under* Hsueh W., **290**, 710

Desch M. D. *see under* Kaiser M. L., **292**, 731

Desch M. D. and Kaiser M. L. Saturn's kilometric radiation: satellite modulation, **292**, 739

Deschamps A. *see under* Ouyed M., **292**, 26

Deterre P., Paupardin-Tritsch D., Bockaert J. and Gerschenfeld H. M. Role of cyclic AMP in a serotonin-evoked slow inward current in snail neurones, **290**, 783

Dettrick R. S., von Herzen R. P., Crough S. T., Epp D. and Fehn U. Heat flow on the Hawaiian Swell and lithospheric reheating, **292**, 142

Deubner F.-L. Detection of low order p-modes in brightness fluctuations of the Sun, **290**, 682

Deuring R., Winterhoff U., Tamanoi F., Stabel S. and Doerfler W. Site of linkage between adenovirus type 12 and cell DNAs in hamster tumour line CLAC3, **293**, 81

D'Eustachio P. *see under* Leder A., **293**, 196

Devaskar S. U. *see under* Devaskar U. P., **290**, 404

Devaskar U. P., Devaskar S. U., Voina S., Velayo N. and Sperling M. A. Growth hormone stimulates adrenal steroidogenesis in the fetus, **290**, 404

Devol A. H. and Ahmed S. I. Are high rates of sulphate reduction associated with anaerobic oxidation of methane? **291**, 407

Dexter T. M., Stoddart R. W. and Quazzaz S. T. A. What are mast cells for? *news and views*, **291**, 110

Di Cocco G. *see under* Perotti F., **292**, 133

Diakun G. *see under* Greaves G. N., **294**, 139

Diamond J. M. Birds of paradise and the theory of sexual selection, *news and views*, **293**, 257
Current issues in conservation, *news and views*, **289**, 350
Flightlessness and fear of flying in island species, *news and views*, **293**, 507
Mixed-species foraging groups, *news and views*, **292**, 408

Diaz R., Nordström K. and Staudenbauer W. L. Plasmid R1 DNA replication dependent on protein synthesis in cell-free extracts of *E. coli*, **289**, 326

Dickens M. J. *see under* Sen A., **293**, 488

Dickerson J. W. T. *book review of* Nutrition: in Perspective, (Kreutler P. A.) **289**, 720

Dickin A. P. Hydrothermal leaching of rhyolite glass in the environment has implications for nuclear waste disposal, **294**, 342

Dickinson A. Contemporary Animal Learning Theory, *book review by* Sutherland S. **293**, 591

Dickson C., Smith R. and Peters G. *In vitro* synthesis of polypeptides encoded by the long terminal repeat region of mouse mammary tumour virus DNA, **291**, 511

Dickson D. Contaminated cell lines, *news and views*, **289**, 227

Dijkhuis G. C. Plasmoid confinement by the charged particle micro-fields—Reply, *matters arising*, **290**, 166

Dijkstra B. W., Drenth J. and Kalk K. H. Active site and catalytic mechanism of phospholipase A_2, **289**, 604

Dikii L. A., Freiman G. A., Freidlin M. I., Irlin I. S., Vasilevsky A. L., Reitman M. I., Katz S. A., Medvedkov Ya V., Godyak V. A. and Soyfer V. N. Voices from a wilderness, *correspondence*, **294**, 688

Dildrop R. and Beyreuther K. C-terminal sequence of the secreted form of mouse IgD heavy chain, **292**, 61

Dillon T. M., Richman J. G., Hansen C. G. and Pearson M. D. Near-surface turbulence measurements in a lake, **290**, 390

DiMaio D. *see under* McKay R., **289**, 810

Dimmock N. J. *see under* Primrose S. B., **289**, 704

Dirheimer G. *see under* Martin R. P., **293**, 235

Diringer H. *see under* Musseteau C., **294**, 360

Dirks G. *see under* Bensasson R. V., **290**, 329

Disney R. H. L. Conservation sites, *correspondence*, **290**, 432

Dixon D. After Man: A Zoology of the Future, *book review by* Turner B. D. **294**, 499

Dixon H. B. F. Defining a lectin, *correspondence*, **292**, 192

Dixon R. A. *see under* McLean P. A., **292**, 655

Dixon R. T. Dynamic Astronomy. 3rd Edn., *book review by* Maran S. P. **289**, 727

Dixson A. F. The Natural History of the Gorilla, *book review by* Jolly A. **290**, 647

Djamgoz M. B. A., Stell W. K., Chin C.-A. and Lam D. M. K. An opiate system in the goldfish retina, **292**, 620

Dlouhá H. *see under* Fyaková F., **294**, 288

Dobberstein B. *see under* Bröpégère F., **292**, 78

Dobbs S. *see under* Tsoi M.-S., **292**, 355

Dockray G. J. *book review of* Gastrointestinal Hormones, (Jerzy Glass G. B. *editor*) **289**, 100

Dockray G. J., Vaillant C. and Williams R. G. New vertebrate brain–gut peptide related to a molluscan neuropeptide and an opioid peptide, **293**, 656

Dodd J. *see under* Horn J. P., **292**, 625

Dodd R. T. Chondritic meteorites: a changed and changing view, *news and views*, **290**, 189

Dodson M. Thermochronometry, *news and views*, **293**, 606

Doerfler W. *see under* Deuring R., **293**, 81

Doetsch P., Wu J. M., Sawada Y. and Suhadolnik R. J. Synthesis and characterization of (2′-5′)ppp3′dA(p3′dA)$_n$, an analogue of (2′-5′)pppA(pA)$_n$, **291**, 355

Doherty P. C. *see under* Kastrukoff L., **291**, 432

Doi R. H. *see under* Goldfarb D. S., **293**, 309

Dolby R. G. A. *book review of* Revolutions and Reconstructions in the Philosophy of Science, (Hesse M.) **293**, 172

Doll R. *see under* Peto R., **290**, 201

Dolphin A. C. and Greengard P. Serotonin stimulates phosphorylation of Protein 1 in the facial motor nucleus of rat brain, **289**, 76

Dombey H. *see under* Konarska M., **293**, 112

Dominey W. J. Anti-predator function of bluegill sunfish nesting colonies, **290**, 596

Domingo D. L. *see under* Trowbridge I. S., **294**, 171

Donaghey S. *see under* Miksicek C. H., **289**, 56

Donaghue T. *see under* Dennis J., **292**, 242

Donahue R. L. *see under* Troeh F. R., **289**, 732

Donato R. *see under* Cocchia D., **294**, 85

Donchin J. H. *see under* Des Marais D. J., **292**, 826

Donelson J. E. *see under* Rice-Ficht A. C., **294**, 53

Doniach D. *see under* Drexhage H. A., **289**, 594

Doniach S. *see under* Winick H., **290**, 805

Donini P. *see under* Spadaro A., **291**, 256

Donoghue D. J. *see under* Van Beveren C., **289**, 258

Donoghue J. F. *see under* Olsen C. R., **294**, 242

Donohue J. *book review of* The Double Helix: Text, Commentary, Reviews, Original Papers, (Stent G. S. *editor*) **290**, 648

Donovan D. T. *book review of* Alfred Waterhouse and the Natural History Museum, (Girouard M.) **290**, 644
Museum policy, *correspondence*, **289**, 105

Doolittle R. F. *see under* Van Beveren C., **289**, 258

Dorbath C. *see under* Briden J. C., **292**, 123

Dorbath L. *see under* Briden J. C., **292**, 123

Dorel J. *see under* Ouyed M., **292**, 26

Dorner A. J. *see under* Kitamura N., **291**, 547

Doroszkiewicz W. *see under* Ohtsubo H., **292**, 640

Dorrington J. and Gore-Langton R. E. Prolactin inhibits oestrogen synthesis in the ovary, **290**, 600

Doty P. *see under* Wozney J., **294**, 129

Double D. D. Cement — a respectable material? *news and views*, **289**, 348 *Corrigendum* **290**, 15

Doubleday O. P. *see under* Brandenburger A., **294**, 180

Dougan G. *see under* Kehoe M., **291**, 122

Dougherty R. C. *see under* Rappe C., **292**, 524

Douglas R. *see under* Gearhart P. J., **291**, 29

Douglass D. C. *see under* Rentzepis P. M., **293**, 165

Doust T. *see under* Beddard G. S., **294**, 145

Doutte-Blazy L. *see under* Chap H., **289**, 312

Dover G. Evolutionary springcleaning of ribosomal genes, *news and views*, **290**, 731
Selling Darwin, *correspondence*, **290**, 539

Dower N. *see under* Streisinger G., **291**, 293

Downes M. T. *see under* Vincent W. F., **292**, 618

Downes P. and Michell R. H. Human erythrocyte membranes exhibit a cooperative calmodulin-dependent Ca^{2+}-ATPase of high calcium sensitivity, **290**, 270

Downes R. A. *see under* Margon B., **290**, 480
see under Margon B., **293**, 200

Downs T. D. *see under* Stallones R. A., **290**, 440

Doyle M. P. and Mungall W. S. Experimental Organic Chemistry, *book review by* Schatz P. **289**, 721

Drachman D. B. *see under* Pestronk A., **290**, 432

Dragsten P. R. *see under* Fishman M. C., **290**, 781

Dragsten P. R., Blumenthal R. and Handler J. S. Membrane asymmetry in epithelia: is the tight junction a barrier to diffusion in the plasma membrane? **294**, 718

Dray F. *see under* Randon J., **293**, 660

Drazin P. G. and Reid W. H. Hydrodynamic Stability, *book review by* Roberts P. H. **294**, 196

Drenth J. *see under* Dijkstra B. W., **289**, 604

Dresdner R. D. *see under* Sisler H. H., **289**, 722

Dressellaus M. S. New morphological transition at the Curie temperature, *news and views*, **292**, 196

Drewry D. J. *see under* Jankowski E. J., **291**, 17

Drexhage H. A., Bottazzo G. F., Bitensky L., Chayen J. and Doniach D. Thyroid growth-blocking antibodies in primary myxoedema, **289**, 594

Drey K. Elementary error, **292**, 104

Dreyfus J.-C. *see under* Marie J., **292**, 70

Drouin J. *see under* Anderson S., **290**, 457

Druffel E. M. *see under* Williams P. M., **292**, 448

Drummond J. R. and Mutlow C. T. Satellite measurements of H_2O fluorescence in the mesosphere, **294**, 431

Duba A. *see under* Boland J. N., **294**, 142

Dubach J. *see under* Capone L. A., **293**, 45

Dubinsky Z. *see under* Falkowski P. G., **289**, 172

Dubois J. M. and Schneider M. F. Block of Na current and intra-membrane charge movement in myelinated nerve fibres poisoned with a vegetable toxin, **289**, 685

Duckworth H. W. *see under* Perham R. N., **292**, 474

Ducruix J. *see under* Le Mouel J.-L., **290**, 763

Dudek N. *see under* Wallace G. T. Jr, **293**, 729

Duffey M. E., Hainau B., Ho S. and Bentzel C. J. Regulation of epithelial tight junction permeability by cyclic AMP, **294**, 451

Duffin W. J. Electricity and Magnetism. 3rd Edn., *book review by* Pain J. **289**, 730

Duffus C. M. *see under* Cochrane M. P., **289**, 399
see under Cochrane M. P., **293**, 682

Dugaiczyk A. *see under* Law S. W., **291**, 201

Dulbecco R., Unger M., Bologna M., Battifora H., Syka P. and Okada S. Cross-reactivity between Thy-1 and a component of intermediate filaments demonstrated using a monoclonal antibody, **292**, 772

Dull T. J. *see under* Goeddel D. V., **290**, 20

Dulmage R. *see under* Wallace G. T. Jr, **293**, 729

Dunbar R. B. and Wellington G. M. Stable isotopes in a branching coral monitor season temperature variation, **293**, 453

Duncan A. M. *see under* Guest J. E., **290**, 584

Duncan G. *see under* Jacob T. J. C., **290**, 704

Dunford C. *see under* Pulliam H. R., **290**, 345

Dunham E. *see under* Elliot J. L., **294**, 526

Dunlop D. J. *see under* Schutts L. D., **291**, 642

Dunn D. A., Moore T. C. Jr and Keigwin L. D. Jr Atlantic-type carbonate stratigraphy in the late Miocene Pacific, **291**, 225

Dunnett S. B. *see under* Björklund A., **289**, 497

Dunnill P. *book review of* Immobilized Enzymes in Analytical and Clinical Chemistry: Fundamentals and Applications, Chemical Analysis, Vol. 56, (Carr P. W. and Bowers L. D.) **291**, 364
book review of Immobilized Enzymes: An Introduction and Applications in Biotechnology, (Trevan M. D.) **291**, 364

Dunsworth D. Gold solution, *correspondence*, **293**, 602

Dupe R. J. *see under* Smith R. A. G., **290**, 505

Dupre B. *see under* Nicolas A., **294**, 414
see under Tapponnier P., **294**, 405

Dupré B., Lambert B., Rousseau D. and Allègre C. J. Limitations on the scale of mantle heterogeneities under oceanic ridges, **294**, 552

Durham P. J. *see under* Greaves G. N., **294**, 139

Durnam D. M. *see under* Glanville N., **292**, 267

D'Urso M. *see under* Persico M. G., **294**, 778

Duursma E. K. and Dawson R. *Editors*, Marine Organic Chemistry: Evolution, Composition, Interactions and Chemistry of Organic Matter in Seawater, *book review by* Eglinton G. **293**, 592

Dvorak A. M. *see under* Nabel G., **291**, 332

Dvorak H. F. *see under* Nabel G., **291**, 332

Dwyer F. G. *see under* Schlenker J. L., **294**, 340

Dyck R. F. *see under* Breathnach S. M., **293**, 652

Dyer J. The Penguin Guide to Prehistoric England and Wales, *book review by* Whitehouse R. D. **294**, 486

Dylla H. F., Abrams J. H., Hovland C. T. and King J. G. Scanning electron-stimulated desorption microscopy of model biological surfaces, **291**, 401

Dyson J. E. and Williams D. A. The Physics of the Interstellar Medium, *book review by* Tayler R. J. **289** 729

Dyson P. *see under* Sherratt D., **294**, 608

Dyte C. E. Not so civil, *correspondence*, **293**, 180

Eanes W. F. Enzyme heterozygosity and morphological variance, *matters arising*, **290**, 609

Earnshaw J. C. Surface viscosity of water, **292**, 138

Easen G., Coles C. W. and Gettinby G. Mathematics and Statistics for the Bio-Sciences, *book review by* Saunders P. T. **289**, 715

Eastwood J. W. *see under* Hockney R. W., **294**, 293

Eastwood R. F. *see under* Ball, H. W., **290**, 82

Eaton C. R. *see under* Hathaway D. R., **291**, 252

Eaves L. J. *book review of* The IQ Game, (Taylor H. F.) **290**, 530

Eaves L. J. and Heath A. C. Detection of the effects of asymmetric assortative mating, **289**, 205

Ebashi S. *et al. Editor*, Muscle Contraction: Its Regulatory Mechanisms, *book review by* Bagshaw C. R. **291**, 436

Eccles J. C. The Human Psyche, *book review by* O'Keefe J., Wall P. D. **292**, 479

Eckhorn R. *see under* Neumann H., **293**, 422

Ecsédi J. *see under* Schellekins H., **292**, 775

Eden R., Posner M., Bending R., Crouch E. and Stanislaw J. Energy Economics: Growth, Resources and Policies, *book review by* Henderson P. D. **293**, 683

Edey M. A. *see under* Johanson D. C., **291**, 599
Edgar D., Barde Y.-A. and Thoenen H. Subpopulations of cultured chick sympathetic neurones differ in their requirements for survival factors, **289**, 294
Edge M. D., Green A. R., Heathcliffe G. R., Meacock P. A., Schuch W., Scanlon D. B., Atkinson T. C., Newton C. R. and Markham A. F. Total synthesis of a human leukocyte interferon gene, **292**, 756
Edland T. and Normark S. Recombination between short DNA homologies causes tandem duplication, **292**, 269
Edlund T. *see under* Jaurin B., **290**, 221
Edman J. C., Hallewell R. A., Valenzuela P., Goodman H. M. and Rutter W. J. Synthesis of hepatitis B surface and core antigens in *E. coli*, **291**, 503
Edmond J. M. Hydrothermal activity at mid-ocean ridge axes, *news and views*, **290**, 87
Edmonds J. S. and Francesconi K. A. Arseno-sugars from brown kelp (*Ecklonia radiata*) as intermediates in cycling of arsenic in a marine ecosystem, **289**, 602
Edmunds M. G. Hot and noisy stars, *news and views*, **293**, 432
Quasar alignments: chance or necessity? *news and views*, **289**, 533
Edmunds M. G. and George G. H. Random alignment of quasars, **290**, 481
Edwards C. A. Charles Darwin and earthworms, *news and views*, **293**, 429
Edwards C. R. W. *see under* Al-Dujaili E. A. S., **291**, 156
Edwards D. Postdocs in Canada, *correspondence*, **294**, 396
Edwards D. L. Origin of cancer, *correspondence*, **290**, 173
Edwards G. J. Stable clocks and the theory of relativity, *news and views*, **290**, 446
Edwards J. *book review of* Cell and Molecular Biology. 7th Edn., (De Robertis E. D. P. and De Robertis E. M. F. Jr.) **289**, 717
Edwards N. A. and Hassall K. A. Biochemistry and Physiology of the Cell: An Introductory Text. 2nd Edn., *book review by* Saggerson D. **289**, 716
Edwards P. A. W. *see under* Robinson J., **289**, 68
Edwards R. G. Conception in the human female *book review by* Short R. V. **294**, 784
Test-tube babies, 1981, *feature* **293**, 253
Effron K. *see under* Givol D., **292**, 426
Egel R. Intergenic conversion and reiterated genes, *news and views*, **290**, 191
Egelman E. Problem of light piping in immunofluorescence studies, *matters arising*, **294**, 674
Egert E. *see under* Viswamitra M. A., **289**, 817
Eggleton A. E. J. *see under* Derwent R. G., **293**, 387
Eglinton G. *book review of* Marine Organic Chemistry: Evolution, Composition, Interactions and Chemistry of Organic Matter in Seawater, (Duursma E. K. and Dawson R. *editors*) **293**, 592
see under Brassell S. C., **290**, 579
see under Brassell S. C., **290**, 693
Eglinton G. E., Henderson-Sellers A. and Moorbath S. Cosmochemistry and the origin of life, *news and views*, **292**, 669
Ehrlich A. *see under* Ehrlich P., **294**, 41
Ehrlich P. and Ehrlich A. Extinction: The Causes and Consequences of the Disappearance of Species, *book review by* Mellanby K. **294**, 41
Eiferman F. A., Young P. R., Scott R. W. and Tilghman S. M. Intragenic amplification and divergence in the mouse α-fetoprotein gene **294**, 713
Eisen H. N. *see under* Ross A. H., **294**, 654
Eisenberg H. M. and Suddith R. L. *Editors*, The Cerebral Microvasculature, *book review by* Bradbury M. **290**, 167
Eisenberg J. M. and Koltun D. S. Theory of Meson Interactions with Nuclei, *book review by* Bugg D. V. **289**, 614
Eisenman R. *see under* Groudine M., **292**, 311
Eisenmann V. The arrival of *Equus*, *matters arising*, **292**, 865
Eisymont L. *see under* Sherman K., **291**, 486
Elander B. *see under* Fellenius E., **290**, 159
Eldredge N. *see under* Atz J. W., **290**, 730
Elias J. H. *see under* Elliot J. L., **294**, 526
Elles R. G. *see under* Davies K. A., **293**, 374
Elliot J. L., Mlsk D. J., Elias J. H., Baron R. L., Dunham E., Pingree J. E., French R. G., Liller W., Nicholson P. D., Jones T. J. and Franz O. G. No evidence of rings around Neptune, **294**, 526
Elliott S. R. Order or disorder in the structures of glass? *news and views*, **294**, 692
Elliott T. and Ladipo K. O. Syn-sedimentary gravity slides (growth faults) in the Coal Measures of South Wales, **291**, 220
Ellis J., Gaillard M. K., Nanopoulos D. V. and Rudaz S. Grand unification, the neutron electric dipole moment and galaxy formation, **293**, 41
Ellis J. and Nanopoulos D. V. A refined estimate of the fine structure constant, **292**, 436
Ellis J. S. *see under* Potter G. L., **291**, 47
Ellis R. W. *see under* Gruss P., **293**, 486
Ellis R. W., DeFeo D., Shih T. Y., Gonda M. A., Young H. A., Tsuchida N., Lowy D. R. and Scolnik E. M. The p21 *src* genes of Harvey and Kirsten sarcoma viruses originate from divergent members of a family of normal vertebrate genes, **292**, 506
Ellory C. *book review of* Epithelial Transport in the Lower Vertebrates, (Lahlou B. *editor*) **289**, 829
Elsaesser H. W. *see under* Potter G. L., **291**, 47
Elsmore D. T. An Irish question, *correspondence*, **292**, 578
Elverhøi A. Evidence for a late Wisconsin glaciation of the Weddell Sea, **293**, 641
Elvis M. and Wilson A. S. Active galaxies: dragon hunting in Arizona. *news and views*, **290**, 10
Embleton B. J. J. *see under* McElhinny M. W., **293**, 212
Embleton C. *see under* Green H. S., **294**, 707
Embleton C. and Thornes J. *Editors*, Process in Geomorphology, *book review by* Kidson C. **289**, 724
Emerit I. and Cerutti P. A. Tumour promoter phorbol-12-myristate-13-acetate induces chromosomal damage via indirect action, **293**, 144
Emerson W. K. *see under* Atz J. W., **290**, 730
Emery A. E. H. *book review of* The Principles of Human Biochemical Genetics, 3rd Edn, (Harris H.) **290**, 72
Emery D. L. *see under* Eugui E. M., **290**, 251
Emini E. A. *see under* Kitamura N., **291**, 547
Emmerson P. T. *see under* Hickson I. D., **294**, 578
Emsley J. W. *book review of* Physical Properties of Liquid Crystalline Materials, (De Jeu W. H.) **292**, 869
Emtage J. S. *see under* Sumikawa K., **292**, 862
Enderby E. A. *see under* Brown S. B., **289**, 93
Engberg G., Svensson T. H., Rosell S. and Folkers K. A synthetic peptide as an antagonist of substance P, **293**, 222
Engel M. H. *see under* Nagy B., **289**, 53
Engledow Sir Frank and Amey L. *Editors*, Britain's Future in Farming, *book review by* Blaxter K. **289**, 333
English C. A. Radiation Effects Letters, *Journal review*, **293**, 368
English P. D. *see under* Smith R. A. G., **290**, 505
Engström Å. *see under* Steiner H., **292**, 246
Ennis M., Trunch A., White J. R. and Pearce F. L. Inhibition of histamine secretion from mast cells, **289**, 186
Enright J. T. *book review of* Intertidal Invertebrates of California, (Morris R. H. *et al.*) **290**, 647
Enright J. T., Newman W. A., Hessler R. R. and McGowan J. A. Deep-ocean hydrothermal vent communities, *news and views*, **289**, 219
Eperon I. C. *see under* Anderson S., **290**, 457
Epp D. *see under* Detrick R. S., **292**, 142
Eppenberger H. M. *see under* Lang A. B., **291**, 506
Epstein C. J. *see under* Sawicki J. A., **294**, 450
Epstein I. R. *see under* Orbán M., **292**, 816
Epstein M. A. *see under* Moss D. J., **291**, 664
Epstein S. L. *see under* Bluestone J. A., **291**, 233
Epstein S. S. Theories of cancer, *correspondence*, **289**, 115
Epstein S. S. and Swartz J. B. Fallacies of lifestyle cancer theories, *review article*, **289**, 127
Erdman E., Krawietz W., Hackbarth I., Schmitz W. and Scholz H. Importance of cardiac cell membranes in vanadate-induced NADH oxidation, *matters arising*, **294**, 288
Erickson R. P. *see under* Shapiro M., **290**, 503
Eriksen C. C. Ocean currents and wind: how well can the connection be made? *news and views*, **292**, 287
Eriksen J., Martinis J. and Croce C. M. Assignment of the genes for human λ immunoglobulin chains to chromosome 22, **294**, 173
Eriksen R. L. *see under* Gilmer T. M., **294**, 771
see under Shealy D. J., **293**, 666
Eriksson A. W. *see under* Joenje H., **290**, 142
Ervin G. N., Birkemo L. S., Nemeroff C. B. and Prange A. J. Jr Neurotensin blocks certain amphetamine-induced behaviours, **291**, 73
Esbensen K. H. *see under* Wilson J. R., **290**, 325
Esch F. *see under* Mandarino L., **291**, 76
Eshel S. *see under* Hochman J., **290**, 248
Eskay R. L. *see under* Tsuruta K., **292**, 463
Estes R. H. *see under* Langel R. A., **293**, 190
Estivariz F. E. *see under* Al-Dujaili E. A. S., **291**, 156
Etges F. J. *book review of* Freshwater Snails of Africa and their Medical Importance, (Brown D. S.) **292**, 482
Etters R. D. *see under* Raich J. C., **294**, 513
Eubanks E. C. *see under* Luehrsen K. R., **293**, 755
Eugui E. M. and Emery D. L. Genetically restricted cell-mediated cytotoxicity in cattle immune to *Theileria parva*, **290**, 251
Evans D. R., Warwick J. W., Pearce J. B., Carr T. D. and Schauble J. J. Impulsive radio discharges near Saturn, **292**, 716
Evans D. S. *book review of* Cosmic Discovery: The Search, Scope, and Heritage of Astronomy, (Harwit M.) **294**, 22
Evans H. J. and Vijayalaxmi Induction of 8-azaguanine resistance and sister chromatid exchange in human lymphocytes exposed to mitomycin C and X rays *in vitro*, **292**, 601
Evans J. D. *et al. Editors*, Antiquity and Man: Essays in Honour of Glyn Daniel, *book review by* Clark J. D. **294**, 45
Evans J. H., van Veen A. and Caspers L. M. Formation of helium platelets in molybdenum, **291**, 310
Evans M. C. W. *see under* Halliwell B., **289**, 122
Evans M. E. G. *book review of* The Biology of the Coleoptera, (Crowson R. A.) **294**, 597
Evans M. J. *see under* Gooi H. C., **292**, 156
Evans M. J. and Kaufman M. H. Establishment in culture of pluripotential cells from mouse embryos, **292**, 154
Evans N. *see under* Hunt G. E., **293**, 630
Evans R. D., Harley J. H., Jacobi W., McLean A. S., Mills W. A. and Stewart C. G. Estimate of risk from environmental exposure to radon-222 and its decay products, *review article*, **290**, 98
Evans R. M. *see under* Rosenfeld M. G., **290**, 63
Evans S. *book review of* Introduction to Insect Behavior, (Atkins M. D.) **289**, 712
Evans W. D. *see under* Fenimore E. E., **289**, 42
Even J. *see under* Franchini G., **290**, 154
Evered D. *see under* Sadler J., **293**, 423
Evers A. D. Endosperm cell number in barley, *matters arising*, **293**, 682
Ewing R. C. *see under* Headley T. J., **293**, 449
Eyal-Giladi H. *see under* Mitrani E., **289**, 800
Eyseneck H. and Eysenck M. Mindwatching, *book review by* Marshall J. C. **290**, 657
Eysenck H. J. and Kamin L. Intelligence: The Battle for the Mind, *book review by* Sutherland S. **290**, 636
Eysenck M. *see under* Eysenck H., **290**, 657
Fabian P., Borchers R., Penkett S. A. and Prosser N. J. D. Halocarbons in the stratosphere, **294**, 733
Fagg B. Is erythropoietin the only factor which regulates late erythroid differentiation? **289**, 184
Fahim M. *see under* Mangel A., **289**, 692
Fahlman G. G. and Gregory P. C. An X-ray pulsar in SNR G109.1 −1.0, **293**, 202
Fairbridge R. W. Holocene wiggles, *news and views*, **292**, 670
Fairhead J. D. *see under* Briden J. C., **292**, 123
Fairhurst A. and Soothill E. Blandford Guide to Trees of the British Countryside, *book review by* Mitchell A. **294**, 495
Falk G. *see under* Ashmore J. F., **289**, 489
see under Shiells R. A., **294**, 592
Falkow S. *see under* Welch R. A., **294**, 665
Falkowski P. G. and Dubinsky Z. Light–shade adaptation of *Stylophora pistillata*, a hermatypic coral from the Gulf of Eilat, **289**, 172
Fallick A. E. *see under* McNaughton N. J., **294**, 639
Fanale F. P. Mars climate change: where are the petroglyphs? *news and views*, **298**, 308
Farb P. and Armelagos G. Consuming Passions: The Anthropology of Eating, *book review by* Yudkin J. **289**, 334
Farge Y. *book review of* Synchrotron Radiation Research, (Winick H. and Doniach S. *editors*) **290**, 805
Farlow J. O. Estimates of dinosaur speeds from a new trackway site in Texas, **294**, 747
Farmer G. *see under* Palutikof J. P., **293**, 414
Farquhar M. *see under* Partridge L., **294**, 580
Faugeron-Fonty G. *see under* de Zamaroczy M., **292**, 75
Faulkner L. R. *see under* Bard A. J., **292**, 568
Faure G. *book review of* Handbook of Environmental Isotope Geochemistry. Vol.1, The Terrestrial Environment, (Fritz P. and Fontes J. Ch. *editors*) **291**, 366
Faure H. and Gac J.-Y. Senegal River runoff, *matters arising*, **293**, 414
Will the Sahelian drought end in 1985? **291**, 475
Fava R. A. *Editor*, Polymers, *book review by* Morawetz H. **290**, 169
Favaloro J. *see under* Treisman R., **292**, 595
Fearn D. R. and Loper D. E. Compositional convection and stratification of Earth's core, **289**, 393
Fearn D. R., Loper D. E. and Roberts P. H. Structure of the Earth's inner core, **292**, 232
Feder-Hollander R. *see under* Kaufman M., **293**, 735
Feduccia A. The Age of Birds, *book review by* Panchen A. **290**, 646
Feeney J. *see under* Gronenborn A., **290**, 273
Feeney-Burns L. *see under* Berman E. R., **293**, 217
Fegan D. J. *see under* Danaher S., **289**, 568
Fehér O. *see under* Baranyi A., **290**, 413
Fehn U. *see under* Detrick R. S., **292**, 142
Feild J. A. *see under* Ruscetti S. K., **294**, 663
Feizi T. *see under* Gooi H. C., **292**, 156
Felbeck H. *see under* Southward A. J., **293**, 616
Felbeck H., Childress J. J. and Somero G. N. Calvin–Benson cycle and sulphide oxidation enzymes in animals from sulphide-rich habitats, **293**, 291
Feldman D. *see under* Loose D. S., **293**, 477
Feldmann M. *see under* Fischer A., **294**, 166
Fellenius E., Berglindh T., Sachs G., Olbe L., Elander B., Sjo strand S.-E. and Wallmark B. Substituted benzimidazoles inhibit gastric acid secretion by blocking $(H^+ + K^+)$ ATPase, **290**, 159
Feller A., Pierard A., Glansforff N., Charlier D. and Crabeel M. Mutation of gene encoding regulatory polypeptide of aspartate carbamoyltransferase, **292**, 370
Fellows S. K. *see under* Miller I. J., **289**, 398
Felsenfeld G. *see under* Behe M., **293**, 233
Felton J. *see under* Reynolds A. E., **293**, 625
Fender B. E. F. *book review of* Neutron Spin Echo. Lecture Notes in Physics, (Mezei F. *editor*) **291**, 686
Fenimore E. E., Evans W. D., Klebesadel R. W., Laros J. G. and Terrell J. Spectral evolution of the 5 March 1979 γ burst, **289**, 42
Fenno J. *see under* Olson K. C., **293**, 408
Feramisco J. R. *see under* Burridge K., **294**, 565
Ferguson B. G. Measurement of ionospheric winter anomaly in Southern Hemisphere, **290**, 485
Fergusson J. E. *see under* Coxon J. M., **289**, 722
Fernald R. D. *see under* Johns P. R., **293**, 141
Ferreira A. *see under* Michaelson J., **289**, 306
Festenstein H. *see under* DeGiorgi L., **292**, 545
Festing M. F. W. *book review of* Animal Suffering: The Science of Animal Welfare, (Stamp Dawkins M.) **291**, 176
Wrong rodents, *correspondence*, **289**, 626
Field B. *see under* Hall P., **290**, 8
Field H. J. *see under* Darby G., **289**, 81
Fieldman G. Psychological slip, *correspondence*, **294**, 510
Fields S. *see under* Winter G., **292**, 72
Fields S., Winter G. and Brownlee G. G. Structure of the neuraminidase gene in human influenza virus A/PR/8/34, **290**, 213
Flerz W. *see under* Brent L., **290**, 508
see under McLaren A., **290**, 513
Fiest D. L. *see under* Patton J. S., **290**, 235
File S. E. *see under* Glover V., **292**, 347
Filipowicz W. *see under* Konarska M., **293**, 112
Fillion G. and Fillion M. P. Modulation of affinity of postsynaptic serotonin receptors by antidepressant drugs, **292**, 349
Fillion M. P. *see under* Fillion G., **292**, 349
Fincham J. R. S. *book review of* Genetics of Microbes, (Bainbridge B. W.) **289**, 704
book review of Movable Genetic Elements, **293**, 765
Recombination intermediates, *matters arising*, **289**, 97
Fincham T. Notes from a Recorder, *correspondence*, **293**, 496
Findlay J. B. C., Brett M. and Pappin D. J. C. Primary structure of C-terminal functional sites in ovine rhodopsin, **293**, 314
Finidori-Lepicard J., Schorderet-Slatkine S., Hanoune J. and Baulieu E.-E. Progesterone inhibits membrane-bound adenylate cyclase in *Xenopus laevis* oocytes, **292**, 255
Fink G. *book review of* Handbook of the Hypothalamus. Vols. 1 & 2, (Morgane P. J. and Panksepp J. *editors*) **293**, 764
Has corticotropin-releasing factor finally been found? *news and views*, **294**, 511
Fink G. R. *see under* Jackson J. A., **292**, 306
Fink L. S. and Brower L. P. Birds can overcome the cardenolide defence of monarch butterflies in Mexico, **291**, 67
Finke W. Professor Neurath, *correspondence*, **293**, 252
Finn C. W. *see under* Silver R. P., **289**, 696
Finnegan D. J. Transposable elements and proviruses, *news and views*, **292**, 800
Finnerty A. A. *see under* Ransford G. A., **289**, 17
Finnerty A. A., Ransford G. A., Pieri D. C. and Collerson K. D. Is Europa surface cracking due to thermal evolution? **289**, 24
Finney D. J. Statistics for Biologists, *book review by* Saunders P. T. **289**, 715
Finocchiaro M. A. Galileo and the Art of Reasoning: Rhetorical Foundations of Logic and Scientific Method, *book review by* Hall A. R. **290**, 612
Fischer A., Beverley P. C. L. and Feldmann M. Long-term human T-helper lines producing specific helper factor reactive to influenza virus, **294**, 166
Fishel R. A., James A. A. and Kolodner R. *recA*-independent general genetic recombination of plasmids, **294**, 184
Fisher D. E. Quantitative retention of magmatic argon in a glassy basalt, **298**, 42
Fisher H. F., Colon A. H. and Medary R. T. Temperature-dependent $\Delta C^0 p$ generated by a shift in equilibrium between macrostates of an enzyme, **292**, 271
Fisher L. M. DNA supercoiling by DNA gyrase, *news and views*, **294**, 607
Fisher L. R., Gamble R. A. and Middlehurst J. The Kelvin equation and the capillary condensation of water, **290**, 575

Fishman M. C., Dragsten P. R. and Spector I. Immobilization of concanavalin A receptors during differentiation of neuroblastoma cells, **290**, 781
Fitch W. M. and Niece R. L. Divergent usage, *correspondence*, **291**, 608
Fitzgerald K. *see under* Reinherz E. L., **294**, 168
FitzPatrick E. A. Soils: Their Formation, Classification and Distribution, *book review by* Harpstead M. I. **289**, 731
Fl T. *see under* Thrane E. V., **292**, 221
Flanagan M. D. *see under* Casella J. F., **293**, 302
Flasar F. M., Samuelson R. E. and Conrath B. J. Titan's atmosphere: temperature and dynamics, **292**, 693
Flavell A. Did retroviruses evolve from transposable elements? *news and views*, **289**, 10
Flavell A. J. and Ish-Horowicz D. Extrachromosomal circular copies of the eukaryotic transposable element *copia* in cultured *Drosophila* cells, **292**, 591
Flavell R. A. Tissue-specific expression of α-amylase, *news and views*, **290**, 541
Fleagle J. G., Kay R. F. and Simons E. L. Sexual dimorphism in early anthropoids—Reply, *matters arising*, **290**, 609
Fleharig B. *see under* Vallbracht A., **289**, 496
Fleischer R. L. Risk of radon, *correspondence*, **293**, 180
Fleischer S. *see under* Mostov K. E., **292**, 87
Fletcher I. R. *see under* De Laeter J. R., **292**, 322
Flew A. Fight the obscure, *correspondence*, **292**, 192
Flinn D. *book review of* Principles of Mineral Behaviour, (Putnis A. and McConnell J. D. C.) **289**, 725
Floodgate G. D., Fogg G. E., Jones D. A., Lochte K. and Turley C. M. Microbiological and zooplankton activity at a front in Liverpool Bay, **290**, 133
Florian M. *see under* Dennis J., **292**, 242
Flower M. F. J. Binary mixing in ocean-ridge spreading segments, **292**, 45
Flowerdew J. R. Badger controversy, *correspondence*, **289**, 742
Floyd D. M. *see under* Sukes R. B., **291**, 489
Flügel H. *see under* Southward A. J., **293**, 616
Flynn J. R. Race, IQ, and Jensen, *book review by* Lynn R. **291**, 95
Fodge D. *see under* Olson K. C., **293**, 408
Fogg G. E. *see under* Floodgate G. D., **290**, 133
Fogliano M. and Schendel P. F. Evidence for the inducibility of the *uvrB* operon, **289**, 196
Foley A. R. *see under* Conway R. G., **294**, 540
Foley R. Anti-social? *correspondence*, **293**, 506
Folkers K. *see under* Engberg G., **293**, 222
see under Leander S., **294**, 467
Folsome C. and Brittain A. Model protocells photochemically reduce carbonate to organic carbon, **281**, 482
Folsome C. E., Brittain A., Smith A. and Chang S. Hydrazines and carbohydrazides produced from oxidized carbon in Earth's primitive environment, **294**, 64
Foltermann K. F. *see under* Wild J. R., **292**, 373
Fontaine A. *see under* Greaves G. N., **293**, 611
Fontes J. Ch. *see under* Fritz P., **291**, 366
Ford B. J. Discovery unmasked but . . . *correspondence*, **293**, 6
Leeuwenhoek's specimens discovered after 307 years, *news and views*, **292**, 407
Ford C. E. Parental liquids of the Skaergaard intrusion cumulates, **291**, 21
Ford R. J., Mehta S. R., Franzini D., Montagna R., Lachman L. B. and Maizel A. L. Soluble factor activation of human B lymphocytes, **294**, 261
Forey P. L. *see under* Ball, H. W., **290**, 82
Forman C. *see under* Briles D. E., **294**, 88
Forno I. W. *see under* Room P. M., **294**, 78
Forrest O. G. *see under* Stephenson D. G., **289**, 690
Forsen S. *see under* Boström S.-L., **292**, 777
Forss S. *see under* Küpper H., **289**, 555
Forsyth I. S. *see under* Cowie A. T., **291**, 519
Fortescue J. A. C. Environmental Geochemistry: A Holistic Approach, *book review by* Rose A. W. **290**, 170
Fortey R. A. The Burgess Shale: a unique Cambrian fauna, *news and views*, **293**, 189
Fosbury R. A. E. Galactic nuclei, *news and views*, **292**, 14
Foster A. C., Meua E. E., Monaghan D. T. and Cotman C. W. Synaptic localization of kainic acid binding sites, **289**, 73
Foster G. A. *see under* Roberts P. J., **293**, 654
Foster W. A. and Treherne J. E. Evidence for the dilution effect in the selfish herd from fish predation on a marine insect, **293**, 466
Fothergill L. *book review of* Handbook of Protein Sequence Analysis: A Compilation of Amino Acid Sequences of Proteins with an Introduction to the Methodology, (Croft L. R.) **292**, 278
Fountoulakis M. *see under* Arnheiter H., **294**, 278
see under Schellekins H., **292**, 775
Fourcin A. J. *see under* Rosen S. M., **291**, 150
Fowler K. *see under* Collinson M. E., **291**, 315
Fowler P. H., Walker R. N. F., Masheder M. R. W., Moses R. T. and Worley A. Ultra-heavy cosmic ray studies with Ariel VI, **291**, 45
Fox C. H. Unfair on DeVita, *correspondence*, **292**, 192
Fox G. E. *see under* Luehrsen K. R., **293**, 755
Fox J. E. B. and Phillips D. R. Inhibition of actin polymerization in blood platelets by cytochalasins, **292**, 650
Fox J. F. Intermediate levels of soil disturbance maximize alpine plant diversity, **293**, 564
Fox R. *book review of* Gentlemen of Science: Early Years of the British Association for the Advancement of Science, (Morrell J. and Thackray A.) **294**, 19
book review of Science and Polity in France at the End of the Old Regime, (Gillispie C. C.) **293**, 169
book review of The Ferment of Knowledge: Studies in the Historiography of Eighteenth-century Science, (Rousseau G. S. and Porter R. *editors*) **291**, 270
Fox S. W. An acid test, *correspondence*, **294**, 688
Creation "copout", *correspondence*, **292**, 490
Fox T. D. More surprises from mitochondria, *news and views*, **292**, 109
Franceschini N., Hardie R., Ribi W. and Kirschfeld K. Sexual dimorphism in a photoreceptor, **291**, 241
Francesconi K. A. *see under* Edmonds J. S., **289**, 602
Francey R. J. Recent $^{13}C/^{12}C$ trends in atmospheric CO_2 and tree rings—Reply, *matters arising*, **293**, 680
Tasmanian tree rings belie suggested anthropogenic $^{13}C/^{12}C$ trends, **290**, 232
Franchini G., Even J., Sherr C. J. and Wong-Staal F. *onc* sequences (*v-fes*) of Snyder–Theilen feline sarcoma virus are derived from noncontiguous regions of a cat cellular gene (*c-fes*), **290**, 154
Francis P. W. Pyroclastic sulphur—Reply, *matters arising*, **289**, 97
see under Harmon R. S., **290**, 396
Franco-Saenz R. *see under* Matsuoka H., **291**, 155
Frank L. Leave links open, *correspondence*, **294**, 396
Frankel M. E. *see under* Gerhard W., **290**, 713
Franklin H. B. Robert A. Heinlein: America as Science Fiction, *book review by* Gorman J. **290**, 651
Franks F. Polywater, *book review by* Ubell R. **294**, 28
Franks N. P. and Leib W. R. Is membrane expansion relevant to anaesthesia? **292**, 248
Franz G. and Kunz W. Intervening sequences in ribosomal RNA genes and *bobbed* phenotype in *Drosophila hydei*, **292**, 638
Franz O. G. *see under* Elliot J. L., **294**, 526
Franze R. *see under* Küpper H., **289**, 555
Franzini D. *see under* Ford R. J., **294**, 261
Fraser H. M. *see under* Sharpe R. M., **290**, 785
Fraser S. E. and Bode H. R. Epithelial cells of *Hydra* are dye-coupled, **294**, 356
Frechet J. *see under* Ouyed M., **292**, 26
Frederiksen D. W. Hybrid myosins, *news and views*, **290** 291
Free S. J. *see under* Selker E. U., **294**, 576
Freed D. L. J. Ethics for animals, *correspondence*, **293**, 602
Freed W. J., Morihisa J. M., Spoor E., Hoffer B. J., Olson L., Seiger A. and Wyatt R. J. Transplanted adrenal chromaffin cells in rat brain reduce lesion-induced rotational behaviour, **292**, 351
Freeman L. A. *see under* Barber D. J., **290**, 389
Freeman R. B. British Natural History Books, 1495–1900: A Handlist, *book review by* Bridson G. D. R. **292**, 93
Freeman R. R. *see under* Holder A. A., **294**, 361
Freidinger R. M. *see under* Veber D. F., **292**, 55
Freidlin M. I. *see under* Dikii L. A., **294**, 688
Freiman G. A. *see under* Dikii L. A., **294**, 688
Fremlin J. Balance of powers, *correspondence*, **293**, 332
Fremlin J. H. Missing links, *correspondence*, **292**, 96
French A. M. *see under* Blakeley A. G. H., **294**, 759
French A. P. *book review of* Albert Einstein's Special Theory of Relativity: Emergence (1905) and Early Interpretation (1905–1911), (Miller A. I.) **293**, 766
French A. P. and Taylor E. F. An Introduction to Quantum Physics, *book review by* Jones R. B. **289**, 728
French R. G. *see under* Elliot J. L., **294**, 526
Frenkel A. *see under* Jakobovits A., **291**, 666
Freund T. F. *see under* Somogyi P., **294**, 761
Freundlich A. *see under* Squire J. M., **293**, 239
Frey E. A. *see under* Tsuruta K., **292**, 463
Freyer R. D. Recent $^{13}C/^{12}C$ trends in atmospheric CO_2 and tree rings, *matters arising*, **293**, 679
Freyssinet J.-M. *see under* Torbet J., **289**, 91
Friday A. *book review of* Comparative Biology and Evolutionary Relationships of Tree Shrews, (Luckett W. P. *editor*) **290**, 74
Friday A. E. *see under* Perutz M. F., **291**, 682
Frieden B. R. *Editor*, The Computer in Optical Research, *book review by* Hawkes P. W. **290**, 276
Frieden C. and Nichol L. W. *Editors*, Protein-Protein Interactions, *book review by* Creeth J. M. **294**, 384
Friedman R. M. Nobel physics prize in perspective, *feature* **292**, 793
Friend C. R. L. Charnockite and granite formation and influx of CO_2 at Kabbaldurga, **294**, 550
Friend J. *book review of* Plant Disease: An Advanced Treatise. Vol. 5, How Plants Defend Themselves, (Horsfall J. G. and Cowling E. B. *editors*) **290**, 806
Friis E. M. and Skarby A. Structurally preserved angiosperm flowers from the Upper Cretaceous of southern Sweden, **291**, 484
Fripp R. E. P. *see under* Stanistreet I. G., **293**, 280
Frisch P. C. The nearby interstellar medium, **293**, 377
Frisch T. *see under* Christie R. L., **291**, 478
Fristrom J. W. and Spieth P. T. Principles of Genetics, *book review by* Cove D. J. **289**, 702
Fritz L. C. and Brockes J. P. Clustering of ion channels at the node of Ranvier, *news and views*, **291**, 190
Fritz P. *see under* Barker J. F., **293**, 289
Fritz P. and Fontes J. Ch. *Editors*, Handbook of Environmental Isotope Geochemistry. Vol.1, The Terrestrial Environment, *book review by* Faure G. **291**, 366
Froggatt P. C. Did Taupo's eruption enhance European sunsets? *matters arising*, **293**, 491
Frogneux M. *see under* Hatzfeld D., **292**, 443
Fruneau M. *see under* Raisbeck G. M., **292**, 825
Fry J. N., Hogan C. and Schramm D. N. *book review of* The Large-Scale Structure of the Universe, (Peebles P. J. E.) **292**, 179
Fryer G. *book review of* Predation and Freshwater Communities, (Zaret T. M.) **291**, 365
Fryer J. R. *see under* Smith D. J., **291**, 481
Fryling C. *see under* Reynolds F. H. Jr, **292**, 259
Fuchs R. P. P., Schwartz N. and Daune M. P. Hot spots of frameshift mutations induced by the ultimate carcinogen *N*-acetoxy-*N*-2-acetylaminofluorene, **294**, 657
Fujihira M., Satoh Y. and Osa T. Heterogeneous photocatalytic oxidation of aromatic compounds on TiO_2, **293**, 206
Fujii S. *see under* Kamino K., **290**, 595
Fujiki H. *see under* Umezawa K., **290**, 411
Fujinaga T. *see under* Nakayama E., **290**, 768
Fujino K. *see under* Ohtani E., **294**, 62
Fujiwara K. *see under* Condeelis J., **292**, 161
Fukida J., Kameyama M. and Yamaguchi K. Breakdown of cytoskeletal filaments selectively reduces Na and Ca spikes in cultured mammal neurones, **294**, 82
Fukuda Y. *see under* Ohama K., **292**, 551
Fukushima Y. Single channel potassium currents of the anomalous rectifier, **294**, 368
Fuller T. A. *see under* Olney J. W., **292**, 165
Fullmer J. Z. *book review of* Science and Society in Restoration England, (Hunter M.) **293**, 493
Fürst E. *see under* Benz A. O., **291**, 210
Fuxing W. Sinian microfossils from south-west China, **294**, 74
Fyfe C. A. *see under* Ramdas S., **292**, 228
Fyfe W. S. *see under* Nesbitt H. W., **289**, 358
Fyskotli F., Dhushi H. and Teisinger J. Importance of cardiac cell membranes in vanadate-induced NADH oxidation—Reply, *matters arising*, **294**, 288
Gaber R. F. and Leonard T. J. Unilateral internuclear gene transfer and cell differentiation in *Schizophyllum*, **291**, 342
Gac J.-Y. *see under* Faure H., **291**, 475
see under Faure H., **293**, 414
Gachelin G. *see under* Brégégère F., **292**, 78
Gaffney E. S. *see under* Atz J. W., **290**, 730
Gaffney P. J. Thrombosis: a molecular approach to therapy, *news and views*, **290**, 445
Gagnon C., Kelly S., Manganiello V., Vaughan M., Odya C., Strittmatter W., Hoffman A. and Hirata F. Modification of calmodulin function by enzymatic carboxyl methylation, **292**, 515
Gagosian R. B., Peltzer E. T. and Zafiriou O. C. Atmospheric transport of continentally derived lipids to the tropical North Pacific, **291**, 312
Gagua A. V., Belintsev B. N. and Lyubchuko Y. L. Effect of base-pair stability on the melting of superhelical DNA, **294**, 662
Gaillard M. K. *see under* Ellis J., **293**, 41
Galdikas B. M. F. Modern adaptations in orang-utans? *matters arising*, **291**, 266
Gale R. J. *see under* Nozik A. J., **292**, 568
Galinat W. C. *see under* Priestley D. A., **292**, 146
Galleshaw J. A. *see under* Van Beveren C., **289**, 258
Galli G., Hofstetter H. and Birnstiel M. L. Two conserved sequence blocks within eukaryotic tRNA genes are major promoter elements, **294**, 626
Galli S. J. *see under* Nabel G., **291**, 332
Gallo R. C. *see under* Dalla Favera R., **292**, 31
see under Kalyanaraman V. S., **294**, 271
see under Poiesz B. J., **294**, 268
see under Wong-Staal F., **294**, 273
Galwey A. K. and Pöppl L. The role of liquid halogen in the reaction of crystalline KBr with gaseous Cl_2, **294**, 434
Gamble C. S. Scratches on the Palaeolithic record, *news and views*, **291**, 533
Gamble R. A. *see under* Fisher L. R., **290**, 575
Games K. P. and Baker M. E. Determination of geomagnetic archaeomagnitudes from clay pipes, **289**, 478
Gang D. L. *see under* Harris N. L., **289**, 228
Garcia R. *see under* Segal A. W., **290**, 406
Gardner R. C. *see under* Gronenborn B., **294**, 773
Garel J.-P. *see under* Hentzen D., **290**, 267
Garfield E. What did you read during 1981? **294**, 484
Garlick G. F. J. *book review of* Analysis of Thermally Stimulated Processes, (Chen R. and Kirsh Y.) **294**, 294
Garner R. C. and Hertzog P. J. Origin of cancer, *correspondence*, **289**, 627
Garoff H. *see under* Brégégère F., **292**, 78
Garon C. F. *see under* Silver R. P., **289**, 696
Garratt P. *book review of* Essential Organic Chemistry for Students of the Life Sciences, (Ryles A. P., Smith K., Ward R. S.) **289**, 720
book review of Organic Chemistry: The Basis of Life, (Miller B.) **289**, 720
Garrett P. *see under* Harmon R. S., **289**, 481
Garrison E. G., Rowlett R. M., Cowan D. L. and Holroyd L. V. ESR dating of ancient flints, **290**, 44
Gartland W. J. Jr NIH guidelines, *correspondence*, **294**, 606
Gärtner K. and Baumeck E. Is the similarity of monozygotic twins due to genetic factors alone? **292**, 646 *Corrigendum* **294**, 670
Gartner T. K., Gerrard J. M., White J. G. and Williams D. C. Fibrinogen is the receptor for the endogenous lectin of human platelets, **289**, 688
Gascoyne M., Currant A. P. and Lord T. C. Ipswichian fauna of Victoria Cave and the marine palaeoclimatic record, **294**, 652
Gaskell P. H. Similarities in amorphous and crystalline transition metal–metalloid alloy structures, **289**, 474
Gass I. G. *see under* Harris N. B. W., **289**, 394
Gassen H. G. *see under* Hulschuh K., **293**, 675
Gastil R. G. and Miller R. H. Lower Palaeozoic strata on the Pacific Plate of North America, **292**, 828
Gatenby A. A., Castleton J. A. and Saul M. W. Expression in *E. coli* of maize and wheat chloroplast genes for large subunit of ribulone bisphosphate carboxylase, **291**, 117
Gathings W. E. *see under* Vogler L. B., **290**, 339
Gatley I. *see under* Bailey J., **293**, 204
Gauges J. M. *Editor*, Polyamines in Biomedical Research, *book review by* Pegg A. E., Pösö H. **289**, 209
Gaulon R. *see under* Ouyed M., **292**, 26
Gaven C., Hillaire-Marcel C. and Petit-Maire N. A Pleistocene lacustrine episode in southeastern Libya, **290**, 131
Gayer R. *see under* Gibbons W., **293**, 761
Gaylarde P. M. Author — Anon, *correspondence*, **292**, 402
Gearhart P. J., Johnson N. D., Douglas R. and Hood L. IgG antibodies to phosphorylcholine exhibit more diversity than their IgM counterparts, **291**, 29 *Erratum* **292**, 176
Gee G. *book review of* Crystal Melting, (Wunderlich B.) **290**, 531
Gee R. D. *see under* De Laeter J. R., **292**, 322
Gefter M. L. *see under* Bothwell A. L. M., **290**, 65
see under Ponte P. A., **291**, 594
Geiger G. and Nässel D. R. Visual orientation behaviour of flies after selective laser beam ablation of interneurones, **293**, 398
Geisow M. A carbohydrate signal for intracellular transit, *news and views*, **290**, 15
see under Segal A. W., **290**, 406
Geisow M. J. and Mas-Oliva J. Receptors, channels and whole-body NMR in Mexico, *news and views*, **294**, 400
Gelbein H. V., West D., Gozukara E., Natori S., Nagao M. and Sugimura T. (—) Maackiain acetate specifically inhibits different forms of aryl hydrocarbon hydroxylase in rat and man, **291**, 659
Gelfand I. M. *see under* Vasiliev J. M., **294**, 292
Gellatly A. *book review of* Cognitive Psychology, (Solso R. L.) **289**, 712
book review of Cognitive Psychology and Its Implications, (Anderson J. R.) **289**, 712
Geimann E. P. *see under* Dalla Favera R., **292**, 31
see under Wong-Staal F., **294**, 273
Gendron R. P. Survivalist hopes, *correspondence*, **293**, 602
Genest J. *see under* Lazure C., **292**, 383
Genova F. and Boischot A. Structure of the source of jovian decametric emission and interplanetary scintillation, **293**, 382
Genyea J. *see under* Callewaert D. M., **289**, 719

George D. G. *see under* Dayhoff M. O., **293**, 594
George G. H. *see under* Edmunds M. G., **290**, 481
George J. D. *see under* Ball, H. W., **290**, 82
George M. and Bukhari A. I. Heterogeneous host DNA attached to the left end of mature bacteriophage Mu DNA, **292**, 175
Georgeson M. A. and Harris M. G. Size constancy does not fail below half a degree, *matters arising*, **289**, 826
Georgopapadakou N. H. *see under* Sukes R. B., **291**, 489
Gergely T. E. *see under* Kundu M. R., **291**, 518
Gerhard W., Yewdell J., Frankel M. E. and Webster R. Antigenic structure of influenza virus haemagglutinin defined by hybridoma antibodies, **290**, 713
Gerhart J., Ubbels G., Black S., Hara K. and Kirschner M. A reinvestigation of the role of the grey crescent in axis formation in *Xenopus laevis*, **292**, 511
Gerich J. *see under* Mandarino L., **291**, 76
German J. L. III *see under* Andrews A. D., **291**, 104
Gerrard J. M. *see under* Gartner T. K., **289**, 688
Gerschenfeld H. M. *see under* Deterre P., **290**, 783
Gershman H. *see under* Kluve B., **292**, 855
Gerstl S. A. W., Zardecki A. and Wiser H. L. Biologically damaging radiation amplified by ozone depletions, **294**, 352
Gesser H. D. *see under* Kruczynski L., **291**, 399
Gething M.-J. *see under* Heiland I., **292**, 851
Gething M.-J. and Sambrook J. Cell-surface expression of influenza haemagglutinin from a cloned DNA copy of the RNA gene, **293**, 620
Gettinby G. *see under* Easen G., **289**, 715
Ghysdael J. *see under* Neil J. C., **291**, 675
Gibbons B. H. and Gibbons I. R. Organic solvents modify the calcium control of flagellar movement in sea urchin sperm, **292**, 85
Gibbons G. W. and Whiting B. F. Newtonian gravity measurements impose constraints on unification theories, **291**, 636
Gibbons I. R. *see under* Gibbons B. H., **292**, 85
Gibbons W. and Gayer R. A. Transcurrent faulting and pre-Carboniferous Anglesey, *matters arising*, **293**, 761
Gibby E. M. *see under* Cohen G. M., **291**, 662
Gibby M. *see under* Ball, H. W., **290**, 82
Gibson H. B. Hans Eysenck: The Man and His Work, *book review by* Bryant P. E. **294**, 44
Gibson W. M. The Physics of Nuclear Reactions, *book review by* Lowe J. **289**, 728
Giddings L. E. *see under* Mani M. S., **293**, 686
Gidlund M., Orn A., Pattengale P. K., Jansson M., Wigzell H. and Nilsson K. Natural killer cells kill tumour cells at a given stage of differentiation, **292**, 848
Gierasch P. J. *see under* Pirraglia J. A., **292**, 675
Gilbert F. *book review of* Geophysical Signal Analysis, (Robinson E. A. and Treitel S.) **289**, 726
Gilbert W. *see under* Talmadge K., **294**, 176
Gilden R. *see under* Coggin J. H. Jr., **290**, 336
Giles W. *see under* Lee K. S., **291**, 325
Gilg A. W. *see under* Blacksell M., **294**, 677
Gill G. N. *see under* Kudlow J. E., **290**, 519
Gill G. N. and Lazar C. S. Increased phosphotyrosine content and inhibition of proliferation in EGF-treated A431 cells, **293**, 305
Gill J. E. *see under* Cohen R. L., **290**, 593
Gill S. S. and Hammock B. D. Epoxide hydrolase activity in the mitochondrial fraction of mouse liver, **291**, 167
Gillespie E. *see under* Schleimer R. P., **292**, 454
Gillespie W. H., Rothwell G. W. and Scheckler S. E. The earliest seeds, **293**, 462
Gillis S. *see under* Henney C. S., **291**, 335
Gillispie C. C. Science and Polity in France at the End of the Old Regime, *book review by* Fox R. **293**, 169
Gillman M. A. and Lichtigfeld F. J. Cabal of referees, *correspondence*, **291**, 608
Gillmor R. *Editors*, Sketches of Bird Life, *book review by* Halliday T. R. **294**, 502
Gillott C. Entomology, *book review by* Thorp R. W. **289**, 713
Gilmer T. M. and Erikson R. L. Rous sarcoma virus transforming protein, $p60^{src}$, expressed in *E. coli*, functions as a protein kinase, **294**, 771
Gilmore G. and Reid I. N. RG0044−2958: a peculiar M supergiant at a distance of 2.5 Mpc, **291**, 208
Giniger E. *see under* Wagner P. D., **292**, 560
Ginsborg B. L. *book review of* The Electrophysiology of Gland Cells, (Petersen O. H.) **293**, 319
Giorgi J. V. *see under* Lewis D. E., **289**, 298
Girardeau J. *see under* Nicolas A., **294**, 414
see under Tapponnier P., **294**, 405
Girouard M. Alfred Waterhouse and the Natural History Museum, *book review by* Donovan D. T. **290**, 644
Gitter C. *see under* Holowka D., **289**, 806
Giuliano J. A. Lab animals, *correspondence*, **294**, 8
Givol D., Zakut R., Effron K., Rechavi G., Ram D. and Cohen J. B. Diversity of germ-line immunoglobulin V_H genes, **292**, 426
Glaccum R. A. *see under* Prospero J. M., **289**, 570
Glagolev A. N. *see under* Baryshev V. A., **292**, 338
Glansforff N. *see under* Feller A., **292**, 370
Glanville N., Durnam D. M. and Palmiter R. D. Structure of mouse metallothionein-I gene and its mRNA, **292**, 267
Glass B. *Editor*, The Roving Naturalist: Travel Letters of Theodosius Dobzhansky, *book review by* Cain A. J. **294**, 43
Glass I. S. *see under* Catchpole R. M., **291**, 392
Glass I. S. and Lloyd Evans T. A period-luminosity relation for Mira variables in the Large Magellanic Cloud, **291**, 303
Glassgold A. E. *see under* Bregman J. N., **293**, 714
Glickman B. W. *see under* Brat Jenburger A., **294**, 180
Glitzer M. S. *see under* Veber D. F., **292**, 55
Gloeckler G. *see under* Kirsch E. **292**, 718
Glover D. M. *see under* Roiha H., **290**, 749
Glover V., Bhattacharya S. K., Sandler M. and File S. E. Benzodiazepines reduce stress-augmented increase in rat urine monoamine oxidase inhibitor, **292**, 347
Glowinski J. *see under* Cheramy A., **289**, 537
see under Chesselet M. F., **291**, 320
see under Prochiantz A., **293**, 570
Gō M. Correlation of DNA exonic regions with protein structural units in haemoglobin, **291**, 90
Goddard J. *see under* Darnbrough C., **292**, 95
Goddard J. P. *book review of* Transfer RNA: Biological Aspects, (Söll D., Abelson J. N., Schimmel P. R. *editors*) **289**, 828
see under Darnbrough C. H., **294**, 302
Godson G. N. *see under* Brandenburger A., **294**, 180
Godyak V. A. *see under* Dikii L. A., **294**, 688
Goeddel D. V. *see under* Hitzeman R. A., **293**, 717
see under Shepard H. M., **294**, 563
Goeddel D. V., Leung D. W., Dull T. J., Gross M., Lawn R. M., McCandliss R., Seeburg P. H., Ullrich A., Yelverton E. and Gray P. W. The structure of eight distinct cloned human leukocyte interferon cDNAs, **290**, 20
Goertz C. K., Thomsen M. F. and Ip W.-H. Saturn's radio emissions: rotational modulation, **292**, 737
Goetzl E. J. *see under* Capron M., **289**, 71
Goh K. M. *see under* Wilson M. A., **294**, 648
Gojobori T. *see under* Li W.-H., **292**, 237
Golant V. E. *et al* Fundamentals of Plasma Physics, *book review by* Phelps A. D. R. **290**, 72
Goldberg A. L. *see under* Voellmy R. W., **290**, 419
Goldberg A. L. *see under* Swamy K. H. S., **292**, 652
Goldberg R. B. *see under* Hill S., **290**, 424
Golde D. W. *see under* Nathan I., **292**, 842
Golden W. T. What did you read during 1981? **294**, 484
Goldfarb D. S., Doi R. H. and Rodriguez R. L. Expression of Tn9-derived chloramphenicol resistance in *Bacillus subtilis*, **293**, 309
Goldfien A. *see under* Cornett L. E., **292**, 623
Goldfine I. D. *see under* Saito A., **289**, 599
Goldsack S. J. *book review of* A History of Computing in the Twentieth Century, (Metropolis N. *et al editors*) **290**, 275
book review of Early British Computers, (Lavington S.) **290**, 275
Goldsmith M. Sage: A Life of J. D. Bernal, *book review by* Hodgkin D. **289**, 99
Goldstein A. *see under* Chavkin C., **291**, 591
Goldstein J. I *see under* Willis J., **293**, 126
Goldstein L. ...; Prescott D. M. *Editors*, Cell Biology: A Comprehensive Treatise, Vols 3 and 4, *book review by* Greenberg J. **291**, 174
Goldstein M. L. *see under* Thieman J. R., **292**, 728
Goldstein W. L. and O'Nions R. K. Nd and Sr isotopic relationships in pelagic clays and ferromanganese deposits, **292**, 324
Golenetskii S. V. *see under* Mazets E. P., **290**, 378
Gonda M. A. *see under* Ellis R. W., **292**, 506
Gondhalekar P. *see under* Brown A., **290**, 34
Gonzalez-Crussi F. *see under* Hsueh W., **290**, 710
Goodall D. W. *Editor*, Arid-Land Ecosystems: Structure, Functioning and Management, Vol. 2, *book review by* Chadwick M. J. **293**, 592
Goodall F. *see under* Prance R. J., **289**, 543
Goodchild B. *see under* Sullivan D., **289**, 516
Goode A. D. T. *see under* Gray C. M., **294**, 155
Gooder J. The Bird Secker's Guide, *book review by* Andrews J. **294**, 500
Goodfellow M. and Board R. G. *Editors*, Microbiological Classification and Identification, *book review by* Kandler O. **290**, 170
Goodfellow P. N. and Tippett P. A human quantitative polymorphism related to Xg blood groups, **289**, 404
Goodfield J. An Imagined World, *book review by* Newmark P. **290**, 637
Reflections on Science and the Media, *book review by* Ashby E. **294**, 33
What did you read during 1981? **294**, 484
Goodhart C. B. Huxley on *Nature*, *correspondence*, **291**, 608
Goodman H. M. *see under* Edman J. C., **291**, 503
Goodman M. *see under* de Jong W. W., **292**, 538
Goodman R. M. *see under* Haber S., **289**, 324
Goodwin F. K. *see under* Crews F. T., **290**, 787
Goodwin T. W. The Biochemistry of the Carotenoids, 2nd Edn. Vol. 1, Plants, *book review by* Davies B. H. **293**, 494
Gooi H. C., Feizi T., Kapadia A., Knowles B. B., Solter D. and Evans M. J. Stage-specific embryonic antigen involves α1—3 fucosylated type 2 blood group chains, **292**, 156
Goossens M. *see under* Liebhaber S. A., **290**, 26
Gorczynski R. M. and Steele E. J. Simultaneous yet independent inheritance of somatically acquired tolerance to two distinct H-2 antigenic haplotype determinants in mice, **289**, 678
Gordon J. L. *see under* Johnston M. G., **293**, 294
Gordon S. *see under* Peiris J. S. M., **289**, 189
Gore-Langton R. E. *see under* Dorrington J., **290**, 600
Gorman B. E. *see under* Bridgwater D., **289**, 51
Gorman J. *book review of* Robert A. Heinlein: America as Science Fiction, (Franklin H. B.) **290**, 651
Goronzy J. *see under* Weyand C., **292**, 627
Gosling R. G. *book review of* Topics in Classical Biophysics, (Metcalf H. J.) **289**, 719
Gospodarowicz D. *see under* Vlodavsky I., **289**, 304
Goswami J. N. Solar flare irradiation records in Antarctic meteorites, **293**, 124
Gottesman M. E. *see under* Ward D. F., **292**, 212
Gough D. Problems with solar oscillations, *news and views*, **293**, 703
Gough M. P. *see under* Horne R. B., **294**, 338
Gould J. Birds, *book review by* Halliday T. R. **294**, 502
Gould S. J. Museum debate, *correspondence*, **289**, 742
Gould-Somero M. Localized gating of egg NA^+ channels by sperm, **291**, 254
Goursot R. *see under* de Zamaroczy M., **292**, 75
Gowans J. L. "I was there", *correspondence*, **290**, 730
Gower J. F. R. *see under* Denman K. L., **294**, 673
Gowlett J. A. J. Confusing script, *correspondence*, **291**, 104
book review of Premiers Outils Taillés D'Afrique, (Roche H.) **292**, 181
Gowlett J. A. J., Harris J. W. K., Walton D. and Wood B. A. Early archaeological sites, hominid remains and traces of fire from Chesowanja, Kenya, **294**, 125
Goyert S. M. and Silver J. Isolation of I-A subregion-like molecules from subhuman primates and man, **294**, 266
Gozes I. and Swendner K. J. Multiple tubulin forms are expressed by a single neurone, **294**, 477
Gozukara E. *see under* Gelboin H. V., **291**, 659
Graf W. *see under* Bracewell R. N., **290**, 758
Gramsch C. *see under* Schulz R., **294** 757
Grandal B. *see under* Thrane E. V., **292**, 221
Grandjean P. Blood lead concentrations reconsidered, *news and views*, **291**, 188
Grandy D. W. *see under* Petrakis L., **289**, 476
Grankvist K., Marklund S. and Taljedal I.-B. Superoxide dismutase is a prophylactic against alloxan diabetes, **294**, 158
Grant D. M. *see under* Wilson M. A., **294**, 648
Grant I. S. *book review of* Deep-Inelastic and Fusion Reactions with Heavy Ions, (von Oertzen W. *editor*) **290**, 348
Gratton K. A. F., Lambert J. J., Ramsey R. R. and Usherwood P. N. R. Non-random openings and concentration-dependent lifetimes of glutamate-gated channels in muscle membrane, **291**, 423
Grittzel M. *see under* Borgarello E., **289**, 158
Gray A. *see under* Ball, H. W., **290**, 82
Gray C. M. and Goode A. D. T. Strontium isotopic resolution of magma dynamics in a layered intrusion, **294**, 155
Gray H. B. *see under* DeKock R. L., **289**, 723
Gray J. *see under* Yu L.-C., **293**, 154
Gray P. W. *see under* Goeddel D. V., **290**, 20
Greaves G. N., Durham P. J., Diakun G. and Quinn P. Near-edge X-ray absorption spectra for metallic Cu and Mn, **294**, 139
Greaves G. N., Fontaine A., Lagarde P., Raoux D. and Gurman S. J. Local structure of silicate glasses, **293**, 611
Greaves M. *see under* Robinson J., **289**, 68
Grebenko A. I. *see under* Vainshtein B. K., **293**, 411
Green A. G. *see under* Mair J. A., **294**, 439
Green A. R. *see under* Cowen P. J., **290**, 54
see under Edge M. D., **292**, 756
Green B. Countryside Conservation: The Protection and Management of Amenity Ecosystems, *book review by* Andrews J. **294**, 40
Green E. L. Genetics and Probability in Animal Breeding Experiments, *book review by* Searle T. **292**, 180
Green F. H. Y., Valiyathan V., Mentnech M. S., Tucker J. H., Merchant J. A., Kiessling P. J., Antonius J. A. and Parshley P. Is volcanic ash a pneumoconiosis risk? **293**, 216
Green H. S., Stringer C. B., Collcutt S. N., Currant A. P., Huxtable J., Schwarcz H. P., Debenham N., Embleton C., Bull P., Molleson T. I. and Bevins R. E. Pontnewydd Cave in Wales — a new Middle Pleistocene hominid site, **294**, 707
Green J. *book review of* Atmospheric Physics, (Iribarne J. V. and Cho H.-R.) **289**, 727
see under Smith R. A. G., **290**, 505
Green N. M. Are membrane proteins introverted? *news and views*, **289**, 444
Are transport proteins porous? *news and views*, **292**, 198
Green S. H. Segment-specific organization of leg motoneurones is transformed in bithorax mutants of *Drosophila*, **292**, 152
Greenberg J. *book review of* Cell Biology: A Comprehensive Treatise, Vols 3 and 4, (Goldstein L. and Prescott D. M. *editors*) **291**, 174
Greenblatt J., McLimont M. and Hanly S. Termination of transcription by *nusA* gene protein of *Escherichia coli*, **292**, 215
Greengard P. *see under* Dolphin A. C., **289**, 76
Greenhalgh D. A. Raman: an eye for combustion studies, *news and views*, **291**, 535
Greenler R. Rainbows, Halos, and Glories, *book review by* Hendcrson-Sellers A. **290**, 655
Greenstein B. D. and Al-Khouri H. Corticosteroid-binding globulin and corticosterone interaction with progesterone receptors—Reply, *matters arising*, **291**, 172
Greenstone M. H. Does spider feeding behaviour optimize dietary essential amino acid composition?—Reply, *matters arising*, **290**, 165
Greenwood J. J. D. Does spider feeding behaviour optimize dietary essential amino acid composition? *matters arising*, **290**, 165
Greenwood P. H. and Peake J. F. From the museum ... *correspondence*, **290**, 540
Gregg M. R. *see under* Jack D. B., **293**, 602
Gregori G. P. *see under* Medford L. V., **290**, 392
Gregory J. Journal of Dispersion Science and Technology/Colloids and Surfaces, *Journal review*, **293**, 364
Middle atmosphere dynamics, *news and views*, **294**, 519
Gregory K. J. *see under* Derbyshire E., **289**, 724
Gregory P. C. *see under* Fahlman G. G., **293**, 202
Gregory R. L. Exhibition policy, *correspondence*, **289**, 438
Mind in Science: A History of Explanations in Psychology and Physics, *book review by* Michie D. **294**, 291
Greenfelt P. *see under* Nielsen T., **293**, 553
Grewe C. W. *see under* Tsuruta K., **292**, 463
Gribbin J. Genesis: The Origins of Man and the Universe, *book review by* Noble Wilford J. **294**, 491
Grieve R. A. F. Impact cratering, *news and views*, **291**, 16
Griffen D. T. *see under* Phillips W. R., **292**, 393
Griffin F. M. Jr *see under* Shaw D. R., **289**, 409
Griffith T. C. Positronium and positronium ions, *news and views*, **292**, 674
Griffiths R. F. Dealing with Risk: The Planning, Management and Acceptability of Technological Risk, *book review by* Ashby E. **291**, 685
Grillot-Courvalin C., Brouet J.-C., Berger R. and Bernheim A. Establishment of a human T-cell hybrid line with suppressive activity, **292**, 844
Grime J. P. *see under* Cresswell E. G., **291**, 583
Grinnell A. D. *see under* Herrera A. A., **291**, 495
Grisolia S. *see under* Rubio V., **292**, 496
Grivell L. A. *see under* Borst P., **289**, 439
see under Borst P., **290**, 443
Grobstein C. From Chance to Purpose: An Appraisal of External Human Fertilization, *book review by* Short R. V. **294**, 38
Gronenborn A., Birdsall B., Hyde E. I., Roberts G. C. K., Feeney J. and Burgen A. S. V. Direct observation by NMR of two coexisting conformations of an enzyme-ligand complex in solution, **290**, 273
Gronenborn B., Gardner R. C., Schaefer S. and Shepherd R. J. Propagation of foreign DNA in plants using cauliflower mosaic virus as vector, **294**, 773
Groopman J. E. *see under* Nathan I., **292**, 842
Gros G. *see under* Perutz M. F., **291**, 682
Gros O. *see under* Blythman H. E., **290**, 145
Gros P. *see under* Blythman H. E., **290**, 145
Grosberg R. K. Competitive ability influences habitat choice in marine invertebrates, **290**, 700
Grosjean H. *see under* Martin R. P., **293**, 235
Gross E. L. *see under* Bhardwaj R., **289**, 396
Gross H. J. *see under* Konarska M., **293**, 112
Gross M. *see under* Goeddel D. V., **290**, 20
Grossbard E. B. Attack on Tamuz, *correspondence*, **292**, 791
Grosschedl R., Wasylyk B., Chambon P. and Birnstiel M. L. Point mutation in the TATA box curtails expression of sea

urchin H2A histone gene *in vivo*, **294**, 178
Grossman L. *see under* Yoakum G. H., **292**, 171
Groudine M., Eisenman R. and Weintraub H. Chromatin structure of endogenous retroviral genes and activation by an inhibitor of DNA methylation **292**, 311
Growdon J. *see under* Zeisel S., **293**, 187
Grubb P. J. *book review of* Flowers of Greece and the Balkans: A Field Guide, (Polunin O.) **292**, 277
Gruber D. E. *see under* Nolan P. L., **293**, 275
Gruenbaum Y., Naveh-Many T., Cedar H. and Razin A. Sequence specificity of methylation in higher plant DNA, **292**, 860
Grun J. L. and Weidanz W. P. Immunity to *Plasmodium chabaudi adami* in the B-cell-deficient mouse, **290**, 143
Grundström T. *see under* Jaurin B., **290**, 221
Grundy P. J. *book review of* Ferromagnetic Materials: A Handbook on the Properties of Magnetically Ordered Substances, (Wohlfarth E. P. *editor*) **292**, 659
Grunwald D. J. *see under* Risser R., **289**, 563
Gruss P., Ellis R. W., Shih T. Y., König M., Scolnick E. M. and Khoury G. SV40 recombinant molecules express the gene encoding p21 transforming protein of Harvey murine sarcoma virus, **293**, 486
Grütter M. G. *see under* Matthews B. W., **290**, 334
Grzędzielski S., Macek W. and Oberc P. Expected immersion of Saturn's magnetosphere in the jovian magnetic tail, **292**, 615
Guangcen L. *see under* Tapponnier P., **294**, 405
Gubareff T. de *see under* Olney J. W., **292**, 165
Guest J. E. Galileo would have been pleased, *news and views*, **289**, 15
see under Wadge G., **294**, 548
Guest J. E. and Duncan A. M. Internal plumbing of Mount Etna, **290**, 584
Guggenheim K. Y. Nutrition and Nutritional Diseases: The Evolution of Concepts, *book review by* Rivers J. **294**, 39
Guillemin R. *see under* Mandarino L., **291**, 76
Guillemot J.-P. *see under* Cynader M., **290**, 139
Guinness F. E. *see under* Clutton-Brock T. H., **289**, 487
Gummett P. Scientists in Whitehall, *book review by* Davies D. **293**, 241
Gunther A. E. The Founders of Science at the British Museum, 1753–1900, *book review by* Coleman W. **294**, 18
Guoming C. *see under* Tapponnier P., **294**, 405
Gupta R. *see under* Woese C. R., **289**, 95
Gupta S., Ochiai E. and Ponnamperuma C. Organic synthesis in the atmosphere of Titan, **293**, 725
Gurdon J. B. *see under* Korn L. J., **289**, 461
Gurman S. J. *see under* Greaves G. N., **293**, 611
Gurnett D. A. *see under* Kurth W. S., **292**, 742
see under Scarf F. L., **292**, 585
see under Scarf F. L., **292**, 747
Gurnett D. A., Kurth W. S. and Scarf F. L. Narrowband electromagnetic emissions from Saturn's magnetosphere **292**, 733
Gurney W. S. C., Blythe S. and Nisbet R. M. The glass bead game—Reply, *matters arising*, **292**, 178
Gur'yan Yu. A. *see under* Mazets E. P., **290**, 378
Gust D. *see under* Bensasson R. V., **290**, 329
Gutfreund H. *Editor*, Biochemical Evolution, *book review by* Ambler R. P. **294**, 382
Gutman G. A. *see under* Sheppard H. W., **293**, 669
Gutte B. *see under* Arnheiter H., **294**, 278
Guymer T. H. *see under* Jones W. L., **294**, 704
Guymer T. H., Businger J. A., Jones W. L. and Stewart R. H. Anomalous wind estimates from the Seasat scatterometer, **294**, 735
Haaker R. F. *see under* Headley T. J., **293**, 449
Haar D. ter *book review of* Superposition and Interaction: Coherence in Physics, (Schlegel R.) **292**, 868
Haas W. *book review of* Regulatory T Lymphocytes, (Pernis B. and Vogel H. J. *editors*) **294**, 613
see under Kurosawa Y., **290**, 565
Hasse A. T. *see under* Brahic M., **292**, 240
Haber R. N. and Hershenu M. The Psychology of Visual Perception. 2nd Edn., *book review by* Sutherland S. **289**, 711
Haber S., Ikegami M., Bajet N. B. and Goodman R. M. Evidence for a divided genome in bean golden mosaic virus, a geminivirus, **289**, 324
Habu S. *see under* Kasai M., **291**, 334
Hackbarth I. *see under* Erdman E., **294**, 288
Hackmann W. D. *book review of* Barometers, (Bolle B.) **294**, 491
book review of Early Scientific Instruments, (Hawkes N.) **294**, 491
Haefely W. *see under* Hunkeler W., **290**, 514
Haff P. K. and Sieberling L. E. Anomalous sputtering at high energy, *news and views*, **290**, 544
Haga N. and Hiwatashi K. A protein called immaturin controlling sexual immaturity in *Paramecium*, **289**, 177
Hagen K. S. *see under* Johnson J. B., **289**, 506
Hagenbüchle O., Tosi M., Schibler U., Bovey R., Wellauer P. K. and Young R. A. Mouse liver and salivary gland α-amylase mRNAs differ only in 5' non-translated sequences, **289**, 643
Hager L. J. and Palmiter R. D. Transcriptional regulation of mouse liver metallothionein-I gene by glucocorticoids, **291**, 340
Hagie F. E. *see under* Hitzeman R. A., **293**, 717
Hagiwara K. *see under* Ohama K., **292**, 551
Haile N. The East Asian jigsaw puzzle — Pangaea at risk? *news and views*, **293**, 192
Haith J. R. *see under* Derbyshire E., **289**, 724
Haimus B. *see under* Duffey M. E., **294**, 451
Haixiang Z. *see under* Nicolas A., **294**, 414
see under Tapponnier P., **294**, 405
Håkanson R. *see under* Lxander S., **294**, 467
Halász N. *see under* Somogyi P., **294**, 761
Hale C. J. *see under* Bailey M. E., **294**, 739
Haley J. *see under* Hudson P., **291**, 127
Halfter W., Claviez M. and Schwarz U. Preferential adhesion of tectal membranes to anterior embryonic chick retina neurites, **292**, 67
Halie L. M. *see under* Hol W. G. J., **294**, 532
Hall A. R. *book review of* Galileo and the Art of Reasoning: Rhetorical Foundations of Logic and Scientific Method, (Finocchiaro M. A.) **290**, 612
Hall B. D. *see under* Henikoff S., **289**, 33
see under Hitzeman R. A., **293**, 717
see under Nasmyth K. A., **289**, 244
see under Olson M. V., **291**, 464
Hall C. *see under* Webb R., **291**, 448
Hall E. R. The Mammals of North America, *book review by* McKenna M. C. **294**, 597
Hall L., Craig R. K., Davies M. S., Ralphs D. N. L. and Campbell P. N. α-Lactalbumin is not a marker of human hormone-dependent breast cancer, **290**, 602
Hall M. B. *book review of* Never at Rest: A Biography of Isaac Newton, (Westfall R. S.) **290**, 803
Hall P. and Selinger B. Australian 2,4,5-T, *correspondence*, **292**, 286
Hall P., Selinger B., Field B. and Kerr C. Antipodean 2,4,5-T, *correspondence*, **290**, 8
Hall R. J. and Likens G. E. Chemical flux in an acid-stressed stream, **292**, 329
Hall T. C. *see under* Matthews J. A., **294**, 175
see under Sun S. M., **289**, 37
Hallam A. Diversity changes of marine organisms through the Phanerozoic, *news and views*, **293**, 428
Plate tectonics, biogeography and evolution, *British Association meeting*, **293**, 31
What did you read during 1981? **294**, 484
Hallenstein D. *see under* Margerison T., **290**, 71
Hallewell R. A. *see under* Edman J. C., **291**, 503
Halliday T. R. *book review of* Birds, (Gould J.) **294**, 502
book review of British Birds, (Morris F. O.) **294**, 502
book review of Sketches of Bird Life, (Gillmor R. *editors*) **294**, 502
book review of The art of Robert Bateman, (Derry R.) **294**, 502
book review of Thorburn's Landscape, (Southern J.) **294**, 502
book review of Wildlife Sketchbook, (Brokie K.) **294**, 502
Halliwell B. and Evans M. C. W. Photosynthesis in the Greek sunshine, *news and views*, **289**, 122
Halstead L. B. Halstead replies, *correspondence*, **289**, 106
Halstead's defence against irrelevancy, *correspondence*, **292**, 403
Last word? *correspondence*, **289**, 742
What did you read during 1981? **294**, 484
Hamaoka T. *see under* Takatsu K., **292**, 360
Hamburg M. and Tallman J. F. Chronic morphine administration increases the apparent number of α_2-adrenergic receptors in rat brain, **291**, 493
Hamers R. *see under* Matthyssens G., **293**, 230
Hamill O. P. and Sakmann B. Multiple conductance states of single acetylcholine receptor channels in embryonic muscle cells, **294**, 462
Hamilton E. I. α-Particle radioactivity of hot particles from the Esk estuary, **290**, 690
Hämmerling G. J. *see under* Weyand C., **292**, 627
Hämmerling U. *see under* Mathieson B. J., **289**, 179
Hammerton M. Had enough too? *correspondence*, **291**, 530
Hammock B. D. *see under* Gill S. S., **291**, 167
Hammond F. D. C. and Heathershaw A. D. A wave theory for sandwaves in shelf-seas, **293**, 208
Hammond J. H. The Camera Obscura: A Chronicle, *book review by* Bedini S. A. **294**, 492
Hammond N. *see under* Miksicek C. H., **289**, 56
Hammond R. C. *see under* Higgins I. J., **291**, 169
Hamnett A. *book review of* The Double Layer, (Bockris J. O'M. *et al. editors*) **290**, 276
Hanahan D. *see under* Wozney J., **294**, 129
Hanau R. *see under* Hill S., **290**, 424
Hanawalt P. C. *book review of* Biological Effects of Ultraviolet Radiation, (Harm W.) **289**, 333
Hanby J. P. *see under* Bertram B. C. R., **293**, 413
Hance R. J. *book review of* The Bipyridinium Herbicides, (Summers L. A.) **290**, 278
Handford P. Enzyme heterozygosity and morphological variance—Reply, *matters arising*, **290**, 610
Handler J. S. *see under* Dragsten P. R., **294**, 718
Hanecak R. *see under* Kitamura N., **291**, 547
Hanel R. A. *see under* Kunde V. G., **292**, 686
see under Maguire W. C., **292**, 683
see under Samuelson R. E., **292**, 688
Haneman D. *see under* McCann J. F., **289**, 780
Hanes D. A. Is the Universe expanding? *news and views*, **289**, 745
see under Bailey J., **293**, 204
Hanks R. J. and Ashcroft G. L. Applied Soil Physics: Soil Water and Temperature Applications, *book review by* Rimmer D. L. **289**, 731
Hanly S. *see under* Greenblatt J., **292**, 215
Hanna C. J., Bach M. K., Pare P. D. and Schellenberg R. R. Slow-reacting substances (leukotrienes) contract human airway and pulmonary vascular smooth muscle *in vitro*, **290**, 343
Hanoune J. *see under* Finidori-Lepicard J., **292**, 255
Hansen C. G. *see under* Dillon T. M., **290**, 390
Hanson D. M. *see under* Patel J. S., **293**, 445
Hanya T. *see under* Matsumoto G., **290**, 688
Hapgood M. A. and Rothwell P. Fragmentation of a meteor in near-Earth space, **290**, 384
Hara K. *see under* Gerhart J., **292**, 511
Harbers K., Jähner D. and Jaenisch R. Microinjection of cloned retroviral genomes into mouse zygotes: integration and expression in the animal, **293**, 540
Harcourt A. H., Harvey P. H., Larson S. G. and Short R. V. Testis weight, body weight and breeding system in primates, **293**, 55
Hardie R. *see under* Franceschini N., **291**, 241
Harding A. F. *book review of* A Dictionary of Terms and Techniques in Archaeology, (Champion S.) **289**, 208
Harding A. K. and Stecker F. W. Pulsar and diffuse contributions to observed galactic γ radiation, **290**, 316
Hardman M. A. *see under* Williamson J., **292**, 466
Hardy K., Stahl S. and Kleppe H. Production in *B. subtilis* of hepatitis B core antigen and of major antigen of foot and mouth disease virus, **293**, 481
Hardy R. *see under* Nadler L. M., **290**, 591
Hargraves R. B. *Editor*, Physics of Magmatic Processes, *book review by* O'Hara M. J. **292**, 182
see under Chowdhury K. R., **291**, 648
see under Onstott T. C., **289**, 131
Hariharan I. K. *see under* Weiss A. S., **293**, 673
Harkins R. N. *see under* Olson K. C., **293**, 408
Harley J. H. *see under* Evans R. D., **290**, 98
Harley K. L. S. *see under* Room P. M., **294**, 78
Harlow E. *see under* McCormick F., **292**, 63
Harm W. Biological Effects of Ultraviolet Radiation, *book review by* Hanawalt P. C. **289**, 333
Harmon R. S. *see under* Keen D. H., **289**, 162
see under Kramers J. D., **291**, 53
Harmon R. S., Land L. S., Mitterer R. M., Garrett P., Schwarcz H. P. and Larson G. J. Bermuda sea level during the last interglacial, **289**, 481
Harmon R. S. and Schwarcz H. P. Changes of ^2H and ^{18}O enrichment of meteoric water and Pleistocene glaciation, **290**, 125
Harmon R. S., Thorpe R. S. and Francis P. W. Petrogenesis of Andean andesites from combined O–Sr isotope relationships, **290**, 396
Harnden D. G. *see under* Bridges B. A., **289**, 222
Harper A. *see under* Segal A. W., **290**, 406
Harper P. A. and Juliano R. L. Two distinct mechanisms of fibroblast adhesion, **290**, 136
Harpstead M. I. *book review of* Soils: Their Formation, Classification and Distribution, (FitzPatrick E. A.) **289**, 731
Harrington W. F. *see under* Lovell S. J., **293**, 664
Harris A. K., Soupak D. and Wild P. Fibroblast traction as a mechanism for collagen morphogenesis, **290**, 249
Harris A. W. *see under* Tyler B. M., **293**, 406
Harris E. *see under* Harris J., **294**, 496
Harris G. *see under* Olsen I., **291**, 244
Harris H. The Principles of Human Biochemical Genetics, 3rd Edn, *book review by* Emery A. E. H. **290**, 72
see under White M. K., **294**, 232
Harris J. E. and Wente E. F. *Editors*, An X-Ray Atlas of the Royal Mummies, *book review by* David A. R. **290**, 639
Harris J. H. Good as gold, *correspondence*, **294**, 106
Harris J. and Harris E. The Guinness Book of Trees, *book review by* Mitchell A. **294**, 496
Harris J. R. *see under* O'Brien G. W., **294**, 442
Harris J. R. W. Competition relatedness and efficiency, **292**, 54
Harris J. W. K. *see under* Gowlett J. A. J., **294**, 125
Harris K. F. and Maramorosch K. *Editors*, Vectors of Plant Pathogens, *book review by* Heathcote G. D. **289**, 427
Harris L. R., Morgan M. J. and Still A. W. Moving and the motion after-effect, **293**, 139
Harris M. G. *see under* Georgeson M. A., **289**, 826
Harris N. B. W. and Gass I. G. Significance of contrasting magmatism in North East Africa and Saudi Arabia, **289**, 394
Harris N. L., Gang D. L., Quay S. C., Poppema S., Zamecnik P. C., Nelson-Rees W. A. and O'Brien S. J. Contamination of Hodgkin's disease cell cultures, **289**, 228
Harris T. J. R. *see under* Boothroyd J. C., **290**, 800
Harrison E. R. Impact fusion and the field emission projectile, **291**, 472
Harrison R. J. The Beaker Folk: Copper Age Archaeology in Western Europe, *book review by* Burgess C. **290**, 638
Harrison R. and Lunt G. G. Biological Membranes: Their Structure and Function. 2nd Edn., *book review by* Chapman D. **289**, 711
Harrison R. M. *book review of* Environmental Chemistry: The Earth–Air–Water Factory, (Raiswell R. W. *et al.*) **289**, 723
book review of Experiments in Environmental Chemistry: A Laboratory Manual, (Vowles P. D. and Connell D. W.) **289**, 723
Harrison W. A. *book review of* Electrons at the Fermi Surface, (Springford M. *editor*) **290**, 347
Hart H. S. *see under* Palka J., **294**, 447
Hart I. C. *see under* Cowie A. T., **291**, 519
Hart P. A. *see under* Klyaik J., **290**, 672
Harte B., Jackson P. M. and Macintyre R. M. Age of mineral equilibria in granulite facies nodules from kimberlites, **291**, 147
Hartman J. S. *see under* Ramdas S., **292**, 228
Hartmann D. Droughts, severe winters and sudden stratospheric warmings, *news and views*, **293**, 97
Hartung J. Paternity and inheritance of wealth, **291**, 652
Hartzell H. C. Mechanisms of slow postsynaptic potentials, *review article*, **291**, 539
Harvey P. H. *see under* Harcourt A. H., **293**, 55
Harvey P. M. *see under* Beichman C. A., **293**, 711
Harvey R. P., Krieg P. A., Robins A. J., Coles L. S. and Wells J. R. E. Non-tandem arrangement and divergent transcription of chicken histone genes, **294**, 49
Harvey S. C. and McCammon J. A. Intramolecular flexibility in phenylalanine transfer RNA, **294**, 286
Harwit M. Cosmic Discovery: The Search, Scope, and Heritage of Astronomy, *book review by* Evans D. S. **294**, 22
Harwood J. P. *see under* Aguilera G., **292**, 262
Haseltine W. A. *see under* Pedersen F. S., **292**, 167
Hashimoto N. *see under* Takatsu K., **292**, 360
Haslam C. G. T., Kearsey S., Osborne J. L., Phillippe S. and Stoffel H. Galactic γ and radio synchrotron radiation, **289**, 470
Haslam R. J. and McClenaghan M. D. Measurement of circulating prostacyclin, **292**, 364
Hassall K. A. *see under* Edwards N. A., **289**, 716
Hassan F. A. Demographic Archaeology, *book review by* Renfrew C. **294**, 678
Hassell M. P. *see under* Lawton J. H., **289**, 793
Hatcher R. D. Jr and Webb F. Jr Recent thrusting in the Appalachians, *matters arising*, **292**, 390
Hathaway D. R., Eaton C. R. and Adelstein R. S. Regulation of human platelet myosin light chain kinase by the catalytic subunit of cyclic AMP-dependent protein kinase, **291**, 252
Hatzfeld D. *see under* Ouyed M., **292**, 26
Hatzfeld D. and Frogneux M. Intermediate depth seismicity in the western Mediterranean unrelated to subduction of oceanic lithosphere, **292**, 443
Haugh B. N. *see under* Aitz J. W., **290**, 730
Hawkes N. Early Scientific Instruments, *book review by* Backmann W. D. **294**, 491
Hawkes P. W. *book review of* Scanned Image Microscopy, (Ash E. A. *editor*) **291**, 365
Signal Processing/IEEE Transactions on Pattern Analysis and Machine Intelligence, *Journal review*, **293**, 363
book review of The Computer in Optical Research, (Frieden B. R. *editor*) **290**, 276
book review of Two-Dimensional Digital Signal Processing, (Huang T. S. *editor*) **293**, 87
Hawkesworth C. J., Kramers J. D. and Miller R. McG. Old model Nd ages in Namibian Pan-African rocks, **289**, 278
Hawkins M. R. S. Automated detection of variable objects on

Schmidt plates, **293**, 116
Hawksworth D. L. *see under* Rose C. I., **289**, 289
Hay A. Chlorinated dioxins and the environment, *news and views*, **289**, 351
Disposing of dioxins by oxidation, *news and views*, **290**, 294
New pathways for chlorinated dioxins, *news and views*, **294**, 514
book review of The Superpoison, (Margerison T., Wallace M., Hallenstein D.) **290**, 71
see under Murphy S., **294**, 204
Hay J. B. *see under* Vadas P., **293**, 583
Hay R. W. *see under* Clay R. M., **293**, 422
Hayakawa S. *see under* Nagase F., **290**, 572
Hays E. F. Human protection, *correspondence*, **292**, 192
Hayward W. S., Neel B. G. and Astrin S. M. Activation of a cellular *onc* gene by promoter insertion in ALV-induced lymphoid leukosis, **290**, 475
Head J. W. III Volcanism on Mars, *news and views*, **294**, 305
Headley T. J., Ewing R. C. and Haaker R. F. Amorphous structure of metamict minerals observed by TEM, **293**, 449
Healy-Williams N. and Williams D. F. Fourier analysis of test shape of planktonic foraminifera, **289**, 485
Hearn J. P. *Editor*, Immunological Aspects of Reproduction and Fertility Control, *book review by* Billington W. D. **292**, 564
Hearst J. E. *see under* Wiesehahn G., **292**, 467
Heath A. C. *see under* Eaves L. J., **289**, 205
Heathcliffe G. R. *see under* Edge M. D., **292**, 756
Heathcote G. D. *book review of* The Fischer–Smith Controversy: Are There Bacterial Diseases of Plants? (Campbell C. L.) **294**, 37
book review of Vectors of Plant Pathogens, (Harris K. F. and Maramorosch K. *editors*) **289**, 427
Heathershaw A. D. *see under* Hammond F. D. C., **293**, 208
Hebb D. O. Essay on Mind, *book review by* Morgan M. J. **290**, 73
Heck U. *see under* Martinoia E., **289**, 292
Hedger R. Radiocarbon dating and archaeology, *news and views*, **293**, 700
Hedges R. Incendiary subject, *correspondence*, **293**, 506
Hedley R. H. *see under* Southwood T. R. E., **291**, 8
Heil J. *see under* Clausse M., **293**, 636
Heiland I. and Gething M.-J. Cloned copy of the haemagglutinin gene codes for human influenza antigenic determinants in *E. coli*, **292**, 851
Heims S. J. John von Neumann and Norbert Wiener: From Mathematics to the Technologies of Life and Death, *book review by* Michie D. **292**, 91
Heintzmann H. Pulsar slow-down epochs, **292**, 811
Heiser J. B. *see under* McFarland W. N., **289**, 713
Heizmann C. W. *see under* Celio M. R., **293**, 300
Hélène C. *see under* Behmoaras T., **292**, 858
Helfand D. J. Plasma diagnostics in an astrophysical setting, *news and views*, **293**, 338
Hemond H. F. *see under* Tjepkema J. D., **294**, 445
Henderson P. D. *book review of* Energy Economics: Growth, Resources and Policies, (Eden R., Posner M., Bending R., Crouch E., Stanislaw J.) **293**, 683
Henderson-Sellers A. Climatic Change, *Journal review*, **293**, 362
book review of Rainbows, Halos, and Glories, (Greenler R.) **290**, 655
see under Eglinton G. E., **292**, 669
Hendrickson A. E., Hunt S. P. and Wu J.-Y. Immunocytochemical localization of glumatic acid decarboxylase in monkey striate cortex, **292**, 605
Hendrickson W. A. and Teeter M. M. Structure of the hydrophobic protein crambin determined directly from the anomalous scattering of sulphur, **290**, 107
Heng S. *see under* Wilson M. A., **294**, 648
Hesikoff S., Matchell K., Hall B. D. and Nasmyth K. A. Isolation of a gene from *Drosophila* by complementation in yeast, **289**, 33
Hessnecke H. Recombinant plasmids carrying nitrogen fixation genes from *Rhizobium japonicum*, **291**, 354
Hessey C. S., Kuribayashi K., Kern D. E. and Gillis S. Interleukin-2 augments natural killer cell activity, **291**, 335
Hennig G. J., Herr W., Weber E. and Xirotiris N. I. ESR-dating of the fossil hominid cranium from Petralona Cave, Greece, **292**, 533
Hennig W. Insect Phylogeny, *book review by* Crowson R. A. **292**, 394
Hénon M. A simple model of Saturn's rings, **293**, 33
Heurey B. *book review of* The Shaping of Cambridge Botany, (Walters S. M.) **294**, 495
Henschen G. and Arnold F. New positive ion species in the stratosphere, **291**, 211
Hensler R. F. *book review of* Soil and Water Conservation (For Productivity and Environmental Protection), (Troeh F. R., Hobbs J. A., Donahue R. L.) **289**, 732
Henstridge R. M. *see under* Manchee R. J., **294**, 254
Hentzen D., Chevallier A. and Garel J.-P. Differential usage of iso-accepting tRNA^{Ser} species in silk glands of *Bombyx mori*, **290**, 267
Herberman R. B. *see under* Jones C. M., **291**, 502
Herbet A. *see under* Prochiantz A., **293**, 570
Herbillon A. *see under* Cloos P., **289**, 391
see under Oscarson D. W., **291**, 50
Herbst E. Can negative molecular ions be detected in dense interstellar clouds? **289**, 656
Herkenham M. and Pert C. B. Mosaic distribution of opiate receptors, parafascicular projections and acetylcholinesterase in rat striatum, **291**, 415
Herman L. H. *see under* Atz J. W., **290**, 730
Herrman J. J. *book review of* Rheology of Polymers: Viscoelasticity and Flow of Polymers, (Vinogradov G. V. and Malkin A. Ya) **291**, 689
Herr W. *see under* Hennig G. J., **292**, 533
Herrera A. A. and Grinnell A. D. Contralateral denervation causes enhanced transmitter release from frog motor nerve terminals, **291**, 495
Herron M. M., Herron S. L. and Langway C. C. Jr Climatic signal of ice melt features in southern Greenland, **293**, 389
Herron S. L. *see under* Herron M. M., **293**, 389
Hershens M. *see under* Haber R. N., **289**, 711
Herskowitz I. *see under* Sprague G. F. Jr, **289**, 250
Hertzog P. J. *see under* Garner R. C., **289**, 627
Hervey G. R. and Tobin G. Brown adipose tissue and diet-induced thermogenesis, *matters arising*, **289**, 699
Herz A. *see under* Schulz R., **294** 757
Hesketh R. V. Evolving theory, *correspondence*, **290**, 286
Hesse M. Revolutions and Reconstructions in the Philosophy of Science, *book review by* Dolby R. G. A. **293**, 172
book review of The Scientific Image, (van Fraassen B. C.) **289**, 207
Hessler R. R. *see under* Enright J. T., **289**, 219
Heusser C. J., Streeter S. S. and Stuiver M. Temperature and precipitation record in southern Chile extended to ~ 43,000 yr ago, **294**, 65
Heydari-Malayeri M., Kahane C. and Lucas R. A relationship between SNR G109.1−1.0 and the molecular cloud of Sh2−152? **293**, 549
Heyworth M. F. and Wainscoat J. S. Why conserve? *correspondence*, **290**, 440
Hickey L. J. Land plant evidence compatible with gradual, not catastrophic, change at the end of the Cretaceous, **292**, 529
Hicks J. B. *see under* Klar A. J. S., **289**, 239
Hickson I. D. and Emmerson P. T. Identification of the *Escherichia coli recB* and *recC* gene products, **294**, 578
Hide R. Self-exciting dynamos and geomagnetic polarity changes, **293**, 728
Hidier R. C. Membrane manoeuvres in Marseille, *news and views*, **292**, 803
Hieter P. A., Hollis G. F., Korsmeyer S. J., Waldmann T. A. and Leder P. Clustered arrangement of immunoglobulin λ constant region genes in man, **294**, 536
Hieter P. A., Korsmeyer S. J., Waldmann T. A. and Leder P. Human immunoglobulin κ light-chain genes are deleted or rearranged in γ-producing B cells, **290**, 368
Higgins A. K. *see under* Batten D. J., **294**, 150
see under Christie R. L., **291**, 478
Higgins D. D. *see under* Bailey J. E., **292**, 89
Higgins I. J., Best D. J. and Hammond R. C. Fortuitous oxidations by methane-utilizing bacteria—Reply, *matters arising*, **291**, 169
Highfield P. E. *see under* Boothroyd J. C., **290**, 800
Higinbotham N. *see under* Lüttge U., **289**, 706
Hilbers C. W. *book review of* Nucleic Acid Geometry and Dynamics, (Sarma R. H. *editor*) **290**, 346
Hill A. *book review of* Lucy: The Beginnings of Humankind, (Johanson D. C. and Edey M. A.) **291**, 599
book review of Missing Links: The Hunt for Earliest Man, (Reader J.) **291**, 599
book review of On Becoming Human, (Tanner N. M.) **294**, 500
Why study palaeoecology? *news and views*, **293**, 340
Hill C. From the museum ... *correspondence*, **290**, 540
Hill D. R. *see under* Wilkin G. P., **294**, 584
Hill D. R. and Bowery N. G. ^{3}H-baclofen and ^{3}H-GABA bind to bicuculline-insensitive $GABA_B$ sites in rat brain, **290**, 149
Hill H. A. O. *book review of* An Introduction to Spectroscopy for Biochemists, (Brown S. B. *editor*) **289**, 521
Hill J. P. *see under* Clark R. P., **291**, 278
Hill M. E. & *see under* Davies K. A., **293**, 374
Hill S., Kennedy C., Kavanagh E., Goldberg R. B. and Hanau R. Nitrogen fixation gene (*nifL*) involved in oxygen regulation of nitrogenase synthesis in *K. pneumoniae*, **290**, 424
Hillaire-Marcel C. *see under* Bédard P., **293**, 287
see under Gaven C., **290**, 131
Hinchliffe J. R. and Johnson D. R. The Development of the Vertebrate Limb: An Approach through Experiment, Genetics, and Evolution, *book review by* Lewis J. **291**, 363
Hinde R. A. *book review of* The Social Life of Monkeys and Apes, (Zuckerman S.) **291**, 688
The study of temperament, *news and views*, **293**, 607
Hinton H. E. Biology of Insect Eggs, *book review by* Neville C. **292**, 94
Hinuma Y. *see under* Miyoshi I., **294**, 770
Hirai K. *see under* Kuba K., **291**, 654
Hirata F. *see under* Gagnon C., **492**, 515
Hirota A. *see under* Kamino K., **290**, 595
Hirsch D. Scientists in the Soviet Union, *correspondence*, **292**, 578
Hirsch E. H. Stability of zeolites under electron irradiation, *matters arising*, **293**, 759
Hirschman S. Z. Attack on Tamuz, *correspondence*, **293**, 490
Hirschmann R. *see under* Veber D. F., **292**, 55
Hirth W. *see under* Benz A. O., **291**, 210
Hitzeman R. A., Hagie F. E., Levine H. L., Goeddel D. V., Ammerer G. and Hall B. D. Expression of a human gene for interferon in yeast, **293**, 717
Hiwatashi K. *see under* Haga N., **289**, 177
Hjellming R. M. and Johnston K. J. Structure, strength, and polarization changes in radio source SS433, **290**, 100
Ho B. T. *see under* Silverman P. B., **294**, 475
Ho S. *see under* Duffey M. E., **294**, 451
Hoar P. E. *see under* Kerrick W. G. L., **292**, 253
Hobart M. *see under* Robertson M., **290**, 543
Hobbs J. A. *see under* Troeh F. R., **289**, 732
Hobson G. D. *see under* Illing L. V., **294**, 782
Hochkeppel H. K., Menge U. and Collins J. Monoclonal antibodies against human fibroblast interferon, **291**, 500
Hochman J., Katz A., Levy E. and Eshel S. Substrate-adhering lymphoid cells show impaired tumorigenicity and increased immunogenicity, **290**, 248
Höchtl J. *see under* Pech M., **291**, 668
Hockney R. W. and Eastwood J. W. Computer Simulation Using Particles, *book review by* James F. **294**, 293
Hodge P. E. *see under* Bregman J. N., **293**, 714
Hodge P. and Sherrington D. C. *Editors*, Polymer-supported Reactions in Organic Synthesis, *book review by* Meienhofer J. **290**, 805
Hodgkin A. L. *see under* Yau K.-W., **292**, 502
Hodgkin D. *book review of* Sage: A Life of J. D. Bernal, (Goldsmith M.) **289**, 99
Hodgkin J. *book review of* Nematodes as Biological Models, Vols 1 and 2, (Zuckerman B. M. *editor*) **289**, 521
Hodgson P. E. Pre-equilibrium processes in nuclear reactions, *news and views*, **292**, 671
The (p,α) reaction, *news and views*, **289**, 124
Hoffer B. J. *see under* Freed W. J., **292**, 351
Hoffman A. *see under* Gagnon C., **492**, 515
Hoffman K. A. Palaeomagnetic excursions, aborted reversals and transitional fields, **294**, 67
Hoffstein S. T. *see under* Rich A. M., **293**, 224
Hofschneider P. H. *see under* Küpper H., **289**, 555
Hofstetter H. *see under* Galli G., **294**, 626
Hogan B. From embryo to teratocarcinoma in tissue culture, *news and views*, **292**, 111
Laminin and epithelial cell attachment, *news and views*, **290**, 737
Hogan B. L. M., Taylor A. and Adamson E. Cell interactions modulate embryonal carcinoma cell differentiation into parietal or visceral endoderm, **291**, 235
Hogan B. and Williams J. Integration of foreign genes into the mammalian germ line: genetic engineering enters a new era, *news and views*, **294**, 9
Hogan C. *see under* Fry J. N., **292**, 179
Högenauer G. and Woisetschläger M. A diazaborine derivative inhibits lipopolysaccharide biosynthesis, **293**, 662
Hoiseth S. K. and Stocker B. A. D. Aromatic-dependent *Salmonella typhimurium* are non-virulent and effective as live vaccines, **291**, 238
Hol W. G. J., Halie L. M. and Sander C. Dipoles of the α-helix and β-sheet: their role in protein folding, **294**, 532
Holder A. A. and Freeman R. R. Immunization against blood-stage rodent malaria using purified parasite antigens, **294**, 361
Holland I. B. *see under* Pratt J. M., **293**, 307
Hollands C. Lab Animals, *correspondence*, **294**, 8
Holliday P. Fungus Diseases of Tropical Crops, *book review by* Wood R. K. S. **289**, 827
Hollis G. F. *see under* Hieter P. A., **294**, 536
Holly F. W. *see under* Veber D. F., **292**, 55
Holmes J. W. *see under* Marshall T. J., **289**, 731
Holmes L. B. *see under* Trelstad R. L., **289**, 310
Holmgren J. Actions of cholera toxin and the prevention and treatment of cholera, *review article*, **292**, 413
Holowka D., Gitler C., Bercovici T. and Metzger H. Reaction of 5-iodonaphthyl-1-nitrene with the IgE receptor on normal and tumour mast cells, **289**, 806
Holroyd L. V. *see under* Garrison E. G., **290**, 44
Holst J. J. *see under* Moody A. J., **289**, 514
Holt G. *see under* Makins J. F., **293**, 671
Holtkamp B., Cramer M., Lemke H. and Rajewsky K. Isolation of a cloned cell line expressing variant H-2K^k using fluorescence-activated cell sorting, **289**, 66
Hölttä E. *see under* Pohjanpelto P., **293**, 475
Holtzer H. *see under* Tapscott S. J., **292**, 836
Holz I. *see under* Zillig W., **293**, 85
Homewood T. *see under* Meier H., **289**, 821
Homnick C. *see under* Veber D. F., **292**, 55
Hondros E. D. and Lea C. Grain boundary microchemistry and stress-corrosion failure of mild steel, **289**, 663
Hongrong Q. *see under* Tapponnier P., **294**, 405
Honig L. S. Positional signal transmission in the developing chick limb, **291**, 72
Honjo T. *see under* Nikaido T., **292**, 845
see under Shimizu A., **289**, 149
Hood L. *see under* Gearhart P. J., **291**, 29
Hooijkaas H. *see under* Bianchi A. T. J., **290**, 62
Hooley J. *see under* Simpson M. J. A., **290**, 49
Hooper M. Non-academic staff, *correspondence*, **292**, 104
Hooykaas P. J. J., van Brussel A. A. N., den Dulk-Ras H., van Slogteren G. M. S. and Schilperoort R. A. Sym plasmid of *Rhizobium trifolii* expressed in different rhizobial species and *Agrobacterium tumefaciens*, **291**, 351
Hope J. *see under* Al-Dujaili E. A. S., **291**, 156
Hora B. *Editor*, The Oxford Encyclopedia of Trees of the World, *book review by* Howard R. **294**, 496
Horan P. K. *see under* Cohen R. L., **290**, 593
Hořejší V. *see under* Kocourek J., **290**, 188
Horn J. P. and Dodd J. Monosynaptic muscarinic activation of K^+ conductance underlies the slow inhibitory postsynaptic potential in sympathetic ganglia, **292**, 625
Horn R., Patlak J. and Stevens C. F. Sodium channels need not open before they inactivate, **291**, 426
Horne R. B., Christiansen P. J., Gough M. P., Rönnmark K. G., Johnson J. F. E., Sojka J. and Wrenn G. L. Amplitude variations of electron cyclotron harmonic waves, **294**, 338
Horowitz A. *see under* Umezawa K., **290**, 411
Horowitz S. B. *see under* Paine P. L., **291**, 258
Horsfall J. G. and Cowling E. B. *Editors*, Plant Disease: An Advanced Treatise. Vol. 5. How Plants Defend Themselves, *book review by* Friend J. **290**, 806
Horton J. C. and Hubel D. H. Regular patchy distributions of cytochrome oxidase staining in primary visual cortex of macaque monkey, **292**, 762
Horwitz S. L. The Find of a Lifetime: Sir Arthur Evans and the Discovery of Knossos, *book review by* Warren P. **292**, 278
Hough J. H. *see under* Bailey J., **293**, 204
Houghton M. *see under* Sumikawa K., **292**, 862
Hovland C. T. *see under* Dylla H. F., **291**, 401
Howard A. J. *see under* Birchall J. D., **289**, 388
see under Chatterji S., **292**, 89
Howard C. R. *see under* Skelly J., **290**, 51
Howard J. *see under* Payne R., **290**, 415
Howard J. C. A tropical Volute shell and the Icarus syndrome, *news and views*, **290**, 441
Howard R. *book review of* The Oxford Encyclopedia of Trees of the World, (Hora B. *editor*) **294**, 496
Howard R. and Moore A. A Complete Checklist of the Birds of the World, *book review by* Hudson R. **289**, 829
Howard-Flanders P. *see under* West S. C., **290**, 29
see under West S. C., **294**, 659
Howe A. T. Solid State Ionics, *Journal review*, **293**, 365
Synthetic Metals, *Journal review*, **293**, 365
Howell D. K. *see under* Benight A. S., **289**, 203
Howell S. H., Walker L. L. and Walden R. M. Rescue of *in vitro* generated mutants of cloned cauliflower mosaic virus genome in infected plants, **293**, 483
Howgate M. Evolutionary thought, *correspondence*, **289**, 344
Howie R. A. *book review of* Optical Mineralogy: The Nonopaque Minerals, (Phillips W. R. and Griffen D. T.) **292**, 393
Hoye G. S. Archaeomagnetic secular variation record of Mount Vesuvius, **291**, 216
Hoyle F. Ice: How the Next Ice Age Will Come and How We Can Prevent It, *book review by* Robin G. de Q. **293**, 169
Hoyle F. and Wickramasinghe C. Evolution from Space, *book review by* Tyrrell D. A. J. **294**, 489
Hoyt D. F. and Taylor C. R. Gait and the energetics of locomotion in horses, **292**, 239
Hrdy S. B. The Woman That Never Evolved, *book review by* Zihlman A. L. **294**, 42
Hsu M.-T. *see under* Wolgemuth D. J., **289**, 97
Hsueh A. J. W. *see under* Adashi E. Y., **293**, 650

see under Adashi E. Y., **293**, 737
Hsueh W., Desai U., Gonzalez-Crussi F., Lamb R. and Chu A. Two phospholipase pools for prostaglandin synthesis in macrophages, **290**, 710
Hsuibin S. *see under* Tapponnier P., **294**, 405
Huang P. M. *see under* Oscarson D. W., **291**, 50
Huang T. S. *Editor*, Two-Dimensional Digital Signal Processing, *book review by* Hawkes P. W. **293**, 87
Hubbard W. B. *book review of* Interiors of the Planets, (Cook A. H.) **290**, 612
Hubel D. H. *see under* Horton J. C., **292**, 762
see under Livingstone M. S., **291**, 554
Huchon D., Ozon R. and Demaille J. G. Protein phosphatase-1 is involved in *Xenopus* oocyte maturation, **294**, 358
Hudales J. *see under* Beddard G. S., **294**, 145
Huddleston B. *book review of* Food for War — Food for Peace: United States Food Aid in a Global Context, (Wallerstein M. B.) **292**, 275
book review of Seeds of Plenty, Seeds of Want: Social and Economic Implications of the Green Revolution, (Pearse A.) **292**, 275
Hudry-Clergeon G. *see under* Torbet J., **289**, 91
Hudson A. L. *see under* Wilkin G. P., **294**, 584
Hudson L., Rossi J. and Landy A. Dual function transcripts specifying tRNA and mRNA, **294**, 422
Hudson P., Haley J., Cronk M., Shine J. and Niall H. Molecular cloning and characterization of cDNA sequences coding for rat relaxin, **291**, 127
Hudson R. *book review of* A Complete Checklist of the Birds of the World, (Howard R. and Moore A.) **289**, 829
Huebner R. J. *see under* Coggin J. H. Jr., **290**, 336
Huggins P. J. *see under* Bregman J. N., **293**, 714
Hughes D. W. *book review of* Daytime Star: The Story of Our Sun, (Mitton S.) **294**, 21
Minor body mass determination, *news and views*, **292**, 406
book review of Orbiting the Sun: Planets and Satellites of the Solar System, (Whipple F. L.) **294**, 21
Planet X: is it necessary? *news and views*, **291**, 613
Solar spin variation, *news and views*, **292**, 668
Spinning asteroids, *news and views*, **290**, 545
book review of The Comet is coming The Feverish Legacy of Mr Halley, (Calder N.) **290**, 652
The gassiest comet? *news and views*, **294**, 696
The least luminous star, *news and views*, **293**, 9
book review of The Moon, (Moore P.) **294**, 487
book review of The New Solar System, (Beatty J. K. *et al.*, *editors*) **294**, 21
book review of The Planet Jupiter: The Observer's Handbook, (Moore P. and Hunt G.) **294**, 487
The return of Halley, *news and views*, **290**, 290
Why is the Moon slowing down? *news and views*, **290**, 190
Hughes E. W. *see under* Scott J. E., **291**, 580
Hughes T. J. *see under* Denton G. H., **293**, 319
Hui S. W. and Stewart T. P. 'Lipidic particles' are intermembrane attachment sites, *matters arising*, **290**, 427
Huie P. *see under* Locke M., **293**, 733
Huisman O. and D'Ari R. An inducible DNA replication–cell division coupling mechanism in *E. coli*, **290**, 797
Hulmes D. J. S. and Miller A. Molecular packing in collagen, *matters arising*, **293**, 239
Hulsebosch K., Riesner D. and Gassen H. G. Steps of mRNA translocation in protein biosynthesis, **293**, 675
Hultmark D. *see under* Steiner H., **292**, 246
Hume J. R. *see under* Lee K. S., **291**, 325
Hume R. I. and Purves D. Geometry of neonatal neurones and the regulation of synapse elimination, **293**, 469
Humphries C. J. *see under* Ball, H. W., **290**, 82
Humphries C., Press J. R. and Sutton D. A. The Hamlyn Guide to Trees of Britain and Europe, *book review by* Mitchell A. **294**, 495
Humphries J. E. *see under* Muchmore H. G., **289**, 187
Humphries P. Consistent molecular genetic variation in human gastrointestinal carcinomas, **293**, 146
Hünig T. and Bevan M. J. Specificity of T-cell clones illustrates altered self hypothesis, **294**, 460
Hunkeler W., Möhler H., Pieri L., Polc P., Bonetti E. P., Cumin R., Schaffner R. and Haefely W. Selective antagonists of benzodiazepines, **290**, 514
Hunt G. *see under* Moore P., **294**, 487
Hunt G. E., Pickersgill A. O., James P. B. and Evans N. Daily and seasonal Viking observations of martian bore wave systems, **293**, 630
Hunt L. T. *see under* Dayhoff M. O., **290**, 8
see under Dayhoff M. O., **293**, 594
Hunt S. P. *see under* Hendrickson A. E., **292**, 605
Hunter D. R. *Editor*, Precambrian of the Southern Hemisphere. Developments in Precambrian Geology, 2, *book review by* Watson J. V. **293**, 90
Hunter Dupree A. *book review of* Journal of Joseph Banks in the Endeavour 1768–1771, (Lysaght A. M.) **291**, 361
book review of Sir Joseph Banks: 18th Century Explorer, Botanist and Entrepreneur, (Lyte C.) **291**, 361
Hunter M. Science and Society in Restoration England, *book review by* Fullmer J. Z. **293**, 493
Huntress W. T. *see under* Capone L. A., **293**, 45
Hurme M. *see under* Ando I., **289**, 494
Hurst J. M. *see under* Christie R. L., **291**, 478
Hurst J. M. and McKerrow W. S. The Caledonian nappes of eastern North Greenland, **290**, 772
Husebye E. S. *see under* Troitskiy P., **294**, 618
Hussey K. J. *see under* Chelton D. B., **294**, 529
Hussey R. E. *see under* Reinherz E. L., **294**, 168
Hussler G., Chappe B., Wehrung P. and Albrecht P. C_{27}-C_{29} ring A monoaromatic steroids in Cretaceous black shales, **294**, 556
Hutchinson I. V. and Brent L. Immunological enhancement of tumour allografts following treatment of mice with TNP-conjugated alloantigen and anti-TNP antibody, **292**, 353
Hutchison J. B. *see under* Steimer Th., **292**, 345
Hutchison J. L. *see under* Burstill L. A., **292**, 518
Hutchison R. How 'unique' can meteorites be? *news and views*, **293**, 11
The significance of unique or rare meteorites, *news and views*, **293**, 260
The source of meteorites in time and space, *news and views*, **289**, 225
Hutchison R. and Pillinger C. T. Meteoritics — more facts, more complexity, *news and views*, **294**, 15
Hutzinger O. *Editor*, The Handbook of Environmental Chemistry, *book review by* Liss P. S. **292**, 564
Huxtable J. *see under* Green H. S., **294**, 707
Hwang W. *see under* Kao K. C., **293**, 321
Hyams J. Hooked on microtubules, *news and views*, **291**, 107
Hyde B. G. *see under* O'Keeffe M., **293**, 727
Hyde E. I. *see under* Gronenborn A., **290**, 273
Hyde R. *book review of* Dynamics of the upper atmosphere, (Kato S.) **294**, 782
Hyldig-Nielsen J. J. *see under* Jensen E. Ø., **291**, 677
Ifediba T. and Vanderberg J. P. Complete *in vitro* maturation of *Plasmodium falciparum* gametocytes, **294**, 364
Igusa Y. *see under* Miyazaki S-i., **290**, 702
Ihle J. N. *see under* Lee J. C., **289**, 407
Iida S., Marcelli R. and Bickle T. A. Variant insertion element Is*1* generates 8-base pair duplications of the target sequence, **294**, 374
Ikegami M. *see under* Haber S., **289**, 324
Ikeya M., Miki T. and Tonge M. Radiation-enhanced exhalation of hydrogen out of stainless steel, **292**, 613
Il'inskii V. N. *see under* Mazets E. P., **290**, 378
Illing L. V. and Hobson G. D. *Editors*, Petroleum geology of the Continental Shelf of North-West Europe, 1981, *book review by* Brookes J. R. V. **294**, 782
Imada A., Kitano K., Kintaka K., Muroi M. and Asai M. Sulfazecin and isosulfazecin, novel β-lactam antibiotics of bacterial origin, **289**, 590
Imaizumi K. *see under* Ohama K., **292**, 551
Immelmann K. Introduction to Ethology, *book review by* Manning A. **289**, 710
Impey C. D. and Brand P. W. J. L. IR photometry of flat spectrum radio sources, **292**, 814
Infante P. *see under* Ames B., **289**, 426
Ingle R. and Jennings A. Science in Schools: Which Way Now? *book review by* Mott N. **294**, 35
Ingold C. T. *book review of* Biology of conidial fungi, (Cole G. T. and Kendrick B. *editors*) **294**, 784
Ingram N. R. *see under* Jinks J. L., **291**, 586
Ingram P. L. *see under* Kadlubowski M., **293**, 299
Inman D. and Lovering D. G. *Editors*, Ionic Liquids, *book review by* Covington A. K. **292**, 568
Innes J. B. *see under* Simmons I. G., **294**, 76
Inoue H. *see under* Nagase F., **290**, 572
Ip W. H. *see under* Kirsch E., **292**, 718
Ip W.-H. Expanding haloes in cometary comae, **289**, 269
see under Goertz C. K., **292**, 737
Iribarne J. V. and Cho H.-R. Atmospheric Physics, *book review by* Green J. **289**, 727
Irifune T. *see under* Ohtani E., **294**, 62
Irlin I. S. *see under* Dikii L. A., **294**, 688
Irvine J. M. *book review of* Nuclear Spectroscopy, (Bertsch G. F. and Kurath D. *editors*) **289**, 427
Irvine W. M. Be nice to NATO, *correspondence*, **291**, 104
Irwin M. J. and Atkinson G. H. Low-frequency resonance Raman spectroscopy of the deoxyhaemoglobin transient of photolysed carboxyhaemoglobin, **293**, 317
Isaac M. T. Sheldrake's truth, *correspondence*, **293**, 696
Isaacs A. *book review of* Concise Encyclopedia of the Sciences, (Yule J.-D. *editor*) **291**, 96
Isaak G. R. *see under* Claverie A., **293**, 443
Ish-Horowicz D. *see under* Flavell A. J., **292**, 591
see under Leigh Brown A. J., **290**, 677
Ishimaru A. *see under* Woo R., **289**, 383
Israël M., Lesbats B. and Manaranche R. ACh release from osmotically shocked synaptosomes refilled with transmitter, **294**, 474
Issa M. R. and Wolfendale A. W. γ Rays from the cosmic ray irradiation of local molecular clouds, **292**, 430
Itzykson C. and Zuber J.-B. Quantum Field Theory, *book review by* Davies P. **290**, 74
Ivanovic V. and Weinstein I. B. Glucocorticoids and benzo(*a*)pyrene have opposing effects on EGF receptor binding, **293**, 404
Iványi D. *see under* Démant P., **290**, 146
Iversen S. D. Neuropeptides: do they integrate body and brain? *news and views*, **291**, 454
see under Björklund A., **289**, 497
Iverson R. L. *see under* Walsh J. J., **291**, 196
Iyengar V. S. *see under* Rao U. R., **289**, 779
Jack D. B. and Gregg M. R. A good read, *correspondence*, **293**, 602
Jackson D. A., McCready S. J. and Cook P. R. RNA is synthesized at the nuclear cage, **292**, 552
Jackson D. F. European Journal of Physics, *Journal review*, **293**, 368
Jackson H. C. *see under* Anderson R. M., **289**, 765
Jackson L. *see under* Leven J. H., **289**, 234
Jackson J. A. and Fink G. R. Gene conversion between duplicated genetic elements in yeast, **292**, 306
Jackson N. Mystery genre, *correspondence*, **292**, 792
Jackson P. M. *see under* Harte B., **291**, 147
Jackson S. Unnecessary schism, *correspondence*, **293**, 6
Jacob T. J. C. and Duncan G. Electrical coupling between fibre cells in amphibian and cephalopod lenses, **290**, 704
Jacobi R. M. *see under* Stringer C. B., **289**, 823
Jacobi W. *see under* Evans R. D., **290**, 98
Jacobs G. H., Bowmaker J. K. and Mollon J. D. Behavioural and microspectrophotometric measurements of colour vision in monkeys, **292**, 541
Jacobs J. B. *see under* Ahmadjian V., **289**, 169
Jacobs J. M. *see under* Scaravilli F., **290**, 56
Jacobs L. L. Miocene lorisid primates from the Pakistan Siwaliks, **289**, 585
see under Rose K. D., **289**, 583
Jacobs W. P. Plant Hormones and Plant Development, *book review by* Audus L. J. **289**, 707
Jacobsson B. *see under* Jörnvall H., **291**, 261
Jaenisch R. *see under* Harbers K., **293**, 540
Jagger J. The expanding science of photobiology, *news and views*, **289**, 636
see under Peters J., **289**, 194
Jähner D. *see under* Harbers K., **293**, 540
Jähnig F. No need for a new membrane model, **289**, 694
Jain M. K. and Wagner R. C. Introduction to Biological Membranes, *book review by* Chapman D. **289**, 718
Jaki S. L. Cosmos and Creator, *book review by* Davies D. **294**, 677
Jakobovits A., Frenkel A., Sharon N. and Cohen I. R. Inserted H-2 gene membrane products mediate immune response phenotype of antigen-presenting cell, **291**, 666
James A. A. *see under* Fishel R. A., **294**, 184
James B. Antibiotic practice, *correspondence*, **293**, 180
James F. *book review of* Computer Simulation Using Particles, (Hockney R. W. and Eastwood J. W.) **294**, 293
James P. B. *see under* Hunt G. E., **293**, 630
James P. W. *see under* Ball, H. W., **290**, 82
Jameson R. F. *see under* Bailey J., **293**, 204
Jamieson A. *see under* Bastida E., **291**, 661
Jande S. S., Maler L. and Lawson D. E. M. Immunohistochemical mapping of vitamin D-dependent calcium-binding protein in brain, **294**, 765
Janeway C. A. Jr *see under* Jones B., **292**, 547
Jankowski E. J. and Drewry D. J. The structure of West Antarctica from geophysical studies, **291**, 17
Jansen F. K. *see under* Blythman H. E., **290**, 145
Jansson M. *see under* Gidlund M., **292**, 848
Janvier P. French museums, *correspondence*, **289**, 626
Jarrett W. F. H. *see under* Moar M. H., **293**, 749
Jarvik E. Basic Structure and Evolution of Vertebrates, *book review by* Panchen A. **292**, 565
Jarzembowski E. A. *see under* Whalley P., **291**, 317
Jaupart C. *see under* Allègre C. J., **294**, 223
Jaurin B., Grundström T., Edlund T. and Normark S. The *E.coli* β-lactamase attenuator mediates growth rate-dependent regulation, **290**, 221
Jay G., Nomura S., Anderson C. W. and Khoury G. Identification of the SV40 agnogene product: a DNA binding protein, **291**, 346
Jay Gould S. What did you read during 1981? **294**, 483
Jeffery J. W. Nuclear electricity, *correspondence*, **292**, 791
Jeffery W. R. *see under* Capco D. G., **294**, 255
Jenkins E. E. *see under* Schlenker J. L., **294**, 340
Jenkins N. A., Copeland N. G., Taylor B. A. and Lee B. K. Dilute (*d*) coat colour mutation of DBA/2J mice is associated with the site of integration of an ecotropic MuLV genome, **293**, 370
Jenkins P. A. Behind the fridge, *correspondence*, **289**, 107
Jenks B. G. *see under* Martens G. J. M., **294**, 558
Jennings A. *see under* Ingle R., **294**, 35
Jennings D. E. *see under* Kunde V. G., **292**, 686
see under Maguire W. C., **292**, 683
Jensen A. R. Straight Talk about Mental Tests, *book review by* Blinkhorn S. **294**, 501
Jensen E. Ø., Paludan K., Hyldig-Nielsen J. J., Jørgensen P. and Marcker K. A. The structure of a chromosomal leghaemoglobin gene from soybean, **291**, 677
Jensen L. H. *see under* Stenkamp R. E., **291**, 263
Jersmy A. C. *see under* Ball, H. W., **290**, 82
Jerzy Glass G. B. *Editor*, Gastrointestinal Hormones, *book review by* Dockray G. J. **289**, 100
Jeszka J. K., Uniński L. and Kryszewski M. Conductive polymer: reticulate doping with charge-transfer complex, **289**, 390
Ji Z. *see under* Tapponnier P., **294**, 405
see under Tapponnier P., **294**, 410
Jinks J. L., Caligari P. D. S. and Ingram N. R. Gene transfer in *Nicotiana rustica* using irradiated pollen, **291**, 586
Joenje H., Arwert F., Eriksson A. W., de Koning H. and Oostra A. B. Oxygen-dependence of chromosomal aberrations in Fanconi's anaemia, **290**, 142
Joester K.-E. *see under* Vallbracht A., **289**, 496
Johanson D. C. and Edey M. A. Lucy: The Beginnings of Humankind, *book review by* Hill A. **291**, 599
John D. M. *see under* Ball, H. W., **290**, 82
Johns P. R. and Fernald R. D. Genesis of rods in teleost fish retina, **293**, 141
Johnson A. D., Poteete A. R., Lauer G., Sauer R. T., Ackers G. K. and Ptashne M. λ Repressor and cro—components of an efficient molecular switch, *review article*, **294**, 217
Johnson B. F. G. *Editor*, Transition Metal Clusters, *book review by* Mingos M. **291**, 175
Johnson D. R. *see under* Hinchliffe J. R., **291**, 363
Johnson D. R. and Jondal M. Herpesvirus-transformed cytotoxic T-cell lines, **291**, 81
Johnson J. B. and Hagen K. S. A neuropterous larva uses an allomone to attack termites, **289**, 506
Johnson J. F. E. *see under* Horne R. B., **294**, 338
Johnson N. D. *see under* Gearhart P. J., **291**, 29
Johnson N. M. *see under* Lindsay E. H., **292**, 865
Johnson P. E., Smith D. W. and Shorthill R. W. An outburst of comet Tempel-2 observed spectrophotometrically, **289**, 155
Johnston A. C. *see under* Wyss M., **289**, 231
Johnston D. and Lam D. M.-K. Regenerative and passive membrane properties of isolated horizontal cells from a teleost retina, **292**, 451
Johnston K. J. *see under* Bowers P. F., **291**, 382
see under Hjellming R. M., **290**, 100
Johnston M. G. and Gordon J. L. Regulation of lymphatic contractility by arachidonate metabolites, **293**, 294
Johnston W. R. *see under* Proctor J., **294**, 245
Johnstone A. A plasma wake for Mars' satellite Deimos, *news and views*, **294**, 610
Jolivet M. *see under* Audibert F., **289**, 593
Jolly A. International Journal of Primatology, *Journal review*, **293**, 350
book review of The Natural History of the Gorilla, (Dixson A. F.) **290**, 647
Jolly W. L. *book review of* Molecular Shapes. Theoretical Models of Inorganic Stereochemistry, (Burdett J. K.) **293**, 244
Jonas V. *see under* Van Beveren C., **289**, 258
Jondal M. *see under* Johnson D. R., **291**, 81
Jones B. J. T. *book review of* The Isotropic Universe, (Raine D. J.) **294**, 383
Jones B. and Janeway C. A. Jr Cooperative interaction of B lymphocytes with antigen-specific helper T lymphocytes in MHC restricted, **292**, 547
Jones C. *see under* Sherman K., **291**, 486
Jones C. M., Braatz J. A. and Herberman R. B. Production of both macrophage activating and inhibiting activities by a murine T-lymphocyte hybridoma, **291**, 502
Jones D. First remote sensing of the plasmapause by terrestrial myriametric radiation, **294**, 728
Jones D. A. *see under* Floodgate G. D., **290**, 133
Jones D. K. C. *Editor*, The Shaping of Southern England, *book review by* Shotton F. W. **290**, 431
Jones J. C. *see under* MacGregor G. A., **291**, 329
Jones J. S. An uncensored page of fossil history, *news and*

views, **293**, 427
How different are human races? *news and views*, **293**, 188
Models of speciation — the evidence from *Drosophila*, *news and views*, **289**, 743
Jones K. W. Inherited tolerance? *correspondence*, **290**, 286
Jones N. C. *see under* Carlock L., **294**, 572
Jones P. D. *see under* Wigley T. M. L., **291**, 285
see under Wigley T. M. L., **292**, 205
Jones P. G. *see under* Viswamitra M. A., **289**, 817
Jones R. B. *book review of* An Introduction to Quantum Physics, (French A. P. and Taylor E. F.) **289**, 728
book review of Principles of Quantum Mechanics, (Shankar R.) **289**, 728
book review of Simple Quantum Physics, (Landshoff P. and Metherell A.) **289**, 728
Jones R. V. *book review of* James Clerk Maxwell: A Biography, (Tolstoy I.) **294**, 74
Some consequences of physics, *British Association meeting*, **293**, 23
Jones R. W., Old J. M., Trent R. J., Clegg J. B. and Weatherall D. J. Major rearrangement in the human β-globin gene cluster, **291**, 39
Jones S. W. *see under* Ball, H. W., **290**, 82
Jones T. J. *see under* Elliot J. L., **294**, 526
Jones W. L. *see under* Guymer T. H., **294**, 735
Jones W. L., Boggs D. H., Bracalente E. M., Brown R. A., Guymer T. H., Shelton D. and Schroeder L. C. Evaluation of the Seasat wind scatterometer, **294**, 704
Jones W. T. *see under* Charnov E. L., **289**, 27
Jongsma D. and Mascle J. Evidence for northward thrusting south-west of the Rhodes Basin, **293**, 49
Jordan B. R., Bregegere F. and Kourilsky P. Human HLA gene segment isolated by hybridization with mouse H–2 cDNA probes, **290**, 521
Jordan C. *see under* Brown A., **290**, 34
see under Roxburgh I. W., **292**, 194
Jordan D. B. and Ogren W. L. Species variation in the specificity of ribulose bisphosphate carboxylase/oxygenase, **291**, 513
Jörnvall H., Carlström A., Pettersson T., Jacobsson B., Persson M. and Mutt V. Structural homologies between prealbumin, gastrointestinal prohormones and other proteins, **291**, 261
Jose M. J. L. *see under* Mescher M. F., **289**, 139
Josephs S. F. *see under* Wong-Staal F., **294**, 273
Josephson B. D. Incendiary Subject, *correspondence*, **293**, 594
Joshi P. S. and Chitre S. M. Neutrinos of non-zero mass in Friedmann universes, *matters arising*, **293**, 679
Joukowsky M. A Complete Manual of Field Archaeology: Tools and Techniques of Field Work for Archaeologists, *book review by* Watson P. J. **293**, 593
Jovanovich S. *see under* Campos R., **291**, 344
Jowett T. and Postlethwait J. H. Hormonal regulation of synthesis of yolk proteins and a larval serum protein (LSP2) in *Drosophila*, **292**, 633
Joysey K. A. *see under* Perutz M. F., **291**, 682
Jørgensen C. K. Negative exotic particles as low-temperature fusion catalysts and geochemical distribution, **292**, 41
Jørgensen P. *see under* Jensen E. Ø., **291**, 677
Jukes T. H. Creating problems, *correspondence*, **289**, 218
Creationists persist, *correspondence*, **291**, 186
Evolution on trial, *correspondence*, **290**, 440
Julesz B. Textons, the elements of texture perception, and their interactions, *review article*, **290**, 91
Juliano R. L. *see under* Harper P. A., **290**, 136
Juretić A. *see under* Klein J., **291**, 455
Juretić A., Nagy Z. A. and Klein J. Detection of CMI determinants associated with *H–2* controlled Σ_β and E_α chains, **289**, 308
Kaciński B. M. and Rupp W. D. *E. coli uvrB* protein binds to DNA in the presence of *uvrA* protein, **294**, 480
Kadlubowski M. and Ingram P. L. Circulating antibodies to the neuritogenic myelin protein, P_2, in neuritis of the cauda equina of the horse, **293**, 299
Kagey-Sobotka H. *see under* Peters S. P., **292**, 455
Kägi J., Coombs T. L., Overnell J. and Webb M. Synthesis and function of metallothioneins, *news and views*, **292**, 495
Kagnoff M. F. *see under* Trefts P. E., **292**, 163
Kahane C. *see under* Heydari-Malayeri M., **293**, 549
Kahn A. *see under* Marie J., **292**, 70
Kahn C. R. *see under* King G. L., **292**, 644
Kahn C. R., Bertolotti R., Ninio M. and Weiss M. C. Short-lived cytoplasmic regulators of gene expression in cell cybrids, **290**, 717
Kaiser M. L. *see under* Boischot A., **292**, 727
see under Desch M. D., **292**, 739
Kaiser M. L., Desch M. D. and Lecacheux A. Saturnian kilometric radiation: statistical properties and beam geometry, **292**, 731
Kajii T. *see under* Ohama K., **292**, 551
Kalk K. H. *see under* Dijkstra B. W., **289**, 604
Kalyanaraman V. S. *see under* Poiesz B. J., **294**, 268
Kalyanaraman V. S., Sarngadharan M. G., Bunn P. A., Minna J. D. and Gallo R. C. Antibodies in human sera reactive against an internal structural protein of human T-cell lymphoma virus, **294**, 271
Kamada N., Davies H. fils. and Roser B. Reversal of transplantation immunity by liver grafting, **292**, 840
Kamen R. *see under* Treisman R., **292**, 595
Kameyama M. *see under* Fukida J., **294**, 82
Kamil A. C. and Sargent T. D. *Editors*, Foraging Behavior: Ecological, Ethological and Psychological Approaches, *book review by* Davies N. B. **293**, 320
Kamimura S. and Takahashi K. Direct measurement of the force of microtubule sliding in flagella, **293**, 566
Kamin L. *see under* Eysenck H. J., **290**, 636
Kamino K., Hirota A. and Fujii S. Localization of pacemaking activity in early embryonic heart monitored using voltage-sensitive dye, **290**, 595
Kan S.-C. *see under* Siddiqui W. A., **289**, 64
Kan Y. W. *see under* Liebhaber S. A., **290**, 26
Kanazawa Y. *see under* Robbins D. C., **291**, 679
Kandel E. R. Calcium and the control of synaptic strength by learning, *news and views*, **293**, 697
Kandel R. S. Surface temperature sensitivity to increased atmospheric CO_2, **293**, 634
Kandler O. *book review of* Microbiological Classification and Identification, (Goodfellow M. and Board R. G. *editors*) **290**, 170
Kaneko A. and Tachibana M. Retinal bipolar cells with double colour-opponent receptive fields, **293**, 220
Kaneko M. *see under* Beard P., **291**, 84
Kang A. H. *see under* Beachey E. H., **292**, 457
Kao K. C. and Hwang W. Electrical Transport in Solids, *book review by* Willis M. R. **293**, 321
Kao K.-J., Sommer J. R. and Pizzo S. V. Modulation of platelet shape and membrane receptor binding by Ca^{2+}–calmodulin complex, **292**, 82
Kapadia A. *see under* Gooi H. C., **292**, 156
Kaplan E. *see under* Shapley R., **292**, 543
Karjalainen K. *see under* Coleclough C., **290**, 372
Karkhanis S. N. *see under* Nesbitt H. W., **289**, 358
Karl D. M. *see under* DeLaca T. E., **289**, 287
Karn J. *see under* MacLeod A. R., **291**, 386
Karpen G. H. and Schubiger G. Extensive regulatory capabilities of a *Drosophila* imaginal disk blastema, **294**, 744
Karplus M. *see under* van Gunsteren W. F., **293**, 677
Karson J. A. *see under* Casey J. F., **292**, 295
Karten H. *see under* Mancillas J. R., **293**, 576
Kasai M., Yoneda T., Habu S., Maruyama Y., Okumura K. and Tokunaga T. *In vivo* effect of anti-asialo GM1 antibody on natural killer activity, **291**, 334
Kassab R. *see under* Monnet D., **292**, 301
Kastrukoff L., Long C., Doherty P. C., Wroblewska Z. and Koprowski H. Isolation of virus from brain after immunosuppression of mice with latent herpes simplex, **291**, 432
Kasturirangan K. *see under* Rao U. R., **289**, 779
Katsoka T. *see under* Shimizu A., **289**, 149
Katinka M., Vasseur M., Montreau N., Yaniv M. and Blangy D. Polyoma DNA sequences involved in control of viral gene expression in murine embryonal carcinoma cells, **290**, 720
Kato E. *see under* Kuba K., **291**, 654
Kato S. Dynamics of the upper atmosphere, *book review by* Hyde R. **294**, 782
Katsaros K. B. *see under* Taylor P. K., **294**, 737
Katz A. *see under* Hochman J., **290**, 248
Katz J. I. *see under* Margon B., **293**, 200
Katz K. and Keller J. Comb-layering in carbonatite dykes, **294**, 350
Katz R. W. *book review of* The Rainmakers: American "Pluviculture" to World War II. (Spence C. C.) **290**, 654
Katz S. *see under* Larsen F. L., **294**, 667
Katz S. A. *see under* Dikii L. A., **294**, 688
Kauffman G. L. *see under* Whittle B. J. R., **292**, 472
Kaufman L. Perception: The World Transformed, *book review by* Sutherland S. **289**, 711
Kaufman M. H. *see under* Evans M. J., **292**, 154
Kaufman M., Pinsky L. and Feder-Hollander R. Defective upregulation of the androgen receptor in human androgen insensitivity, **293**, 735
Kavanagh E. *see under* Hill S., **290**, 424
Kavanagh M. *book review of* Malayan Forest Primates: Ten Year's Study in Tropical Rain Forest, (Chivers D. J. *editor*) **293**, 88
Kavathas P. *see under* Shaw S., **293**, 745
Kavathas P., DeMars R., Bach F. H. and Shaw S. *SB*: a new HLA-linked human histocompatibility gene defined using HLA-mutant cell lines, **293**, 747 *Corrigendum* **294**, 670
Kawashima H., Torikai S. and Kurokowa K. Calcitonin selectively stimulates 25-hydroxyvitamin D_3-1α-hydroxylase in proximal straight tubule of rat kidney, **291**, 327
Kay M. M. B. Isolation of the phagocytosis-inducing IgG-binding antigen on senescent somatic cells, **289**, 491
Kay R. How cells live together, *news and views*, **294**, 108
Kay R. F. *see under* Fleagle J. G., **290**, 609
Kaye M., Mitchell D. E. and Cynader M. Selective loss of binocular depth perception after ablation of cat visual cortex, **293**, 60
Kazacos M. S. *see under* McCann J. F., **289**, 780
Kearney J. F. *see under* Ward R. E., **292**, 629
Kearsey S. *see under* Haslam C. G. T., **289**, 470
Kearsey S. E. and Craig I. W. Altered ribosomal RNA genes in mitochondria from mammalian cells with chloramphenicol resistance, **290**, 607
Keast A. *Editor*, Ecological biogeography of Australia, *book review by* Moore P. D. **294**, 783
Keays R. R., Sewell D. K. B. and Mitchell R. H. Platinum and palladium minerals in upper mantle-derived lherzolites, **294**, 646
Kebabian J. W. *see under* Stoof J. C., **294**, 366
see under Tsuruta K., **292**, 463
Keck O. Fast breeder reactors: can we learn from experience? *review article*, **294**, 205
Kedem O. *book review of* Basic Principles of Membrane Transport, (Schultz S. G.) **291**, 366
Keden L. and Maxson R. Histone gene organization: paradigm lost, *news and views*, **294**, 11
Keel W. C. *see under* Miller J. S., **289**, 153
Keeley L. Experimental Determination of Stone Tool Uses: A Microwear Analysis, *book review by* Tringham R. **292**, 92
Keeley L. H. and Toth N. Microwear polishes on early stone tools from Koobi Fora, Kenya, **293**, 464
Keen D. H., Harmon R. S. and Andrews J. T. U series and amino acid dates from Jersey, **289**, 162
Keeton W. T. Biological Science. 3rd Edn., *book review by* Cox E. C., May R. M. **289**, 714
Kehoe M., Sellwood R., Shipley P. and Dougan G. Genetic analysis of K88-mediated adhesion of enterotoxigenic *Escherichia coli*, **291**, 122
Keigwin L. D. Jr *see under* Dunn D. A., **291**, 225
Keil K. *see under* Scott E. R. D., **291**, 544
Keller J. *see under* Katz K., **294**, 350
Keller W. *see under* Küpper H., **289**, 555
Kellman M. C. Plant Geography. 2nd Edn., *book review by* Moore P. D. **289**, 707
Kellner B. M. J. *see under* Lacombe R. H., **289**, 661
Kellogg D. E. *see under* Kellogg T. B., **293**, 130
Kellogg T. B. and Kellogg D. E. Pleistocene sediments beneath the Ross Ice Shelf, **293**, 130
Kelly D. P. Chemolithotrophic carbon dioxide fixation in tube worms — symbiotic primary production, *news and views*, **293**, 609
Kelly P. M. *see under* Wigley T. M. L., **291**, 285
Kelly S. *see under* Gagnon C., **292**, 515
Kelsoe G. *see under* Reth M., **290**, 257
Kemp D. S. and Vellaccio F. Organic Chemistry, *book review by* Mann J. **289**, 721
Kemp J. A. *see under* Sillito A. M., **291**, 318
Kendall K. *see under* Birchall J. D., **289**, 388
see under Chatterji S., **292**, 89
Kendrick B. *see under* Cole G. T., **294**, 784
Kennard O. *see under* Viswamitra M. A., **289**, 817
Kennedy A. R. and Weichselbaum R. R. Effects of dexamethasone and cortisone with X-ray irradiation on transformation of C3H 10T½ cells, **294**, 97
Kennedy C. *see under* Hill S., **290**, 424
Kennedy J. M. *see under* Magee L. E., **292**, 90
Kenner R. D., Ogryzlo E. A. and Wassell P. T. Excitation of the green line in the night airglow, **291**, 398
Kennett J. P. *book review of* Paleoceanography, (Schopf T. J. M.) **293**, 170
Kennett R. H., McKearn T. J. and Bechtol K. B. *Editors*, Monoclonal Antibodies. Hybridomas: A New Dimension in Biological Analyses, *book review by* Croce C. M. **291**, 520
Kenolty N., Chadwick R. A., Blundell D. J. and Bacon M. Deep seismic reflection survey across the Variscan Front of southern England, **293**, 451
Kent D. V., Ninkovich D., Pescatore T. and Sparks S. R. J. Palaeomagnetic determination of emplacement temperature of Vesuvius AD 79 pyroclastic deposits, **290**, 393
Kenter A. L. and Birshtein B. K. Chi, a promoter of generalized recombination in λ phage, is present in immunoglobulin genes, **293**, 402
Kenyon C. J. and Walker G. C. Expression of the *E. coli uvrA* gene is inducible, **289**, 808
Kerbel R. S. *see under* Dennis J., **292**, 242
Kern D. E. *see under* Henney C. S., **291**, 335
Kern H. *see under* Rohr G., **292**, 470
Kerr C. *see under* Hall P., **290**, 8
Kerr I. M. *see under* Wreschner D. H., **289**, 414
Kerr J. W. *see under* Christie R. L., **291**, 478
Kerrick W. G. L. and Hoar P. E. Inhibition of smooth muscle tension by cyclic AMP-dependent protein kinase, **292**, 253
Kerridge S. *see under* Morata G., **290**, 778
Keshet E. and Shaul Y. Terminal direct repeats in a retrovirus-like repeated mouse gene family, **289**, 83
Keynes M. Sir Isaac Newton and his madness of 1692 and 1693, *news and views*, **292**, 197
Khalil M. A. K. and Rasmussen R. A. Increase of $CHClF_2$ in the Earth's atmosphere, **292**, 823
Khiroya R. H. *see under* Schwartz R. S., **292**, 245
Khoury G. *see under* Gruss P., **293**, 486
see under Jay G., **291**, 346
Kidson C. *book review of* Geomorphological Processes, (Derbyshire E., Gregory K. J., Hails J. R.) **289**, 724
book review of Process in Geomorphology, (Embleton C. and Thornes J. *editors*) **289**, 724
Kieffer S. W. Blast dynamics at Mount St Helens on 18 May 1980, **291**, 568
Kiessling P. J. *see under* Green F. H. Y., **293**, 216
Kiger J. A. Jr *see under* Byers D., **289**, 79
see under Ayala F. J., **289**, 702
Killingley J. S. *see under* Vincent E., **289**, 639
Kilpatrick I. C. *see under* Starr M. S., **290**, 610
Kincade P. W. *see under* Paige C. J., **292**, 631
Kindt T. J. *see under* Coligan J. E., **291**, 35
King A. M. Q., Underwood B. O., McCahon D., Newman J. W. I. and Brown F. Biochemical identification of viruses causing the 1981 outbreaks of foot and mouth disease in the UK, **293**, 479
King C.-Y. Do radon anomalies predict earthquakes? **293**, 262
King G. C. P. and Vita-Finzi C. Active folding in the Algerian earthquake of 10 October 1980, **292**, 22
King G. I. *see under* White S. H., **290**, 161
King G. L. and Kahn C. R. Non-parallel evolution of metabolic and growth-promoting functions of insulin, **292**, 644
King J. G. *see under* Dylla H. F., **291**, 401
King L. The Temple of Flora, *book review by* Walters S. M. **294**, 493
King R. W. *see under* Langley R. B., **294**, 730
Kingett P. D., Lambert D. M. and Telford S. R. Does mate choice occur in *Drosophila melanogaster*? *matters arising*, **293**, 492
Kintaka K. *see under* Imada A., **289**, 590
Kintner C. and Sugden B. Identification of antigenic determinants unique to the surfaces of cells transformed by Epstein–Barr virus, **294**, 458
Kiraly P., Szabelski J., Wdowczyk J. and Wolfendale A. W. Antiprotons in the cosmic radiation, **293**, 120
Kirchner H. *see under* Marcucci F., **291**, 79
Kirsch E., Krimgis S. M., Ip W. H. and Gloeckler G. X-ray and energetic neutral particle emission from Saturn's magnetosphere, **292**, 718
Kirsch I. R., Ravetch J. V., Kwan S.-P., Max E. E., Ney R. L. and Leder P. Multiple immunoglobulin switch region homologies outside the heavy chain constant region locus, **293**, 585
Kirschfeld K. *see under* Franceschini N., **291**, 241
Kirschner M. *see under* Gerhart J., **292**, 511
Kirschner M. W. *see under* Valenzuela P., **289**, 650
Kirsh Y. *see under* Chen R., **294**, 294
Kirshner R. P. *see under* Blair W. P., **291**, 132
Kirsteuer E. *see under* Atz J. W., **290**, 730
Kitamura N., Semler B. L., Rothberg P. G., Larsen G. R., Adler C. J., Dorner A. J., Emini E. A., Hanecak R., Lee J. J., van der Werf S., Anderson C. W. and Wimmer E. Primary structure, gene organization and polypeptide expression of poliovirus RNA, **291**, 547
Kitamura Y. and Yokoyama M. Spleen colony-forming cell as common precursor of tissue mast cells and granulocytes—Reply, *matters arising*, **294**, 290
Kitamura Y., Yokoyama M., Matsuda H., Ohno T. and Mori K. J. Spleen colony-forming cell as common precursor for tissue mast cells and granulocytes, **291**, 159
Kitano K. *see under* Imada A., **289**, 590
Kittel C. and Kroemer H. Thermal Physics. 2nd Edn., *book review by* Landsberg P. T. **289**, 729
Kiwi J. *see under* Borgarello E., **289**, 158
Kjeldsen K. *see under* Norgaard A., **293**, 739
Klar A. J. S., Strathern J. N., Broach J. R. and Hicks J. B. Regulation of transcription in expressed and unexpressed mating type cassettes of yeast, **289**, 239
Klaver G. *see under* Smit J., **292**, 47
Klebesadel R. W. *see under* Fenimore E. E., **289**, 42
Klein C. *see under* Bridgwater D., **289**, 51
Klein F. W. *see under* Wyss M., **289**, 231
Klein G. The role of gene dosage and genetic transpositions in

carcinogenesis, *review article*, **294**, 313
see under Volsky D. J., **293**, 399
Klein H. L. and Petes T. D. Intrachromosomal gene conversion in yeast, **289**, 144
Klein J. *see under* Juretič A., **289**, 308
Klein J., Jurečič A., Bavevanis C. N. and Nagy Z. A. The traditional and a new version of the mouse *H–2* complex, *review article*, **291**, 455
Klein L. W. *see under* Lepping R. P., **292**, 750
Klein W. H. *see under* Wells D. E., **292**, 477
Klemes V. Lamarck's revival, *correspondence*, **290**, 440
Klingensberg M. Membrane protein oligomeric structure and transport function, *review article*, **290**, 449
Klimowski J. *see under* Ramdas S., **292**, 228
Klostermeyer J. MIST radars: advanced tools for gravity wave studies, *news and views*, **292**, 107
Klug A. *see under* Rhodes D., **292**, 378
Kluve B., Merrick W. C., Stanbridge E. J. and Gershman H. Mycoplasmas induce collagenase in BALB/c 3T3 cells, **292**, 855
Klymkowsky M. W. Intermediate filaments in 3T3 cells collapse after intracellular injection of a monoclonal anti-intermediate filament antibody, **291**, 249
Klysik J., Stirdivant S. M., Larson J. E., Hart P. A. and Wells R. D. Left-handed DNA in restriction fragments and a recombinant plasmid, **290**, 672
Knauber D. *see under* Streisinger G., **291**, 293
Knight F. K. *see under* Nolan P. L., **293**, 275
Knight P. Radiative frustration by vacuum manipulation, *news and views*, **293**, 514
X-ray laser obtained by pumping with a nuclear bomb? *news and views*, **292**, 108
Knight P. J. *see under* Lovell S. J., **293**, 664
Knights J. *see under* Mort J., **290**, 659
Knoll A. H. *see under* Bridgwater D., **289**, 51
Knoll B. J. *see under* Cohen S., **294**, 182
Knotek M. L. Atom-specific bond breakage, *news and views*, **291**, 452
Knowland J. *see under* May F. E. B., **292**, 853
Knowles B. B. *see under* Gooi H. C., **292**, 156
Knowlton K. C. *see under* Tartter V. C., **289**, 676
Knowlton N., Lang J. C., Rooney M. C. and Clifford P. Evidence for delayed mortality in hurricane-damaged Jamaican staghorn corals, **294**, 251
Knupp K. R. *see under* Cotton W. R., **289**, 520
Kobayashi K. *see under* Ohama K., **292**, 551
Koch B. E. *see under* Batten D. J., **294**, 150
Koch G. *book review of* Membranes and Intercellular Communication, (Balian R. *et al. editors*) **293**, 684
Koch G. W. *see under* Winner W. E., **289**, 672
Köchel H. G. *see under* Küntzel H., **293**, 751
Kocourek J. and Hořejší V. Defining a lectin, *news and views*, **290**, 188
Koda L. Y. *see under* Le Moal M., **291**, 491
Koenig W. D. Coalitions of male lions: making the best of a bad job? *matters arising*, **293**, 413
Koester J. and Byrne J. H. *Editors*, Molluscan Nerve Cells: From Biophysics to Behavior, *book review by* Siegelbaum S. A. **292**, 566
Kohlberger W. Cladistic clues, *correspondence*, **291**, 7
Köhler H. *see under* Ward R. E., **292**, 629
Kohli J. *see under* Munz P., **294**, 187
Kolmstamm M. A. and Mi in A. Transcurrent faulting and pre-Carboniferous Anglesey, *matters arising*, **293**, 761
Kohr W. H. *see under* Olson K. C., **293**, 408
Koketsu K. *see under* Kubu K., **291**, 654
Kokotailo G. T. *see under* Schlenker J. L., **294**, 340
Kolb V. and Whishaw I. Q. Fundamentals of Human Neuropsychology, *book review by* Robbins T. W. **289**, 710
Kolb E. W. and Turner M. S. The early Universe, *review article*, **294**, 521
Kolodner R. *see under* Fishel R. A., **294**, 184
Koltun D. S. *see under* Eisenberg J. M., **289**, 614
Konarska M., Filipowicz W., Domdey H. and Gross H. J. Formation of a 2'-phosphomonoester, 3', 5'-phosphodiester linkage by a novel RNA ligase in wheat germ, **293**, 112
Kondo I. *see under* Nagase F., **290**, 572
König M. *see under* Gruss P., **293**, 486
Konishi S., Tsunoo A. and Otsuka M. Enkephalin as a transmitter for presynaptic inhibition in sympathetic ganglia, **294**, 80
Konovalenko A. A. and Sodin L. G. The 26.13 MHz absorption line in the direction of Cassiopeia A, **294**, 135
Koob G. F. *see under* Le Moal M., **291**, 491
Koopmann B. *see under* Sarnthein M., **293**, 193
Koppel D. E., Osborn M. J. and Schindler M. No need for a new membrane model—Reply, **289**, 696
Koppel D. E. and Sheetz M. P. Fluorescence photobleaching does not alter the lateral mobility of erythrocyte membrane glycoproteins, **293**, 159
Koprowski H. *see under* Kastrukoff L., **291**, 432
Korn L. J. and Gurdon J. B. The reactivation of developmentally inert 5S genes in somatic nuclei injected into *Xenopus* oocytes, **289**, 461
Kornberg A. DNA Replication, *book review by* Murray K. **289**, 718
Kornberg H. *book review of* Otto Warburg: Cell Physiologist, Biochemist and Eccentric, (Krebs H.) **294**, 595
Kornberg R. The location of nucleosomes in chromatin: specific or statistical? *news and views*, **292**, 579
Korner P. I. *see under* Angus J. A., **294**, 671
Korsmeyer S. *see under* Siebenlist U., **294**, 631
Korsmeyer S. J. *see under* Hieter P. A., **290**, 368
see under Hieter P. A., **294**, 536
Kosaka K. *see under* Robbins D. C., **291**, 679
Kosher R. A. and Savage M. P. Glycosaminoglycan synthesis by the apical ectodermal ridge of chick limb bud, **291**, 231
Koshland D. E. Bacterial Chemotaxis As a Model Behavioral System, *book review by* Berg H. C. **292**, 870
Koster W. H. *see under* Sukes R. B., **291**, 489
Kostikas A. Progress in Crete, *correspondence*, **291**, 104
Koszinowski U. H. and Kramer M. Selective inhibition of T suppressor-cell function by a monosaccharide, **289**, 181
Koul S. L., Chadderton L. T. and Brooks C. K. Fission track dating of zeolites, **294**, 347
Kourilsky P. *see under* Brégégère F., **292**, 78
see under Cami B., **291**, 673
see under Jordan B. R., **290**, 521
Kowal C. T. Galileo's observation of Neptune—Reply, *matters arising*, **290**, 165
Koyama K. *see under* Nagase F., **290**, 572
Kramer D. *et al.* Exact Solutions of Einstein's Field Equations, *book review by* Bonnor W. B. **291**, 96
Kramer K. *see under* Siddiqui W. A., **289**, 64
Kramer M. *see under* Koszinowski U. H., **289**, 181
Kramers J. D. *see under* Hawkesworth C. J., **289**, 278
Kramers J. D., Smith C. B., Lock N. P., Harmon R. S. and Boyd F. R. Can Kimberlites be generated from an ordinary mantle? **291**, 53
Krammer P. *see under* Marcucci F., **291**, 79
Krasnopolsky V. A. and Parshev V. A. Chemical composition of the atmosphere of Venus, **292**, 610
Krauss R. J. *see under* Sromovsky L. A., **292**, 698
Krawietz W. *see under* Erdman P., **294**, 288
Krebs E. G. *book review of* Protein Phosphorylation in Regulation: Recently Discovered Systems of Enzyme Regulation by Reversible Phosphorylation. Vol. 1 of Molecular Aspects of Cellular Regulation, (Cohen P. *editor*) **292**, 392
Krebs H. Otto Warburg: Cell Physiologist, Biochemist and Eccentric, *book review by* Kornberg H. **294**, 595
see under Baldwin J. E., **291**, 381
Kreier J. P. *Editor*, Malaria, *book review by* Wilson R. J. M. **293**, 170
Krenz J. H. Energy: from Opulence to Sufficiency, *book review by* Boulding K. E. **289**, 331
Kretschmer P. J. *see under* Silver R. P., **289**, 696
Kreutler P. A. Nutrition: in Perspective, *book review by* Dickerson J. W. T. **289**, 720
Kreysa E. *see under* Sherwood W. A., **291**, 301
Krider E. P. *book review of* Ball Lightning and Bead Lightning: Extreme Forms of Atmospheric Electricity, (Barry J. D.) **290**, 430
Krieg P. A. *see under* Harvey R. P., **294**, 49
Krimigis S. M. *see under* Kirsch E., **292**, 718
Kroemer H. *see under* Kittel C., **289**, 729
Krolik J. H. A particularly anomalous Seyfert galaxy, *news and views*, **294**, 13
Kromphardt K. Unsöld on Einstein, *correspondence*, **291**, 374
Kroopnick P. *see under* Smith S. V., **294**, 252
Krouse H. R. *see under* Winner W. E., **289**, 672
Kruczynski L., Gesser H. D., Turner C. W. and Speers E. A. Porous : titania glass as a photocatalyst for hydrogen production from water, **291**, 399
Krueger H. W. *see under* Sullivan C. H., **292**, 333
Krumgalz B. S. Appeal to humanity, *correspondence*, **293**, 696
Kruszynski R. G. *see under* Stringer C. B., **289**, 823
Kryszewski M. *see under* Jeszka J. K., **289**, 390
Kuala W. M. *book review of* Geodesy, (Bomford G.) **292**, 659
Kubu K., Kato E., Kumamoto F., Koketsu K. and Hirai K. Sustained potentiation of transmitter release by adrenaline and dibutyryl cyclic AMP in sympathetic ganglia, **291**, 654
Kubli E. *see under* Bienz M., **294**, 188
Kubonishi I. *see under* Miyoshi I., **294**, 770
Kudlow J. E., Buss J. E. and Gill G. N. Anti-pp60^{src} antibodies are substrates for EGF-stimulated protein kinase, **290**, 519
Kuehl W. M. *see under* Riley S. C., **289**, 804
Kuhar M. J. *see under* Palacios J. M., **294**, 587
Kuhn W. F. and Lehmann M. S. Bond-lengths, bond angles and transition barrier in ice Ih by neutron scattering, **294**, 432
Kukla G., Berger A., Lotti R. and Brown J. Orbital signature of interglacials, **290**, 295
Kulczycki A. Jr *see under* Schneider R. J., **290**, 789
Kullberg R. W., Brehm P. and Steinbach J. H. Nonjunctional acetylcholine receptor channel open time decreases during development of *Xenopus* muscle, **289**, 411
Kumamoto E. *see under* Kubu K., **291**, 654
Kumar N. *see under* Sinha K. P., **289**, 101
Kunde V. G. *see under* Maguire W. C., **292**, 683
see under Samuelson R. E., **292**, 688
Kunde V. G., Aikin A. C., Hanel R. A., Jennings D. E., Maguire W. C. and Samuelson R. E. C_4H_2, HC_3N and C_2N_2 in Titan's atmosphere, **292**, 686
Kundt W. Pulsar birthrates, *matters arising*, **292**, 865
Kundu M. R. and Gergely T. E. *Editors*, Radio Physics of the Sun, *book review by* Layzer D. **291**, 518
Kung H.-J. *see under* Noori-Daloii M. R., **294**, 574
Kunieda H. *see under* Nagase F., **290**, 572
Kunkel T. A., Shearman C. W. and Loeb L. A. Mutagenesis *in vitro* by depurination of ΦX174 DNA, **291**, 349
Küntzel H. and Köchel H. G. Evolution of *r*RNA and origin of mitochondria, **293**, 751
Kunz W. *see under* Franz G., **292**, 638
Küpper H. *see under* Hardy K., **293**, 481
Küpper H., Keller W., Kurz C., Forss S., Schaller H., Franze R., Strohmaier K., Marquardt O., Zaslavsky V. G. and Hofschneider P. H. Cloning of cDNA of major antigen of foot and mouth disease virus and expression in *E. coli*, **289**, 555
Kurath D. *see under* Bertsch G. F., **289**, 427
Kurihayashi K. *see under* Henney C. S., **291**, 335
Kurokawa K. *see under* Kawashima H., **291**, 327
Kurosawa Y. *see under* Sakano H., **290**, 562
Kurosawa Y., von Boehmer H., Haas W., Sakano H., Trauncker A. and Tonegawa S. Identification of D segments of immunoglobulin heavy-chain genes and their rearrangement in T lymphocytes, **290**, 565 *Erratum* **291**, 168
Kurtén B. and Anderson E. Pleistocene Mammals of North America, *book review by* Savage R. J. G. **290**, 168
Kurth W. S. *see under* Gurnett D. A., **292**, 733
see under Scarf F. L., **292**, 585
see under Scarf F. L., **292**, 747
Kurth W. S., Gurnett D. A. and Scarf F. L. Control of Saturn's kilometric radiation by Dione, **292**, 742
Kurtz D. T. Hormonal inducibility of rat α_{2u} globulin genes in transfected mouse cells, **291**, 629
Kurz C. *see under* Küpper H., **289**, 555
Kus A. J. *see under* Booth R. S., **290**, 382
Kustin K. *see under* Orbán M., **292**, 816
Kuwamoto T. *see under* Nakayama E., **290**, 768
Kvist S. *see under* Brégégère F., **292**, 78
Kwan S.-P. *see under* Kirsch I. R., **293**, 585
Kyte F. T., Zhou Z. and Wasson J. T. High noble metal concentrations in a late Pliocene sediment, **292**, 417
Kyte J. Molecular considerations relevant to the mechanism of active transport, *review article*, **292**, 201
LaBrecque J. L. and Barker P. The age of the Weddell Basin, **290**, 489
Lacatena R. M. and Cesareni G. Base pairing of RNA I with its complementary sequence in the primer precursor inhibits ColE1 replication, **294**, 623
Lachman L. B. *see under* Ford R. J., **294**, 261
Lacombe R. H. and Kellner B. M. J. Thermal-mechanical properties of a monomolecular film detected by a vibrating reed, **289**, 661
Lacy E. *see under* Costantini F., **294**, 92
Ladipo K. O. *see under* Elliott T., **291**, 220
Lafer E. M. *see under* Nordheim A., **294**, 417
Lagarde P. *see under* Greaves G. N., **293**, 611
Lagguer P. Lateral diffusion of lipids in sarcoplasmic reticulum membranes is area limited, **294**, 373
Lagourette B. *see under* Clausse M., **293**, 636
Lahav N. *see under* Coyne L. M., **292**, 819
Lahlou B. *Editor*, Epithelial Transport in the Lower Vertebrates, *book review by* Ellory C. **289**, 829
Laird H. *see under* Moar M. H., **293**, 749
Lalanne J. L. *see under* Brégégère F., **292**, 78
Lally M. *see under* Nettelbeck T., **290**, 440
Lam D. M. K. *see under* Djamgoz M. B. A., **292**, 620
Lam D. M.-K. *see under* Johnston D., **292**, 451
Lamb J. R. *see under* Lehner T., **292**, 770
Lamb P. J. Estimate of annual variation of Atlantic Ocean heat transport, **290**, 766
Lamb R. *see under* Hsueh W., **290**, 710
Lambert D. M. *see under* Kingett P. D., **293**, 492
Lambert J. J. *see under* Gration K. A. F., **291**, 423
Lambert P. H. *see under* Perrin L. H., **289**, 301
Lambret B. *see under* Dupré B., **294**, 552
Lampert I. A., Suitters A. J. and Chisholm P. M. Expression of Ia antigen on epidermal keratinocytes in graft-versus-host disease, **293**, 149
Lampert W. *see under* Stich H.-B., **293**, 396
Land E. J. *see under* Bensasson R. V., **290**, 329
Land L. S. *see under* Harmon R. S., **289**, 481
Landreth K. S., McCoy K., Clagett J., Bollum F. J. and Rouse C. Deficiency in cells expressing terminal transferase in autoimmune (motheaten) mice, **290**, 409
Landsberg P. T. *book review of* Principles of Thermodynamics, (Beattie J. A. and Oppenheim I.) **289**, 729
book review of The Tragicomical History of Thermodynamics 1822–1854. Studies in the History of Mathematics and Physical Sciences, 4, (Truesdell C.) **292**, 782
book review of Thermal Physics. 2nd Edn., (Kittel C. and Kroemer H.) **289**, 729
Landshoff P. and Metherell A. Simple Quantum Physics, *book review by* Jones R. B. **289**, 728
Landy A. *see under* Hudson L., **294**, 422
Landy M. P. and Peel D. A. Short-term fluctuations in heavy metal concentrations in Antarctic snow, **291**, 144
Lane A. L. *see under* Clarke J. T., **290**, 226
Lane A. L., Nelson R. M. and Matson D. L. Evidence for sulphur implantation in Europa's UV absorption band, **292**, 38
Lanfranconi B. *see under* Wehner R., **293**, 731
Lang A. B., Wyss C. and Eppenberger H. M. Lack of actin III in fibrillar flight muscle of flightless *Drosophila* mutant *raised*, **291**, 506
Lang A. R. *see under* Bursill L. A., **292**, 518
Lang J. C. *see under* Knowlton N., **294**, 251
Lange R. H. Highly conserved lipoprotein assembly in teleost and amphibian yolk-platelet crystals, **289**, 329
Langel R. A., Estes R. H. and Mayhew M. A. Early results from Magsat, *news and views*, **293**, 190
Langenberg D. N. NSF and cryptology, *correspondence*, **289**, 107
Langer S. Z. Presence and physiological role of presynaptic inhibitory α-adrenoreceptors in guinea pig atria, *matters arising*, **294**, 671
Langley R. B., King R. W., Shapiro I. I., Rosen R. D. and Salstein D. A. Atmospheric angular momentum and the length of day: a common fluctuation with a period near 50 days, **294**, 730
Langmore J. P. and Schutt C. Low-angle X-ray scattering of chromatin—Reply, *matters arising*, **291**, 360
Langway C. C. Jr *see under* Herron M. M., **293**, 389
Lanka E. *see under* Wilkins B. M., **290**, 217
Lanzerotti L. J. *see under* Medford L. V., **290**, 392
Lanzerotti L. J. and Raghavan R. S. Solar activity and solar neutrino flux, **293**, 122
Lapetina E. G., Billah M. M. and Cuatrecasas P. The phosphatidylinositol cycle and the regulation of arachidonic acid production, **292**, 367
Laporte L. F. *see under* Behrenmeyer A. K., **289**, 167
Lappin D. *see under* Whaley K., **293**, 580
Larbanmar D. *see under* Brégégère F., **292**, 78
Larkin T. S. *see under* Aneshansley D. J., **293**, 239
Laros J. G. *see under* Fenimore E. E., **289**, 42
Larsen F. L., Katz S., Roufogalis B. D. and Brooks D. E. Physiological shear stresses enhance the Ca^{2+} permeability of human erythrocytes, **294**, 667
Larsen G. R. *see under* Kitamura N., **291**, 547
Larsen I. L. *see under* Olsen C. R., **294**, 242
Larsen J. A. The Boreal Ecosystem, *book review by* Shetler S. G. **294**, 382
Larson G. J. *see under* Harmon R. S., **289**, 481
Larson J. E. *see under* Klysik J., **290**, 672
Larson S. G. *see under* Harcourt A. H., **293**, 55
Laskey R. A. *book review of* Eucaryotic Chromosomes. Gene Expression, (Lewin B.) **293**, 321
Lauer G. *see under* Johnson A. D., **294**, 217
Laurence D. J. R. *see under* Smith J. A., **293**, 648
Laurence D. R. Medicines then and now, *British Association meeting*, **293**, 13
Lautie A. *see under* Michel-Levy M. C., **292**, 321
Lavington S. Early British Computers, *book review by* Goldsack S. J. **290**, 275
book review of Interfacing Microcomputers to the Real World, (Sargent M. III and Shoemaker R. L.) **293**, 765
book review of Minicomputers: A Reference Book for Engineers, Scientists and Managers, (Paker A. *editor*) **293**, 765
Law C. N. *book review of* The Theory of Plant Breeding, (Mayo O.) **292**, 658
Law R. *book review of* Theoretical Ecology: Principles and Applications, (May R. M. *editor*) **294**, 294
Law S. W. and Dugaiczyk A. Homology between the primary structure of α-fetoprotein, deduced from a complete cDNA sequence, and serum albumin, **291**, 201
Lawless J. G. *see under* Coyne L. M., **292**, 819
Lawley K. R. *see under* Trelstad R. L., **289**, 310

Lawley P. D. *see under* Medcalf A. S. C., **289,** 796
Lawn R. M. *see under* Goeddel D. V., **290,** 20
Lawrence C. *book review of* Matter, Life and Generation: Eighteenth-century Embryology and the Haller–Wolff Debate, (Roe S. A.) **294,** 37
Lawrence P. *book review of* The Genetics and Biology of Drosophila, Vol. 2d, (Ashburner M. and Wright T. R. F. *editors*) **289,** 100
Laws S. K. *see under* Schneider R. J., **290,** 789
Lawson D. E. M. *see under* Jande S. S., **294,** 765
see under Wilson P. W., **289,** 600
Lawton J. H. and Hassell M. P. Asymmetrical competition in insects, **289,** 793
Layne P. A. Fish versus zooplankton predation in lakes—Reply, *matters arising*, **292,** 780
Layzer D. *book review of* Radio Physics of the Sun, (Kundu M. R. and Gergely T. E. *editors*) **291,** 518
Lazar C. S. *see under* Gill G. N., **293,** 305
Lazure C., Seidah N. G., Thibault G., Boucher R., Genest J. and Chrétien M. Sequence homologies between tonin, nerve growth factor γ-subunit, epidermal growth factor-binding protein and serine proteases, **292,** 383
Le Bas M. J. *see under* Silva L. C., **294,** 644
Le Cren E. D. and Lowe-McConnell R. H. *Editors*, The Functioning of Freshwater Ecosystems, *book review by* Yonge C. M. **290,** 431
Le Fort P. A chemical approach to orogenesis, *matters arising*, **293,** 167
Le Moal M., Koob G. F., Koda L. Y., Bloom F. E., Manning M., Sawyer W. H. and Rivier J. Vasopressor receptor antagonist prevents behavioural effects of vasopressin, **291,** 491
Le Mouel J.-L., Madden T. R., Ducruix J. and Courtillot V. Decade fluctuations in geomagnetic westward drift and Earth rotation, **290,** 763
Lea C. *see under* Hondros E. D., **289,** 663
Leach E. *book review of* Genes, Mind, and Culture: The Coevolutionary Process, (Lumsden C. J. and Wilson E. O.) **291,** 267
Leach E. R. Men, bishops and apes, *British Association meeting*, **293,** 19
Leakey R. The Making of Mankind, *book review by* Cox B. **291,** 93
Leander S., Håkanson R., Rosell S., Folkers K., Sundler F. and Tornqvist K. A specific substance P antagonist blocks smooth muscle contractions induced by non-cholinergic, non-adrenergic nerve stimulation, **294,** 467
Leblanc Y. *see under* Boischot A., **292,** 727
Lebofsky L. A. *see under* Rieke G. H., **294,** 59
Lebofsky M. J. *see under* Bregman J. N., **293,** 714
see under Rieke G. H., **294,** 59
see under Stocke J. T., **294,** 319
Lecacheux A. *see under* Boischot A., **292,** 727
see under Kaiser M. L., **292,** 731
Lechtman M. D. *see under* Wistreich G. A., **289,** 705
Leclercq F. *see under* Perutz M. F., **291,** 682
Lecompte T. *see under* Randon J., **293,** 660
Ledbetter M. T. Palaeooceanographic significance of bottom-current fluctuations in the Southern Ocean, **294,** 554
Leder A., Swan D., Ruddle F., D'Eustachio P. and Leder P. Dispersion of α-like globin genes of the mouse to three different chromosomes, **293,** 196
Leder P. *see under* Hieter P. A., **290,** 368
see under Hieter P. A., **294,** 536
see under Kirsch I. R., **293,** 585
see under Leder A., **293,** 196
see under Siebenlist U., **294,** 631
Ledingham I. McA. *see under* Coker S. J., **291,** 323
Lee A. G. Movement in membranes, *news and views*, **294,** 695
Lee B. K. *see under* Jenkins N. A., **293,** 370
Lee D. N. and Reddish P. E. Plummeting gannets: a paradigm of ecological optics, **293,** 293
Lee F., Mulligan R., Berg P. and Ringold G. Glucocorticoids regulate expression of dihydrofolate reductase cDNA in mouse mammary tumour virus chimaeric plasmids, **294,** 228
Lee J. C. and Ihle J. N. Chronic immune stimulation is required for Moloney leukaemia virus-induced lymphomas, **289,** 407
Lee J. J. *see under* Kitamura N., **291,** 547
Lee K. S., Hume J. R., Giles W. and Brown A. M. Sodium current depression by lidocaine and quinidine in isolated ventricular cells, **291,** 325
Lee P. A. Sliding charge density waves, *news and views*, **291,** 11
Lehmann M. S. *see under* Kuhs W. F., **294,** 432
Lehn W. H. and Schroeder I. The Nerse merman as an optical phenomenon, **289,** 362
Lehner T., Lamb J. R., Welsh K. L. and Batchelor R. J. Association between HLA-DR antigens and helper cell activity in the control of dental caries, **292,** 770
Lehto V.-P. *see under* Andersson L. C., **291,** 247
Leib W. R. *see under* Franks N. P., **292,** 248
Leigh Brown A. J. and Ish-Horowicz D. Evolution of the 87A and 87C heat-shock loci in *Drosophila*, **290,** 677
Leist T. *see under* Arnheiter H., **294,** 278
Leitch C. A. and Smith J. V. Mechanical aggregation of enstatite chondrites from an inhomogeneous debris cloud, **290,** 228
Leiter D. *see under* Boldt E., **290,** 483
Leith B. How to classify the cladists, *correspondence*, **292,** 404
Lemke H. *see under* Holtkamp B., **289,** 66
Leonard T. J. *see under* Gaber R. F., **291,** 342
Leopold A. C. *see under* Priestley D. A., **292,** 146
Leovy C. B. The martian lower atmosphere, *news and views*, **294,** 310
Lepault F. and Weissman I. L. An *in vivo* assay for thymus-homing bone marrow cells, **293,** 151
Leporé F. *see under* Cynader M., **290,** 139
Lepping R. P., Burlaga L. F. and Klein L. W. Surface waves on Saturn's magnetopause, **292,** 750
Lerner R. A. *see under* Shinnick T. M., **293,** 543
Lerner R. G. and Trigg G. L. *Editors*, Encyclopedia of Physics, *book review by* Daltz R. H. **290,** 657
Leshata B. *see under* Israël M., **294,** 474
Leserman L. D., Machy P. and Barbet J. Cell-specific drug transfer from liposomes bearing monoclonal antibodies, **293,** 226
Lesieur M. and Sadourny R. Satellite-sensed turbulent ocean structure, *matters arising*, **294,** 673
Lester A. Naming names, *correspondence*, **293,** 696
Lester H. A. A potpourri of plucked patches, *news and views*, **294,** 398
Leung D. *see under* Shepard H. M., **294,** 563
Leung D. W. *see under* Goeddel D. V., **290,** 20
Leung D. W. M. and Bewley J. D. Immediate phytochrome action in inducing α-galactosidase in lettuce seeds, **289,** 587
Leupold U. *see under* Munz P., **294,** 187
Leuteneggen W. Sexual dimorphism in early anthropoids, *matters arising*, **290,** 690
Leven J. H., Jackson I. and Ringwood A. E. Upper mantle seismic anisotropy and lithospheric decoupling, **289,** 234
Leviel V. *see under* Cheramy A., **289,** 537
Levi-Montalcini R. *see under* Aloe L., **291,** 413
Levin D. A. *book review of* Demography and Evolution in Plant Populations, (Solbrig O. T. *editor*) **289,** 522
Levine A. M. *see under* Nolan P. L., **293,** 275
Levine H. L. *see under* Hitzeman R. A., **293,** 717
Levine L. Biology of the Gene. 3rd Edn., *book review by* Cove D. J. **289,** 702
Levitt M. Molecular dynamics of hydrogen bonds in bovine pancreatic trypsin inhibitor protein, **294,** 379
Levitt R. Implementing Public Policy, *book review by* Ashby E. **290,** 429
Levitt T. A. and Salpeter M. M. Denervated endplates have a dual population of junctional acetylcholine receptors, **291,** 239
Levitzki A. Negative cooperativity at the insulin receptor, *news and views*, **289,** 442
Levy A. and Noll M. Chromatin fine structure of active and repressed genes, **289,** 198
Levy E. *see under* Hochman J., **290,** 248
Lewin B. Eucaryotic Chromosomes. Gene Expression, *book review by* Laskey R. A. **293,** 321
Lewin W. H. G. *see under* Pedersen H., **294,** 725
Lewis D. E., Giorgi J. V. and Warner N. L. Flow cytometry analysis of T cells and continuous T-cell lines from autoimmune MRL/lmice, **289,** 298
Lewis H. J. Role of US Academy, *correspondence*, **291,** 530
Lewis J. *book review of* The Development of the Vertebrate Limb: An Approach through Experiment, Genetics, and Evolution, (Hinchliffe J. R. and Johnson D. R.) **291,** 363
Lewis R. A. and Austen K. F. Mediation of local homeostasis and inflammation by leukotrienes and other mast cell-dependent compounds, *review article*, **293,** 103
Lewis R. W. The fact is ... *correspondence*, **291,** 448
Lewry J. F. Lower Proterozoic arc–microcontinent collisional tectonics in the western Churchill Province, **294,** 69
Lheureux M. *see under* Pays E., **292,** 265
Li C. H. *see under* Matsuoka H., **291,** 155
Li H. *see under* Wurtsbaugh W., **292,** 779
Li J. *see under* Wurtsbaugh W., **292,** 779
Li W.-H., Gojobori T. and Nei M. Pseudogenes as a paradigm of neutral evolution, **292,** 237
Liang E. P. Inverse comptonization and the nature of the March 1979 γ-ray burst event, **292,** 319
Libby W. G. *see under* De Laeter J. R., **292,** 322
Lichtenstein L. M. *see under* Peters S. P., **292,** 455
see under Schleimer R. P., **292,** 454
Lichtigfeld F. J. *see under* Gillman M. A., **291,** 608
Liebhaber S. A., Goossens M. and Kan Y. W. Homology and concerted evolution at the α1 and α2 loci of human α-globin, **290,** 26
Lien E. *see under* Bex F. J., **291,** 672
Lieuvin M. *see under* Raisbeck G. M., **292,** 825
Lightman A. P. *see under* Rybicki G. B., **289,** 729
Likens G. E. *see under* Hall R. J., **292,** 329
Liller W. *see under* Elliot J. L., **294,** 526
Lilley D. M. J. *In vivo* consequences of plasmid topology, **292,** 380
Lilley S. Discovering Relativity for Yourself, *book review by* Raine D. J. **294,** 23
Lillywhite H. G. A new model for phototransduction, *news and views*, **290,** 358
Limaye S. S. *see under* Sromovsky L. A., **292,** 698
Lin N. *see under* Olson K. C., **293,** 408
Lin P.-F. and Ruddle F. H. Murine DNA repair gene located on chromosome 4, **289,** 191
Lin S. *see under* Casella J. F., **293,** 302
Lincoln D. W. *see under* Renfree M. B., **293,** 138
Lincoln D. W. and Renfree M. B. Milk ejection in a marsupial, *Macropus agilis*, **289,** 504
Lindahl K. F. Genesis of genetics, *correspondence*, **290,** 183
Lindahl T. DNA methylation and control of gene expression, *news and views*, **290,** 363
Lindkaer Jensen S. *see under* Moody A. J., **289,** 514
Lindley D. Cosmological consequences of grand unified theories on density fluctuations, **291,** 133
Why is the Universe open? **291,** 391
Lindley P. *see under* Blundell T., **289,** 771
Lindquist S. Regulation of protein synthesis during heat shock, **293,** 311
Lindsay E. H., Opdyke N. D. and Johnson N. M. The arrival of *Equus*,—Reply, *matters arising*, **292,** 865
Linfield R. P. *see under* Pearson T. J., **290,** 365
Ling N. *see under* Mandarino L., **291,** 76
Linick T. W. *see under* Williams P. M., **292,** 448
Linn I. J. *book review of* Ecology: A Textbook, (Remmert H.) **289,** 708
book review of Ecology. 2nd Edn., (Ricklefs R. E.) **289,** 708
book review of Principles of Ecology, (Brewer R.) **289,** 708
Lipes R. G. *see under* Taylor P. K., **294,** 737
Lippens C. *see under* Ackerman M., **292,** 587
Lippe J. H. *see under* DeLaca T. E., **289,** 287
Lipschultz F., Zafiriou O. C., Wofsy S. C., McElroy M. B., Valois F. W. and Watson S. W. Production of NO and N_2O by soil nitrifying bacteria, **294,** 641
Lishman J. R. Vision and the optic flow field, *news and views*, **293,** 263
Liss P. S. *book review of* Air in Danger: Ecological Perspectives of the Atmosphere, (Breuer G.) **289,** 210
book review of The Handbook of Environmental Chemistry, (Hutzinger O. *editor*) **292,** 564
Lissauer J. J. *see under* Cuzzi J. N., **292,** 703
Lissauer J. J., Shu F. H. and Cuzzi J. N. Moonlets in Saturn's rings? **292,** 707
Listowsky I. The Tamuz raid, *correspondence*, **292,** 104
Little J. W. *see under* Cohen S., **294,** 182
Liu W. C. *see under* Sukes R. B., **291,** 489
Livaccari R. F., Burke K. and Şengör A. M. C. Was the Laramide orogeny related to subduction of an oceanic plateau? **289,** 276
Livett B. G., Dean D. M., Whelan L. G., Udenfriend S. and Rossier J. Co-release of enkephalin and catecholamines from cultured adrenal chromaffin cells, **289,** 317
Livingstone M. S. and Hubel D. H. Effects of sleep and arousal on the processing of visual information in the cat, **291,** 554
Ljung B. *see under* Boström S.-L., **292,** 777
Llewellyn Smith C. H. Antimatter back to front, *news and views*, **289,** 534 *Erratum* **290,** 15
Llinás R. R. Cerebellar modelling, *news and views*, **291,** 279
Lloyd C. Intrinsic variations of the double quasar 0957+56 AB, **294,** 727
Lloyd Evans T. *see under* Glass I. S., **291,** 303
Lloyd J. E. Firefly mate-rivals mimic their predators and vice versa, **290,** 498
Lochte K. *see under* Floodgate G. D., **290,** 133
Lock N. P. *see under* Kramers J. D., **291,** 53
Locke M. and Huie P. Epidermal feet in insect morphogenesis, **293,** 733
Lockyer D. R. *see under* Cowling D. W., **292,** 337
Lodge E. A. *see under* Bursill L. A., **291,** 265
Loeb L. A. *see under* Kunkel T. A., **291,** 349
Loiseaux J. M. *see under* Raisbeck G. M., **292,** 825
Lombardini P. P. *see under* Bonino G., **290,** 121
Long A. P. *see under* Prance R. J., **289,** 543
Long C. *see under* Kastrukoff L., **291,** 432
Long C. E. Discovering the Universe, *book review by* Maran S. P. **289,** 727
Long J. Introduced Birds of the World, *book review by* Andrews J. **294,** 500
Long P. E. *book review of* Introduction to Modern Mycology, (Deacon J. W.) **289,** 705
book review of Introduction to Fungi. 2nd Edn., (Webster J.) **289,** 705
Longhetto A. *see under* Bonino G., **290,** 121
Longuet-Higgins H. C. A computer algorithm for reconstructing a scene from two projections, **293,** 133
book review of Chemistry, Quantum Mechanics and Reductionism, (Primas H.) **294,** 194
Lonsdale P. *see under* Aubouin J., **294,** 146
Loose D. S., Schurman D. J. and Feldman D. A corticosteroid binding protein and endogenous ligand in *C. albicans* indicating a possible steroid-receptor system, **293,** 477
Loper D. E. *see under* Fearn D. R., **289,** 393
see under Fearn D. R., **292,** 232
Lopez J. G. and Velo G. R. True morphology of the Azotobacteraceae — filterable bacteria, **289,** 588
Lord A. *book review of* Microfossils, (Brasier M. D.) **289,** 714
Lord R. C. *book review of* Advances in Infrared Group Frequencies. The Infrared Spectra of Complex Molecules, (Bellamy L. J.) **291,** 600
Lord T. C. *see under* Gascoyne M., **294,** 652
Lord Zuckerman Badger debate, *correspondence*, **290,** 183
Lorius C. *see under* Raisbeck G. M., **292,** 825
Lou-den Hartogh R. L. *see under* Charnov E. L., **289,** 27
Lother H. and Messer W. Promoters in the *E. coli* replication origin, **294,** 376
Lotti R. *see under* Kukla G., **290,** 295
Lough J. M. *see under* Palutikof J. P., **293,** 414
Loutit J. F., Peters J. and Stevens J. Spleen colony-forming cell as common precursor of tissue mast cells and granulocytes, *matters arising*, **294,** 290
Lovell B. Emerging Cosmology, *book review by* Silk J. **294,** 21
Lovell S. J., Knight P. J. and Harrington W. F. Fraction of myosin heads bound to thin filaments in rigor fibrils from insect flight and vertebrate muscles, **293,** 664
Lovering D. G. *see under* Inman D., **292,** 568
Lovrien R. E. *see under* Anderson R. A., **292,** 158
Lowe J. *book review of* Introduction to Nuclear Reactions, (Satchler G. R.) **289,** 728
book review of The Physics of Nuclear Reactions, (Gibson W. M.) **289,** 728
Lowe P. A. *see under* Boothroyd J. C., **290,** 800
Lowe S. Radiocarbon dating and stratigraphic resolution in Welsh lateglacial chronology, **293,** 210
Lowe-McConnell R. H. *see under* Le Cren E. D., **290,** 431
Lowenstein J. M., Sarich V. M. and Richardson B. J. Albumin systematics of the extinct mammoth and Tasmanian wolf, **291,** 409
Lowes F. J. Grand unification magnetic monopoles inside the Earth, *matters arising*, **292,** 273
Lowrie D. B. *see under* Walker L., **293,** 69
Lowrie W. *see under* Alvarez W., **294,** 246
Lowry P. J. *see under* Al-Dujaili E. A. S., **291,** 156
see under McLean C., **290,** 341
Lowy D. R. *see under* Ellis R. W., **292,** 506
Lubbock R. and Albut C. The sea anemone *Actinia equina* tolerates allogeneic juveniles but alters their phenotype, **293,** 474
Lubbock R. and Amos W. B. Removal of bound calcium from nematocyst contents causes discharge, **290,** 500
Lubbock R. and Shelton G. A. B. Electrical activity following cellular recognition of self and non-self in a sea anemone, **289,** 59
Lubrano L. L. and Solomon S. G. *Editors*, The Social Context of Soviet Science, *book review by* Rich V. **291,** 94
Lucas R. *see under* Heydari-Malayeri M., **293,** 549
Lucchitta B. K., Anderson D. M. and Shoji H. Did ice streams carve martian outflow channels? **290,** 759
Luckett W. P. *Editor*, Comparative Biology and Evolutionary Relationships of Tree Shrews, *book review by* Friday A. **290,** 74
Ludlam F. H. Clouds and Storms: The Behaviour and Effect of Water in the Atmosphere, *book review by* Cotton W. R., Knupp K. R. **289,** 520
Luehrsen K. R., Nicholson D. E., Eubanks E. C. and Fox G. E. An archaebacterial 5S rRNA contains a long insertion sequence, **293,** 755
Lugg M. Effect of a surrounding star cluster on a magnetoid, **289,** 569
Lugmair G. W. *see under* Carlson R. W., **289,** 160
Lung N. H. *see under* Burdon J. J., **293,** 565
Lukkari J. Collisional amplification of density fluctuations in Saturn's rings, **292,** 433
Lumsden C. J. and Wilson E. O. Genes, Mind, and Culture: The Coevolutionary Process, *book review by* Leach E. **291,** 267
Lunn G. H. High-speed photography, *review article*, **291,** 617
Lunt G. G. *see under* Harrison R., **289,** 718
Lusky M. and Botchan M. Inhibition of SV40 replication in

simian cells by specific pBR322 DNA sequences, **293,** 79
Lutenegger A. J. Stability of loess in light of the inactive particle theory, *matters arising*, **291,** 360
Luther P. W. *see under* Peng H. B., **292,** 831
Lüttge U. and Higinbotham N. Transport in Plants, *book review by* Sutcliffe J. F. **289,** 706
Lutz R. A. *see under* Rhoads D. C., **291,** 269
Luzzatto L. *see under* Persico M. G., **294,** 778
Lwoff A. Genetic weaponry? *correspondence*, **290,** 539
Lynch T. F. *Editor*, Guitarrero Cave: Early Man in the Andes, *book review by* Coles J. **289,** 102
Lynden-Bell D. *book review of* Oort and the Universe: A Sketch of Oort's Research and Person, (van Woerden H. Brouw W. N., van de Hulst H. C. *editors*) **291,** 688
Lynn R. *book review of* Race, IQ, and Jensen, (Flynn J. R.) **291,** 95
Lyons L. The discovery of free quarks? *news and views*, **291,** 534
Lysaght A. M. Journal of Joseph Banks in the Endeavour 1768–1771, *book review by* Hunter Dupree A. **291,** 361
Lyte C. Sir Joseph Banks: 18th Century Explorer, Botanist and Entrepreneur, *book review by* Hunter Dupree A. **291,** 361
Lyubchnko Y. L. *see under* Gagua A. V., **294,** 662
Ma X. H. *see under* McElhinny M. W., **293,** 212
McAuliffe C. A. *book review of* Chemistry (With Inorganic Qualitative Analysis), (Moeller T. *et al.*) **289,** 722
book review of Chemistry: A Systematic Approach, (Sisler H. H., Dresdner R. D., Mooney W. T. Jr.) **289,** 722
book review of First Year Chemistry, (Coxon J. M., Ferguson J. E., Phillips L. F.) **289,** 722
McBean G. J. and Roberts P. J. Glutamate-preferring receptors regulate the release of D-[^{3}H]aspartate from rat hippocampal slices, **291,** 593
McBride N. K. Room for faith, *correspondence*, **292,** 96
McBurney R. Beyond the giga-seal, *news and views*, **290,** 16
McCaffery A. J. *book review of* Introduction to Molecular Energy Transfer, (Yardley J. T.) **289,** 210
McCahon D. *see under* King A. M. Q., **293,** 479
McCammon J. A. *see under* Harvey S. C., **294,** 286
McCammon J. A. and Northrup S. H. Gated binding of ligands to proteins, **293,** 316
McCandliss R. *see under* Goeddel D. V., **290,** 20
McCann J. F., Kazacos M. S. and Haneman D. Temperature dependence for the power outputs of *n*-CdSe liquid junction cells, **289,** 780
McCarthy B. J. *see under* Zulauf E., **292,** 556
McCauley J. W. *see under* Wreschner D. H., **289,** 414
McClearn G. E. *see under* Plomin R., **289,** 704
McClenaghan M. D. *see under* Haslam R. J., **292,** 364
McCleverty J. A. Reviews in Inorganic Chemistry, *Journal review*, **293,** 367
McClintock P. *book review of* Green's Functions and Condensed Matter, (Rickayzen G.) **292,** 480
book review of Many-Particle Physics, (Mahan G. D.) **292,** 480
McClintock P. V. E. Second sound in ^{3}He, *news and views*, **290,** 359
McClymont A. N. *see under* Craig I. J. D., **294,** 333
McComb W. D. and Chan K. T. J. Drag reduction in fibre suspension, **292,** 520
McConnell J. D. C. *see under* Putnis A., **289,** 725
McCool R. E. *see under* Catalona W. J., **291,** 77
McCormick F., Clark R., Harlow E. and Tjian R. SV40 T antigen binds specifically to a cellular 53K protein *in vitro*, **292,** 63
McCormick M. Monitoring Mount St Helens, *news and views*, **290,** 88
McCoy K. *see under* Landreth K. S., **290,** 409
McCracken D. R. and Buxton G. V. Failure of Arrhenius equation for hydroxyl radical–bicarbonate ion reaction above 100°C, **292,** 439
MacCracken M. C. *see under* Potter G. L., **291,** 47
McCready S. J. *see under* Jackson D. A., **292,** 552
McCrumb J. L. and Arnold F. High-sensitivity detection of negative ions in the stratosphere, **294,** 136
McCulloch M. T. and Compston W. Sm–Nd age of Kambalda and Kanowna greenstones and heterogeneity in the Archaean mantle, **294,** 322
McCulloch M. W. *see under* Story D. F., **293,** 62
Macdonald D. W. *see under* Bacon P. J., **289,** 634
MacDonald J. *see under* Bailey M. E., **289,** 659
McDougall I. $^{40}Ar/^{39}Ar$ age spectra from the KBS Tuff, Koobi Fora Formation, **294,** 120
Macdougall J. D. *see under* Carlson R. W., **289,** 160
McDowell M. R. C. Europe regains the lead in atomic physics? *news and views*, **292,** 12
Macek W. *see under* Grzędzielski S., **292,** 615
McElhinny M. W., Embleton B. J. J., Ma X. H. and Zhang Z. K. Fragmentation of Asia in the Permian, **293,** 212
McElroy M. B. *see under* Lipschultz F., **294,** 641
McElroy M. B. and Prather M. J. Noble gases in the terrestrial planets, **293,** 535
McEwen B. S. Sexual differentiation of the brain, *news and views*, **291,** 610
see under Parsons B., **292, 58**
McEwen E. From Great Duke to microchip, *British Association meeting*, **293,** 21
McFarland D. *Editor*, The Oxford Companion to Animal Behaviour, *book review by* McGill T. E. **294,** 501
McFarland H. F. *see under* Rammohan K. W., **290,** 588
McFarland W. N., Pough F. H., Cade T. J. and Heiser J. B. Vertebrate Life, *book review by* Cox B. **289,** 713
McFarlin D. E. *see under* Rammohan K. W., **290,** 588
McGaugh J. L. *see under* Cotman C. W., **289,** 710
McGill T. E. *book review of* The Oxford Companion to Animal Behaviour, (McFarland D. *editor*) **294,** 501
McGinty G. K. Motorbike safety, *correspondence*, **289,** 344
McGinty J. F. *see under* Mancillas J. R., **293,** 576
McGowan C. and Baker A. J. Common ancestry for birds and crocodiles? *matters arising*, **289,** 97
McGowan J. A. *see under* Enright J. T., **289,** 219
McGrath J. C. *see under* Blakeley A. G. H., **294,** 759
MacGregor G. A., Markandu N. D., Roulston J. E., Jones J. C. and Morton J. J. Maintenance of blood pressure by the renin-angiotensin system in normal man, **291,** 329
McGrew W. C. *book review of* Social Behaviour in Primates, (Chalmers N.) **289,** 710
Machy P. *see under* Leserman L. D., **293,** 226
McIntosh D. A. *see under* Muchmore H. G., **289,** 187
McIntyre M. Waves, turbulence, solar convection and ozone, *news and views*, **290,** 288
Macintyre R. M. *see under* Harte B., **291,** 147
MacKay D. Brains, Machines and Persons, *book review by* Sutherland S. **290,** 167
McKay D. B. and Steitz T. A. Structure of catabolite gene activator protein at 2.9 Å resolution suggests binding to left-handed B-DNA, **290,** 744
MacKay D. M. Strife over visual cortical function, *news and views*, **289,** 117
McKay R. *see under* Zipser B., **289,** 549
McKay R. and DiMaio D. Binding of an SV40 T antigen-related protein to the DNA of SV40 regulatory mutants, **289,** 810
McKearn T. J. *see under* Kennett R. H., **291,** 520
McKee M. R. *see under* Page D. N., **291,** 44
McKenna M. C. More museums, *correspondence*, **289,** 626
book review of The Mammals of North America, (Hall E. R.) **294,** 597
see under Atz J. W., **290,** 730
McKenney K. *see under* Schmeissner U., **292,** 173
McKerrow W. S. *see under* Hurst J. M., **290,** 772
MacKie E. W. Too tolerant, *correspondence*, **292,** 403
Mackintosh N. J. A new measure of intelligence? *news and views*, **289,** 529
McLachlan S. M. *see under* Bird A. G., **289,** 300
McLaren A., Chandler P., Buehr M., Fierz W. and Simpson E. Immune reactivity of progeny of tetraparental male mice, **290,** 513
McLean A. S. *see under* Evans R. D., **290,** 98
McLean C. and Lowry P. J. Natural occurrence but lack of melanotrophic activity of γ-MSH in fish, **290,** 341
McLean P. A. and Dixon R. A. Requirement of *nifV* gene for production of wild-type nitrogenase enzyme in *Klebsiella pneumoniae*, **292,** 655
MacLeod A. R., Karn J. and Brenner S. Molecular analysis of the *unc*–54 myosin heavy-chain gene of *Caenorhabditis elegans*, **291,** 386
McLeod C. P. *see under* Claverie A., **293,** 443
McLimont M. *see under* Greenblatt J., **292,** 215
McMahon Pratt D. and David J. R. Monoclonal antibodies that distinguish between New World species of *Leishmania*, **291,** 581
McMichael A. and Makgoba W. Complexity in human histocompatibility loci, *news and views*, **293,** 701
McMillan F. M. The Chain Straighteners. Fruitful Innovation: The Discovery of Linear and Stereoregular Polymers, *book review by* Mark H. **294,** 29
McMurray C. H. and Rice D. A. Toxic edible oils, *correspondence*, **293,** 332
McMurtry G. M. *see under* Cox M. E., **289,** 789
McNaughton N. J., Borthwick J., Fallick A. E. and Pillinger C. T. Deuterium/hydrogen ratios in unequilibrated ordinary chondrites, **294,** 639
McNaughton P. A. *see under* Yau K.-W., **292,** 502
McNeill W. H. The Human Condition, *book review by* Thomas H. **289,** 208
McNeill W. H. *book review of* The Fates of Nations: A Biological Theory of History, (Colinvaux P.) **290,** 642
McNeilly A. S. *book review of* Hormonal Control of Lactation, (Cowie A. T., Forsyth I. S., Hart I. C.) **291,** 519
McNutt S. R. and Beavan R. J. Volcanic earthquakes at Pavlof Volcano correlated with the solid earth tide, **294,** 615
McPherson Kay R. *see under* Spiller G. A., **291,** 173
McRobbie G. Small is Possible, *book review by* Ashby E. **290,** 650
McRoy C. P. *see under* Walsh J. J., **291,** 196
Maddox T. R. *see under* Le Mouel J.-L., **290,** 763
Maddox J. *book review of* Science in Contemporary China, (Orleans L. A. *editor*) **292,** 867
Maden B. E. H. *see under* Salim M., **291,** 205
Madore B. F. A revision of the globular cluster metallicity scale, *news and views*, **291,** 283
book review of A Revised Shapley–Ames Catalog of Bright Galaxies, (Sandage A. and Tammann G. A.) **294,** 676
Madsen P. P. Peat bog records of atmospheric mercury deposition, **293,** 127
Maeder A. *see under* Schatzman E., **290,** 683
Magee L. E. and Kennedy J. M. Can passive tactile perception be better than active?—Reply, *matters arising*, **292,** 90
Magleby K. L. *see under* Pallotta B. S., **293,** 471
Magnuson T. *see under* Sawicki J. A., **294,** 450
Maguire W. C. *see under* Kunde V. G., **292,** 686
see under Samuelson R. E., **292,** 688
Maguire W. C., Hanel R. A., Jennings D. E., Kunde V. G. and Samuelson R. E. C_2H_2 and C_2H_4 in Titan's atmosphere, **292,** 683
Mahan G. D. Many-Particle Physics, *book review by* McClintock P. **292,** 480
Mahoney O. M. *see under* Wallace G. T. Jr, **293,** 729
Maihle N. J. *see under* Salisbury J. L., **294,** 163
Mair J. A. and Green A. G. High-resolution seismic reflection profiles reveal fracture zones within a 'homogeneous' granite batholith, **294,** 439
Mainey J. G. *see under* Atz J. W., **290,** 730
Maitland G. C., Rigby M., Smith E. B. and Wakeham W. A. Intermolecular Forces: Their Origin and Determination, *book review by* Barnes P. **294,** 384
Maizel A. L. *see under* Ford R. J., **294,** 261
Majors J. E. and Varmus H. E. Nucleotide sequences at host–proviral junctions for mouse mammary tumour virus, **289,** 253
Makgoba W. *see under* McMichael A., **293,** 701
Makino F. *see under* Nagase F., **290,** 572
Makinose M. *see under* Takisawa H., **290** 271
Makins J. F. and Holt G. Liposome-mediated transformation of streptomycetes by chromosomal DNA, **293,** 671
Makishima K. *see under* Nagase F., **290,** 572
Malcolm A. D. B. Councils of dispare, *correspondence*, **293,** 422
Production and processing of prolactin, *news and views*, **290,** 546
Maler L. *see under* Jande S. S., **294,** 765
Maliga P. *see under* Sidorov V., **294,** 87
Malin S. R. C. *see under* Barraclough D. R., **291,** 377
Malin S. R. C. and Barraclough D. R. Exploiting geomagnetic data, *news and views*, **293,** 337
Malkin A. Ya *see under* Vinogradov G. V., **291, 689**
Malmgren B. A. *see under* Cronblad H. G., **291,** 61
Malpress F. H. Energetic consensus, *correspondence*, **289,** 335
Mammone J. F. *see under* Sharma S. K., **292,** 140
Manaranche R. *see under* Israël M., **294,** 474
Manchee R. J., Broster M. G., Melling J., Henstridge R. M. and Stagg A. J. *Bacillus anthracis* on Gruinard Island, **294,** 254
Mancillas J. R., McGinty J. F., Selverston A. I., Karten H. and Bloom F. E. Immunocytochemical localization of enkephalin and substance P in retina and eyestalk neurones of lobster, **293,** 576
Mandarino L., Stenner D., Blanchard W., Nissen S., Gerich J., Ling N., Brazeau P., Bohlen P., Esch F. and Guillemin R. Selective effects of somatostatin-14, -25 and -28 on *in vitro* insulin and glucagon secretion, **291,** 76
Manes C. and Meuzel P. Demethylation of CpG sites in DNA of early rabbit trophoblast, **293,** 589
Manganiello V. *see under* Gagnon C., **292,** 515
Mangel A., Fahim M. and van Breemen C. Rhythmic contractile activity of the *in vivo* rabbit aorta, **289,** 692
Mangin M. *see under* de Zamaroczy M., **292,** 75
Mani M. S. and Giddings L. E. Ecology of Highlands. Monographiae Biologicae, *book review by* Moore P. D. **293,** 686
Mann A. *see under* Kohnstamm M. A., **293,** 761
Mann J. *book review of* Organic Chemistry. 2nd Edn., (Solomons T. W. G.) **289,** 721
book review of Organic Chemistry, (Kemp D. S. and Vellaccio F.) **289,** 721
Mann K. H. *see under* Barnes R. S. K., **289,** 709
Manning A. *book review of* Introduction to Ethology, (Immelmann K.) **289,** 710
Manning M. *see under* Le Moal M., **291,** 491
Mantle P. G. *book review of* Lipid Biochemistry of Fungi and Other Organisms, (Weete J. D.) **292,** 869
Manuel R. L. British Anthozoa. Synopses of the British Fauna, 18, *book review by* Yonge C. M. **291,** 520
Manzari V. *see under* Wong-Staal F., **294,** 273
Maramorosch K. *see under* Harris K. F., **289,** 427
Maran S. P. *book review of* Discovering the Universe, (Long C. E.) **289,** 727
book review of Dynamic Astronomy. 3rd Edn., (Dixon R. T.) **289,** 727
book review of In Quest of Telescopes, (Cohen M.) **294,** 490
Molecular hydrogen in T Tauri, *news and views*, **290,** 14
Marar T. M. K. *see under* Rao U. R., **289,** 779
Marcker K. A. *see under* Jensen E. Ø., **291,** 677
Marcoli R. *see under* Iida S., **294,** 374
Marcoux J. *see under* Nicolas A., **294,** 414
see under Tapponnier P., **294,** 405
Marcucci F., Walker M., Kirchner H. and Krammer P. Production of immune interferon by murine T-cell clones from long-term cultures, **291,** 79
Marcus R. A. *book review of* The Tunnel Effect in Chemistry, (Bell R. P.) **293,** 683
Mårdh S. *see under* Boström S.-L., **292,** 777
Margerison T., Wallace M. and Hallenstein D. The Superpoison, *book review by* Hay A. **290,** 71
Margolis R. L. and Wilson L. Microtubule treadmills — possible molecular machinery, *review article*, **293,** 705
Margon B., Chanan G. A. and Downes R. A. A companion quasar to 3C345, **290,** 480
Margon B., Downes R. A. and Katz J. I. Synchronous extreme spectral variability of BE Ursae Majoris, **293,** 200
Marie J., Simon M.-P., Dreyfus J.-C. and Kahn A. One gene, but two messenger RNAs encode liver L and red cell L' pyruvate kinase subunits, **292,** 70
Mark H. *book review of* Experimental methods in Polymer Chemistry, (Rabek J. F.) **291,** 436
book review of The Chain Straighteners. Fruitful Innovation: The Discovery of Linear and Stereoregular Polymers, (McMillan F. M.) **294,** 29
Mark J. W.-K. *see under* Blitz L., **290,** 120
Markandu N. D. *see under* MacGregor G. A., **291,** 329
Markham A. F. *see under* Edge M. D., **292,** 756
Markland S. *see under* Grankvist K., **294,** 158
Marks D. Sensory cues invalidate remote viewing experiments, *matters arising*, **292,** 177
Markson R. Modulation of the Earth's electric field by cosmic radiation, **291,** 304
Marlas G. *see under* Randon J., **293,** 660
Marotta R. *see under* de Zamaroczy M., **292,** 75
Marquardt O. *see under* Küpper H., **289,** 555
Marshall D. R. *see under* Burdon J. J., **293,** 565
Marshall F. E. *see under* Nolan P. L., **293,** 275
Marshall J. C. *book review of* Language and Learning: The Debate Between Jean Piaget and Noam Chomsky, (Piattelli-Palmarini M. *editor*) **289,** 613
book review of Mindwatching, (Eysenck H. and Eysenck M.) **290,** 657
Marshall N. and Millit J. M. Evidence for an X-ray period in the 'Sco-like' source 2S0614+091, **293,** 379
Marshall T. J. and Holmes J. W. Soil Physics, *book review by* Rimmer D. L. **289,** 731
Marshall T. W. *book review of* From Being to Becoming: Time and Complexity in the Physical Sciences, (Prigogine I.) **292,** 391
Martens G. J. M., Jenks B. G. and van Overbeeke A. P. *Na*-acetylation is linked to α-MSH release from pars intermedia of the amphibian pituitary gland, **294,** 558
Martin I. L. *see under* Cowen P. J., **290,** 54
Martin J. B. Open relations, *correspondence*, **294,** 396
Martin L. D. *see under* Whetstone K. N., **289,** 98
Martin R. D. Relative brain size and basal metabolic rate in terrestrial vertebrates, **293,** 57
book review of The Foraging Strategy of Howler Monkeys: A Study in Primate Economics, (Milton K.) **291,** 687
Well-groomed predecessors, *news and views*, **289,** 536
Martin R. D. and May R. M. Outward signs of breeding, *news and views*, **293,** 7
Martin R. P., Sibler A.-P., Dirheimer G., de Henau S. and Grosjean H. Yeast mitochondrial $tRNA^{Trp}$ injected with *E. coli* activating enzyme into *Xenopus* oocytes suppresses UGA termination, **293,** 235
Martin R. and Voigt K. H. Enkephalins co-exist with oxytocin and vasopressin in nerve terminals of rat neurohypophysis, **289,** 502
Martinez-A C. and Coutinho A. B-cell activation by helper cells is a two-step process, **290,** 60
Martinis J. *see under* Erikson J., **294,** 173
Martinho J. *see under* Coligan J. E., **291,** 35
Martinoia E., Heck U. and Wiemken A. Vacuoles as storage

compartments for nitrate in barley leaves, **289**, 292
Marty A. Ca-dependent K channels with large unitary conductance in chromaffin cell membranes, **291**, 497
Maruyama Y. *see under* Kasai M., **291**, 334
Marvin D. A. *see under* Banner D. W., **289**, 814
Masai K. *see under* Nagase F., **290**, 572
Mascle G. *see under* Tapponnier P., **294**, 405
Mascle J. *see under* Jongsma D., **293**, 49
Masheder M. R. W. *see under* Fowler P. H., **291**, 45
Maskill H. To *trans, trans, trans*-tricyclo [7,3,1,$O^{5,13}$] tridecane, *correspondence*, **294**, 606
see under Clay R. M., **293**, 422
Mas-Oliva J. *see under* Geisow M. J., **294**, 400
Mason D. W., Dallman M. and Barclay A. N. Graft-versus-host disease induces expression of Ia antigen in rat epidermal cells and gut epithelium, **293**, 150
Masters C. Homogeneous Transition-metal Catalysis: A Gentle Art, *book review by* Parshall G. W. **292**, 481
Matcheli K. *see under* Henikoff S., **289**, 33
Matese J. J. *see under* Whitmire D. P., **293**, 722
Mather J. G. and Baker R. R. Magnetic sense of direction in woodmice for route-based navigation, **291**, 152
V-test is not a statistical test of "homeward" direction—Reply, *matters arising*, **293**, 239
Mathieson B. J., Sharrow S. O., Rosenberg Y. and Hämmerling U. Lyt $1^+2^-3^-$ cells appear in the thymus before Lyt 123^+ cells, **289**, 179
Mathis D. J. and Chambon P. The SV40 early region TATA box is required for accurate *in vitro* initiation of transcription, **290**, 310
Mathur R. S. *see under* Rao U. R., **289**, 779
Matossian-Rogers A. *see under* DeGiorgi L., **292**, 545
Matson D. L. *see under* Lane A. L., **292**, 38
Matson M. and Wiesnet D. R. New data base for climate studies, **289**, 451
Matsuda H. *see under* Kitamura Y., **291**, 159
Matsumoto G., Torii T. and Hanya T. High abundances of long-chain normal alkanoic acids in Antarctic soil, **290**, 688
Matsumoto H. *see under* Uno H., **292**, 768
Matsumoto L. H. Enrichment of satellite DNA on the nuclear matrix of bovine cells, **294**, 481
Matsuo O., Rijken D. C. and Collen D. Thrombolysis by human tissue plasminogen activator and urokinase in rabbits with experimental pulmonary embolus, **291**, 590
Matsuoka H., Mulrow P. J., Franco-Saenz R. and Li C. H. Stimulation of aldosterone production by β-melanotropin, **291**, 155
Matsuoka M. *see under* Nagase F., **290**, 572
Matsushima T. *see under* Umezawa K., **290**, 411
Matte P. *see under* Tapponnier P., **294**, 405
Matteson J. L. *see under* Nolan P. L., **293**, 275
Matthews B. W. *see under* Anderson W. F., **290**, 754
Matthews B. W., Grütter M. G., Anderson W. F. and Remington S. J. Common precursor of lysozymes of hen egg-white and bacteriophage T4 **290**, 334
Matthews J. A., Brown J. W. S. and Hall T. C. Phaseolin mRNA is translated to yield glycosylated polypeptides in *Xenopus* oocytes, **294**, 175
Matthyssens G., Michiels F., Hamers R., Pays E. and Steinert M. Two variant surface glycoproteins of *Trypanosoma brucei* have a conserved C-terminus, **293**, 230
Matzinger P. A one-receptor view of T-cell behaviour, *review article*, **292**, 497
Mauchline J. The Biology of Mysids and Euphausiids. Advances in Marine Biology, 18, *book review by* Bowman T. E. **293**, 591
Mauco G. *see under* Chap H., **289**, 312
Maurer R. A. Transcriptional regulation of the prolactin gene by ergocryptine and cyclic AMP, **294**, 94
Mawas C. *see under* Shaw S., **293**, 745
Mawby W. J., Anstee D. J. and Tanner M. J. A. Immunochemical evidence for hybrid sialoglycoproteins of human erythrocytes, **291**, 161
Max E. E. *see under* Kirsch I. R., **293**, 585
Maxson R. *see under* Kedes L., **294**, 11
Maxwell I. C. M. Universities in Partnership, *book review by* Butterworth J. B. **292**, 870
Maxwell J. R. *see under* Brassell S. C., **290**, 693
May F. E. B. and Knowland J. Oestrogen receptor levels and vitellogenin synthesis during development of *Xenopus laevis*, **292**, 853
May J. *see under* Reyes F., **291**, 171
May R. M. A cycling index for ecosystems, *news and views*, **292**, 105
Amazonian fishes and the forest, *news and views*, **293**, 603
Dominance hierarchies among worker ants, *news and views*, **291**, 281
Mammal tracks on mountain slopes, *news and views*, **292**, 672
The evolution of cooperation, *news and views*, **292**, 291
The transmission and control of gonorrhea, *news and views*, **291**, 376
The world's worst weeds, *news and views*, **290**, 85
Editor, Theoretical Ecology: Principles and Applications, *book review by* Law R. **294**, 294
Useful tropical legumes, *news and views*, **294**, 516
see under Anderson R. M., **289**, 765
see under Cox E. C., **289**, 714
see under Martin R. D., **293**, 7
Mayhew M. A. *see under* Langel R. A., **293**, 190
Maynard Smith J. Genes and race, *correspondence*, **289**, 742
Mayo O. The Theory of Plant Breeding, *book review by* Law C. N. **292**, 658
Mayr E. and Provine W. B. *Editors*. The Evolutionary Synthesis: Perspectives on the Unification of Biology, *book review by* Cain A. J. **290**, 645
Mazets E. P., Golenetskii S. V., Aptekar' R. L., Gur'yan Yu. A. and Il'inskii V. N. Cyclotron and annihilation lines in γ-ray bursts, **290**, 378
Mazzolini R. G. The Iris in Eighteenth-century Physiology, *book review by* Dean Hart J. C. **291**, 438
Meacock P. A. *see under* Edge M. D., **292**, 756
Mead C. and Baillie S. Seabirds and oil: the worst winter, *news and views*, **292**, 10
Means A. R. *see under* Conn P. M., **292**, 264
Medary R. T. *see under* Fisher H. F., **292**, 271
Medawar P. B. *book review of* A History of the Study of Human Growth, (Tanner J. M.) **294**, 34
book review of The Interaction of Cancer and Host: Its Therapeutic Significance, (Woodruff M. F. A.) **291**, 95
What did you read during 1981? **294**, 484
see under Brent L., **290**, 508
Medawar Sir Peter The Nobel awards for medicine or physiology, *news and views*, **289**, 345
Medcalf A. S. C. and Lawley P. D. Time course of O^6-methylguanine removal from DNA of *N*-methyl-*N*-nitrosourea-treated human fibroblasts, **289**, 796
Medford L. V., Meloni A., Lanzerotti L. J. and Gregori G. P. Geomagnetic induction of a transatlantic communications cable, **290**, 392
Medvedkov Yu V. *see under* Dikii L. A., **294**, 688
Megaloudis G. *see under* Prance R. J., **289**, 543
Meghraoui M. *see under* Ouyed M., **292**, 26
Mehta R. *see under* Cohen G. M., **291**, 662
Mehta S. R. *see under* Ford R. J., **294**, 261
Meienhofer J. *book review of* Polymer-supported Reactions in Organic Synthesis, (Hodge P. and Sherrington D. C. *editors*) **290**, 805
Meier H., Buchs L., Buchala A. J. and Homewood T. (1→3)-β-D-Glucan (callose) is a probable intermediate in biosynthesis of cellulose of cotton fibres, **289**, 821
Meier W. M. *see under* Schlenker J. L., **294**, 340
see under von Ballmoos R., **289**, 782
Meikle D. B. and Veeney S. H. Nepotism among rhesus monkey brothers, **294**, 160
Meislich H. *see under* Brescia F., **289**, 719
Meissner R., Bartelsen H. and Murawski H. Thin-skinned tectonics in the northern Rhenish Massif, Germany, **290**, 399
Melik-Adamyan W. R. *see under* Vainshtein B. K., **293**, 411
Mellanby K. *book review of* Extinction: The Causes and Consequences of the Disappearance of Species, (Ehrlich P. and Ehrlich A.) **294**, 41
Farming and Wildlife, *book review by* Andrews J. **294**, 40
book review of The IBP Survey of Conservation Sites, (Clapham A. R. *editor*) **291**, 175
Mellen S. L. W. The Evolution of Love, *book review by* Zihlman A. L. **294**, 42
Melling J. *see under* Manchee R. J., **294**, 254
Meloni A. *see under* Medford L. V., **290**, 392
Melrose S. M. *see under* Breathnach S. M., **293**, 652
Melsheimer O. *see under* Neumann H., **293**, 422
Meltzer A. Doomed subspecies, *correspondence*, **291**, 608
Mena E. E. *see under* Foster A. C., **289**, 73
Menczel L. *see under* Sidorov V., **294**, 87
Menge U. *see under* Hochkeppel H. K., **291**, 500
Mentnech M. S. *see under* Green F. H. Y., **293**, 216
Menzel P. *see under* Manes C., **293**, 589
Merchant J. A. *see under* Green F. H. Y., **293**, 216
Mercier J. L. *see under* Tapponnier P., **294**, 405
see under Tapponnier P., **294**, 410
Merigan W. H. *see under* Pasternak T., **292**, 834
Merrick W. C. *see under* Kluve B., **292**, 855
Mertenf G. Literary anarchy, *correspondence*, **294**, 688
Mertin J. and Stackpoole A. Anti-PGE antibodies inhibit *in vivo* development of cell-mediated immunity, **294**, 456
Mescher M. F., Jose M. J. and Balk S. P. Actin-containing matrix associated with the plasma membrane of murine tumour and lymphoid cells, **289**, 139
Messer W. *see under* Lother H., **294**, 376
Metcalf H. J. Topics in Classical Biophysics, *book review by* Gosling R. G. **289**, 719
Metherell A. *see under* Landshoff P., **289**, 728
Metropolis N. *et al Editors*, A History of Computing in the Twentieth Century, *book review by* Goldsack S. J. **290**, 275
Metzenberg R. L. *see under* Selker E. U., **294**, 576
Metzger H. *see under* Holowka D., **289**, 806
Meyer P. Clues for the origin of cosmic rays, *news and views*, **294**, 518
Meyer T. J. *book review of* Electron Transfer Reactions, (Cannon R. D.) **293**, 495
Meyerhoff A. Soviet rumbles, *correspondence*, **289**, 438
Mezei F. *Editor*, Neutron Spin Echo. Lecture Notes in Physics, *book review by* Fender B. E. F. **291**, 686
Michaels C. F. and Carello C. Direct Perception, *book review by* Braddick O. **294**, 598
Michaelson J., Ferreira A. and Nussenzweig V. *cis*-Interacting genes in the *S* region of the murine major histocompatibility complex, **289**, 306
Michell R. H. *see under* Downes P., **290**, 270
Michel-Levy M. C. and Lautie A. Microanalysis by Raman spectroscopy of carbon in the Tieschitz chondrite, **292**, 321
Michetti F. *see under* Cocchia D., **294**, 85
Michie D. *book review of* John von Neumann and Norbert Wiener: From Mathematics to the Technologies of Life and Death, (Heims S. J.) **292**, 91
book review of Mind in Science: A History of Explanations in Psychology and Physics, (Gregory R. L.) **294**, 291
Michiels F. *see under* Matthyssens G., **293**, 230
Middlehurst J. *see under* Fisher L. R., **290**, 575
Middleton G. *see under* Blatt H., **289**, 725
Miescher P. A. *see under* Perrin L. H., **289**, 301
Miflin B. *book review of* Microorganisms and Nitrogen Sources, (Payne J. W. *editor*) **290**, 531
Miki T. *see under* Ikeya M., **292**, 613
Miksicek C. H., Bird R. McK., Pickersgill B., Donaghey S., Cartwright J. and Hammond N. Preclassic lowland maize from Cuello, Belize, **289**, 56
Milburn O. Tanks and tactics, *correspondence*, **293**, 332
Miledi R. and Uchitel O. D. Properties of postsynaptic channels induced by acetylcholine in different frog muscle fibres, **291**, 162
Miles J. A. R. *see under* Muchmore H. G., **289**, 187
Miles R. S. Film loop evolves, *correspondence*, **291**, 530
see under Ball, H. W., **290**, 82
Miles R. S. and Clarke G. C. S. From the museum, *correspondence*, **292**, 402
Miles T. *see under* Chapman W. A., **293**, 108
Miley G. K. *see under* Schilizzi R. T., **290**, 318
Millar D. H. M. Radio-echo layering in polar ice sheets and past volcanic activity, **292**, 441
Millar T. J. *see under* Brown A., **290**, 34
Miller A. *see under* Hulmes D. J. S., **293**, 239
Miller A. I. Albert Einstein's Special Theory of Relativity: Emergence (1905) and Early Interpretation (1905–1911), *book review by* French A. P. **293**, 766
Miller B. Organic Chemistry: The Basis of Life, *book review by* Garratt P. **289**, 720
Miller D. J. Holographic bubble chambers, *news and views*, **289**, 226
Miller H. I. and Nash H. A. Direct role of the *him*A gene product in phage λ integration, **290**, 523
Miller I. J. and Fellows S. K. Liquefaction of biomass as a source of fuels or chemicals, **289**, 398
Miller J. R. *see under* Roiha H., **290**, 749
Miller J. S., Antonucci R. R. J. and Keel W. C. Variability of the double quasar 0957+561 A, B, **289**, 153
Miller L. *see under* Blundell T., **289**, 771
Miller P. L. Evolving theory, *correspondence*, **290**, 286
Miller R. *see under* Segal A. W., **290**, 406
Miller R. G. *see under* Ching L.-M., **289**, 802
see under Rand R. P., **293**, 237
Miller R. H. *see under* Gastil R. G., **292**, 828
Miller R. McG. *see under* Hawkesworth C. J., **289**, 278
Miller T. A. *Editor*, Neurohormonal Techniques in Insects, *book review by* Nijhout H. F. **292**, 481
Miller W. G. *see under* Tohyama K., **289**, 813
Millit J. M. *see under* Marshall N., **293**, 379
Mills W. A. *see under* Evans R. D., **290**, 98
Milner A. Flamingos, stilts and whales, *news and views*, **289**, 347
Milnes A. R. *see under* O'Brien G. W., **294**, 442
Milton K. The Foraging Strategy of Howler Monkeys: A Study in Primate Economics, *book review by* Martin R. D. **291**, 687
Mingos M. *book review of* Transition Metal Clusters, (Johnson B. F. G. *editor*) **291**, 175
Mink D. J. *see under* Elliot J. L., **294**, 526
Minna J. D. *see under* Kalyanaraman V. S., **294**, 271
Minshew B. *see under* Welch R. A., **294**, 665
Mirolli M. Fast inward and outward current channels in a non-spiking neurone, **292**, 251
Mirsky R. *see under* Vulliamy T., **291**, 418
Mirzabekov A. D. Mobile genetic elements: new Soviet studies, *news and views*, **291**, 12
Mitchell A. *book review of* Blandford Guide to Trees of the British Countryside, (Fairhurst A. and Soothill E.) **294**, 495
book review of The Guinness Book of Trees, (Harris J. and Harris E.) **294**, 496
book review of The Hamlyn Guide to Trees of Britain and Europe, (Humphries C., Press J. R., Sutton D. A.) **294**, 495
book review of The International Book of the Forest, (Beazley M. and Simon & Schuster) **294**, 496
book review of The Reader's Digest Field Guide to the Trees and Shrubs of Britain, (Reader's Digest Association) **294**, 496
Mitchell D. E. *see under* Kaye M., **293**, 60
Mitchell R. H. *see under* Keays R. R., **294**, 646
Mitrani E. and Eyal-Giladi H. Hypoblastic cells can form a disk inducing an embryonic axis in chick epiblast, **289**, 800
Mitsuoka T. *see under* Suzuki K., **294**, 453
Mitterer R. M. *see under* Harmon R. S., **289**, 481
Mitton S. Daytime Star: The Story of Our Sun, *book review by* Hughes D. W. **294**, 21
Miyamoto K. Plasma Physics for Nuclear Fusion, *book review by* Phelps A. D. R. **290**, 72
Miyamoto S. *see under* Nagase F., **290**, 572
Miyazaki S-i. and Igusa Y. Fertilization potential in golden hamster eggs consists of recurring hyperpolarizations, **290**, 702
Miyoshi I., Kubonishi I., Yoshimoto S., Akagi T., Ohtsuki Y., Shiraishi Y., Nagata K. and Hinuma Y. Type C virus particles in a cord T-cell line derived by co-cultivating normal human cord leukocytes and human leukaemic T cells, **294**, 770
Moar M. H., Campo M. S., Laird H. and Jarrett W. F. H. Persistence of non-integrated viral DNA in bovine cells transformed *in vitro* by bovine papillomavirus type 2, **293**, 749
Mode W. N. *see under* Andrews J. T., **289**, 164
Modlinski J. A. The fate of inner cell mass and trophectoderm nuclei transplanted to fertilized mouse eggs, **292**, 342
Moehlman P. D. Why do jackals help their parents?—Reply, *matters arising*, **289**, 825
Moeller T. *et al.* Chemistry (With Inorganic Qualitative Analysis), *book review by* McAuliffe C. A. **289**, 722
Moffat K. *see under* Szebenyi D. M. E., **294**, 327
Mogilewsky M. *see under* Raynaud J. P., **291**, 171
Möhler H. *see under* Hunkeler W., **290**, 514
Möhler H. and Richards J. G. Agonist and antagonist benzodiazepine receptor interaction *in vitro*, **294**, 763
Mohr P. African lithosphere, *news and views*, **289**, 445
Möller A. *see under* Nordheim A., **294**, 417
Möller G. *see under* Palacios R., **290**, 792
Molleson T. I. *see under* Green H. S., **294**, 707
Mollon J. D. *see under* Jacobs G. H., **292**, 541
Momoi T. *see under* Sakakibara K., **293**, 76
Monaghan D. T. *see under* Foster A. C., **289**, 73
Moncada S. *see under* Whittle B. J. R., **292**, 472
Monin A. S., Piakhin E. A., Podrazhansky A. M., Sagalevich A. M. and Sorokhtin O. G. Visual observations of the Red Sea hot brines, **291**, 222
Montagna R. *see under* Ford R. J., **294**, 261
Montagu A. Darwin's truths, *correspondence*, **290**, 623
Editor, Sociobiology Examined, *book review by* Seger J. **291**, 690
What did you read during 1981? **294**, 483
Montgomerie R. D. Why do jackals help their parents? *matters arising*, **289**, 824
Montgomery E. F. *see under* Rieke G. H., **294**, 59
Montgomery R. *et al.* Biochemistry: A Case Oriented Approach, *book review by* Saggerson D. **289**, 716
Montoya J. *see under* Ojala D., **290**, 470
Montoya J., Ojala D. and Attardi G. Distinctive features of the 5'-terminal sequences of the human mitochondrial mRNAs, **290**, 465
Montreuil N. *see under* Katinka M., **290**, 720
Moody A. J., Holst J. J., Thim L. and Lindkaer Jensen S. Relationship of glicentin to proglucagon and glucagon in the porcine pancreas, **289**, 514
Mooney H. A. *see under* Winner W. E., **289**, 672
Mooney W. T. Jr. *see under* Sisler H. H., **289**, 722
Moorbath S. *see under* Eglinton G. E., **292**, 669
Moore A. *see under* Howard R., **289**, 829

Moore A. L. *see under* Bensasson R. V., **290**, 329
Moore B. C. J. *see under* Rosen S. M., **291**, 150
Moore G. E. and Woods L. K. Cell contamination, *correspondence*, **290**, 8
Moore P. *book review of* A Complete Manual of Amateur Astronomy, (Sherrod P. C.) **294**, 488
Late-glacial climatic changes, *news and views*, **291**, 380
The Moon, *book review by* Hughes D. W. **294**, 487
book review of The Practical Astronomer, (Ronan C. A.) **294**, 488
Moore P. D. *book review of* Ecology of Highlands. Monographiae Biologicae, (Mani M. S. and Giddings L. E.) **293**, 686
book review of Ecological biogeography of Australia, (Keast A. *editor*) **294**, 783
Holarctic Ecology/Journal of Arid Environments, *Journal review*, **293**, 351
Interfering plants, *news and views*, **290**, 548
book review of Land, Man, and Sand, (Walls J.) **290**, 529
Life seen from a medieval latrine, *news and views*, **294**, 614
Opportunism of plant seeds, *news and views*, **291**, 538
book review of Plant Geography. 2nd Edn., (Kellman M. C.) **289**, 707
Poznan: Polish palaeohydrology presented, *news and views*, **294**, 12
book review of The Northwest European Pollen Flora, Vol. II, (Punt W. and Clarke G. C. S. *editors*) **290**, 348
The spruce invasion, *news and views*, **289**, 223
The well-managed lawn, *news and views*, **291**, 14
book review of Vegetation of the Earth (and Ecological Systems of the Geo-biosphere). 2nd Edn, (Walter H.) **289**, 707
Why is a plant where it is? *news and views*, **289**, 14
see under Cox C. B., **289**, 708
Moore P. and Hunt G. The Planet Jupiter: The Observer's Handbook, *book review by* Hughes D. W. **294**, 487
Moore S. R. and Weinberg F. J. High propagation rates of explosions in large volumes of gaseous mixtures, **290**, 39
Moore T. A. *see under* Bensasson R. V., **290**, 329
Moore T. C. Biochemistry and Physiology of Plant Hormones, *book review by* Audus L. J. **289**, 707
Moore T. C. Jr *see under* Dunn D. A., **291**, 225
Moore V. L. *see under* Schrier D. J., **289**, 405
Moore W. S. Iron–manganese banding in Oneida Lake ferromanganese nodules, **292**, 233
Moos H. W. *see under* Clarke J. T., **290**, 226
Moran J. M., Morgan M. D. and Wiersma J. H. Introduction to Environmental Science, *book review by* Barkham J. **289**, 723
Morata G. and Kerridge S. Sequential functions of the bithorax complex of *Drosophila*, **290**, 778
Morawetz H. *book review of* Polymers, (Fava R. A. *editor*) **290**, 169
Morgan D. L. *see under* Yuspa S. H., **293**, 72
Morgan M. D. and Wiersma J. H. *see under* Moran J. M., **289**, 723
Morgan M. J. *book review of* Essay on Mind, (Hebb D. O.) **290**, 73
see under Harris L. R., **293**, 139
Morgane P. J. and Panksepp J. *Editors*, Handbook of the Hypothalamus. Vols. 1 & 2, *book review by* Fink G. **293**, 764
Mori K. J. *see under* Kitamura Y., **291**, 159
Moriarty F. *book review of* Biological Monitoring for Environmental Effects, (Worf D. L. *editor*) **291**, 364
Morihisa J. M. *see under* Freed W. J., **292**, 351
Morita K. *see under* Tokimasa T., **294**, 162
Morisot D., Bertrand R., Pantel P., Audemard E. and Kassab R. Structure of the actin-myosin interface, **292**, 301
Morrell J. and Thackray A. Gentlemen of Science: Early Years of the British Association for the Advancement of Science, *book review by* Fox R. **294**, 19
Morris F. O. British Birds, *book review by* Halliday T. R. **294**, 502
Morris H. R. *book review of* Biochemical Applications of Mass Spectrometry: First Supplementary Volume, (Waller G. R. and Dermer O. C.) **289**, 428
Morris I. *Editor*, The Physiological Ecology of Phytoplankton, *book review by* Banse K. **293**, 89
Morris R. H. *et al.* Intertidal Invertebrates of California. *book review by* Enright J. T. **290**, 647
Morrison A. Early Man in Britain and Ireland, *book review by* Roe D. **290**, 168
Morrison D. and Sagan J. Voyage to Jupiter, *book review by* Veverka J. **290**, 652
Morse D. H. Behavioral Mechanisms in Ecology, *book review by* Birkhead T. R. **293**, 244
Mort J. and Knights J. Localization and electronic properties in amorphous semiconductors, **290**, 659 *review article*,
Morton J. J. *see under* MacGregor G. A., **291**, 329
Moscovitch M. *book review of* Mental Imagery and Human Memory, (Richardson J. T. E.) **291**, 598
Moses R. T. *see under* Fowler P. H., **291**, 45
Moss C. J. *see under* Poole J. H., **292**, 830
Moss D. *see under* Blundell T., **289**, 771
Moss D. J., Rickinson A. B., Wallace L. E. and Epstein M. A. Sequential appearance of Epstein–Barr virus nuclear and lymphocyte-detected membrane antigens in B cell transformation, **291**, 664
Moss T. H. and Sills D. L. *Editors*, The Three Mile Island Nuclear Accident: Lessons and Implications, *book review by* Cottrell A. **293**, 87
Mostov K. E., DeFoor P., Fleischer S. and Blobel G. Co-translational membrane integration of calcium pump protein without signal sequence cleavage, **292**, 87
Mott N. *book review of* Science in Schools: Which Way Now? (Ingle R. and Jennings A.) **294**, 35
What did you read during 1981? **294**, 483
Mouchiroud G. and Blanchet J. P. Fetal antigen expressed on mouse erythrocytes is programmed at the early precursor stage in fetal liver, **293**, 156
Moudgal R. P. and Razdan M. N. Induction of ovulation *in vitro* by LH and catecholamines in hens is mediated by α-adrenergic receptors, **293**, 738
Mound L. A. *see under* Ball, H. W., **290**, 82
Mount D. W. *see under* Cohen S., **294**, 182
Mountfort G. Saving the Tiger, *book review by* Bertram B. **294**, 42
Movat H. Z. *see under* Vadas P., **293**, 583
Movshon J. A. Cortical effects of monocular deprivation: suppression or deafferentation? *news and views*, **291**, 284
see under Pasternak T., **292**, 834
Muchmore H. G., Parkinson A. J., Humphries J. E., Scott E. N., McIntosh D. A., Scott L. V., Cooney M. K. and Miles J. A. R. Persistent parainfluenza virus shedding during isolation at the South Pole, **289**, 187
Mudge A. W. Effect of chemical environment on levels of substance P and somatostatin in cultured sensory neurones, **292**, 764
Muellener D. B. *see under* Ryffel G. U., **291**, 429
Muir C. Conservation sites, *correspondence*, **290**, 82
Conservation areas, *correspondence*, **292**, 286
Muir H. *see under* Olsen I., **291**, 244
Muirhead K. A. *see under* Cohen R. L., **290**, 593
Muirhead K. J. *see under* Christie D. R., **293**, 46
Muller C. *see under* Ackerman M., **292**, 587
Muller R. A. Cosmic quadrupole? *news and views*, **291**, 609
Mulligan R. *see under* Lee F., **294**, 228
Mulrow P. J. *see under* Matsuoka H., **291**, 155
Mulvey J. H. *Editor*, The Nature of Matter, *book review by* Panofsky W. K. H. **294**, 596
Mungall W. S. *see under* Doyle M. P., **289**, 721
Munz P., Leupold U., Agris P. and Kohli J. *In vivo* decoding rules in *Schizosaccharomyces pombe* are at variance with *in vitro* data, **294**, 187
Murad E., Swider W. and Benson S. W. Possible role for metals in stratospheric chlorine chemistry, **289**, 273
Murakami T. *see under* Nagase F., **290**, 572
Murawski H. *see under* Meissner R., **290**, 399
Murdin P. *see under* Warren-Smith R. R., **292**, 317
Murdin P. and Clark D. H. Halo around the Crab Nebula, **294**, 543
Murei M. *see under* Imada A., **289**, 590
Murphy D. B. and Rousseau V. Foundations of College Chemistry. 3rd Edn., *book review by* Zipp A. P. **289**, 719
Murphy S., Hay A. and Robinson J. P. On chemical war, *correspondence*, **294**, 204
Murray C. D. *see under* Dermott S. F., **290**, 664
Murray D. P. *book review of* American Science and Modern China, **290**, 804
Murray J. D. *book review of* The Geometry of Biological Time, (Winfree A. T.) **292**, 660
Murray K. *book review of* DNA Replication, (Kornberg A.) **289**, 718
Murray M. *see under* Shih C., **290**, 261
Murray R. *see under* Blatt H., **289**, 725
Murray R. C. Jr *see under* Cobble J. W., **291**, 566
Murray S. P., Coleman J. M., Roberts H. H. and Salama M. Accelerated currents and sediment transport off the Damietta Nile promontory, **293**, 51
Murray-Rust P. *see under* Clay R. M., **293**, 422
Museteanu C. and Diringer H. Perivascular infiltrates of leukocytes in brains of scrapie-infected mice, **294**, 360
Mussett A. E. Pressure demagnetization of rocks, *news and views*, **293**, 609
Mutel R. L., Aller H. D. and Phillips R. B. Milliarcsecond structure of BL Lac during outburst, **294**, 236
Mutlow C. T. *see under* Drummond J. R., **294**, 431
Mutt V. *see under* Jörnvall H., **291**, 261
Mutton J. E. *see under* Prance R. J., **289**, 543
Myers C. W. *see under* Atz J. W., **290**, 730
Nabel G., Galli S. J., Dvorak A. M., Dvorak H. F. and Cantor H. Inducer T lymphocytes synthesize a factor that stimulates proliferation of cloned mast cells, **291**, 332
Nabi I. Ethics of genes, *correspondence*, **290**, 183
It wasn't me, *correspondence*, **291**, 374
Nadeau P. H. and Reynolds R. C. Jr Volcanic components in pelitic sediments, **294**, 72
Nadler L. M., Stashenko P., Hardy R., Tomaselli K. J., Yunis E. J., Schlossman S. F. and Pesando J. M. Monoclonal antibody identifies a new Ia-like (p29,34) polymorphic system linked to the HLA-D/DR region, **290**, 591
Nagahara H. Evidence for secondary origin of chondrules, **292**, 135
Nagai Y. *see under* Sakakibara K., **293**, 76
Nagao M. *see under* Gelboin H. V., **291**, 659
Nagase F., Hayakawa S., Kunieda H., Makino F., Masai K., Tawara Y., Inoue H., Koyama K., Makishima K., Matsuoka M., Murakami T., Oda M., Ogawara Y., Ohashi T., Shibazaki N., Tanaka Y., Kondo I., Miyamoto S., Tsunemi H. and Yamashita K. Spin-down episode of the X-ray pulsar Vela X-1, **290**, 572
Nagata K. *see under* Miyoshi I., **294**, 770
Nagata S. *see under* Schelkunoff H., **292**, 775
Naghshineh S. *see under* Shields R. A., **294**, 592
Nagy A. F. *see under* Russell C. T., **294**, 311
Nagy B., Engel M. H., Zumberge J. E., Ogino H. and Chang S. Y. Amino acids and hydrocarbons ~3,800-Myr old in the Isua Rocks, southwestern Greenland, **289**, 53
Nagy Z. A. *see under* Juretić A., **289**, 308
see under Klein J., **291**, 455
Naiwen W. *see under* Tapponnier P., **294**, 405
Nakai S. *see under* Nikaido T., **292**, 845
Nakamura H. *see under* Wada A., **293**, 757
Nakamura I. *see under* Nakano K., **289**, 559
Nakamura K. *see under* Nyman K., **289**, 609
Nakano K., Nakamura I. and Cudkowicz G. Generation of F_1 hybrid cytotoxic T lymphocytes specific for self H-2, **289**, 559
Nakayama E., Tokoro H., Kuwamoto T. and Fujinaga T. Dissolved state of chromium in seawater, **290**, 768
Nanopoulos D. V. *see under* Ellis J., **292**, 436
see under Ellis J., **293**, 41
Narayan R. and Vivekanand M. A lower limit for the birth rate of pulsars, **290**, 571
Pulsar birthrates—Reply, *matters arising*, **292**, 865
Narayanan M. S. and Rao B. M. Detection of monsoon inversion by TIROS-N satellite, **294**, 546
Nash H. A. *see under* Miller H. I., **290**, 523
Nasmyth K. A. *see under* Henikoff S., **289**, 33
Nasmyth K. A., Tatchell K., Hall B. D., Astell C. and Smith M. A position effect in the control of transcription at yeast mating type loci, **289**, 244
Nässel D. R. *see under* Geiger G., **293**, 398
Natarajan P. *see under* Tamilarasan R., **292**, 224
Nathan I., Groopman J. E., Quan S. G., Bersch N. and Golde D. W. Immune (γ) interferon produced by a human T-lymphoblast cell line, **292**, 842
Nathanson N. *see under* Prabhakar B. S., **290**, 590
Nathenson S. *see under* Birrer M. J., **293**, 67
Nathenson S. G. *see under* Coligan J. E., **291**, 35
Natori S. *see under* Gelboin H. V., **291**, 659
Nave C. *see under* Banner D. W., **289**, 814
Naveh-Many T. *see under* Gruenbaum Y., **292**, 860
Neary J. T., Crow T. and Alkon D. L. Change in a specific phosphoprotein band following associative learning in *Hermissenda*, **293**, 658
Needham J. Science and Civilisation in China, *book review by* Anderson R. G. W. **291**, 686
see under Salt M., **292**, 276
Neel B. G. *see under* Hayward W. S., **290**, 475
Nees R. T. *see under* Prospero J. M., **289**, 570
Neher E. *see under* Colquhoun D., **294**, 752
Nehring N. L. *see under* Des Marais D. J., **292**, 826
Nei M. *see under* Li W.-H., **292**, 237
Neidle S. New twists to DNA and DNA–carcinogen interactions, *news and views*, **292**, 292
Neigel J. E. *see under* Porter J. W., **294**, 249
Neil J. C., Ghysdael J., Vogt P. K. and Smart J. E. Homologous tyrosine phosphorylation sites in transformation-specific gene products of distinct avian sarcoma viruses, **291**, 675
Neild R. How to Make Up Your Mind About the Bomb, *book review by* Bull H. **292**, 563
Neiman P. E. *see under* Cooper G. M., **292**, 857
Nelson G. *see under* Atz J. W., **290**, 730
Nelson G. J. *see under* Slee O. B., **292**, 220
Nelson G. and Platnick N. Systematics and Biogeography: Cladistics and Vicariance, *book review by* Ball I. R. **294**, 675
Nelson G. and Rosen D. E. *Editors*, Vicariance Biogeography: A Critique, *book review by* Ball I. R. **294**, 675
Nelson J. B. *book review of* Behaviour of Marine Animals. Vol. 4 Marine Birds, (Burger J., Olla B. L., Winn H. E. *editors*) **289**, 427
Nelson M. T. and Blaustein M. P. Effects of ATP and vanadate on calcium efflux from barnacle muscle fibres, **289**, 314
Nelson R. M. *see under* Lane A. L., **292**, 38
Nelson-Rees W. A. *see under* Harris N. L., **289**, 228
Nemeroff C. B. *see under* Ervin G. N., **291**, 73
Nesbitt H. W., Bancroft G. M., Fyfe W. S., Karkhanis S. N., Nishijima A. and Shin S. Thermodynamic stability and kinetics of perovskite dissolution, **289**, 358
Ness N. F. *see under* Acuña M. H., **292**, 721
see under Behannon K. W., **292**, 753
see under Connerney J. E. P., **292**, 724
Nettelbeck T. and Lally M. IQ put to test, *correspondence*, **290**, 810
Neudert M. K. and Russell R. E. Shallow water and hypersaline features from the Middle Proterozoic Mt Isa Sequence, **293**, 284
Neugebauer G. *see under* Beichman C. A., **293**, 711
Neumann H., Melsheimer O., Adamczak W., Eckhorn R., Altmann J., Bayer W., Beckmann R., Steitz N., Brandt R., Schweitzer L., Sauer G. and Thomas P. Unsöld on Einstein, *correspondence*, **293**, 422
Neumann R., Schwab M. and Thoenen H. A second messenger required for nerve growth factor biological activity? **292**, 838
Neurath H. Professor Neurath, *correspondence*, **293**, 252
Nevanlinna H. *see under* Pesonen L. J., **294**, 436
Neville C. *book review of* Biology of Insect Eggs, (Hinton H. E.) **292**, 94
Nevins J. R. and Wilson M. C. Regulation of adenovirus-2 gene expression at the level of transcriptional termination and RNA processing, **290**, 113
New R. R. C. Freedom from NATO, *correspondence*, **290**, 624
Newcomer M. *book review of* Life History of a Fossil: An Introduction to Taphonomy and Paleoecology, (Shipman P.) **294**, 598
Newell R. *book review of* Climate and Weather in the Tropics, (Riehl H.) **289**, 828
Newman J. W. I. *see under* King A. M. Q., **293**, 479
Newman R. I. Nuclear and Chemical Waste Management/Radioactive Waste Management/European Applied Research Reports: Nuclear Science and Technology Section, *Journal review*, **293**, 367
Newman W. A. *see under* Enright J. T., **289**, 219
Newmark P. *book review of* An Imagined World, (Goodfield J.) **290**, 637
Interferon: decline and stall, *news and views*, **291**, 105
Tyrosine phosphorylation and oncogenes, *news and views*, **292**, 15
Newth D. R. *book review of* A New Science of Life: The Hypothesis of Formative Causation, (Sheldrake R.) **294**, 32
Newton C. R. *see under* Edge M. D., **292**, 756
Newton R. C. *see under* Perkins D. III, **292**, 144
Ney R. L. *see under* Kirsch I. R., **293**, 585
Niall H. *see under* Hudson P., **291**, 127
Niblack J. F. *see under* Siddiqui W. A., **289**, 64
Nichol L. W. *see under* Frieden C., **294**, 384
Nichols H. *see under* Andrews J. T., **289**, 164
Nicholson D. E. *see under* Luehrsen K. R., **293**, 755
Nicholson P. D. *see under* Elliot J. L., **294**, 526
Nicol M. F. *see under* Sharma S. K., **292**, 140
Nicolas A. *see under* Tapponnier P., **294**, 405
Nicolas A., Girardeau J., Marcoux J., Dupre B., Xibin W., Yougong C., Haixiang Z. and Xuchang X. The Xigaze ophiolite (Tibet): a peculiar oceanic lithosphere, **294**, 414
Nicolson I. Gravity, Black Holes, and the Universe, *book review by* Davies P. **290**, 656
Niece R. L. *see under* Fitch W. M., **291**, 608
Nielsen M. *see under* Braestrup C., **294**, 472
Nielsen T., Samuelsson U., Grennfelt P. and Thomsen E. L. Peroxyacetyl nitrate in long-range transported polluted air, **293**, 553
Nierlich D. P. *see under* Anderson S., **290**, 457
Niethammer D. *see under* Vallbracht A., **289**, 496
Nijhout H. F. *book review of* Neurohormonal Techniques in Insects, (Miller T. A. *editor*) **292**, 481
Nijkamp H. J. J. *see under* Stuitje A. R., **290**, 264
Nikaido T., Nakai S. and Honjo T. Switch region of immunoglobulin C_α gene is composed of simple tandem repetitive sequences, **292**, 845
Nikolaev A. *see under* Troitskiy P., **294**, 618
Nilsson K. *see under* Gidlund M., **292**, 848
Ninio M. *see under* Kahn C. R., **290**, 717
Ninkovich D. *see under* Kent D. V., **290**, 393
Ninkot E. G. and Pillinger C. T. In the beginning, *news and*

views, **289**, 11
Nisbet R. M. *see under* Gurney W. S. C., **292**, 178
Nishida T. *book review of* Animal Tool Behavior: The Use and Manufacture of Tools by Animals, (Beck B. B.) **289**, 616
Nishida Y. *see under* Shimizu A., **289**, 149
Nishijima A. *see under* Nesbitt H. W., **289**, 358
Nissen S. *see under* Mandarino L., **291**, 76
Nityananda R. Polar cap models for pulsars, *matters arising*, **291**, 172
Nobile C. *see under* Persico M. G., **294**, 778
Noble Wilford J. *book review of* Cosmic Dawn: The Origins of Matter and Life, (Chaisson E.) **294**, 491
book review of Genesis: The Origins of Man and the Universe, (Gribbin J.) **294**, 491
Nolan P. L., Gruber D. E., Knight F. K., Matteson J. L., Rothschild R. E., Marshall F. E., Levine A. M. and Primini F. A. Hard X-ray spectrum of Cygnus X-1, **293**, 275
Noll M. *see under* Levy A., **289**, 198
Nomura M. *see under* Dean D., **289**, 89
see under Yates J. L., **294**, 190
Nomura S. *see under* Jay G., **291**, 346
Nonaka N. *see under* Shinohara N., **292**, 362
Noori-Daloii M. R., Swift R. A., Kung H.-J., Crittenden L. B. and Witter R. L. Specific integration of REV proviruses in avian bursal lymphomas, **294**, 574
Nordheim A., Pardue M. L., Lafer E. M., Möller A., Stollar B. D. and Rich A. Antibodies to left-handed Z-DNA bind to interband regions of *Drosophila* polytene chromosomes, **294**, 417
Nordin A. A. *see under* Bianchi A. T. J., **290**, 62
Nordström K. *see under* Diaz R., **289**, 326
Norman M. L. *see under* Smith M. D., **293**, 277
Normark S. *see under* Edland T., **292**, 269
see under Jaurin B., **290**, 221
Norris R. P. *see under* Booth R. S., **290**, 382
North A. *see under* Tokimasa T., **294**, 162
North A. C. T. *see under* Brown S. B., **289**, 93
Northmore D. P. M. Visual localization after rearrangement of retinotectal maps in fish, **293**, 142
Northrop D. B. Postdocs are OK, *correspondence*, **292**, 8
Northrup S. H. *see under* McCammon J. A., **293**, 316
Nossel H. L. Relative proteolysis of the fibrinogen Bβ chain by thrombin and plasmin as a determinant of thrombosis, **291**, 165
Nottrodt J. W. *see under* Charteris J., **290**, 496
Novak U. *see under* Treisman R., **292**, 595
Novotný J. *book review of* Evolution and Variation of Multigene Families, (Ohta T.) **290**, 430
Nozik A. J. and Gale R. J. *book review of* Electrochemical Methods: Fundamentals and Applications, (Bard A. J. and Faulkner L. R.) **292**, 568
Nørgaard A., Kjeldsen K. and Clausen T. Potassium depletion decreases the number of ^{3}H-ouabain binding sites and the active Na–K transport in skeletal muscle, **293**, 739
Nürnberg H. W. *see under* Reisinger K., **291**, 228
Nurse P. *see under* Beach D., **290**, 140
Nurse P. and Bissett Y. Gene required in G_1 for commitment to cell cycle in G_2 for control of mitosis in fission yeast, **292**, 558
Nusseanzweig R. S. *see under* Orjih A. U., **291**, 331
Nusseanzweig V. *see under* Michaelson J., **289**, 306
Nutt D. J. *see under* Cowen P. J., **290**, 54
Nutt M. J. C. and Smith E. G. Transcurrent faulting and the anomalous position of pre-Carboniferous Anglesey, **290**, 492
Transcurrent faulting and pre-Carboniferous Anglesey—Replies, *matters arising*, **293**, 760, 761 and 762
Nutt R. F. *see under* Veber D. F., **292**, 55
Nye J. S. *see under* Deese D. A., **290**, 611
Nyman K. *see under* Ohtsubo H., **292**, 640
Nyman K., Nakamura K., Ohtsubo H. and Ohtsubo E. Distribution of the insertion sequence IS*1* in gram-negative bacteria, **289**, 609
Oakes J. E. *see under* Coggin J. H. Jr., **290**, 336
Oakley B. W. SERC's plans, *correspondence*, **294**, 688
Obendorf S. K. *see under* Szebenyi D. M. E., **294**, 327
Oberc P. *see under* Grzędzielski S., **292**, 615
O'Brien G. W., Harris J. R., Milnes A. R. and Veeh H. H. Bacterial origin of East Australian continental margin phosphorites, **294**, 442
O'Brien S. J. *see under* Harris N. L., **289**, 228
Ochiai E. *see under* Gupta S., **293**, 725
Oda M. *see under* Nagase F., **290**, 572
Odabasi H. *see under* Condon E. U., **289**, 615
O'Donovan G. A. *see under* Wild J. R., **292**, 373
Odya C. *see under* Gagnon C., **292**, 515
Oerlemans J. Effect of irregular fluctuations in Antarctic precipitation on global sea level, **290**, 770
Offord R. *see under* Yudkin M., **289**, 716
Ogawara Y. *see under* Nagase F., **290**, 572
Ogden D. C., Siegelbaum S. A. and Colquhoun D. Block of acetylcholine-activated ion channels by an uncharged local anaesthetic, **289**, 596
Ogden J. A. *see under* Rhodin A. G. J., **290**, 244
Ogino H. *see under* Nagy B., **289**, 53
O'Grady R. T. Question of faiths, *correspondence*, **294**, 510
Ogren W. L. *see under* Jordan D. B., **291**, 513
Ogryzlo E. A. *see under* Kenner R. D., **291**, 398
Ohama K., Kajii T., Okamoto E., Fukuda Y., Imaizumi K., Tsukahara M., Kobayashi K. and Hagiwara K. Dispermic origin of XY hydatidiform moles, **292**, 551
O'Haalon J. F. A User's Guide to Vacuum Technology, *book review by* Yarwood J. **289**, 333
Ohara J. *see under* Watanabe T., **290**, 58
O'Hara M. J. *book review of* Physics of Magmatic Processes, (Hargraves R. B. *editor*) **292**, 182
O'Hara R. K. *see under* Blaustein A. R., **290**, 246
Ohashi T. *see under* Nagase F., **290**, 572
Ohlendorf D. H. *see under* Anderson W. F., **290**, 754
Ohno T. *see under* Kitamura Y., **291**, 159
Ohta T. Evolution and Variation of Multigene Families, *book review by* Novotný J. **290**, 430
Population genetics of selfish DNA, **292**, 648
Ohtani E., Irifune T. and Fujino K. Fusion of pyrope at high pressures and rapid crystal growth from the pyrope melt, **294**, 62
Ohtsubo E. *see under* Nyman K., **289**, 609
see under Ohtsubo H., **292**, 640
see under Rosen J., **290**, 794
Ohtsubo H. *see under* Nyman K., **289**, 609
see under Rosen J., **290**, 794
Ohtsubo H., Nyman K., Doroszkiewicz W. and Ohtsubo E. Multiple copies of iso-insertion sequences of IS*1* in *Shigella dysenteriae* chromosome, **292**, 640
Ohtsuki Y. *see under* Miyoshi I., **294**, 770
Ojala D. *see under* Montoya J., **290**, 465
Ojala D., Montoya J. and Attardi G. tRNA punctuation model of RNA processing in human mitochondria, **290**, 470
Okada A. *see under* Scott E. R. D., **291**, 544
Okada S. *see under* Dulbecco R., **292**, 772
Okamoto E. *see under* Ohama K., **292**, 551
Okamoto H. *see under* Yamamoto H., **294**, 284
Okamoto S. *see under* Wakabayashi S., **294**, 748
O'Keefe J. and Wall P. D. *book review of* The Human Psyche, (Eccles J. C.) **292**, 479
O'Keeffe M. and Hyde B. G. Why olivine transforms to spinel at high pressure, **293**, 727
Okumura K. *see under* Kasai M., **291**, 334
Olausson E. and Cato I. *Editors*, Chemistry and Biogeochemistry of Estuaries, *book review by* Burton J. D. **291**, 598
Olbe L. *see under* Fellenius E., **290**, 159
Olby R. *book review of* Natural History Manuscript Resources in the British Isles. Compiled by, (Bridson G. D. R. *et al.*) **298**, 806
Old J. M. *see under* Jones R. W., **291**, 39
O'Leary B. *book review of* Bound for the Stars, (Adelman S. J. and Adelman B.) **290**, 653
Oliver S. Plasmid/Biotechnology Letters/Current Microbiology/Current Genetics, *Journal review*, **293**, 354
Olla B. L. *see under* Burger J., **289**, 427
Olney J. W., Fuller T. A. and Gubareff T. de Kainate-like neurotoxicity of folates, **292**, 165
Olsen C. R., Larsen I. L., Cutshall N. H., Donoghue J. F., Bricker O. P. and Simpson H. J. Reactor-released radionuclides in Susquehanna River sediments, **294**, 242
Olsen E. J. Estimates of total quantity of meteorites in the East Antarctic ice cap, **292**, 516
Olsen L., Dean M. F., Harris G. and Muir H. Direct transfer of a lysosomal enzyme from lymphoid cells to deficient fibroblasts, **291**, 244
Olsen R. K. *see under* Viswamitra M. A., **289**, 817
Olsnes S. Directing toxins to cancer cells, *news and views*, **290**, 84
Olson K. C., Fenao J., Lin N., Harkins R. N., Snider C., Kohr W. H., Ross M. J., Fodge D., Prender G. and Stebbing N. Purified human growth hormone from *E. coli* is biologically active, **293**, 408
Olson L. *see under* Freed W. J., **292**, 351
Olson M. V., Page G. S., Sentenac A., Piper P. W., Worthington M., Weiss R. B. and Hall B. D. Only one of two closely related yeast suppressor tRNA genes contains an intervening sequence, **291**, 464
Omoto C. K. and Witman G. B. Functionally significant central-pair rotation in a primitive eukaryotic flagellum, **290**, 708
O'Neill G. K. *book review of* Are We Alone? The Possibility of Extraterrestrial Civilizations, (Rood R. T. and Tefil J. S.) **294**, 25
Ong E. S. *see under* Rosenfeld M. G., **290**, 63
O'Nions R. K. *see under* Goldstein W. L., **292**, 324
Onstott T. C. and Hargraves R. B. Proterozoic transcurrent tectonics: palaeomagnetic evidence from Venezuela and Africa, **289**, 131
Oostra A. B. *see under* Joenje H., **290**, 142
Opdyke N. D. *see under* Lindsay E. H., **292**, 865
Opiatka A. *see under* Borejdo J., **291**, 322
Oppenheim I. *see under* Beattie J. A., **289**, 729
Orbán M., De Kepper P., Epstein I. R. and Kustin K. New family of homogeneous chemical oscillators: chlorite–iodate–substrate, **292**, 816
Orci L., Singh A., Amherdt M., Brown D. and Perrelet A. Microheterogeneity of protein and sterol content in kidney podocyte membrane, **293**, 646
Orcutt B. C. *see under* Dayhoff M. O., **290**, 8
see under Dayhoff M. O., **293**, 594
Ordinas A. *see under* Bastida E., **291**, 661
O'Riordan M. C. Book for safety, *correspondence*, **291**, 608
Risk of radon, *correspondence*, **293**, 180
O'Riordan T. and Sewell W. R. D. *Editors*, Project Appraisal and Policy Review, *book review by* Pearce D. **294**, 381
Orjih A. U., Cochrane A. H. and Nussenzweig R. S. Active immunization and passive transfer of resistance against sporozoite-induced malaria in infant mice, **291**, 331
Orleans L. A. *Editor*, Science in Contemporary China, *book review by* Maddox J. **292**, 867
Ormrod D. P., Black V. J. and Unsworth M. H. Depression of net photosynthesis in *Vicia faba* L. exposed to sulphur dioxide and ozone, **291**, 585
Örn A. *see under* Gidlund M., **292**, 848
Orpen J. L. and Wilson J. F. Stromatolites at ~ 3,500 Myr and a greenstone–granite unconformity in the Zimbabwean Archaean, **291**, 212
Orrins N. (Translator) *see under* Babin C., **289**, 714
Osa T. *see under* Fujihira M., **293**, 206
Osborn M. J. *see under* Koppel D. E., **289**, 696
Osborne J. L. *see under* Haslam C. G. T., **289**, 470
Oscarson D. W., Huang P. M., Defosse C. and Herbillon A. Oxidative power of Mn(IV) and Fe(III) oxides with respect to AS(III) in terrestrial and aquatic environments, **291**, 50
Osmundson M., Scott C. and Waldock L. University funding *correspondence*, **292**, 578
O'Sullivan P. E. *see under* Simola H. L. K., **290**, 238
Othman D. B. *see under* Allègre C. J., **293**, 167
Otsuka M. *see under* Konishi S., **294**, 80
Oudin E., Picot P. and Pouit G. Comparisons of sulphide deposits from the East Pacific Rise and Cyprus, **291**, 404
Ouyed M., Meghraoui M., Cisternas A., Deschamps A., Dorel J., Frechet J., Gaulon R., Hatzfeld D. and Philip H. Seismotectonics of the El Asnam earthquake, **292**, 26
Overnell J. *see under* Kägi J., **292**, 495
Owen F. L. *see under* Spurll G. M., **293**, 742
Owen J. S. Plasma lipoproteins and cellular metabolism, *news and views*, **292**, 106
Owen O. S. Natural Resource Conservation: An Ecological Approach. 3rd Edn., *book review by* Barkham J. **289**, 723
Owen T. *see under* Sromovsky L. A., **292**, 698
Oxburgh E. R. The engine we call our Earth, *British Association meeting*, **293**, 26
Ozato K. *see under* Bluestone J. A., **291**, 233
Ozima M. The Earth: Its Birth & Growth, *book review by* Smith P. J. **294**, 490
Ozon R. *see under* Huchon D., **294**, 358
Padhy L. C. *see under* Shih C., **290**, 261
Paetkau V. Lymphokines on the move, *news and views*, **294**, 689
Page D. N. and McKee M. R. Eternity matters, **291**, 44
Page G. S. *see under* Olson M. V., **291**, 464
Pagé P. *see under* Bédard, P., **293**, 287
Paige C. J., Kincade P. W. and Ralph P. Independent control of immunoglobulin heavy and light chain expression in a murine pre-B-cell line, **292**, 631
Pain J. *book review of* Electricity and Magnetism. 3rd Edn., (Duffin W. J.) **289**, 730
book review of Fundamentals of the Theory of Electricity, (Tamm I. E.) **289**, 730
Pain R. H. Proline and protein procrastination, *news and views*, **290**, 187
Paine P. L., Pearson T. W., Thuczek L. J. M. and Horowitz S. B. Nuclear sodium and potassium, **291**, 258
Painter R. B. *see under* Cramer P., **291**, 671
Paker A. *Editor*, Minicomputers: A Reference Book for Engineers, Scientists and Managers, *book review by* Lavington S. **293**, 765
Palacios J. M. and Kuhar M. J. Neurotensin receptors are located on dopamine-containing neurones in rat midbrain, **294**, 587
Palacios R. and Möller G. Cyclosporin A blocks receptors for HLA-DR antigens on T cells, **290**, 792
Paleveda W. J. Jr *see under* Veber D. F., **292**, 55
Palka J., Schubiger M. and Hart H. S. The path of axons in *Drosophila* wings in relation to compartment boundaries, **294**, 447
Pallotta B. S., Magleby K. L. and Barrett J. N. Single channel recordings of Ca^{2+}-activated K^+ currents in rat muscle cell culture, **293**, 471
Palmer A. R. Do carbonate skeletons limit the rate of body growth? **292**, 150
Palmer D. *see under* Babin C., **289**, 714
Palmer K. *see under* Siddiqui W. A., **289**, 64
Palmiter R. D. *see under* Glanville N., **292**, 267
see under Hager L. J., **291**, 340
Palti Y. *see under* Binah O., **290**, 598
Paludan K. *see under* Jensen E. Ø., **291**, 677
Palutikof J. P., Lough J. M. and Farmer G. Senegal River runoff, *matters arising*, **293**, 414
Pan R. L. *see under* Bhardwaj R., **289**, 396
Panayotatos N. and Wells R. D. Cruciform structures in supercoiled DNA, **289**, 466
Panchen A. *book review of* Basic Structure and Evolution of Vertebrates, (Jarvik E.) **292**, 565
book review of The Age of Birds, (Feduccia A.) **290**, 646
Panchen A. L. *Editor*, The Terrestrial Environment and the Origin of Land Vertebrates, *book review by* Cox B. **294**, 194
Panksepp J. *see under* Morgane P. J., **293**, 764
Panofsky W. K. H. *book review of* The Nature of Matter, (Mulvey J. H. *editor*) **294**, 596
Pantel P. *see under* Mornet D., **292**, 301
Panuska B. C. and Stone D. B. Late Palaeozoic palaeomagnetic data for Wrangellia: resolution of the polarity ambiguity, **293**, 561
Paolucci F. *see under* Blythman H. E., **290**, 145
Paoyu L. *see under* Tapponnier P., **294**, 405
Pappin D. J. C. *see under* Findlay J. B. C., **293**, 314
Paradijs J. van *see under* Pedersen H., **294**, 725
Pardue M. L. *see under* Nordheim A., **294**, 417
Pare P. D. *see under* Hanna C. J., **290**, 343
Park C. C. Ecology and Environmental Management, *book review by* Barkham J. **289**, 723
Parke M. E. *see under* Chelton D. B., **294**, 529
Parker H. M. *see under* Bair W. J., **290**, 539
Parker W. L. *see under* Sukes R. B., **291**, 489
Parkinson A. J. *see under* Muchmore H. G., **289**, 187
Parratt J. R. *see under* Coker S. J., **291**, 323
Parry E. M. *see under* Parry J. M., **294**, 263
Parry J. M., Parry E. M. and Barrett J. C. Tumour promoters induce mitotic aneuploidy in yeast, **294**, 263
Parshall G. W. *book review of* Homogeneous Transition-metal Catalysis: A Gentle Art, (Masters C.) **292**, 481
Parshev V. A. *see under* Krasnopolsky V. A., **292**, 610
Parshley P. *see under* Green F. H. Y., **293**, 216
Parsons B., Rainbow T. C., Pfaff D. W. and McEwen B. S. Oestradiol, sexual receptivity and cysotol progestin receptors in rat hypothalamus, **292**, 58
Parsons I. *see under* Batten D. J., **294**, 150
Partridge L. Does mate choice occur in *Drosophila melanogaster*?—Reply, *matters arising*, **293**, 492
Partridge L. and Farquhar M. Sexual activity reduces lifespan of male fruitflies, **294**, 580
Pascal M. S. Attack on Tamuz, *correspondence*, **292**, 791
Paskind M. *see under* Bothwell A. L. M., **290**, 65
Pastermak T., Morshon J. A. and Merigan W. H. Creation of direction selectivity in adult strobe-reared cats, **292**, 834
Patel J. S. and Hanson D. M. Pyroelectric luminescence, **293**, 445
Patel Y. C. *see under* Srikant C. B., **294**, 259
Patlak J. *see under* Horn R., **291**, 426
Patten G. S. *see under* Clark M. G., **292**, 461
Pattengale P. K. *see under* Gidlund M., **292**, 848
Patterson C. Biogeography: in search of principles, *news and views*, **291**, 612
Darwin's survival, *correspondence*, **290**, 82
Patterson J. Distinguishing between a white dwarf and a neutron star in an X-ray binary, **292**, 810
Patton J. S., Rigler M. W., Boehm P. D. and Fiest D. L. Ixtoc I oil spill: flaking of surface mousse in the Gulf of Mexico, **290**, 235
Pau B. *see under* Blythman H. E., **290**, 145
Paul S. M. *see under* Crews F. T., **290**, 787
Paul W. E., Sredni B. and Schwartz R. H. Long-term growth and cloning of non-transformed lymphocytes, *review article*, **294**, 697
Pauliuyi E. I. Brazilian funds, *correspondence*, **294**, 8
Paulus K. Psychiatry on trial, *correspondence*, **292**, 95
Paupardin-Tritsch D. *see under* Deterre P., **290**, 783
Payne J. W. *Editor*, Microorganisms and Nitrogen Sources,

book review by Miflin B. **290**, 531
Payne R. and Howard J. Response of an insect photoreceptor: a simple log-normal model, **290**, 415
Pays E. *see under* Matthyssens G., **293**, 230
Pays E., Lheureux M. and Steinert M. The expression-linked copy of surface antigen gene in *Trypanosoma* is probably the one transcribed, **292**, 265
Peach G. Understanding interatomic forces, *news and views*, **289**, 349
Peake J. F. *see under* Groenwood P. H., **290**, 540
Pearce D. *book review of* Environmental Impact Assessment, **294**, 381
book review of Project Appraisal and Policy Review, (O'Riordan T. and Sewell W. R. D. *editors*) **294**, 381
Pearce F. L. *see under* Ennis M., **289**, 186
Pearce J. B. *see under* Evans D. R., **292**, 716
Pearlstein E. *see under* Rich A. M., **293**, 224
Pearse A. Seeds of Plenty, Seeds of Want: Social and Economic Implications of the Green Revolution, *book review by* Huddleston B. **292**, 275
Pearson B. Matter of principle, *correspondence*, **293**, 6
Theory upon theory, *correspondence*, **291**, 186
Pearson G. T., Davison J. S., Collins R. C. and Petersen O. H. Control of enzyme secretion by non-cholinergic, non-adrenergic nerves in guinea pig pancreas, **290**, 259
Pearson M. D. *see under* Dillon T. M., **290**, 390
Pearson T. J., Unwin S. C., Cohen M. H., Linfield R. P., Readhead A. C. S., Seielstad G. A., Simon R. S. and Walker R. C. Superluminal expansion of quasar 3C273, **290**, 365
Pearson T. W. *see under* Paine P. L., **291**, 258
Pech M., Höchtl J., Schnell H. and Zachau H. G. Differences between germ-line and rearranged immunoglobulin V_K coding sequences suggest a localized mutation mechanism, **291**, 668
Peck L. J. and Wang J. C. Sequence dependence of the helical repeat of DNA in solution, **292**, 375
Pedersen B. M. *see under* Boischot A., **292**, 727
Pedersen B. M., Aubier M. G. and Alexander J. K. Low-frequency plasma waves near Saturn, **292**, 714
Pedersen F. S., Crowther R. L., Tenney D. Y., Reimold A. M. and Haseltine W. A. Novel leukaemogenic retroviruses isolated from cell line derived from spontaneous AKR tumour, **292**, 167
Pedersen H., Paradijs J. van and Lewin W. H. G. A four-hour orbital period of the X-ray burster 4U/MXB1636-53, **294**, 725
Pedlosky J. Geophysical Fluid Dynamics, *book review by* Anderson D. **289**, 726
Peebles P. J. E. The Large-Scale Structure of the Universe, *book review by* Fry J. N., Hogan C., Schramm D. N. **292**, 179
Peel D. A. On Antarctic glaciology: Ice sheets... and ice cores, *news and views*, **294**, 211
see under Landy M. P., **291**, 144
Peel J. S. *see under* Christie R. L., **291**, 478
Pegg A. E. and Pösö H. *book review of* Polyamines in Biomedical Research, (Gaugas J. M. *editor*) **289**, 209
Peichl L. *see under* Wässle H., **292**, 344
Peierls R. *book review of* Reminiscences of Los Aqfrtxq 1943–1945, (Badash L. *et al. editors*) **290**, 529
Peiris J. S. M., Gordon S., Unkeless J. C. and Porterfield J. S. Monoclonal anti-Fc receptor IgG blocks antibody enhancement of viral replication in macrophages, **289**, 189
Pelizzetti E. *see under* Borgarello E., **289**, 158
Pellegrino R. *see under* Ritchie J. M., **294**, 257
Pelletier G., Steinbusch H. W. M. and Verhofstad A. A. J. Immunoreactive substance P and serotonin present in the same dense-core vesicles, **293**, 71
Peltzer E. T. *see under* Gagosian R. B., **291**, 312
Pendry J. B. Tripping the light fantastic, *news and views*, **294**, 109
Peng H. B., Cheng P.-C. and Luther P. W. Formation of ACh receptor clusters induced by positively charged latex beads, **292**, 831
Penkett S. A. Measuring atmospheric gases and aerosols, *news and views*, **290**, 631
see under Fabian P., **294**, 733
Penswick J. R. Academia stagnant? *correspondence*, **290**, 624
Pental D. *see under* Cocking E. C., **293**, 265
Pepys M. B. *see under* Breathnach S. M., **293**, 652
Peracchia C. Direct communication between axons and sheath glial cells in crayfish, **290**, 597
Perham R. N., Duckworth H. W. and Roberts G. C. K. Mobility of polypeptide chain in the pyruvate dehydrogenase complex revealed by proton NMR, **292**, 474
Perkins D. III and Newton R. C. Charnockite geobarometers based on coexisting garnet – pyroxene – plagioclase – quartz, **292**, 144
Perkins D. N. The Mind's Best Work, *book review by* Sutherland S. **294**, 193
Perkins H. R. *see under* Rogers H. J., **293**, 88
Perkins M. N., Rothwell N. J., Stock M. J. and Stone T. W. Activation of brown adipose tissue thermogenesis by the ventromedial hypothalamus, **289**, 401
Perlow D. S. *see under* Veber D. F., **292**, 55
Pernis B. and Vogel H. J. *Editors*, Regulatory T Lymphocytes, *book review by* Haas W. **290**, 613
Perotti F., Della Ventura A., Villa G., Di Cocco G., Butler R. C., Carter J. N. and Dean A. J. Soft λ-ray emission from the region of MCG8−11−11, **292**, 133
Perrelet A. *see under* Orci L., **293**, 646
Perrenoud M. R. *see under* Benz A. O., **291**, 210
Perrin L. H., Ramirez E., Lambert P. H. and Miescher P. A. Inhibition of *P. falciparum* growth in human erythrocytes by monoclonal antibodies, **289**, 301
Perroud H. and Bonhommet N. Palaeomagnetism of the Ibero-Armorican arc and the Hercynian orogeny in Western Europe, **292**, 445
Perry R. P. *see under* Coloclough C., **290**, 372
Persico M. G., Toniolo D., Nobile C., D'Urso M. and Lazzatto L. cDNA sequences of human glucose 6-phosphate dehydrogenase cloned in pBR322, **294**, 778
Persson H. *see under* Akusjärvi G., **292**, 420
Persson M. *see under* Jörnvall H., **291**, 261
Pert C. B. *see under* Herkenham M., **291**, 415
Perutz M. F., Bauer C., Gros G., Leclercq F., Vandecasserie C., Schnek A. G., Braunitzer G., Friday A. E. and Joysey K. A. Allosteric regulation of crocodilian haemoglobin, **291**, 682
Pesando J. M. *see under* Nadler L. M., **290**, 591
Pescatore T. *see under* Kent D. V., **290**, 393
Pesonen L. J. and Nevanlinna H. Late Precambrian Keweenawan asymmetric reversals, **294**, 436
Pestronk A. and Drachman D. B. DMSO and immunity, *correspondence*, **290**, 432
Peters G. *see under* Dickson C., **291**, 511
Peters J. *see under* Loutit J. F., **294**, 290
Peters J. and Jagger J. Inducible repair of near-UV radiation lethal damage in *E. coli*, **289**, 194
Peters S. P., Seigel M. I., Kagey-Sobotka H. and Lichtenstein L. M. Lipoxygenase products modulate histamine release in human basophils, **292**, 455
Peters W. H. M., Swarts H. G. P., de Pont J. J. H. H. M., Schuurmans Stekhoven F. M. A. H. and Bonting S. L. ($Na^+ + K^+$) ATPase has one functioning phosphorylation site per α subunit, **290**, 338
Petersen O. H. Mechanisms of slow postsynaptic potentials, *matters arising*, **293**, 759
The Electrophysiology of Gland Cells, *book review by* Ginsborg B. L. **293**, 319
see under Pearson G. T., **290**, 259
Peterson P. A. *see under* Brégégère F., **292**, 78
Petes T. D. *see under* Klein H. L., **289**, 144
Pethica B. A. *book review of* The Hydrophobic Effect: Formation of Micelles and Biological Membranes. 2nd Edn, (Tanford C.) **289**, 522
Petit J.-R., Briat M. and Royer A. Ice age aerosol content from East Antarctic ice core samples and past wind strength, **293**, 391
Petit-Maire N. *see under* Gaven C., **290**, 131
Peto R. Random diets, *correspondence*, **293**, 96
Peto R., Doll R., Buckley J. D. and Sporn M. B. Can dietary beta-carotene materially reduce human cancer rates? *review article*, **290**, 201
Petrakis L. and Grandy D. W. Formation and behaviour of coal free radicals in pyrolysis and liquefaction conditions, **289**, 476
Pettersson T. *see under* Jörnvall H., **291**, 261
Peyreigasse J. *see under* Clausse M., **293**, 636
Peyrroneau J. *see under* Poirier J. P., **292**, 225
Pfaff D. W. *see under* Parsons B., **292**, 58
Pflaumann U. *see under* Sarnthein M., **293**, 193
Phelps A. D. R. *book review of* Fundamentals of Plasma Physics, (Golant V. E. *et al*) **290**, 72
book review of Plasma Physics for Nuclear Fusion, (Miyamoto K.) **290**, 72
Philip H. *see under* Ouyed M., **292**, 26
Philip P. *see under* Rullkötter J., **292**, 616
Phillipps S. *see under* Haslam C. G. T., **289**, 470
Phillips D. R. *see under* Fox J. E. B., **292**, 650
Phillips G. N. Jr *see under* Weisel J. W., **289**, 263
Phillips L. F. *see under* Coxon J. M., **289**, 722
Phillips R. B. *see under* Mutel R. L., **294**, 236
Phillips S. E. V. and Schoenborn B. P. Neutron diffraction reveals oxygen–histidine hydrogen bond in oxymyoglobin, **292**, 81
Phillips W. R. and Griffen D. T. Optical Mineralogy: The Nonopaque Minerals, *book review by* Howie R. A. **292**, 393
Photiou S. *see under* Berman E. R., **293**, 217
Piattelli-Palmarini M. *Editor*, Language and Learning: The Debate Between Jean Piaget and Noam Chomsky, *book review by* Marshall J. C. **289**, 613
Pickersgill A. O. *see under* Hunt G. E., **293**, 630
Pickersgill B. *see under* Miksicek C. H., **289**, 56
Pickles H. G. Journal of Cardiovascular Pharmacology/Journal of Ethnopharmacology/Neurotoxicology/Journal of Pharmacological Methods/Methods and Findings in Experimental and Clinical Pharmacology/Reviews in Pure & Applied Pharmacological Sciences, *Journal review*, **293**, 355
Picot P. *see under* Oudin E., **291**, 404
Pielou E. C. Biogeography, *book review by* Colinvaux P. A. **289**, 708
Pierard A. *see under* Feller A., **292**, 370
Pieri D. C. Lineament and polygon patterns on Europa, **289**, 17
Polygon patterns on Europa—Reply, *matters arising*, **291**, 359
see under Finnerty A. A., **289**, 24
Pieri L. *see under* Hunkeler W., **290**, 514
Piggott S. *book review of* Rites of the Gods. (Burl A.) **294**, 487
Pike D. Don't be vague, *correspondence*, **289**, 344
Pilbeam D. R. *see under* Smith R. J., **291**, 266
Pillinger C. Small minded — the characterization of interplanetary dust by electron microscopy, *news and views*, **294**, 517
Pillinger C. T. *see under* Hutchison R., **294**, 15
see under McNaughton N. J., **294**, 639
see under Nisbet E. G., **289**, 11
Pingree J. E. *see under* Elliot J. L., **294**, 526
Pinsel-Härström I. *see under* Whalen R. G., **292**, 805
Pinsky L. *see under* Kaufman M., **293**, 735
Piper P. W. *see under* Olson M. V., **291**, 464
Pirie N. W. Weed control, *correspondence*, **290**, 356
Pirke K. M. *see under* Schulz R., **294** 757
Pirraglia J. A., Conrath B. J., Allison M. D. and Gierasch P. J. Thermal structure and dynamics of Saturn and Jupiter, **292**, 675
Pitts M. W. Stones, pits and Stonehenge, **290**, 46
Pizzo S. V. *see under* Kac K.-J., **292**, 82
Plakhin E. A. *see under* Monin A. S., **291**, 222
Plant T. D. *see under* Stanfield P. R., **289**, 509
Platnick N. *see under* Nelson G., **294**, 675
Platnick N. I. *see under* Alz J. W., **290**, 730
Platt H. M. *see under* Ball, H. W., **290**, 82
Platts-Mills T. A. E. *see under* Tovey E. R., **289**, 592
Plavec M. J. and Ulrich R. K. *Editors*, Close Binary Stars: Observation and Interpretation. *book review by* Tayler R. J. **289**, 102
Plomin R., DeFries J. C. and McClearn G. E. Behavioral Genetics: A Primer, *book review by* Burnet B. **289**, 704
Plowright W. Badgers and TB, *correspondence*, **289**, 8
Pluth J. J. *see under* Price G. D., **292**, 818
see under Smith J. V., **291**, 265
Pober J. S. and Strominger J. L. Transglutaminase modifies the carboxy-terminal intercellular region of HLA-A and -B antigens, **289**, 819
Podrazhansky A. M. *see under* Monin A. S., **291**, 222
Poggio T. *see under* Reichardt W. E., **292**, 657
Pohjanpelto P., Virtanen I. and Hilträ E. Polyamine starvation causes disappearance of actin filaments and microtubules in polyamine-auxotrophic CHO cells, **293**, 475
Polesz B. J., Ruscetti F. W., Reitz M. S., Kalyanaraman V. S. and Gallo R. C. Isolation of a new type C retrovirus (HTLV) in primary uncultured cells of a patient with Sezary T-cell leukaemia, **294**, 268
Polirer J. P., Sotin C. and Peyroneau J. Viscosity of high-pressure ice VI and evolution and dynamics of Ganymede, **292**, 225
Polak J. M. *see under* Probert L., **294**, 470
Polc P. *see under* Hunkeler W., **290**, 514
Polkinghorne J. *book review of* Divine and Contingent Order, (Torrance T. F.) **294**, 27
Pollack J. B. *see under* Sromovsky L. A., **292**, 698
Pollack M. S. *see under* Shaw S., **293**, 745
Polunin O. Flowers of Greece and the Balkans: A Field Guide, *book review by* Grubb P. J. **292**, 277
Ponce F. A. *see under* Sinclair R., **290**, 386
Ponder B. A. J. Looking for genomic changes in cancer cells, *news and views*, **293**, 98
Ponnamperuma C. *see under* Gupta S., **293**, 725
Ponte P. A., Siekevitz M., Schwartz R. C., Gefter M. L. and Sonenshein G. E. Transcription of immunoglobulin heavy-chain sequences from the excluded allele, **291**, 594
Poole J. H. and Moss C. J. Musth in the African elephant, *Loxodonta africana*, **292**, 830
Pooley G. Superluminal radio sources, *news and views*, **290**, 363
Poppema S. *see under* Harris N. L., **289**, 228
Pöppl L. *see under* Galwey A. K., **294**, 434
Porcas R. W. Superluminal quasar 3C179 with double radio lobes, **294**, 47
Porter A. E. A. *see under* Clay R. M., **293**, 422
Porter D. M. Darwin's missing notebooks come to light, *news and views*, **291**, 13
Porter G. Chemistry: the formative years, *British Association meeting*, **293**, 25
Porter H. Q. *see under* Beamson G., **290**, 556
Porter J. W., Woodley J. D., Smith G. J., Neigel J. E., Battey J. F. and Dallmeyer D. G. Population trends among Jamaican reef corals, **294**, 249
Porter N. A. *see under* Danaher S., **289**, 568
Porter N. D. *see under* Booth R. S., **290**, 382
Porter R. *see under* Rousseau G. S., **291**, 270
see under Sadler J., **293**, 423
Porter R. R. Rothschild retreat, *correspondence*, **289**, 218
Porter S. C. Recent glacier variations and volcanic eruptions, **291**, 139
Porterfield J. S. Antibody-mediated enhancement of rabies virus, *news and views*, **290**, 542
see under Peiris J. S. M., **289**, 189
Posner M. *see under* Eden R., **293**, 683
Pösö H. *see under* Pegg A. E., **289**, 209
Postgate J. *book review of* Methods for Evaluating Biological Nitrogen Fixation, (Bergersen F. J. *editor*) **290**, 613
Postlethwait J. H. *see under* Jowett T., **292**, 633
Potente A. R. *see under* Johnson A. D., **294**, 217
Potter G. L., Ehnaesser H. W., MacCracken M. C. and Ellis J. S. Albedo change by man: test of climatic effects, **291**, 47
Potter J. W. *see under* Prance R. J., **289**, 543
Potts R. and Shipman P. Cutmarks made by stone tools on bones from Olduvai Gorge, Tanzania, **291**, 577
Pough F. H. *see under* McFarland W. N., **289**, 713
Pouit G. *see under* Oudin E., **291**, 404
Poulain M. Glass formation in ionic systems, **293**, 279
Powell K. L. *et al.* Expression of herpesvirus-induced antigens in human cervical cancer—Reply, *matters arising*, **292**, 389
Power J. B. *see under* Cocking E. C., **293**, 265
Prabhakar B. S. and Nathanson N. Acute rabies death mediated by antibody, **290**, 590
Prakash R. *see under* Singh B., **290**, 37
Prance R. J., Long A. P., Clark T. D., Widom A., Mutton J. E., Sacco J., Potts M. W., Megaloudis G. and Goodall F. Macroscopic quantum electrodynamic effects in a superconducting ring containing a Josephson weak link, **289**, 543
Prange A. J. Jr *see under* Ervin G. N., **291**, 73
Prasad S. S. Excited ozone is a possible source of atmospheric N_2O, **289**, 386
see under Capone L. A., **293**, 45
Prasad S. S. and Zipf E. C. Atmospheric nitrous oxide produced by solar protons and relativistic electrons, **291**, 564
Prater A. J. Estuary Birds of Britain and Ireland, *book review by* Andrews J. **294**, 500
Prather M. J. *see under* McElroy M. B., **293**, 535
Pratt J. M., Holland I. B. and Spratt B. G. Precursor forms of penicillin-binding proteins 5 and 6 of *E. coli* cytoplasmic membrane, **293**, 307
Pravdic V. Local reaction, *correspondence*, **292**, 792
Premack D. *see under* Woodruff G., **293**, 568
Prender G. and Stebbing N. *see under* Olson K. C., **293**, 408
Prescott D. M. *see under* Goldstein L., **291**, 174
Presley R. Allisphenoid equivalents in placentals, marsupials, monotremes and fossils, **294**, 668
Press J. R. *see under* Humphries C., **294**, 495
Press W. H. *book review of* The Edge of Infinity, (Davies P.) **294**, 488
Preud'homme J. L. *see under* Vogler L. B., **290**, 339
Price G. D., Pluth J. J., Smith J. V., Araki T. and Bennett J. M. Crystal structure of tetrapropylammonium fluoride-silicalite, **292**, 818
Price J. H. *see under* Ball, H. W., **290**, 82
Price P. B. *see under* Tarlé G., **293**, 556
Price Thomas A. L. University staffing, *correspondence*, **292**, 95
Priestley D. A., Galinat W. C. and Leopold A. C. Preservation of polyunsaturated fatty acid in ancient Anasazi maize seed, **292**, 146
Prigogine I. From Being to Becoming: Time and Complexity in the Physical Sciences, *book review by* Marshall T. W. **292**, 391
Primas H. Chemistry, Quantum Mechanics and Reductionism, *book review by* Longuet-Higgins H. C. **294**, 194
Prinsial F. A. *see under* Nolan P. L., **293**, 275
Primrose S. B. and Dimmock N. J. Introduction to Modern Virology. 2nd Edn, *book review by* Watson D. H. **289**, 704
Prince S. D. *see under* Carter R. N., **293**, 644
Principe P. A. *see under* Sukes R. B., **291**, 489
Prior D. B., Wiseman W. J. Jr and Bryant W. R. Submarine chutes on the slopes of fjord deltas, **290**, 326

Probert L., De Mey J. and Polak J. M. Distinct subpopulations of enteric p-type neurones contain substance P and vasoactive intestinal polypeptide, **294,** 470

Procas R. W., Booth R. S., Browne I. W. A., Walsh D. and Wilkinson P. N. VLBI structures of the images of the double QSO 0957+561, **289,** 758

Prochiantz A., Daguet M.-C., Herbet A. and Glowinski J. Specific stimulation of *in vitro* maturation of mesencephalic dopaminergic neurones by striatal membranes, **293,** 570

Proctor J., Johnston W. R., Cottam D. A. and Wilson A. B. Field-capacity water extracts from serpentine soils, **294,** 245

Prokopy R. J. *see under* Roitberg B. D., **292,** 540

Prospero J. M., Glaccum R. A. and Nees R. T. Atmospheric transport of soil dust from Africa to South America, **289,** 570

Prosser N. J. D. *see under* Fabian P., **294,** 733

Proust F. *see under* Tapponnier P., **294,** 405

Provine W. B. *see under* Mayr E., **290,** 645

Provost A. *see under* Allègre C. J., **294,** 223

Ptashne M. *see under* Johnson A. D., **294,** 217

Pugmire R. J. *see under* Wilson M. A., **294,** 648

Pulliam H. R. and Dunford C. Programmed to Learn: An Essay on the Evolution of Culture, *book review by* Dawkins R. **290,** 345

Punt W. and Clarke G. C. S. *Editors*, The Northwest European Pollen Flora, Vol. II, *book review by* Moore P. D. **290,** 348

Purves D. *see under* Hume R. I., **293,** 469

Puthoff H. and Targ R. Rebuttal of criticisms of remote viewing experiments, *matters arising*, **292,** 388

Putney S. D. and Schimmel P. An aminoacyl tRNA synthetase binds to a specific DNA sequence and regulates its gene transcription, **291,** 632

Putnis A. and McConnell J. D. C. Principles of Mineral Behaviour, *book review by* Flinn D. **289,** 725

Pye K. Marshrock formed by iron sulphide and siderite cementation in saltmarsh sediments, **294,** 650

Rate of dune reddening in a humid tropical climate, **290,** 582

Pyna R. Phase Transitions, *Journal review*, **293,** 367

Quan S. G. *see under* Nathan I., **292,** 842

Quay S. C. *see under* Harris N. L., **289,** 228

Quazzaz S. T. A. *see under* Dexter T. M., **291,** 110

Quinn P. *see under* Greaves G. N., **294,** 139

Quinn P. J. *see under* Sen A., **293,** 488

Quiroga M. *see under* Valenzuela P., **289,** 650

Quistad G. B., Cerf D. C., Schooley D. A. and Staal G. B. Fluoromevalonate acts as an inhibitor of insect juvenile hormone biosynthesis, **289,** 176

Rabek J. F. Experimental methods in Polymer Chemistry. *book review by* Mark H. **291,** 436

Rabstein M. Neutron bombs, *correspondence*, **292,** 792

Rackwitz H.-R., Rohde W. and Sänger H. L. DNA-dependent RNA polymerase II of plant origin transcribes viroid RNA into full-length copies, **291,** 297

Radcliffe D. A. Conservation sites: *correspondence*, **290,** 539

Radman M. *see under* Brandenburger A., **294,** 180

Raff R. A. *see under* Wells D. E., **292,** 477

Raghavan R. S. *see under* Lanzerotti L. J., **293,** 122

Raich J. C. and Etters R. D. New low temperature phases of H_2 and D_2 at ultrahigh pressure, *news and views*, **294,** 513

Raisbeck T. C. *see under* Parsons B., **292,** 58

Raine D. J. *book review of* Discovering Relativity for Yourself, (Lilley S.) **294,** 23

The Isotropic Universe, *book review by* Jones B. J. T. **294,** 383

Raisbeck G. M., Yiou F., Fruneau M., Loiseaux J. M., Lieuvin M., Ravel J. C. and Lorius C. Cosmogenic ^{10}Be concentrations in Antarctic ice during the past 30,000 years, **292,** 825

Raiswell R. W. Minerals and the Environment/Environmental Technology Letters/Environmental Pollution, Series B: Chemical and Physical/Environment International, *Journal review*, **293,** 359

Raiswell R. W. *et al.* Environmental Chemistry: The Earth–Air–Water Factory, *book review by* Harrison R. M. **289,** 723

Rajewsky K. *see under* Holtkamp B., **289,** 66

see under Reth M., **290,** 257

Rak Y. *see under* Cronin J. E., **292,** 113

Raleigh E. *see under* Sanders R., **292,** 148

Ralph P. *see under* Paige C. J., **292,** 631

Ralphs D. N. L. *see under* Hall L., **290,** 602

Ram D. *see under* Givol D., **292,** 426

Raman C. R. V. and Rao Y. P. Blocking highs over Asia and monsoon droughts over India, **289,** 271

Rambaldi E. R. Relict grains in chondrules, **293,** 558

Ramdas S., Thomas J. M., Klinowski J., Fyfe C. A. and Hartman J. S. Ordering of aluminium and silicon in synthetic faujasites, **292,** 228

Ramirez E. *see under* Perrin L. H., **289,** 301

Rammohan K. W., McFarland H. F. and McFarlin D. E. Induction of subacute murine measles encephalitis by monoclonal antibody to virus haemagglutinin, **290,** 588

Rampino M. R. *see under* Self S., **294,** 699

Ramsey R. R. *see under* Gration K. A. F., **291,** 423

Rand M. J. *see under* Story D. F., **293,** 62

Rand R. P., Reese T. S. and Miller R. G. Phospholipid bilayer deformations associated with interbilayer contact and fusion, **293,** 237

Randall W. C. *see under* Veber D. F., **292,** 55

Randon J., Lecompte T., Chignard M., Siess W., Marlas G., Dray F. and Vargaftig B. B. Dissociation of platelet activation from transmethylation of their membrane phospholipids, **293,** 660

Rang H. P. *see under* Ritchie J. M., **294,** 257

Ransford G. A. *see under* Finnerty A. A., **289,** 24

Ransford G. A., Finnerty A. A. and Collerson K. D. Europa's petrological thermal history, **289,** 17

Rao B. M. *see under* Narayanan M. S., **294,** 546

Rao K. J. *see under* Bursill L. A., **289,** 157

see under Bursill L. A., **293,** 759

Rao M. N. and Venkatesan T. R. Solar-flare produced ^3He in lunar samples—Reply, *matters arising*, **292,** 866

Rao U. R., Alex T. K., Iyengar V. S., Kasturirangan K., Marar T. M. K., Mathur R. S. and Sharma D. P. IR observations of the solar corona—a ring around the Sun? **289,** 779

Rao Y. P. *see under* Raman C. R. V., **289,** 271

Raoux D. *see under* Greaves G. N., **293,** 611

Raphael S. *book review of* Curtis's Flower Garden Displayed, (Whittle T. and Cook C.) **294,** 494

book review of The Art of the Botanist, (Rix M.) **294,** 494

Rappe C., Buser H. R., Stalling D. L., Smith L. M. and Dougherty R. C. Identification of polychlorinated dibenzofurans in environmental samples, **292,** 524

Rasenick M. M., Stein P. J. and Bitensky M. W. The regulatory subunit of adenylate cyclase interacts with cytoskeletal components, **294,** 560

Rashin A. A. Location of domains in globular proteins, **291,** 85

Rask L. *see under* Brégégère F., **292,** 78

Rasmussen K. L. *see under* Risbo T., **294,** 637

Rasmussen R. A. *see under* Khalil M. A. K., **292,** 823

Rathnum M. L. *see under* Sukes R. B., **291,** 489

Ratliff T. L. *see under* Catalona W. J., **291,** 77

Rattray S. *see under* Vulliamy T., **291,** 418

Rau G. H. Low $^{15}N/^{14}N$ in hydrothermal vent animals: ecological implications, **289,** 484

see under Southward A. J., **293,** 616

Raup D. M. *see under* Sepkoski J. J. Jr, **293,** 435

Ravel J. C. *see under* Raisbeck G. M., **292,** 825

Ravetch J. V. *see under* Kirsch I. R., **293,** 585

see under Siebenlist U., **294,** 631

Ravetz J. R. Avoiding fraud, *correspondence*, **291,** 7

Rawlins D. and Standish E. M. Jr Galileo's observation of Neptune, *matters arising*, **290,** 164

Ray T. P. *see under* Conway R. G., **294,** 540

Rayfield L. S. *see under* Brent L., **290,** 508

Raynaud J. P. and Mogilewsky M. Corticosteroid-binding globulin and corticosterone interaction with progesterone receptors, *matters arising*, **291,** 171

Razdan M. N. *see under* Moudgal R. P., **293,** 738

Razin A. *see under* Gruenbaum Y., **292,** 860

Rdest U. *see under* Zulauf E., **292,** 556

Rdulston J. E. *see under* MacGregor G. A., **291,** 329

Read D. J. *see under* Bradley R., **292,** 335

Read H. Search for truth, *correspondence*, **292,** 95

Reader J. Missing Links: The Hunt for Earliest Man, *book review by* Hill A. **291,** 599

Reader's Digest Association The Reader's Digest Field Guide to the Trees and Shrubs of Britain, *book review by* Mitchell A. **294,** 496

Readhead A. C. S. *see under* Pearson T. J., **290,** 365

Readshaw J. L. The glass bead game, *matters arising*, **292,** 178

Reboul H. Galileo's trial, *correspondence*, **289,** 344

Rechavi G. *see under* Givol D., **292,** 426

Reddish P. E. *see under* Lee D. N., **293,** 293

Reddy B. S. *see under* Weisburger J. H., **292,** 666

Rees W. H. G. Irish evidence, *correspondence*, **290,** 623

No badger vaccine, *correspondence*, **292,** 104

Reese T. S. *see under* Rand R. P., **293,** 237

Reichardt W. E. and Poggio T. *Editors*, Theoretical Approaches in Neurobiology, *book review by* Barlow H. B. **292,** 657

Reid I. N. *see under* Gilmore G., **291,** 208

Reid K. B. M. *see under* Skok J., **292,** 549

Reid R. E. H. Lamellar-zonal bone with zones and annuli in the pelvis of a sauropod dinosaur, **292,** 49 *Erratum* **292,** 562

Reid W. H. *see under* Drazin P. G., **294,** 196

Reimold A. M. *see under* Pedersen F. S., **292,** 167

Reinert J. *Editor*, Chloroplasts: Results and Problems in Cell Differentiation, *book review by* Whatley F. R. **291,** 600

Reinherz E. L., Hussey R. E., Fitzgerald K., Snow P., Terhorst C. and Schlossman S. F. Antibody directed at a surface structure inhibits cytolytic but not suppressor function of human T lymphocytes, **294,** 168

Reinstein D. *see under* Zeisel S., **293,** 187

Reisine T. D. *see under* Chesselet M. F., **291,** 320

Reisinger K., Stoeppler M. and Nürnberg H. W. Evidence for the absence of biological methylation of lead in the environment, **291,** 228

Reitman M. I. *see under* Dikii L. A., **294,** 688

Reitz M. S. *see under* Poiesz B. J., **294,** 268

Reitz R. *see under* Ames B., **289,** 426

Remington S. J. *see under* Matthews B. W., **290,** 334

Remmert H. Ecology: A Textbook, *book review by* Linn I. J. **289,** 708

Renard V. *see under* Aubouin J., **294,** 146

Renfree M. B. Marsupials: alternative mammals, *news and views*, **293,** 100

see under Lincoln D. W., **289,** 504

Renfree M. B., Lincoln D. W., Almeida O. F. X. and Short R. V. Abolition of seasonal embryonic diapause in a wallaby by pineal denervation, **293,** 138

Renfrew C. *book review of* Demographic Archaeology, (Hassan F. A.) **294,** 678

Rennie C. J. *see under* Slee O. B., **292,** 220

Rentzepis P. M. and Douglass D. C. Xenon as a solvent, **293,** 165

Reth M., Kelsoe G. and Rajewsky K. Idiotypic regulation by isologous monoclonal anti-idiotope antibodies, **290,** 257

Reuter H. *see under* Colquhoun D., **294,** 752

Revercomb H. E. *see under* Sromovsky L. A., **292,** 698

Reyes F. and May J. Beaming of Jupiter's decametric radiation, *matters arising*, **291,** 171

Reynolds A. E., Felton J. and Wright A. Insertion of DNA activates the cryptic *bgl* operon in *E.coli* K12, **293,** 625

Reynolds F. H. Jr, Todaro G. J., Fryling C. and Stephenson J. R. Human transforming growth factors induce tyrosine phosphorylation of EGF receptors, **292,** 259

Reynolds R. C. Jr *see under* Nadeau P. H., **294,** 72

Reynolds V. *book review of* The Expanding Circle: Ethics and Sociobiology, (Singer P.) **291,** 597

Rhoads D. C. and Lutz R. A. *Editors*, Skeletal Growth of Aquatic Organisms, *book review by* Currey J. **291,** 269

Rhodes D. and King A. Sequence-dependent helical periodicity of DNA, **292,** 378

Rhodin A. G. J., Ogden J. A. and Conlogue G. J. Chondro-osseous morphology of *Dermochelys coriacea*, a marine reptile with mammalian skeletal features, **290,** 244

Ribi W. *see under* Franceschini N., **291,** 241

Rice D. A. *see under* McMurray C. H., **293,** 332

Rice J. B. *see under* Cowley C. R., **294,** 636

Rice-Fichi A. C., Chen K. K. and Donelson J. E. Sequence homologies near the C-termini of the variable surface glycoproteins of *Trypanosoma brucei*, **294,** 53

Rich A. *see under* Nordheim A., **294,** 417

Rich A. M., Pearlstein E., Weissmann G. and Hoffstein S. T. Cartilage proteoglycans inhibit fibronectin-mediated adhesion, **293,** 224

Rich V. *book review of* The Social Context of Soviet Science, (Lubrano L. L. and Solomon S. G. *editors*) **291,** 94

Richards B. M. *see under* Sumikawa K., **292,** 862

Richards G. Rules for chemical reactions, *news and views*, **294,** 114

Richards J. G. *see under* Möhler H., **294,** 763

Richardson B. J. *see under* Lowenstein J. M., **291,** 409

Richardson B. L. and Wullemin D. B. Can passive tactile perception be better than active? *matters arising*, **292,** 90

Richardson J. T. E. Mental Imagery and Human Memory, *book review by* Moscovitch M. **291,** 598

Richman J. G. *see under* Dillon T. M., **290,** 390

Richmond K. M. V. *see under* Brooks R. F., **293,** 680

Richter D. W. Journal of Neuroscience Methods, *Journal review*, **293,** 349

Rickayzen G. Green's Functions and Condensed Matter, *book review by* McClintock P. **292,** 480

Rickett B. J. *see under* Armstrong J. W., **291,** 561

Rickinson A. B. *see under* Moss D. J., **291,** 664

Ricklefs R. E. Ecology. 2nd Edn., *book review by* Linn I. J. **289,** 708

Rickson F. R. *see under* Risch S. J., **291,** 149

Riddell F. G. *see under* Clay R. M., **293,** 422

Riddiford L. M. *see under* Vogt R. G., **293,** 161

Riddle D. L., Swanson M. M. and Albert P. S. Interacting genes in nematode dauer larva formation, **290,** 668

Rieber M. and Rieber M. S. Metastatic potential correlates with cell-surface protein alterations in B16 melanoma variants, **293,** 74

Rieber M. S. *see under* Rieber M., **293,** 74

Riegert P. W. From Arsenic to DDT: A History of Entomology in Western Canada, *book review by* Corbet P. S. **292,** 658

Riegler G. R. *see under* Stern R. A., **290,** 573

Riehl H. Climate and Weather in the Tropics, *book review by* Newell R. **289,** 828

Rieke G. H. *see under* Bregman J. N., **293,** 714

see under Stocke J. T., **294,** 319

Rieke G. H., Lebofsky L. A., Lebofsky M. J. and Montgomery E. F. Unidentified features in the spectrum of Triton, **294,** 59

Riesner D. *see under* Hulschuh K., **293,** 675

Rifkin D. *book review of* Neoplastic and Normal Cells in Culture, (Vasiliev J. M. and Gelfand I. M.) **294,** 292

Rigby M. *see under* Maitland G. C., **294,** 384

Rigby P. W. J. *book review of* DNA Tumor Viruses. Molecular Biology of Tumor Viruses, Part 2, 2nd Edn. (Tooze J. *editor*) **289,** 332

The detection of cellular transforming genes, *news and views*, **290,** 186

Rigler M. W. *see under* Patton J. S., **290,** 235

Rijken D. C. *see under* Matsuo O., **291,** 590

Riley S. C., Brock E. J. and Kuehl W. M. Induction of light chain expression in a pre-B cell line by fusion to myeloma cells, **289,** 804

Rimmer D. L. *book review of* Applied Soil Physics: Soil Water and Temperature Applications, (Hanks R. J. and Ashcroft G. L.) **289,** 731

book review of Soil Physics, (Marshall T. J. and Holmes J. W.) **289,** 731

Rindge F. H. *see under* Atz J. W., **290,** 730

Rine J. *see under* Sprague G. F. Jr, **289,** 250

Ringold G. *see under* Lee F., **294,** 228

Ringwood A. E. *see under* Leven J. H., **289,** 234

Risbo T., Clausen H. B. and Rasmussen K. L. Supernovae and nitrate in the Greenland Ice Sheet, **294,** 637

Risch S. J. and Rickson F. R. Mutualism in which ants must be present before plants produce food bodies, **291,** 149

Rishbeth H. Fifty years of Slough's ionosphere, *news and views*, **289,** 638

Risler J. L., Zelwer C. and Brunie S. Methionyl-tRNA synthetase shows the nucleotide binding fold observed in dehydrogenases, **292,** 384

Risser R. and Grunwald D. J. Production of anti-self H–2 antibodies by hybrid mice immune to a viral tumour, **289,** 563

Ritchie J. M., Rang H. P. and Pellegrino R. Sodium and potassium channels in demyelinated and remyelinated mammalian nerve, **294,** 257

Ritter M. A. *see under* Walsh F. S., **289,** 60

Riwille P. *see under* Audibert F., **289,** 593

Rivers J. *book review of* Nutrition and Nutritional Diseases: The Evolution of Concepts, (Guggenheim K. Y.) **294,** 39

book review of Nutrition and Food Science: Present Knowledge and Utilization, (Santos W. J. *et al editors*) **294,** 196

Rivier D. A. *see under* Trefts P. E., **292,** 163

Rivier J. *see under* Le Moal M., **291,** 491

Rix M. The Art of the Botanist, *book review by* Raphael S. **294,** 494

Robbins D. C., Blix P. M., Rubenstein A. H., Kanazawa Y., Kosaka K. and Tager H. S. A human proinsulin variant at arginine 65, **291,** 679

Robbins T. W. *book review of* Behavioral Neuroscience: An Introduction, (Cotman C. W. and McGaugh J. L.) **289,** 710

book review of Fundamentals of Human Neuropsychology, (Kolb B. and Whishaw I. Q.) **289,** 710

book review of Physiological Psychology, (Brown T. S. and Wallace P. M.) **289,** 710

Robert A. M. and Robert L. *Editors*, Biology and Pathology of Elastic Tissues, *book review by* Serafini-Fracassini A. **290,** 278

Robert L. *see under* Robert A. M., **290,** 278

Roberts C. W. *see under* Roberts J. W., **290,** 422

Roberts D. G. Continental margin processes, *news and views*, **290,** 733

Roberts G. *see under* Catchpole R. M., **291,** 392

Roberts G. C. K. *see under* Gronenborn A., **290,** 273

see under Perham R. N., **292,** 474

Roberts H. H. *see under* Murray S. P., **293,** 51

Roberts J. M. *see under* Cornett L. E., **292,** 623

Roberts J. S. *see under* Clay R. M., **293,** 422

Roberts J. W. and Roberts C. W. Two mutations that alter the regulatory activity of *E. coli* recA protein, **290,** 422

Roberts K. A. Conservation sites, *correspondence*, **290,** 624

Roberts P. H. Badger debate, *correspondence*, **290,** 184

book review of Hydrodynamic Stability, (Drazin P. G. and Reid W. H.) **294,** 196

see under Fearn D. R., **292,** 232

Roberts P. J. *see under* McBean G. J., **291,** 593

Roberts P. J., Foster G. A. and Thomas E. M. Neurotoxic action of methyltetrahydrofolate in rat cerebellum unrelated to

direct activation of kainate receptors, **293**, 654
Robertson A. H. F. *see under* Silva L. C., **294**, 644
Robertson M. Gene families, hopeful monsters and the selfish genetics of DNA, *news and views*, **293**, 333
Genes of lymphocytes I: Diverse means to antibody diversity, *news and views*, **290**, 625
Genes of lymphocytes II: T-cell receptors, idiotypes and the MHC, *news and views*, **291**, 187
Nerves, myelin and multiple sclerosis, *news and views*, **290**, 357
Selection and induction in the development of autonomic neurones, *news and views*, **289**, 532
Robertson M. and Hobart M. Antibodies, introns and biosynthetic versatility, *news and views*, **290**, 543
Robin G. de Q. *book review of* Ice: How the Next Ice Age Will Come and How We Can Prevent It, (Hoyle F.) **293**, 169
Robins A. J. *see under* Harvey R. P., **294**, 49
Robinson E. A. and Treitel S. Geophysical Signal Analysis, *book review by* Gilbert F. **289**, 726
Robinson J. P. *see under* Murphy S., **294**, 204
Robinson J., Sieff C., Delia D., Edwards P. A. W. and Greaves M. Expression of cell-surface HLA-DR, HLA-ABC and glycophorin during erythroid differentiation, **289**, 68
Robinson P. J. Lab. explosion, *correspondence*, **293**, 696
Robson D. W. Is a bi-stable beam responsible for the complex radio structure of 3C133? **294**, 57
Robson M. Non-random survival, *correspondence*, **293**, 594
Robson N. K. B. *see under* Ball, H. W., **290**, 82
Roca Cortes T. *see under* Claverie A., **293**, 443
Roche H. Premiers Outils Taillés D'Afrique, *book review by* Gowlett J. A. J. **292**, 181
Rochefort H. and Borgna J.-L. Differences between oestrogen receptor activation by oestrogen and antioestrogen, **292**, 257
Rodriguez Kuiper E. N. New discoveries from the interstellar laboratory, *news and views*, **293**, 339
Rodriguez R. L. *see under* Goldfarb D. S., **293**, 309
Roe B. A. *see under* Anderson S., **290**, 457
Roe D. *book review of* Early Man in Britain and Ireland, (Morrison A.) **290**, 168
Roe S. A. Matter, Life and Generation: Eighteenth-century Embryology and the Haller–Wolff Debate, *book review by* Lawrence C. **294**, 37
Roedder E. Are the 3,800-Myr-old Isua objects microfossils, limonite-stained fluid inclusions, or neither? **293**, 459
Roelants G. E. Resistant cattle, *correspondence*, **293**, 96
Roellig T. *see under* Beichman C. A., **293**, 711
Rogers D. *see under* Conn P. M., **292**, 264
Rogers H. J., Perkins H. R. and Ward J. B. Microbial Cell Walls and Membranes, *book review by* Archibald A. R. **293**, 88
Rohde W. *see under* Rackwitz H.-R., **291**, 297
Rohr G., Kern H. and Scheele G. Enteropancreatic circulation of digestive enzymes does not exist in the rat, **292**, 470
Rohrbaugh W. J. *see under* Schlenker J. L., **294**, 340
Roiha H., Miller J. R., Woods L. C. and Glover D. M. Arrangements and rearrangements of sequences flanking the two types of rDNA insertion in *D. melanogaster*, **290**, 749
Roitberg B. D. and Prokopy R. J. Experience required for pheromone recognition by the apple maggot fly, **292**, 540
Rolland M., Aldissi M., Bernier P., Cadene M. and Schue F. Morphology of iodine-doped polyacetylene, **294**, 60
Rommerts F. F. G. *see under* Sharpe R. M., **290**, 785
Romney J. D. *see under* Schilizzi R. T., **290**, 318
Ronan C. A. The Practical Astronomer, *book review by* Moore P. **294**, 488
Rönnmark K. and Christiansen P. J. Dayside electron cyclotron harmonic emissions, **294**, 335
Rönnmark K. G. *see under* Horne R. B., **294**, 338
Rood R. T. and Tefil J. S. Are We Alone? The Possibility of Extraterrestrial Civilizations, *book review by* O'Neill G. K. **294**, 25
Roof W. D. *see under* Wild J. R., **292**, 373
Room P. M., Harley K. L. S., Forno I. W. and Sands D. P. A. Successful biological control of the floating weed salvinia, **294**, 78
Rooney M. C. *see under* Knowlton N., **294**, 251
Roos B. A. *see under* Rosenfeld M. G., **290**, 63
Roosevelt A. C. *see under* van der Merwe N. J., **292**, 536
Rose A. W. *book review of* Environmental Geochemistry: A Holistic Approach, (Fortescue J. A. C.) **290**, 170
Rose C. I. and Hawksworth D. L. Lichen recolonization in London's cleaner air, **289**, 289
Rose K. D., Walker A. and Jacobs L. L. Function of the mandibular tooth comb in living and extinct mammals, **289**, 583
Rose M. Analytical and Quantitative Cytology, *Journal review*, **293**, 357
Clinical and Laboratory Haematology, *Journal review*, **293**, 357
Comparative Immunology, Microbiology and Infectious Diseases, *Journal review*, **293**, 357
Diagnostic Histopathology, *Journal review*, **293**, 357
International Journal of Tissue Reactions, *Journal review*, **293**, 357
Journal of Environmental Pathology and Toxicology, *Journal review*, **293**, 357
Journal of Immunoassay, *Journal review*, **293**, 357
Journal of Inherited Metabolic Disease, *Journal review*, **293**, 357
Rose S. Genes and race, *correspondence*, **289**, 335
Genes and free will, *correspondence*, **290**, 356
Radical writings, *correspondence*, **292**, 286
Rosell S. *see under* Engberg G., **293**, 222
see under Leander S., **294**, 467
Rosen D. E. Museum policy, *correspondence*, **289**, 8
see under Atz J. W., **290**, 730
see under Nelson G., **294**, 675
Rosen F. S. Springer Seminars in Immunopathology/Human Immunology/Thymus/Immunology Letters/International Journal of Immunopharmacology/Immunopharmacology-/Journal of Immunopharmacology/Journal of Reproductive Immunology, *Journal review*, **293**, 356
Rosen J., Ryder T., Ohtsubo H. and Ohtsubo E. Role of RNA transcripts in replication incompatibility and copy number control in antibiotic resistance plasmid derivatives, **290**, 794
Rosen R. D. *see under* Langley R. B., **294**, 730
Rosen S. M., Fourcin A. J. and Moore B. C. J. Voice pitch as an aid to lipreading, **291**, 150
Rosenberg M. *see under* Schneisener U., **292**, 173
see under Shimatake H., **292**, 128
Rosenberg Y. *see under* Mathieson B. J., **289**, 379
Rosencwaig A. Photoacoustics and Photoacoustic Spectroscopy. Chemical Analysis, Vol. 57, *book review by* Adams M. J. **292**, 180
Rosenfeld M. G., Amara S. G., Roos B. A., Ong E. S. and Evans R. M. Altered expression of the calcitonin gene associated with RNA polymorphism, **290**, 63
Roser B. *see under* Kamada N., **292**, 840
Rosi M. *see under* Sheridan M. F., **289**, 282
Rosman K. J. R. *see under* De Laeter J. R., **292**, 372
Rosner R. A glimpse of new results: the preliminary Solar Maximum Mission data, *news and views*, **292**, 582
Solar physics at Taos, *news and views*, **290**, 734
Thermal instability of solar loop structures, *news and views*, **294**, 611
Ross A. H., Baltimore D. and Eisen H. N. Phosphotyrosine-containing proteins isolated by affinity chromatography with antibodies to a synthetic hapten, **294**, 654
Ross D. R. *see under* Clark R. S. Jr, **291**, 396
Ross M. The ice layer in Uranus and Neptune — diamonds in the sky? **292**, 435
Ross M. J. *see under* Olson K. C., **293**, 408
Ross R. G., Andersson P. and Bäckström G. Unusual *PT* dependence of thermal conductivity for a clathrate hydrate, **290**, 322
Rosse C. *see under* Landreth K. S., **290**, 409
Rossi J. *see under* Hudson L., **294**, 422
Rossier J. *see under* Livett B. G., **289**, 317
Roth D. L. Book learning, *correspondence*, **293**, 422
Roth S. E. *see under* Shields D., **289**, 511
Rothberg P. The Tamuz raid, *correspondence*, **292**, 104
Rothberg P. G. *see under* Kitamura N., **291**, 547
Rothman H. *see under* Berman E. R., **293**, 217
Rothschild R. E. *see under* Nolan P. L., **293**, 275
Rothwell G. W. *see under* Gillespie W. H., **293**, 462
Rothwell N. J. *see under* Perkins M. N., **289**, 401
Rothwell N. J. and Stock M. J. Brown adipose tissue and diet-induced thermogenesis—Reply, *matters arising*, **289**, 699
Rothwell P. *see under* Hapgood M. A., **290**, 384
Rothwell R. and Zegveld W. Industrial Innovation and Public Policy: Preparing for the 1980s and 1990s, *book review by* Davies D. **293**, 241
Roufogalis B. D. *see under* Larsen F. L., **294**, 667
Roump J. *see under* Auboiun J., **294**, 146
Rousseau D. *see under* Dupré B., **294**, 552
Rousseau G. S. and Porter R. Editors. The Ferment of Knowledge: Studies in the Historiography of Eighteenth-century Science, *book review by* Fox R. **291**, 270
Rousseau V. *see under* Murphy D. B., **289**, 719
Rout A. E. Hoyle on life, *correspondence*, **294**, 396
Rowe D. M., Shaula V. S. and Savvides N. Phonon scattering at grain boundaries in heavily doped fine-grained silicon–germanium alloys, **290**, 765
Rowe G. T. *see under* Walsh J. J., **291**, 196
Rowlands D. J. *see under* Boothroyd J. C., **290**, 800
Rowlett R. M. *see under* Garrison E. G., **290**, 44
Rowsell H. C. Animal committees, *correspondence*, **294**, 204
Roxburgh I. W. and Jordan C. Solar physics at Oxford, *news and views*, **292**, 194
Royer A. *see under* Petit J.-R., **293**, 391
Rozen J. G. *see under* Atz J. W., **290**, 730
Ruben J. A. and Bennett A. F. Intense exercise, bone structure and blood calcium levels in vertebrates, **291**, 411
Rubenstein A. H. *see under* Robbins D. C., **291**, 679
Rubery P. *book review of* The Biochemistry of Plants: A Comprehensive Treatise, (Stumpf P. K., and Conn E. E. *editors*) **292**, 783
Rubin A. E. *see under* Scott E. R. D., **291**, 544
Rubio V. and Grisolía S. Treating urea cycle defects, *news and views*, **292**, 496
Rudaz S. *see under* Ellis J., **293**, 41
Rudden M. N. and Wilson J. Elements of Solid State Physics, *book review by* Cochran W. **289**, 730
Ruddle F. *see under* Leder A., **293**, 196
Ruddle F. H. A new era in mammalian gene mapping: somatic cell genetics and recombinant DNA methodologies, *review article*, **294**, 115 *Corrigendum* **294**, 670
see under Lin P.-F., **289**, 191
Rudland P. S. *see under* Smith J. A., **293**, 648
Ruggles C. *book review of* The First Stargazers, (Cornell J.) **294**, 485
Rullkötter J. and Philip P. Extended hopanes up to C_{40} in Thornton bitumen, **292**, 616
Rupp W. D. *see under* Kacinski B. M., **294**, 480
Ruscetti F. W. *see under* Poiesz B. J., **294**, 268
Ruscetti S., Feild J. A. and Scolnick E. M. Polycythaemia- and anaemia-inducing strains of spleen focus-forming virus differ in post-translational processing of envelope-related glycoproteins, **294**, 663
Russell C. T. and Nagy A. F. Exploration of the upper atmosphere and ionosphere of Mars, *news and views*, **294**, 311
Russell D. A. Estimated speed of a giant bipedal dinosaur—Reply, *matters arising*, **292**, 274
see under Clark F. R. S., **290**, 428
Russell M. W. Researchers insecure, *correspondence*, **292**, 490
Russell P. J. Lecture Notes on Genetics, *book review by* Cove D. J. **289**, 702
Russell R. E. *see under* Neudert M. K., **293**, 284
Rutter W. J. *see under* Edman J. C., **291**, 503
see under Valenzuela P., **289**, 650
Ruvkun G. B. and Ausubel F. M. A general method for site-directed mutagenesis in prokaryotes, **289**, 85
Rybicki G. B. and Lightman A. P. Radiative Processes in Astrophysics, *book review by* Tayler R. J. **289**, 729
Ryden J. C. N_2O exchange between a grassland soil and the atmosphere, **292**, 235
Ryčlin L. *see under* de Jong W. W., **290**, 157
Ryder T. *see under* Rosen J., **290**, 794
Ryffel G. U., Mueller D. B., Wyler T., Wahli W. and Weber. R. Transcription of single-copy vitellogenin gene of *Xenopus* involves expression of middle repetitive DNA, **291**, 429
Ryles A. P., Smith K. and Ward R. S. Essential Organic Chemistry for Students of the Life Sciences, *book review by* Garratt P. **289**, 720
Sacco J. *see under* Prance R. J., **289**, 543
Sachs D. H. *see under* Bluestone J. A., **291**, 233
see under Shinohara N., **292**, 362
Sachs G. *see under* Fellenius E., **290**, 159
Sadler J., Porter R. and Evered D. Careers of non-medical graduates in British medical research, *feature* **293**, 423
Sadoulay R. *see under* Lesieur M., **294**, 673
Sagalevich A. M. *see under* Monin A. S., **291**, 222
Sagan C. *see under* Sromovsky L. A., **292**, 698
Saggerson D. *book review of* A Guidebook to Biochemistry. 4th Edn., (Yudkin M. and Offord R.) **289**, 716
book review of Biochemistry: A Case Oriented Approach, (Montgomery R. *et al.*) **289**, 716
book review of Biochemistry and Physiology of the Cell: An Introductory Text. 2nd Edn., (Edwards N. A. and Hassall K. A.) **289**, 716
book review of Biological Chemistry: The Molecular Approach to Biological Systems, (Suckling K. E. and Suckling C. J.) **289**, 716
Saito A., Williams J. A. and Goldfine I. D. Alterations in brain cholecystokinin receptors after fasting, **289**, 599
Sakakibara K., Momoi T., Uchida T. and Nagai Y. Evidence for association of glycosphingolipid with a colchicine-sensitive microtubule-like cytoskeletal structure of cultured cells, **293**, 76
Sakano H. *see under* Kurosawa Y., **290**, 565
Sakano H., Kurosawa Y., Weigert M. and Tonegawa S. Identification and nucleotide sequence of a diversity DNA segment (D) of immunoglobulin heavy-chain genes, **290**, 562
Sakharov A. The responsibility of scientists, *news*, **291**, 184
Sakmann B. *see under* Colquhoun D., **294**, 464
see under Hamill O. P., **294**, 462
Salama M. *see under* Murray S. P., **293**, 51
Salim M. and Maden B. E. H. Nucleotide sequence of *Xenopus laevis* 18S ribosomal RNA inferred from gene sequence, **291**, 205
Salinger M. J. Palaeoclimates north and south, *news and views*, **291**, 106
Salinger M. J. and Sear C. B. Climatic variation in San Diego, *news and views*, **290**, 289
Salisbury J. *see under* Condeelis J., **292**, 161
Salisbury J. L., Condeelis J. S., Maihle N. J. and Satir P. Calmodulin localization during capping and receptor-mediated endocytosis, **294**, 163
Salisbury S. A. *see under* Darby G., **289**, 81
Salkoff L. and Wyman R. Genetic modification of potassium channels in *Drosophila Shaker* mutants, **293**, 228
Salpeter M. M. *see under* Levitt T. A., **291**, 239
Salstein D. A. *see under* Langley R. B., **294**, 730
Salt M. and Needham J. *book review of* Chung-Kuo Ta Pai K'o Ch'üan Shu (The Greater Encyclopaedia of China). Vol.1 T'ien Wên: Huo'hsüeh (Astronomy), **292**, 276
Sambrook J. *see under* Gething M.-J., **293**, 620
Samuelson R. E. *see under* Flasar F. M., **292**, 693
see under Kunde V. G., **292**, 686
Samuelson R. E., Hanel R. A., Kunde V. G. and Maguire W. C. Mean molecular weight and hydrogen abundance of Titan's atmosphere, **292**, 688
Samuelsson U. *see under* Nielsen T., **293**, 553
Sanz J. *see under* Morrison D., **290**, 652
San Pietro A. *Editor*, Biochemical and Photosynthetic Aspects of Energy Production, *book review by* Spedding C. R. W. **289**, 209
Sánchez F. *see under* Zulauf E., **292**, 556
Sandage A. and Tammann G. A. A Revised Shapley–Ames Catalog of Bright Galaxies, *book review by* Madore B. F. **294**, 676
Sandel B. R. and Broadfoot A. L. Morphology of Saturn's aurora, **292**, 679
Sander C. *see under* Hol W. G. J., **294**, 532
Sanders R. H. Recurrent Seyfert activity in spiral galaxy nuclei, **294**, 427
Sanders R., Raleigh E. and Signer E. Lack of correlation between extracellular polysaccharide and nodulation ability in *Rhizobium*, **292**, 148
Sanders-Loehr J. *see under* Stenkamp R. E., **291**, 263
Sandler M. *see under* Glover V., **292**, 347
Sands D. P. A. *see under* Room P. M., **294**, 78
Sanger F. *see under* Anderson S., **290**, 457
Sänger H. L. *see under* Rackwitz H.-R., **291**, 297
Sano Y. *see under* Takatsu K., **292**, 360
Santacroce R. *see under* Sheridan M. F., **289**, 282
Santhanam K. *see under* Capone L. A., **293**, 45
Santonastaso V. *see under* Spadaro A., **291**, 256
Santos W. J. *et al Editors*, Nutrition and Food Science: Present Knowledge and Utilization, *book review by* Rivers J. **294**, 196
Santa J. *Editor*, Developmental Psychology and Society, *book review by* Bryant P. E. **292**, 94
Saperstein R. *see under* Veber D. F., **292**, 55
Sar M. and Stumpf W. E. Central noradrenergic neurones concentrate ^{3}H-oestradiol, **289**, 500
Sarantakis D. *see under* Bex F. J., **291**, 672
Sargeant L. Draize test must go, *correspondence*, **290**, 440
Toxicity testing, *correspondence*, **290**, 286
Sargent M. III and Shoemaker R. L. Interfacing Microcomputers to the Real World, *book review by* Lavington S. **293**, 765
Sargent T. D. *see under* Kamil A. C., **293**, 320
Sarich V. M. *see under* Lowenstein J. M., **291**, 409
Sarma R. H. *Editor*, Nucleic Acid Geometry and Dynamics, *book review by* Hilbers C. W. **290**, 346
Sarngadharan M. G. *see under* Kalyanaraman V. S., **294**, 271
Sarothein M., Tetzlaff G., Koopmann B., Wolter K. and Pflaumann U. Glacial and interglacial wind regimes over the eastern subtropical Atlantic and North-West Africa, **293**, 193
Sasazuki T. *see under* Uno H., **292**, 768
Satchler G. R. Introduction to Nuclear Reactions, *book review by* Lowe J. **289**, 728
Satir P. *see under* Salisbury J. L., **294**, 163
Satoh Y. *see under* Fujihira M., **293**, 206
Satterfield C. N. Heterogeneous Catalysis in Practice, *book review by* Vaughan D. E. W. **289**, 101
Sauer G. *see under* Neumann H., **293**, 422
Sauer R. T. *see under* Johnson A. D., **294**, 217
Saul M. W. *see under* Gatenby A. A., **291**, 117
Saunders J. R. Plasmids and bacterial pathogens, *news and views*, **290**, 362

Saunders P. T. An Introduction to Catastrophe Theory, *book review by* Upstill C. **289,** 426
book review of Mathematics and Statistics for the Bio-Sciences, (Easen G., Coles C. W., Gettinby G.) **289,** 715
book review of Statistics and Experimental Design. 2nd Edn., (Clarke G. M.) **289,** 715
book review of Statistics for Biologists, (Finney D. J.) **289,** 715
Savage M. P. *see under* Kosher R. A., **291,** 231
Savage R. J. G. *book review of* Pleistocene Mammals of North America, (Kurtén B. and Anderson E.) **290,** 168
Savides N. *see under* Rowe D. M., **290,** 765
Sawada Y. *see under* Doetsch P., **291,** 355
Sawicki J. A., Magnuson T. and Epstein C. J. Evidence for expression of the paternal genome in the two-cell mouse embryo, **294,** 450
Sawkins F. J. *book review of* Economic Geology and Geotectonics, (Tarling D. H. *editor*) **294,** 292
Sawyer W. H. *see under* Le Moal M., **291,** 491
Scalise E. Jr and Braz M. A. A water vapour maser in the Large Magellanic Cloud, **290,** 36
Scanlon D. B. *see under* Edge M. D., **292,** 756
Scaravilli F. and Jacobs J. M. Peripheral nerve grafts in hereditary leukodystrophic mutant mice (twitcher), **290,** 56
Scarf F. L. *see under* Gurnett D. A., **292,** 733
see under Kurth W. S., **292,** 742
Scarf F. L., Gurnett D. A. and Kurth W. S. Plasma wave turbulence at planetary bow shocks, **292,** 747
Scarf F. L., Kurth W. S., Gurnett D. A., Bridge H. S. and Sullivan J. D. Jupiter tail phenomena upstream from Saturn, **292,** 585
Scarrott S. M. *see under* Warren-Smith R. R., **292,** 317
Schaefer B. E. Probable optical, counterpart of a γ-ray burster, **294,** 722
Schaefer S. *see under* Gronenborn B., **294,** 773
Schäfer K. Recent thrusting in the Appalachians—Reply, *matters arising*, **292,** 390
Schaffner R. *see under* Hunkeler W., **290,** 514
Schaller H. *see under* Küpper H., **289,** 555
Schaller H. C. *see under* Bodenmüller H., **293,** 579
Schankler D. M. Local extinction and ecological re-entry of early Eocene mammals, **293,** 135
Schatz P. *book review of* Experimental Organic Chemistry, (Doyle M. P. and Mungall W. S.) **289,** 721
book review of The Systematic Identification of Organic Compounds. 6th Edn., (Shriner R. L. *et al.*) **289,** 721
Schatzman E. and Maeder A. Solar neutrinos and turbulent diffusion, **290,** 683
Schauble C. C. *see under* Carr T. D., **292,** 745
Schauble J. J. *see under* Carr T. D., **292,** 745
see under Evans D. R., **292,** 716
Schauf C. L. *see under* Smith K. J., **293,** 297
Scheckler S. E. *see under* Gillespie W. H., **293,** 462
Scheele G. *see under* Rohr G., **292,** 470
Schein C. *see under* Schellekins H., **292,** 775
Schellekins H., de Reus A., Bolhuis R., Fountoulakis M., Schein C., Ecsödi J., Nagata S. and Weissmann C. Comparative antiviral efficiency of leukocyte and bacterially produced human α-interferon in rhesus monkeys, **292,** 775
Schellenberg R. R. *see under* Hanna C. J., **290,** 343
Schendel P. F. *see under* Fogliano M., **289,** 196
Scheuer P. Extragalactic jets: facts and fancies, *news and views*, **293,** 336
Schibler U. *book review of* Genetic Engineering 1. (Williamson R. *editor*) **292,** 480
see under Hagenbüchle O., **289,** 643
Schiel D. R. and Choat J. H. Micrograzers may affect macroalgal density—Reply, *matters arising*, **292,** 177
Schiff W, Perception: An Applied Approach, *book review by* Sutherland S. **289,** 711
Schild R. *see under* Wendorf F., **292,** 277
Schilizzi R. T., Miley G. K., Rouwey J. D. and Spencer R. E. Changes in orientation and appearance of the 100 m arcs radio structure in SS433, **290,** 318
Schilperoort R A. *see under* Hooykaas P. J. J., **291,** 351
Schimmel P. *see under* Putney S. D., **291,** 632
Schimmel P. R. *see under* Cantor C. R., **289,** 716
see under Söll D., **289,** 828
Schindler M. *see under* Koppel D. E., **289,** 696
Schirar A. *see under* Aguilera G., **289,** 507
Schlegel R. Superposition and Interaction: Coherence in Physics, *book review by* Haar D. ter **292,** 868
Schleimer R. P., Lichtenstein L. M. and Gillespie E. Inhibition of basophil histamine release by anti-inflammatory steroids, **292,** 454
Schlenker J. L., Dwyer F. G., Jenkins E. E., Rohrbaugh W. J., Kokotailo G. T. and Meier W. M. Crystal structure of a synthetic high silica zeolite — ZSM-39, **294,** 340
Schlossman S. F. *see under* Nadler L. M., **290,** 591
see under Reinherz E. L., **294,** 168
Schmeissner U., Court D., McKenney K. and Rosenberg M. Positively activated transcription of λ integrase gene initiates with UTP *in vivo*, **292,** 173
Schmitz W. *see under* Erdman E., **294,** 288
Schnagl H. Y. and Boyle W. Binding of MLR precursors requires immunosorbents which present both self- and alloantigen, **292,** 459
Schneerson R. *see under* Silver R. P., **289,** 696
Schneider M. F. *see under* Dubois J. M., **289,** 685
Schneider R. J., Kulczycki A. Jr, Laws S. K. and Atkinson J. P. Isolation of a biologically active macrophage receptor for the third component of complement, **290,** 789
Schneider S. H. *see under* Thompson S. L., **290,** 9
Schoeck A. G. *see under* Perutz M. F., **291,** 682
Schnell H. *see under* Peck M., **291,** 668
Schoell M. and Wellmer F.-W. Anomalous ^{13}C depletion in early Precambrian graphites from Superior Province, Canada, **290,** 696
Schoenborn B. P. *see under* Phillips S. E. V., **292,** 81
Schofield P. *book review of* Statistical Mechanics of the Liquid Surface, (Croxton C. A.) **291,** 437
Scholz H. *see under* Erdman E., **294,** 288
Schooley D. A. *see under* Quistad G. B., **289,** 176
Schoonmaker R. C. *see under* Spencer N. D., **294,** 643
Schopf J. W. *see under* Bridgwater D., **289,** 51
Schopf T. J. M. Paleoceanography, *book review by* Kennett J. P. **293,** 170
Schoppmann A. and Stryker M. P. Physiological evidence that the 2-deoxyglucose method reveals orientation columns in cat visual cortex, **293,** 574
Schorderet-Slatkine S. *see under* Finidori-Lepicard J., **292,** 255
Schramm D. N. *see under* Fry J. N., **292,** 179
Schreier M. H. *see under* Bianchi A. T. J., **290,** 62
Schreier P. H. *see under* Anderson S., **290,** 457
Schrier D. J., Sternick J. L., Allen E. M. and Moore V. L. Genetic basis of BCG-induced suppression of delayed hypersensitivity, **289,** 405
Schroeder I. *see under* Lehn W. H., **289,** 362
Schroeder L. C. *see under* Jones W. L., **294,** 704
Schroer K. *see under* Briles D. E., **294,** 88
Schubert G. *see under* Covey C. C., **290,** 17
Schubiger G. *see under* Karpen G. H., **294,** 744
Schubiger M. *see under* Palka J., **294,** 447
Schuch W. *see under* Edge M. D., **292,** 756
Schue F. *see under* Rolland M., **294,** 60
Schuh R. T. *see under* Atz J. W., **290,** 730
Schultz G. V. *see under* Sherwood W. A., **291,** 301
Schultz S. G. Basic Principles of Membrane Transport, *book review by* Kedem O. **291,** 366
Schulz R., Wilhelm A., Pirke K. M., Gramsch C. and Herz A. β-Endorphin and dynorphin control serum luteinizing hormone level in immature female rats, **294** 757
Schurman D. J. *see under* Loose D. S., **293,** 477
Schutt C. *see under* Langmore J. P., **291,** 360
Schutts L. D. and Dunlop D. J. Proterozoic magnetic overprinting of Archaean rocks in the Canadian Superior Province, **291,** 642
Schuurmans Stekhoven F. M. A. H. *see under* Peters W. H. M., **290,** 338
Schwab M. *see under* Neumann R., **292,** 838
Schwarcz H. P. *see under* Green H. S., **294,** 707
see under Harmon R. S., **289,** 481
see under Harmon R. S., **290,** 125
Schwartz K. *see under* Whalen R. G., **292,** 805
Schwartz L. M. *see under* Truman J. W., **291,** 70
Schwartz N. *see under* Fuchs R. P. P., **294,** 657
Schwartz R. C. *see under* Bothwell A. L. M., **290,** 65
see under Ponte P. A., **291,** 594
Schwartz R. H. *see under* Paul W. E., **294,** 697
Schwartz R. M. *see under* Dayhoff M. O., **290,** 8
Schwartz R. S. and Khiroya R. H. A single dominant gene determines susceptibility to a leukaemogenic recombinant retrovirus, **292,** 245
Schwartz T. W. and Tager H. S. Isolation and biogenesis of a new peptide from pancreatic islets, **294,** 589
Schwarz U. *see under* Halfter W., **292,** 67
Schwarzenberg-Czerny A. *see under* Bailey J., **293,** 204
Schweitzer L. *see under* Neumann H., **293,** 422
Schwing R. C. and Albers W. A. Jr *Editors*, Societal Risk Assessment: How Safe is Safe Enough? *book review by* Ashby E. **289,** 827
Scolnick E. M. *see under* Gruss P., **293,** 486
see under Ruscetti S. K., **294,** 663
Scolnik E. M. *see under* Ellis R. W., **292,** 506
Scott C. *see under* Osmundson M., **292,** 578
Scott E. N. *see under* Muchmore H. G., **289,** 187
Scott E. R. D., Taylor G. J., Rubin A. E., Okada A. and Keil K. Graphite-magnetite aggregates in ordinary chondritic meteorites, **291,** 544
Scott J. E. and Hughes E. W. Chondroitin sulphate from fossilized antlers, **291,** 580
Scott L. V. *see under* Muchmore H. G., **289,** 187
Scott N. C. *see under* Blakeley A. G. H., **294,** 759
Scott P. R. *book review of* Biology in Profile: A Guide to Many Branches of Biology, (Campbell P. N. *editor*) **294,** 496
Scott R. W. *see under* Eiferman F. A., **294,** 713
Scott-Finnigan T. J. *see under* Williamson J., **292,** 466
Scrace G. *see under* Waterfield M., **289,** 422
Scrutton M. C. *book review of* Enzyme Regulation and Metabolic Diseases, (Belfiore F.) **292,** 243
Scudder J. D. *see under* Sittler E. C. Jr, **292,** 711
Sear C. B. *see under* Salinger M. J., **290,** 289
Searle T. *book review of* Genetics and Probability in Animal Breeding Experiments, (Green E. L.) **292,** 180
Sears D. W. G. Terrestrial ages of meteorites, *news and views*, **293,** 433
Seaton M. J. *book review of* Atomic Structure, (Condon E. U. and Odabasi H.) **289,** 615
Secher D. S. Immunoradiometric assay of human leukocyte interferon using monoclonal antibody, **290,** 501
Sedgwick R. D. *see under* Barber M., **293,** 270
Seeburg P. H. *see under* Goeddel D. V., **290,** 20
Segal A. W., Geisow M., Garcia R., Harper A. and Miller R. The respiratory burst of phagocytic cells is associated with a rise in vacuolar pH, **290,** 406
Segal N. *see under* Berman E. R., **293,** 217
Seger J. *book review of* Sociobiology Examined, (Montagu A. *editor*) **291,** 690
Seidah N. G. *see under* Lazure C., **292,** 383
Seielstad G. A. *see under* Pearson T. J., **290,** 365
Seigel M. I. *see under* Peters S. P., **292,** 455
Seiger A. *see under* Freed W. J., **292,** 351
Self S. and Rampino M. R. The 1883 eruption of Krakatau, **294,** 699
Seligmann M. *see under* Vogler L. B., **290,** 339
Selinger B. *see under* Hall P., **290,** 8
see under Hall P., **292,** 286
Selker E. U., Free S. J., Metzenberg R. L. and Yanofsky C. An isolated pseudogene related to the 5S RNA genes in *Neurospora crassa*, **294,** 576
Sell S. M. *see under* Whalen R. G., **292,** 805
Selley R. C. Journal of Petroleum Geology, *Journal review*, **293,** 362
Sellwood B. *book review of* Origin of Sedimentary Rocks. 2nd Edn., (Blatt H., Middleton G., Murray R.) **289,** 725
Sellwood R. *see under* Kehoe M., **291,** 122
Selvendran S. Y. *see under* Cohen J., **281,** 421
Selverston A. I. *see under* Mancillas J. R., **293,** 576
Selway J. W. T. *see under* Bauer D. K., **292,** 369
Semler B. L. *see under* Kitamura N., **291,** 547
Sen A., Williams W. P., Brain A. P. R., Dickens M. J. and Quinn P. J. Formation of inverted micelles in dispersions of mixed galactolipids, **293,** 488
Sen U. *see under* Cobble J. W., **291,** 566
Sengör A. M. C. *see under* Livaccari R. F., **289,** 276
Sentenac A. *see under* Olson M. V., **291,** 464
Sepkoski J. J. Jr, Bambach R. K., Raup D. M. and Valentine J. W. Phanerozoic marine diversity and the fossil record, **293,** 435
Serafini-Fracassini A. *book review of* Biology and Pathology of Elastic Tissues, (Robert A. M. and Robert L. *editors*) **290,** 278
Seshi B. Fully blind review, *correspondence*, **293,** 180
Sewell D. K. B. *see under* Keays R. R., **294,** 646
Sewell W. R. D. *see under* O'Riordan T., **294,** 381
Seyer J. M. *see under* Beachey E. H., **292,** 457
Shankar R. Principles of Quantum Mechanics, *book review by* Jones R. B. **289,** 728
Shapiro I. I. *see under* Langley R. B., **294,** 730
Shapiro I. M. *see under* Volsky D. J., **293,** 399
Shapiro J. A. Cox sure? *correspondence*, **292,** 8
Shapiro M. and Erickson R. P. Evidence that the serological determinant of H–Y antigen is carbohydrate, **290,** 503
Shapiro S. L. and Wasserman I. Massive neutrinos, helium production and the primordial magnetic field, **289,** 657
Shapley R., Kaplan E. and Soodak R. Spatial summation and contrast sensitivity of X and Y cells in the lateral geniculate nucleus of the macaque, **292,** 543
Sharma D. P. *see under* Rao U. R., **289,** 779
Sharma S. C. Retinal projection in a non-visual area after bilateral tectal ablation in goldfish, **291,** 66
Sharma S. K., Mammone J. F. and Nicol M. F. Raman investigation of ring configurations in vitreous silica, **292,** 140
Sharma T. *see under* Das B. C., **290,** 604
Sharon N. *book review of* Bacterial Adherence, (Beachey E. H. *editor*) **290,** 346
see under Jakobovits A., **291,** 666
Sharp P. A. *see under* Chu G., **289,** 378
Sharpe R. Animal pain, *correspondence*, **293,** 506
Sharpe R. M., Fraser H. M., Cooper I. and Rommerts F. F. G. Sertoli–Leydig cell communication via an LHRH-like factor, **290,** 785
Sharrow S. O. *see under* Bluestone J. A., **291,** 233
see under Mathieson B. J., **289,** 179
Shaul Y. C. *see under* Kesher E., **289,** 83
Shaw D. R. and Griffin F. M. Jr Phagocytosis requires repeated triggering of macrophage phagocytic receptors during particle ingestion, **289,** 409
Shaw S. *see under* Kavathas P., **293,** 747
Shaw S., Kavathas P., Pollack M. S., Charmot D. and Mawas C. Family studies define a new histocompatibility locus, *SB*, between *HLA-DR* and *GLO*, **293,** 745
Sheail J. Rural Conservation in Inter-War Britain, *book review by* Williams D. G. T. **294,** 677
Shealy D. J. and Erikson R. L. Human cells contain two forms of $pp66^{c\text{-}src}$, **293,** 666
Shearman C. W. *see under* Kunkel T. A., **291,** 349
Sheetz M. P. *see under* Koppel D. E., **293,** 159
Sheldrake R. A New Science of Life: The Hypothesis of Formative Causation, *book review by* Newth D. R. **294,** 32
Sheldrick G. M. *see under* Viswamitra M. A., **289,** 817
Shelton D. *see under* Jones W. L., **294,** 704
Shelton G. A. B. *see under* Lubbock R., **289,** 59
Shepard H. M., Leung D., Stebbing N. and Goeddel D. V. A single amino acid change in IFN-β_1 abolishes its antiviral activity, **294,** 563
Shepherd R. J. *see under* Gronenborn B., **294,** 773
Shepherd T. J. and Darbyshire D. P. F. Fluid inclusion Rb–Sr isochrons for dating mineral deposits, **290,** 578
Sheppard H. W. and Gutman G. A. Complex allotypes if rat κ chains are encoded by structural alleles, **293,** 669
Sheridan M. F., Barberi F., Rosi M. and Santacroce R. A model for Plinian eruptions of Vesuvius, **289,** 282
Sherman K., Jones C., Sullivan L., Smith W., Berrien P. and Ejsymont L. Congruent shifts in sand eel abundance in western and eastern North Atlantic ecosystems, **291,** 486
Sherr C. J. *see under* Franchini G., **290,** 154
Sherratt D., Arthur A. and Dyson P. Site-specific recombination, *news and views*, **294,** 698
Sherrington D. C. *see under* Hodge P., **290,** 805
Sherrod P. C. A Complete Manual of Amateur Astronomy, *book review by* Moore P. **294,** 488
Sherwood W. A., Schultz G. V. and Kreysa E. Millimetre observations of quasar Q0420−388, **291,** 301
Shetler S. G. *book review of* The Arctic and Antarctic: Their Division into Geobotanical Areas, (Aleksandrova V. D.) **289,** 615
book review of The Boreal Ecosystem, (Larsen J. A.) **294,** 382
Shibata R. *see under* Wada E., **292,** 327
Shibazaki N. *see under* Nagase F., **290,** 572
Shields D., Warren T. G., Roth S. E. and Brenner M. J. Cell-free synthesis and processing of multiple precursors to glucagon, **289,** 511
Shiells R. A., Falk G. and Naghshineh S. Action of glutamate and aspartate analogues on rod horizontal and bipolar cells, **294,** 592
Shih C., Padhy L. C., Murray M. and Weinberg R. A. Transforming genes of carcinomas and neuroblastomas introduced into mouse fibroblasts, **290,** 261
Shih T. Y. *see under* Ellis R. W., **292,** 506
see under Gruss P., **293,** 486
Shillington F. A. Low frequency 0.045-Hz swell from the Southern Ocean, **290,** 123
Shilo B.-Z. and Weinberg R. A. Unique transforming gene in carcinogen-transformed mouse cells, **289,** 607
Shils E. Scientometrics/Fundamenta Scientiae/Technology in Society, *Journal review*, **293,** 360
Shimamura H. and Watanabe H. Coseismic changes in groundwater temperature of the Usu volcanic region, **291,** 137
Shimatake H. and Rosenberg M. Purified λ regulatory protein cII positively activates promoters for lysogenic development, **292,** 128
Shimizu A., Takahashi N., Yamawaki-Kataoka Y., Nishida Y., Kataoka T. and Honjo T. Ordering of mouse immunoglobulin heavy chain genes by molecular cloning, **289,** 149
Shimizu N. Trace element incorporation into growing augite phenocryst, **289,** 575
Shimony A. *book review of* Wholeness and the Implicate Order, (Bohm D.) **291,** 435
Shin S. *see under* Nesbitt H. W., **289,** 358
Shine J. *see under* Hudson P., **291,** 127
Shinnick T. M., Lerner R. A. and Sutcliffe J. G. Nucleotide sequence of Moloney murine leukaemia virus, **293,** 543
Shinohara N., Sachs D. H., Nonaka N. and Yamamoto H. Phylogenetic tracing of Ia genes, **292,** 362
Shipley P. *see under* Kehoe M., **291,** 122

Shipman P. Life History of a Fossil: An Introduction to Taphonomy and Paleoecology, *book review by* Newcomer M. **294,** 598
see under Potts R., **291,** 577
Shiraishi Y. *see under* Miyoshi I., **294,** 770
Shoemaker R. L. *see under* Sargent M. III, **293,** 765
Shoji H. *see under* Lucchitta B. K., **290,** 759
Short R. V. *book review of* Conception in the human female (Edwards R. G.) **294,** 784
book review of From Chance to Purpose: An Appraisal of External Human Fertilization, (Grobstein C.) **294,** 38
see under Harcourt A. H., **293,** 55
see under Renfree M. B., **293,** 138
Short S. K. *see under* Andrews J. T., **289,** 164
Shorthill R. W. *see under* Johnson P. E., **289,** 155
Shotton F. W. *book review of* The Shaping of Southern England, (Jones D. K. C *editor*) **290,** 431
Showman R. M. *see under* Wells D. E., **292,** 477
Shriner R. L. *et al.* The Systematic Identification of Organic Compounds. 6th Edn., *book review by* Schatz P. **289,** 721
Shu F. H. *see under* Cuzzi J. N., **292,** 703
see under Lissauer J. J., **292,** 707
Shukla V. S. *see under* Rowe D. M., **290,** 765
Sibatani A. Paradigm change, *correspondence*, **291,** 278
Sibler A.-P. *see under* Martin R. P., **293,** 235
Sibson R. H. Controls on low-stress hydro-fracture dilatancy in thrust, wrench and normal fault terrains, **289,** 665
Sicardy B. *see under* Brahic A., **289,** 447
Siddiqui W. A., Kan S.-C., Kramer K., Case S., Palmer K. and Niblack J. F. Use of a synthetic adjuvant in an effective vaccination of monkeys against malaria, **289,** 64
Sideron V., Menczel L. and Maliga P. Isoleucine-requiring *Nicotiana* plant deficient in threonine deaminase, **294,** 87
Siebenlist U., Ravetch J. V., Korsmeyer S., Waldmann T. and Leder P. Human immunoglobulin D segments encoded in tandem multigenic families, **294,** 631
Sieberling L. E. *see under* Haff P. K., **290,** 544
Siecker L. C. *see under* Stenkamp R. E., **291,** 263
Sieff C. *see under* Robinson J., **289,** 68
Siegelbaum S. A. *book review of* Molluscan Nerve Cells: From Biophysics to Behavior, (Koester J. and Byrne J. H. *editors*) **292,** 566
see under Ogden D. C., **289,** 596
Siekevitz M. *see under* Ponte P. A., **291,** 594
Siekevitz P. Patent share-out, *correspondence*, **293,** 252
Siess W. *see under* Randon J., **293,** 660
Siffert O. *see under* Audibert F., **289,** 593
Signer E. *see under* Sanders R., **292,** 148
Silk J. *book review of* Emerging Cosmology, (Lovell B.) **294,** 21
Origin of the galaxies, *news and views*, **292,** 409
book review of Physical Cosmology, (Balian R. *et al. editors*) **291,** 174
The intergalactic medium, *news and views*, **290,** 83
Sillito A. M., Kemp J. A. and Blakemore C. The role of GABAergic inhibition in the cortical effects of monocular deprivation, **291,** 318
Sills D. L. *see under* Moss T. H., **293,** 87
Silva L. C., Le Bas M. J. and Robertson A. H. F. An oceanic carbonatite volcano on Santiago, Cape Verde Islands, **294,** 644
Silver J. *see under* Goyert S. M., **294,** 266
Silver L. M. and Artzt K. Recombination suppression of mouse *t*-haplotypes due to chromatin mismatching, **290,** 68
Silver R. P., Finn C. W., Vann W. F., Aaronson W., Schneerson R., Kretschmer P. J. and Garon C. F. Molecular cloning of the K1 capsular polysaccharide genes of *E. coli*, **289,** 696
Silverman P. B. and Ho B. T. Persistent behavioural effect of apomorphine in 6-hydroxydopamine-lesioned rats, **294,** 475
Simmons I. G. and Innes J. B. Tree remains in a North York Moors peat profile, **294,** 76
Simola H. L. K., Coard M. A. and O'Sullivan P. E. Annual laminations in the sediments of Loe Pool, Cornwall **290,** 238
Simon & Schuster *see under* Beazley M., **294,** 496
Simon M. F. *see under* Chap H., **289,** 312
Simon M.-P. *see under* Marie J., **292,** 70
Simon R. S. *see under* Pearson T. J., **290,** 365
Simons E. L. *see under* Fleagle J. G., **290,** 609
Simons K. Life out there, *correspondence*, **294,** 396
Simpson A. E. *see under* Simpson M. J. A., **290,** 49
Simpson E. Mechanisms of cell mediated lysis, *news and views*, 293, 702
see under Brent L., **290,** 508
see under McLaren A., **290,** 513
Simpson G. G. Exhibit dismay, *correspondence*, **290,** 286
Simpson H. J. *see under* Olsen C. R., **294,** 242
Simpson M. J. A., Simpson A. E., Hoeley J. and Zunz M. Infant-related influences on birth intervals in rhesus monkeys, **290,** 49
Simpson W. A. *see under* Beachey E. H., **292,** 457
Sinclair J. D. Questionable results, *correspondence*, **291,** 530
Sinclair R., Yamashita T. and Pusce F. A. Atomic motion on the surface of a cadmium telluride single crystal, **290,** 386
Singer F. *see under* Streisinger G., **291,** 293
Singer P. The Expanding Circle: Ethics and Sociobiology, *book review by* Reynolds V. **291,** 597
Singh A. *see under* Orci L., **293,** 646
Singh B., Prakash R. and Singh H. Discrete chorus emissions observed at a low latitude ground station, **290,** 37
Singh H. *see under* Singh B., **290,** 37
Sinha K. P. and Kumar N. Interactions in Magnetically Ordered Solids, *book review by* Coles B. R. **289,** 101
Sinha R. P. *see under* Blitz L., **290,** 120
Sippel A. E. *see under* Artymiuk P. J., **290,** 287
Sisler H. H., Dresdner R. D. and Mooney W. T. Jr. Chemistry: A Systematic Approach, *book review by* McAuliffe C. A. **289,** 722
Sissons J. B. British shore platforms and ice-sheets, **291,** 473
Sittler E. C. Jr, Scudder J. D. and Bridge H. S. Distribution of neutral gas and dust near Saturn, **292,** 711
Sjöstrand S.-E. *see under* Fellenius E., **290,** 159
Skarby A. *see under* Friis E. M., **291,** 484
Skebel J. *see under* Waterfield M., **289,** 422
Skebel J. J. *see under* Wiley D. C., **289,** 373
see under Wilson I. A., **289,** 366
see under Wrenchner D. H., **289,** 414
Skelly J., Howard C. R. and Zuckerman A. J. Hepatitis B polypeptide vaccine preparation in micelle form, **290,** 51
Skinner F. A. *Editor*, Biology and Activities of Yeasts, *book review by* Barnett J. A. **293,** 90
Skinner S. W. *see under* Werren J. H., **293,** 467
Sklar R. and Strauss B. Removal of O^6-methylguanine from DNA of normal and xeroderma pigmentosum-derived lymphoblastoid lines, **289,** 417
Skok J., Solomon E., Reid K. B. M. and Thompson R. A. Distinct genes for fibroblast and serum C1q, **292,** 549
Skulachev V. P. *see under* Baryshev V. A., **292,** 338
Slater P. N. Remote Sensing: Optics and Optical Systems, *book review by* Colwell R. N. **289,** 725
Slee O. B., Tuohy I. R., Nelson G. J. and Rennie C. J. Microwave emission from flare star AT Mic, **292,** 220
Slightom J. L. *see under* Sun S. M., **289,** 37
Slingsby C. *book review of* Molecular and cellular biology of the eye lens, (Bloemendal H. *editor*) **294,** 782
see under Blundell T., **289,** 771
Slusarchyk W. A. *see under* Sukes R. B., **291,** 489
Smalley I. Tropical soils and agrotechnology transfer, *news and views*, **290,** 547
Smalley I. J. Polygon patterns on Europa, *matters arising*, **291,** 359
Stability of loess in light of the inactive particle theory—Reply, *matters arising*, **291,** 360
Smart L. *see under* Smith M. D., **293,** 277
Smart I. *book review of* Energy and Security, (Deese D. A. and Nye J. S. *editors*) **290,** 611
Smart J. E. *see under* Neil J. C., **291,** 675
Smit J. and Klaver G. Sanidine spherules at the Cretaceous–Tertiary boundary indicate a large impact event, **292,** 47
Smith A. *see under* Folsome C. E., **294,** 64
Smith A. D. M. *see under* Anderson R. M., **289,** 765
Smith A. G. *see under* Agrell S. O., **292,** 192
Smith A. J. H. *see under* Anderson S., **290,** 457
Smith C. B. *see under* Kramers J. D., **291,** 53
Smith C. C. *et al.* Expression of herpesvirus-induced antigens in human cervical cancer, *matters arising*, **292,** 389
Corrigendum **293,** 318
Smith C. L. *see under* Atz J. W., **290,** 730
see under Winner W. E., **289,** 672
Smith D. A. S. Heterozygous advantage expressed through sexual selection in a polymorphic African butterfly, **289,** 174
Smith D. J. *book review of* Experimental High-resolution Electron Microscopy, (Spence J. C. H.) **294,** 195
see under Barber D. J., **290,** 389
Smith D. J. and Fryer J. R. Molecular detail in electron micrographs of quaterrylene $C_{40}H_{20}$, **291,** 481
Smith D. W. *see under* Johnson P. E., **289,** 155
Smith E. B. *see under* Maitland G. C., **294,** 384
Smith E. G. *see under* Nutt M. J. C., **290,** 492
see under Nutt M. J. C., **293,** 760, 761 and 762
Smith G. Darwin's truths, *correspondence*, **290,** 623
Smith G. J. *see under* Porter J. W., **294,** 249
Smith H. Evidence that P_{fr} is not the active form of phytochrome in light-grown maize, **293,** 163
Smith I. Electrophoresis, *Journal review*, **293,** 344
Journal of Liquid Chromatography, *Journal review*, **293,** 344
Separation Science and Technology, *Journal review*, **293,** 344
The treatment of inborn errors of the urea cycle, *news and views*, **291,** 378
Smith J. A. *see under* Brooks R. F., **293,** 680
Smith J. A., Laurence D. J. R. and Rudland P. S. Limitations of cell kinetics in distinguishing cell cycle models, **293,** 648
Smith J. M. Macroevolution, *news and views*, **289,** 13
Smith J. V. Halogen and phosphorus storage in the Earth, **289,** 762
see under Leitch C. A., **290,** 228
see under Price G. D., **292,** 818
Smith J. V. and Pluth J. J. Si, Al ordering in Linde A zeolite, *matters arising*, **291,** 265
Smith K. *see under* Ryles A. P., **289,** 720
Smith K. J. and Schauf C. L. Size-dependent variation of nodal properties in myelinated nerve, **293,** 297
Smith K. L. *see under* Williams P. M., **292,** 448
Smith L. M. *see under* Rappe C., **292,** 524
Smith M. *see under* Nasmyth K. A., **289,** 244
Smith M. D., Smarr L., Norman M. L. and Wilson J. R. Can the twin-exhaust model explain radio jets? **293,** 277
Smith P. J. Continental swells, *news and views*, **291,** 282
Moonquake meanings, *news and views*, **292,** 11
book review of The Earth: Its Birth & Growth, (Ozima M.) **294,** 490
Two distinct types of oceanic plateau, *news and views*, **290,** 292
Smith P. P. K. Carbon in carbonaceous chondrites: carbyne or graphite? *news and views*, **291,** 15
Smith R. *see under* Dickson C., **291,** 511
Smith R. A. G., Dupe R. J., English P. D. and Green J. Fibrinolysis with acyl-enzymes: a new approach to thrombolytic therapy, **290,** 505
Smith R. J. and Pilbeam D. R. Modern adaptations in orangutans?—Reply, *matters arising*, **291,** 266
Smith R. N. Inability of tolerant males to sire tolerant progeny, **292,** 767
Smith S. D. *book review of* Physics of Semiconductor Laser Devices, (Thompson G. H. B.) **289,** 830
Smith S. V. and Kroopnick P. Carbon-13 isotopic fractionation as a measure of aquatic metabolism, **294,** 252
Smith W. *see under* Sherman K., **291,** 486
Smith W. D. The β-value as an earthquake precursor, **289,** 136
Snider C. *see under* Olson K. C., **293,** 408
Snow A. W. Vapour deposition polymerization of butadiyne, **292,** 40
Snow C. P. The Physicists, *book review by* Casimir H. B. G. **294,** 26
Snow P. *see under* Reinherz E. L., **294,** 168
Socrates G. Infrared Characteristic Group Frequencies, *book review by* Crofts P. C. **289,** 830
Sodin L. G. *see under* Konovalenko A. A., **294,** 135
Soifer B. T. *see under* Beichman C. A., **293,** 711
Sojka J. *see under* Horne R. B., **294,** 338
Sokal M. M. *Editor*, An Education in Psychology: James McKeen Cattell's Journal and Letters from Germany and England, 1880–1888, *book review by* Zangwill O. L. **292,** 181
Solbrig O. T. *Editor*, Demography and Evolution in Plant Populations, *book review by* Levin D. A. **289,** 522
Sáll D., Abelson J. N. and Schimmel P. R. *Editors*, Transfer RNA: Biological Aspects, *book review by* Goddard J. P. **289,** 828
Solnick D. An adenovirus mutant defective in splicing RNA from early region 1A, **291,** 508
Solomon E. *see under* Skok J., **292,** 549
Solomon E. and Cheah K. S. E. Collagen evolution, *news and views*, **291,** 450
Solomon S. C. The geophysics of Mars: whence the Tharsis plateau? *news and views*, **294,** 304
Solomon S. G. *see under* Labrano L. L., **291,** 94
Solomons T. W. G. Organic Chemistry. 2nd Edn., *book review by* Mann J. **289,** 721
Solso R. L. Cognitive Psychology, *book review by* Gellatly A. **289,** 712
Solter D. *see under* Gooi H. C., **292,** 156
Somero G. N. *see under* Felbeck H., **293,** 291
Somlyo A. P. *book review of* Smooth Muscle: An Assessment of Current Knowledge, (Bülbring E. *editor*) **292,** 784
see under Somlyo A. V., **294,** 567
Somlyo A. V., Butler T. M., Bond M. and Somlyo A. P. Myosin filaments have non-phosphorylated light chains in relaxed smooth muscle, **294,** 567
Sommer J. R. *see under* Kao K.-J., **292,** 82
Somogyi P., Cowey A., Halász N. and Freund T. F. Vertical organization of neurones accumulating ^{3}H-GABA in visual cortex of rhesus monkey, **294,** 761
Somorjai G. A. *see under* Carr R. G., **298,** 576
see under Spencer N. D., **294,** 643
Sonenshein G. E. *see under* Bothwell A. L. M., **290,** 65
see under Ponte P. A., **291,** 594
Soodak R. *see under* Shapley R., **292,** 543
Soothill E. *see under* Fairhurst A., **294,** 495
Soper N. J. *see under* Batten D. J., **294,** 150
Sorokhtin O. G. *see under* Monin A. S., **291,** 222
Sorrell W. H. Thermal continuum emission from magnetic rotators in quasars, **291,** 394
Sotin C. *see under* Poirier J. P., **292,** 225
Soulé F. and Soulé M. E. Conservation and Evolution, *book review by* Bradshaw A. D. **292,** 868
Soulé M. E. *see under* Soulé F., **292,** 868
Soulé M. E. and Wilcox B. A. *Editors*, Conservation Biology: An Evolutionary–Ecological Perspective, *book review by* Bertram B. **289,** 320
Southern J. Thorburn's Landscape, *book review by* Halliday T. R. **294,** 502
Southward A. J. Forbes, not Wallace, *correspondence*, **292,** 286
Life on an oily wave, *news and views*, **294,** 215
Overfishing: is there a solution? *news and views*, **291,** 449
Southward A. J., Southward E. C., Dando P. R., Rau G. H., Felbeck H. and Flügel H. Bacterial symbionts and low $^{13}C/^{12}C$ ratios in tissues of Pogonophora indicate unusual nutrition and metabolism, **293,** 616
Southward E. C. *see under* Southward A. J., **293,** 616
Southwood T. R. E. and Hedley R. H. Ten years of natural history, *correspondence*, **291,** 8
Soyfer V. N. *see under* Dikii L. A., **294,** 688
Spadaro A., Spena A., Santoanastaso V. and Donini P. Stringency without ppGpp accumulation, **291,** 256
Corrigendum **293,** 318
Sparks R. S. J. Inside a volcano: the first three-dimensional map, *news and views*, **293,** 512
Triggering of volcanic eruptions by Earth tides, *news and views*, **290,** 448
Sparks S. R. J. *see under* Kent D. V., **290,** 393
Spector I. *see under* Fishman M. C., **290,** 781
Spedding C. R. W. *book review of* Biochemical and Photosynthetic Aspects of Energy Production, (San Pietro A. *editor*) **289,** 209
Speers E. A. *see under* Kruczynski L., **291,** 399
Spelt C. E. *see under* Stuitje A. R., **290,** 264
Spena A. *see under* Spadaro A., **291,** 256
Spencer C. The Rainmakers: American "Pluviculture" to World War II, *book review by* Katz R. W. **290,** 654
Spence J. C. H. Experimental High-resolution Electron Microscopy, *book review by* Smith D. J. **294,** 195
Spencer J. H. *see under* Bowers P. F., **291,** 382
Spencer M. Modern light microscopy, *news and views*, **292,** 9
Spencer N. D., Schoonmaker R. C. and Somorjai G. A. Structure sensitivity in the iron single-crystal catalysed synthesis of ammonia, **294,** 643
Spencer R. E. *see under* Schilizzi R. T., **290,** 318
Sperling M. A. *see under* Devaskar U. P., **290,** 404
Spieth P. T. *see under* Fristrom J. W., **289,** 702
Spillane J. D. The Doctrine of the Nerves: Chapters in the History of Neurology, *book review by* Bynum W. F. **294,** 381
Spiller G. A. and McPherson Kay R. *Editors*, Medical Aspects of Dietary Fibre: A Report of the Royal College of Physicians. Medical Aspects of Dietary Fiber, *book review by* Yudkin J. **291,** 173
Spoor E. *see under* Freed W. J., **292,** 351
Sporn M. B. *see under* Peto R., **290,** 201
Sprague G. F. Jr, Rine J. and Herskowitz I. Homology and non-homology at the yeast mating type locus, **289,** 250
Spratt B. G. *see under* Pratt J. M., **293,** 307
Spray J. G. *see under* Agrell S. O., **292,** 192
Springford M. *Editor*, Electrons at the Fermi Surface, *book review by* Harrison W. A. **290,** 347
Spurll G. M. and Owen F. L. A family of T-cell alloantigens linked to Igh-1, **293,** 742
Spyer K. M. Journal of the Autonomic Nervous System, *Journal review*, **293,** 349
Squire J. Muscle regulation: a decade of the steric blocking model, *news and views*, **291,** 614
Squire J. M. and Freundlich A. Molecular packing in collagen—Reply, *matters arising*, **293,** 239
Srodoń B. *see under* Paul W. E., **294,** 697
Srikant C. B. and Patel Y. C. Receptor binding of somatostatin-28 is tissue specific, **294,** 259
Sromovsky L. A., Suomi V. E., Pollack J. B., Krauss R. J., Limaye S. S., Owen T., Revercomb H. E. and Sagan C. Implications of Titan's north-south brightness asymmetry, **292,** 698
Staal G. B. *see under* Quistad G. B., **289,** 176
Stabel S. *see under* Deuring R., **293,** 81
Stace C. A. Plant Taxonomy and Biosystematics, *book review by* Vaughan J. G. **289,** 706
Stacey F. D. and Tuck G. J. Geophysical evidence for non-newtonian gravity, **292,** 230
Stachel J. *book review of* The Greatest Power on Earth: The Story of Nuclear Fission, (Clark R. W.) **290,** 655

Stackpole C. W. Distinct lung-colonizing and lung-metastasizing cell populations in B16 mouse melanoma, **289**, 798

Stackpoole A. *see under* Mertin J., **294**, 456

Staden R. *see under* Anderson S., **290**, 457

Stagg A. J. *see under* Manchee R. J., **294**, 254

Stahl S. *see under* Hardy K., **293**, 481

Stalling D. L. *see under* Rappe C., **292**, 524

Stallones R. A. and Downs T. D. Cancer hazards, *correspondence*, **290**, 440

Stamp Dawkins M. Animal Suffering: The Science of Animal Welfare, *book review by* Festing M. F. W. **291**, 176

Stanbridge E. J. *see under* Kluve B., **292**, 855

Standen N. B. Ca channel inactivation by intracellular Ca injection into *Helix* neurones, **293**, 158

Standford-Starr C. A. *see under* Story D. F., **293**, 62

Standish E. M. Jr *see under* Rawlins D., **290**, 164

Stanfield P. R., Ashcroft F. M. and Plant T. D. Gating of a muscle K^+ channel and its dependence on the permeating ion species, **289**, 509

Stanislaw J. *see under* Eden R., **293**, 683

Stanistreet I. G., de Wit M. J. and Fripp R. E. P. Do graded units of accretionary spheroids in the Barberton Greenstone Belt indicate Archaean deep water environment? **293**, 280

Stanley S. M. and Campbell L. D. Neogene mass extinction of Western Atlantic molluscs, **293**, 457

Stanners D. A. *see under* Aston S. R., **289**, 581

Starr M. S. and Kilpatrick I. C. Nigral-derived muscimol circling—ipsiversive, contraversive or controversial? *matters arising*, **290**, 610

Stashenko P. *see under* Nadler L. M., **290**, 591

Staudenbauer W. L. *see under* Diaz R., **289**, 326

Stearn W. T. The Natural History Museum at South Kensington: A History of the British Museum (Natural History) 1753–1980, *book review by* Coleman W. **294**, 18

Stebbing N. *see under* Shepard H. M., **294**, 563

Stecker F. W. *see under* Harding A. K., **290**, 316

Steele E. J. *see under* Gorczynski R. M., **289**, 678

Steele W. V. *see under* Clay R. M., **293**, 422

Steiner Th. and Hutchison J. B. Androgen increases formation of behaviourally effective oestrogen in dove brain, **292**, 345

Stein P. J. *see under* Rasenick M. M., **294**, 560

Steinbach J. H. *see under* Kullberg R. W., **289**, 411

Steinback K. E. *see under* Allen J. F., **291**, 25

Steinbusch H. W. M. *see under* Pelletier G., **293**, 71

Steiner H., Hultmark D., Engström Å., Bennich H. and Boman H. G. Sequence and specificity of two antibacterial proteins involved in insect immunity, **292**, 246

Steinert M. *see under* Matthyssens G., **293**, 230
see under Pays E., **292**, 265

Steinmetz J. C. *see under* Anderson T. F., **294**, 741

Steitz T. A. *see under* McKay D. B., **290**, 744

Stell W. K. *see under* Djamgoz M. B. A., **292**, 620

Stelte N. *see under* Neumann H., **293**, 422

Stenbaek-Nielsen H. C. *see under* Swift D. W., **289**, 443

Stenevi U. *see under* Björklund A., **289**, 497

Stenkamp R. E., Sieker L. C., Jensen L. H. and Sanders-Loehr J. Structure of the binuclear iron complex in metazidohaemerythrin from *Themiste dyscritum* at 2.2. Å resolution, **291**, 263

Stenman S. *see under* Andersson L. C., **291**, 247

Stenner D. *see under* Mandarino L., **291**, 76

Stent G. S. *Editor*, The Double Helix: Text, Commentary, Reviews, Original Papers, *book review by* Donohue J. **290**, 648
book review of The Double-Edged Helix, (Cavalieri L. F.) **294**, 30

Stephan J. F. *see under* Aubouin J., **294**, 146

Stephens S. A. Cosmic ray antiprotons and modified closed galaxy model, **289**, 267

Stephenson D. G. Fit for what? *correspondence*, **292**, 8

Stephenson D. G., Wendt I. R. and Forrest Q. G. Non-uniform ion distributions and electrical potentials in sarcoplasmic regions of skeletal muscle fibres, **289**, 690

Stephenson J. R. *see under* Reynolds F. H. Jr, **292**, 259

Stern R. A., Agrawal P. C. and Riegler G. R. The very soft X-ray transient H1853+60, **290**, 573

Sternick J. L. *see under* Schrier D. J., **289**, 405

Stevely W. S. *see under* Darnbrough C., **292**, 95
see under Darnbrough C. H., **294**, 302

Stevens C. F. *see under* Colquhoun D., **294**, 752
see under Horn R., **291**, 426

Stevens J. *see under* Loutit J. F., **294**, 290

Stewart A. D. The expanding Earth, *news and views*, **290**, 627

Stewart C. G. *see under* Evans R. D., **290**, 98

Stewart R. H. *see under* Guymer T. H., **294**, 735

Stewart T. P. *see under* Hui S. W., **290**, 427

Stewart W. W. Lucifer dyes — highly fluorescent dyes for biological tracing, **292**, 17

Steyn P. S. *Editor*, The Biosynthesis of Mycotoxins, *book review by* Bell E. A. **290**, 532

Stich H.-B. and Lampert W. Predator evasion as an explanation of diurnal vertical migration by zooplankton, **293**, 396

Still A. W. *see under* Harris L. R., **293**, 139

Stirdivant S. M. *see under* Klysik J., **290**, 672

Stirling D. I. and Dalton H. Fortuitous oxidations by methane-utilizing bacteria, *matters arising*, **291**, 169

Stirling R. V. Developmental Neuroscience, *Journal review*, **293**, 347

Stock M. J. *see under* Perkins M. N., **289**, 401
see under Rothwell N. J., **289**, 699

Stocke J. T., Rieke G. H. and Lebofsky M. J. New observational constraints on the M87 jet, **294**, 319

Stocker B. A. D. *see under* Hoiseth S. K., **291**, 238

Stoddart R. W. *see under* Dexter T. M., **291**, 110

Stodolsky L. Neutron optical activity, *news and views*, **290**, 735

Stoeppler M. *see under* Reisinger K., **291**, 228

Stoffel H. *see under* Haslam C. G. T., **289**, 470

Stollar B. D. *see under* Nordheim A., **294**, 417

Stone A. J. *book review of* Chemical Structure and Bonding, (DeKock R. L. and Gray H. B.) **289**, 723
book review of Orbitals and Symmetry, (Urch D. S.) **289**, 723

Stone D. B. *see under* Panuska B. C., **293**, 561

Stone E. C. How Voyager 2 has been reprogrammed, **292**, 675

Stone P. and Strachan I. A fossiliferous borehole section within the Ballantrae ophiolite, **293**, 455

Stone T. W. *see under* Perkins M. N., **289**, 401

Stoof J. C. and Kebabian J. W. Opposing roles for D-1 and D-2 dopamine receptors in efflux of cyclic AMP from rat neostriatum, **294**, 366

Stopak D. *see under* Harris A. K., **290**, 249

Storb B. *see under* Tsoi M.-S., **292**, 355

Storb U., Arp B. and Wilson R. The switch region associated with immunoglobulin C_γ genes is DNase I hypersensitive in T lymphocytes, **294**, 90

Storti F. *see under* Wallace G. T. Jr, **293**, 729

Story D. F., McCulloch M. W., Rand M. J. and Standford-Starr C. A. Conditions required for the inhibitory feedback loop in noradrenergic transmission, **293**, 62

Stoutemyer D. R. Computer algebra, *correspondence*, **291**, 104

Stowell H. Time to buy a squid? *news and views*, **293**, 610

Stowring L. *see under* Brahic M., **292**, 240

Strachan I. *see under* Stone P., **293**, 455

Strachan R. G. *see under* Veber D. F., **292**, 55

Strathern J. N. *see under* Klar A. J. S., **289**, 239

Strauss B. *see under* Sklar R., **289**, 417

Streeter S. S. *see under* Heusser C. J., **294**, 65

Streisinger G., Walker C., Dower N., Knauber D. and Singer F. Production of clones of homozygous diploid zebra fish (*Brachydanio rerio*), **291**, 293

Stringer C. B. *see under* Ball, H. W., **290**, 82
see under Cronin J. E., **292**, 113
see under Green H. S., **294**, 707

Stringer C. B., Kruszynski R. G. and Jacobi R. M. Allez Neanderthal—Reply, *matters arising*, **289**, 823

Strittmatter W. *see under* Gagnon C., **492**, 515

Strohmaier K. *see under* Küpper H., **289**, 555

Strominger J. L. *see under* Pober J. S., **289**, 819

Strother P. *see under* Bridgwater D., **289**, 51

Struhl G. A gene product required for correct initiation of segmental determination in *Drosophila*, **293**, 36
A homoeotic mutation transforming leg to antenna in *Drosophila*, **292**, 635

Strycharz W. A. *see under* Yates J. L., **294**, 190

Stryker M. P. *see under* Schoppmann A., **293**, 574

Stuart G. W. *see under* Briden J. C., **292**, 123

Stuitje A. R., Speli C. E., Vehkamp E. and Nijkamp H. J. J. Identification of mutations affecting replication control of plasmid Clo DF13, **290**, 264

Stuiver M. *see under* Heusser C. J., **294**, 65

Stumpf P. K., and Conn E. E. *Editors*, The Biochemistry of Plants: A Comprehensive Treatise, *book review by* Rubery P. **292**, 783

Stumpf W. E. *see under* Sar M., **289**, 500

Stumpke H. The Snouters: Form and Life of the Rhinogrades, *book review by* Turner B. D. **294**, 499

Stutman O. and Cuttito M. J. Normal levels of natural cytotoxic cells against solid tumours in NK-deficient beige mice, **290**, 254

Subirana J. A. Low-angle X-ray scattering of chromatin, *matters arising*, **291**, 360

Subramanian S. Inhibition of haemoglobin S gelation and water structural effects, *matters arising*, **292**, 274

Suckling C. J. *see under* Suckling K. E., **289**, 716

Suckling K. E. and Suckling C. J. Biological Chemistry: The Molecular Approach to Biological Systems, *book review by* Saggerson D. **289**, 716

Suddith R. L. *see under* Eisenberg H. M., **290**, 167

Sugden B. *see under* Kintner C., **294**, 458

Sugimura T. *see under* Gelboin H. V., **291**, 659
see under Umezawa K., **290**, 411

Suhadolnik R. J. *see under* Doetsch P., **291**, 355

Suitters A. J. *see under* Lampert I. A., **293**, 149

Sukes R. B., Cimarusti C. M., Bonner D. P., Bush K., Floyd D. M., Georgopapadakou N. H., Koster W. H., Liu W. C., Parker W. L., Principe P. A., Rathnum M. L., Slusarchyk W. A., Trejo W. H. and Wells J. S. Monocyclic β-lactam antibiotics produced by bacteria, **291**, 489

Sullivan C. H. and Krueger H. W. Carbon isotope analysis of separate chemical phases in modern and fossil bone, **292**, 333

Sullivan D., Brisson N., Goodchild B., Verma D. P. S. and Thomas D. Y. Molecular cloning and organization of two leghaemoglobin genomic sequences of soybean, **289**, 516

Sullivan J. D. *see under* Scarf F. L., **292**, 585

Sullivan L. *see under* Sherman K., **291**, 486

Sumida N. *see under* Bursill L. A., **292**, 518

Sumikawa K., Houghton M., Emtage J. S., Richards B. M. and Barnard E. A. Active multi-subunit ACh receptor assembled by translation of heterologous mRNA in *Xenopus* oocytes, **292**, 862

Summers L. A. The Bipyridinium Herbicides, *book review by* Hance R. J. **290**, 278

Sun S. M., Slightom J. L. and Hall T. C. Intervening sequences in a plant gene–comparison of the partial sequence of cDNA and genomic DNA of French bean phaseolin, **289**, 37

Sunderland C. A. *see under* Brown W. R. A., **289**, 456

Sundler F. *see under* Leander S., **294**, 467

Suomi V. E. *see under* Sromovsky L. A., **292**, 698

Sutcliffe J. F. Plant, Cell and Environment/Photosynthesis Research/Photobiochemistry and Photobiophysics/Journal of Plant Nutrition, *Journal review*, **293**, 352
book review of Transport in Plants, (Lüttge U. and Higinbotham N.) **289**, 706

Sutcliffe J. G. *see under* Shinnick T. M., **293**, 543

Sutherland S. *book review of* Brains, Machines and Persons, (MacKay D.) **290**, 167
book review of Contemporary Animal Learning Theory, (Dickinson A.) **293**, 591
book review of Intelligence: The Battle for the Mind, (Eysenck H. J. and Kamin L.) **290**, 636
book review of Perception: The World Transformed, (Kaufman L.) **289**, 711
book review of Perception: An Applied Approach, (Schiff W.) **289**, 711
book review of The Mind's Best Work, (Perkins D. N.) **294**, 193
book review of The Psychology of Visual Perception. 2nd Edn., (Haber R. N. and Hershens M.) **289**, 711
book review of The Psychobiology of Consciousness, (Davidson J. M. and Davidson R. J. *editors*) **290**, 614
What did you read during 1981? **294**, 483

Sutton D. A. *see under* Ball, H. W., **290**, 82
see under Humphries C., **294**, 495

Sutton J. Exploring the lively Earth 1831–1981, *British Association meeting*, **293**, 30
book review of The Geology of Europe, (Ager D. V.) **290**, 640

Suzuki K. and Mitsuoka T. Increase in faecal nitrosamines in Japanese individuals given a Western diet, **294**, 453

Svensson T. H. *see under* Engberg G., **293**, 222

Swamy K. H. S. and Goldberg A. L. *E. coli* contains eight soluble proteolytic activities, one being ATP dependent, **292**, 652

Swan D. *see under* Leder A., **293**, 196

Swanson M. M. *see under* Riddle D. L., **290**, 668

Swart P. K. Corals — the reef and man, *news and views*, **293**, 12

Swarts H. G. P. *see under* Peters W. H. M., **290**, 338

Swartz J. B. *see under* Epstein S. S., **289**, 127

Sweadner K. J. *see under* Gozes I., **294**, 477

Sweet C. *Editor*, The Fast Breeder Reactor: Need? Cost? Risk?, *book review by* Weinberg A. M. **289**, 519

Swenson R. P. Jr and Armstrong C. M. K^+ channels close more slowly in the presence of external K^+ and Rb^+, **291**, 427

Swider W. *see under* Murad E., **289**, 273

Swift D. W. and Stenbaek-Nielsen H. C. The Trigger experiment: simulating auroral processes, *news and views*, **289**, 443

Swift R. A. *see under* Noori-Daloii M. R., **294**, 574

Swindale N. V. Absence of ocular dominance patches in dark-reared cats, **290**, 332
Patches in monkey visual cortex, *news and views*, **293**, 509

Syka P. Not cricket either, *correspondence*, **294**, 396
see under Dulbecco R., **292**, 772

Symons M. C. R. *book review of* Ionic Hydration in Chemistry and Biophysics. Studies in Physical and Theoretical Chemistry, (Conway B. E.) **293**, 171

Szabelski J. *see under* Kiraly P., **293**, 120

Szabo G. *see under* Busath D., **294**, 371

Szala S. *see under* Wong-Staal F., **294**, 273

Szebenyi D. M. E., Obendorf S. K. and Moffat K. Structure of vitamin D-dependent calcium-binding protein from bovine intestine, **294**, 327

Tabin C. Species difference, *correspondence*, **294**, 510

Tachibana M. *see under* Kaneko A., **293**, 220

Tager H. S. *see under* Robbins D. C., **291**, 679
see under Schwartz T. W., **294**, 589

Tagbert P. H. *see under* Truman J. W., **291**, 70

Tajima S. *see under* Yamamoto Y., **289**, 572

Takahashi K. *see under* Kamimura S., **293**, 566

Takahashi N. *see under* Shimizu A., **289**, 149

Takatsu K., Sano Y., Tomita S., Hashimoto N. and Hamaoka T. Antibody against T cell-replacing factor acceptor site(s) augments *in vivo* primary IgM responses to suboptimal doses of heterologous erythrocytes, **292**, 360

Takeda Y. *see under* Anderson W. F., **290**, 754

Takisawa H. and Makinose M. Occluded bound calcium on the phosphorylated sarcoplasmic transport ATPase, **290** 271

Taljedal I.-B. *see under* Grankvist K., **294**, 158

Tallman J. F. *see under* Hamburg M., **291**, 493

Talmadge K., Brosius J. and Gilbert W. An 'internal' signal sequence directs secretion and processing of proinsulin in bacteria, **294**, 176

Tam P. Y. and Verdugo P. Control of mucus hydration as a Donnan equilibrium process, **292**, 340

Tamai H. *see under* Uno H., **292**, 768

Tamanoi F. *see under* Deuring R., **293**, 81

Tamilarasan R. and Natarajan P. Photovoltaic conversion by macromolecular thionine films, **292**, 224

Tamm I. E. Fundamentals of the Theory of Electricity, *book review by* Pain J. **289**, 730

Tammann G. A. *see under* Sandage A., **294**, 676

Tanaka Y. *see under* Nagase F., **290**, 572

Tanford C. The Hydrophobic Effect: Formation of Micelles and Biological Membranes, 2nd Edn, *book review by* Pethica B. A. **289**, 522

Taniguchi M. *see under* Wakabayashi S., **294**, 748

Tanner J. M. A History of the Study of Human Growth, *book review by* Medawar P. B. **294**, 34

Tanner M. J. A. *see under* Mawby W. J., **291**, 161

Tanner N. M. On Becoming Human, *book review by* Hill A. **294**, 583

Tapponnier P., Mercier J. L., Armijo R., Tonglin H. and Ji Z. Field evidence for active normal faulting in Tibet, **294**, 410

Tapponnier P., Mercier J. L., Proust F., Andrieux J., Armijo R., Bassoullet J. P., Brunel M., Burg J. P., Colchen M., Dupré B., Girardeau J., Marcoux J., Mascle G., Matte P., Nicolas A., Tingdong L., Xuchang X., Chenfa C., Paoyu L., Guangcen L., Naiwen W., Guoming C., Tonglin H., Xibin W., Wanming D., Haixiang Z., Huaibin S., Yongong C., Ji Z. and Hoogrong Q. The Tibetan side of the India–Eurasia collision, **294**, 405

Tapscott S. J., Bennett G. S. and Holtzer H. Neuronal precursor cells in the chick neural tube express neurofilament proteins, **292**, 836

Targ R. *see under* Puthoff H., **292**, 388

Tarle G., Ahlen S. P. and Price P. B. Energy straggling eliminated as a limitation to charge resolution of transmission detectors, **293**, 556

Tarling D. H. Amazonian question, *news and views*, **291**, 537
Cretaceous Research, *Journal review*, **293**, 361
Editor, Economic Geology and Geotectonics, *book review by* Sawkins F. J. **294**, 292
Journal of Structural Geology, *Journal review*, **293**, 361
Magmatic snap, crackle and pop, *news and views*, **291**, 108
Open Earth, *Journal review*, **293**, 361
The Moon and the Planets, *Journal review*, **293**, 361

Tarney J. *see under* Weaver B. L., **289**, 47

Tartter V. C. and Knowlton K. C. Perception of sign language from an array of 27 moving spots, **289**, 676

Tatchell K. *see under* Nasmyth K. A., **289**, 244

Tate V. *see under* Wozney J., **294**, 129

Tattersall I. *see under* Atz J. W., **290**, 730

Tauber H. ^{13}C evidence for dietary habits of prehistoric man in Denmark, **292**, 332

Tawara Y. *see under* Nagase F., **290**, 572

Tayler R. J. *book review of* Close Binary Stars: Observation and Interpretation. (Plavec M. J. and Ulrich R. K. *editors*) **289**, 102
book review of Radiative Processes in Astrophysics, (Rybicki G. B. and Lightman A. P.) **289**, 729
book review of The Physics of the Interstellar Medium, (Dyson J. E. and Williams D. A.) **289** 729

Taylor A. *see under* Hogan B. L. M., **291**, 235

Taylor B. A. *see under* Jenkins N. A., **293,** 370
Taylor C. R. *see under* Hoyt D. F., **292,** 239
Taylor E. F. *see under* French A. P., **289,** 728
Taylor G. J. *see under* Scott E. R. D., **291,** 544
Taylor H. F. The IQ Game, *book review by* Eaves L. J. **290,** 530
Taylor K. T. *see under* Clark C. W., **292,** 437
Taylor M. A. Plesiosaurs — rigging and ballasting, *news and views,* **290,** 628
Taylor P. D. Intra-sex and inter-sex sibling interactions as sex ratio determinants, **291,** 64
Taylor P. K., Katsaros K. B. and Lipes R. G. Determinations by Seasat of atmospheric water and synoptic fronts, **294,** 737
Tedford R. H. *see under* Atz J. W., **290,** 730
Teegarden B. J. The origin of cosmic gamma-ray bursts — new Soviet results, *news and views,* **290,** 361
Tees R. *see under* Bianchi A. T. J., **290,** 62
Teeter M. M. *see under* Hendrickson W. A., **290,** 107
Tefil J. S. *see under* Rood R. T., **294,** 25
Tegerdine G. D., Campbell S. D. G. and Woodcock N. H. Transcurrent faulting and pre-Carboniferous Anglesey, *matters arising,* **293,** 760
Teisinger J. *see under* Fyskočil F., **294,** 288
Telford S. R. *see under* Gingett P. D., **293,** 492
Temple K. L. Geomicrobiology Journal, *Journal review,* **293,** 362
Tennent G. *see under* Breathnach S. M., **293,** 652
Tenney D. Y. *see under* Pedersen F. S., **292,** 167
Terborst C. *see under* Reinherz E. L., **294,** 168
Terrell J. *see under* Fenimore E. E., **289,** 42
Terres J. K. The Audubon Society Encyclopedia of North American Birds, *book review by* White C. M. **290,** 658
Tetzlaff G. *see under* Sarnthein M., **293,** 193
Thackray A. *see under* Morrell J., **294,** 19
Thampan T. N. R. V. and Clark J. H. An oestrogen receptor activator protein in rat uterine cytosol, **290,** 152
Theofanous T. G. A physicochemical mechanism for the ignition of the Seveso accident, **291,** 640
Thibault G. *see under* Lazure C., **292,** 383
Thiede J. Reworking in Upper Mesozoic and Cenozoic central Pacific deep-sea sediments, **289,** 667
Thieman J. R. and Goldstein M. L. Arcs in Saturn's radio spectra, **292,** 728
Thim L. *see under* Moody A. J., **289,** 514
Thoday J. M. *book review of* A Balance Sheet on Burt, (Beloff H. *editor*) **291,** 517
Thoenen H. *see under* Edgar D., **289,** 294
see under Neumann R., **292,** 838
Thomas D. Y. *see under* Sullivan D., **289,** 516
Thomas E. D. *see under* Tsoi M.-S., **292,** 355
Thomas E. M. *see under* Roberts P. J., **293,** 654
Thomas H. *book review of* The Human Condition, (McNeill W. H.) **289,** 208
Thomas J. H. *see under* Cram L. E., **293,** 101
Thomas J. M. Diffusionless reactions and crystal engineering, *news and views,* **289,** 633
see under Bursill L. A., **289,** 157
see under Bursill L. A., **291,** 265
see under Bursill L. A., **293,** 759
see under Ramdas S., **292,** 228
Thomas L. What did you read during 1981? **294,** 484
Thomas L., Chaloner C. P. and Bhattacharyya S. K. Laser-radar measurements in southern England of aerosols from Mount St Helens, **289,** 473
Thomas P. *see under* Neumann H., **293,** 422
Thomas R. M. *see under* Arnheiter H., **294,** 278
Thompson C. H. Podzol chronosequences on coastal dunes of eastern Australia, **291,** 59
Thompson D. J. A catalogue of unidentified objects, *news and views,* **291,** 109
Thompson G. E. and Wood G. C. Porous anodic film formation on aluminium, **290,** 230
Thompson G. H. B. Physics of Semiconductor Laser Devices, *book review by* Smith S. D. **289,** 830
Thompson R. A. *see under* Skok J., **292,** 549
Thompson R. C. *see under* Bair W. J., **290,** 539
Thompson S. L. and Schneider S. H. Carbon dioxide and climate: ice and ocean, *news and views,* **290,** 9
Thomsen E. L. *see under* Nielsen T., **293,** 553
Thomsen M. F. *see under* Goertz C. K., **292,** 737
Thomson I. D. *see under* Brassell S. C., **290,** 693
Thorne R. M. and Tsurutani B. T. The generation mechanism for magnetosheath lion roars, **293,** 384
Thorsen J. *see under* Embleton C., **289,** 724
Thorp R. W. *book review of* Entomology, (Gillott C.) **289,** 713
Thorpe R. S. *see under* Harmon R. S., **290,** 396
Thorshund P. and Wickman F. E. Middle Ordovician chondrite in fossiliferous limestone from Brunflo, central Sweden, **289,** 285
Thrane E. V., Grandal B., Flå T. and Brekke A. Fine structure in the ionospheric D-region, **292,** 221
Thulborn R. A. Estimated speed of a giant bipedal dinosaur, *matters arising,* **292,** 274
Thulin E. *see under* Boström S.-L., **292,** 777
Thunell R. C. Cenozoic palaeotemperature changes and planktonic foraminiferal speciation, **289,** 670
Thy P. *see under* Wilson J. R., **290,** 325
Tickle C. The number of polarizing region cells required to specify additional digits in the developing chick wing, **289,** 295
Tickle I. *see under* Blundell T., **289,** 771
Tilghman S. M. *see under* Eiferman F. A., **294,** 713
Tingdong L. *see under* Tapponnier P., **294,** 405
Tingey R. J. *see under* Wellman P., **291,** 142
Tippett P. *see under* Goodfellow P. N., **289,** 404
Tisdale M. *see under* Bauer D. K., **292,** 369
Tjepkema J. D., Cartica R. J. and Hemond H. F. Atmospheric concentration of ammonia in Massachusetts and deposition on vegetation, **294,** 445
Tjian R. *see under* McCormick F., **292,** 63
Tkaczek L. J. M. *see under* Paine P. L., **291,** 258
Tobin G. *see under* Hervey G. R., **289,** 699
Tobin S. L. *see under* Zulauf E., **292,** 556
Todaro G. J. *see under* Reynolds F. H. Jr, **292,** 259
Tohyama K. and Miller W. G. Network structure in gels of rod-like polypeptides, **289,** 813
Tokimasa T., Morita K. and North A. Opiates and clonidine prolong calcium-dependent after-hyperpolarizations, **294,** 162
Tokoro H. *see under* Nakayama E., **290,** 768
Tokuhisa T. *see under* Wakabayashi S., **294,** 748
Tokunaga T. *see under* Kasai M., **291,** 334
Tolstoy I. James Clerk Maxwell: A Biography, *book review by* Jones R. V. **294,** 24
Tomaselli K. J. *see under* Nadler L. M., **290,** 591
Tomioka H. *see under* Wakabayashi S., **294,** 748
Tomita S. *see under* Takatsu K., **292,** 360
Tonegawa S. *see under* Kurosawa Y., **290,** 565
see under Sakano H., **290,** 562
Tonglin H. *see under* Tapponnier P., **294,** 405
see under Tapponnier P., **294,** 410
Toniolo D. *see under* Persico M. G., **294,** 778
Toosz J. *Editor,* DNA Tumor Viruses. Molecular Biology of Tumor Viruses, Part 2, 2nd Edn, *book review by* Rigby P. W. J. **289,** 332
Topping G. and Davies I. M. Methylmercury production in the marine water column, **290,** 243
Torbet J., Freyssinet J.-M. and Hudry-Clergeon G. Oriented fibrin gels formed by polymerization in strong magnetic fields, **289,** 91
Torii T. *see under* Matsumoto G., **290,** 688
see under Wada E., **292,** 327
Torikai S. *see under* Kawashima H., **291,** 327
Tornqvist K. *see under* Leander S., **294,** 467
Torrance T. F. Divine and Contingent Order, *book review by* Polkinghorne J. **294,** 27
Tosi M. *see under* Hagenbüchle O., **289,** 643
Tosi R. and Sorrentino R. *see under* Corte G., **292,** 357
Toth N. *see under* Keeley L. H., **293,** 464
Touge M. *see under* Ikeya M., **292,** 613
Touimé J.-J. *see under* Behmoaras T., **292,** 858
Toussaint D. and Wilczek F. Constraints on heavy neutrinos, **289,** 777
Tovey E. R., Chapman M. D. and Platts-Mills T. A. E. Mite faeces are a major source of house dust allergens, **289,** 592
Townsend C. R. The Ecology of Streams and Rivers. Studies in Biology, 122., *book review by* Yonge C. M. **289,** 709
Traunecker A. *see under* Kurosawa Y., **290,** 565
Travers A. Control of a mixed tRNA–protein operon, *news and views,* **294,** 402
Trefts P. E., Rivier D. A. and Kagnoff M. F. T cell-dependent IgA anti-polysaccharide response *in vitro,* **292,** 163
Treherne J. E. *see under* Foster W. A., **293,** 466
Treisman R., Novak U., Favaloro J. and Kamen R. Transformation of rat cells by an altered polyoma virus genome expressing only the middle-T protein, **292,** 595
Treitel S. *see under* Robinson E. A., **289,** 726
Trejo W. H. *see under* Sukes R. B., **291,** 489
Trelstad R. L., Lawley K. R. and Holmes L. B. Nonenzymatic hydroxylations of proline and lysine by reduced oxygen derivatives, **289,** 310
Trent R. J. *see under* Jones R. W., **291,** 39
Treuner J. *see under* Vallbracht A., **289,** 496
Trevan M. D. Immobilized Enzymes: An Introduction and Applications in Biotechnology, *book review by* Dunnill P. **291,** 364
Trevarthen C. Hemispheric modes of consciousness in the human brain, *news and views,* **294,** 112
Trigg G. L. Page charges, *correspondence,* **294,** 106
see under Lerner R. G., **290,** 657
Trimble V. Supernovae, *news and views,* **293,** 186
Tringham R. *book review of* Experimental Determination of Stone Tool Uses: A Microwear Analysis, (Keeley L.) **292,** 92
Trivero P. *see under* Bonino G., **290,** 121
Troeh F. R., Hobbs J. A. and Donahue R. L. Soil and Water Conservation (For Productivity and Environmental Protection), *book review by* Hensler R. F. **289,** 732
Troitskiy P., Husebye E. S. and Nikolaev A. Lithospheric studies based on holographic principles, **294,** 618
Trosko J. E. Cancer causation, *correspondence,* **290,** 356
Trowbridge I. S. Cancer monoclonals, *correspondence,* **294,** 204
Trowbridge I. S. and Domingo D. L. Anti-transferrin receptor monoclonal antibody and toxin–antibody conjugates affect growth of human tumour cells, **294,** 171
Trubshaw D. M. Science and values, *correspondence,* **289,** 107
Trudinger P. and Cloud P. Sedimentary sulphides, *news and views,* **292,** 494
Truesdell A. H. *see under* Des Marais D. J., **292,** 826
Truesdell C. The Tragicomical History of Thermodynamics 1822–1854. Studies in the History of Mathematics and Physical Sciences, 4, *book review by* Landsberg P. T. **292,** 782
Truman J. W., Taghert P. H., Copenhaver P. F., Tublitz N. J. and Schwartz L. M. Eclosion hormone may control all ecdyses in insects, **291,** 70
Trunch A. *see under* Ennis M., **289,** 186
Tsang A. Cell sorting, cell differentiation and cyclic AMP, *news and views,* **291,** 532
Tsien R. Y. A non-disruptive technique for loading calcium buffers and indicators into cells, **290,** 527
Tsoi M.-S., Storb B., Dobbs S. and Thomas E. D. Specific suppressor cells in graft-host tolerance of HLA-identical marrow transplantation, **292,** 355
Tsuchida N. *see under* Ellis R. W., **292,** 506
Tsukahara M. *see under* Ohama K., **292,** 551
Tsunemi H. *see under* Nagase F., **290,** 572
Tsunoo A. *see under* Konishi S., **294,** 80
Tsuruta K., Frey E. A., Greene C. W., Cote T. E., Eskay R. L. and Kebabian J. W. Evidence that LY-141865 specifically stimulates the D-2 dopamine receptor, **292,** 463
Tsurutani B. T. *see under* Thorne R. M., **293,** 384
Tu J. *see under* Zillig W., **293,** 85
Tublitz N. J. *see under* Truman J. W., **291,** 70
Tuck G. J. *see under* Stacey F. D., **292,** 230
Tucker D. *see under* Wise A., **293,** 96
Tucker J. H. *see under* Green F. H. Y., **293,** 216
Tucker M. E. *see under* Tucker R. M., **290,** 495
Tucker R. M. and Tucker M. E. Evidence of synsedimentary tectonic movements in the Triassic halite of Cheshire, **290,** 495
Tunnicliffe V. High species diversity and abundance of the epibenthic community in an oxygen-deficient basin, **294,** 354
Tuohy I. R. *see under* Slee O. B., **292,** 220
Turek F. W. Are the suprachiasmatic nuclei the location of the biological clock in mammals? *news and views,* **292,** 289
see under Wallen E. P., **289,** 402
Turekian K. K. and Cochran J. K. ^{210}Pb in surface air at Enewetak and the Asian dust flux to the Pacific, **292,** 522
Corrigendum **294,** 670
Turk A. *see under* Brescia F., **289,** 719
Turley C. M. *see under* Floodgate G. D., **290,** 133
Turnell B. *see under* Blundell T., **289,** 771
Turner B. D. *book review of* After Man: A Zoology of the Future, (Dixon D.) **294,** 499
book review of The Doomsday Book of Animals: A Natural History of Vanished Species, (Day D.) **294,** 499
book review of The Snouters: Form and Life of the Rhinogrades, (Stumpke H.) **294,** 499
Turner C. W. *see under* Kruczynski L., **291,** 399
Turner D. W. *see under* Beamson G., **290,** 556
Turner F. J. Metamorphic Petrology, 2nd Edn, *book review by* Atherton M. P. **291,** 269
Turner G. L'E. Collecting Microscopes, *book review by* Badini S. A. **294,** 492
Turner J. R. G. Anti-anti-"racism"? *correspondence,* **293,** 252
Apes or angels? *correspondence,* **291,** 374
Turner M. S. *see under* Barrow J. D., **291,** 469
see under Barrow J. D., **292,** 35
see under Kolb E. W., **294,** 521
Tyler A. N. *see under* Barber M., **293,** 270
Tyler B. M., Cowman A. F., Adams J. M. and Harris A. W. Generation of long mRNA for membrane immunoglobulin γ2a chains by differential splicing, **293,** 406
Tyrell D. A. J. Is fibroblast interferon antigenic for man? *news and views,* **289,** 446
Tyrrell D. A. J. *book review of* Evolution from Space, (Hoyle F. and Wickramasinghe C.) **294,** 489
Tytler D. Demise of the Lemaître cosmological models and objects at large redshift, **291,** 289
Ubbels G. *see under* Gerhart J., **292,** 511
Ubell R. *book review of* Polywater, (Franks F.) **294,** 28
Uchida T. *see under* Sakakibara K., **293,** 76
Uchigata Y. *see under* Yamamoto H., **294,** 284
Uchitel O. D. *see under* Miledi R., **291,** 162
Udem S. *see under* Birrer M. J., **293,** 67
Udenfriend S. *see under* Livett B. G., **289,** 317
Uehara H. *see under* Colijan J. E., **291,** 35
Ulański J. *see under* Jeszka J. K., **289,** 390
Ullrich A. *see under* Goeddel D. V., **290,** 20
Ulrich R. K. *see under* Plavec M. J., **289,** 102
Umezawa K., Weinstein I. B., Horowitz A., Fujiki H., Matsushima T. and Sugimura T. Similarity of teleocidin B and phorbol ester tumour promoters in effects on membrane receptors, **290,** 411
Underwood B. O. *see under* King A. M. Q., **293,** 479
Underwood J. H. and Barbee T. W. Jr. Soft X-ray imaging with a normal incidence mirror, **294,** 429
Unger M. *see under* Dulbecco R., **292,** 772
Ungewickell E. and Branton D. Assembly units of clathrin coats, **289,** 420
Unkeless J. C. *see under* Peiris J. S. M., **289,** 189
Uno H., Sasazuki T., Tamai H. and Matsumoto H. Two major genes, linked to HLA and Gm, control susceptibility to Graves' disease, **292,** 768
Unsöld A. Unsöld on Einstein, *correspondence,* **291,** 374
Unsworth M. H. *see under* Ormrod D. P., **291,** 585
Unwin S. C. *see under* Pearson T. J., **290,** 365
Upstill C. *book review of* An Introduction to Catastrophe Theory, (Saunders P. T.) **289,** 426
Urch D. S. Orbitals and Symmetry, *book review by* Stone A. J. **289,** 732
Usherwood P. N. R. *see under* Gration K. A. F., **291,** 423
Vadas P., Wasi S., Mevat H. Z. and Hay J. B. Extracellular phospholipase A_2 mediates inflammatory hyperaemia, **293,** 583
Vaeck S. V. Evolution's Waterloo, *correspondence,* **290,** 730
Vagin A. A. *see under* Vainshtein B. K., **293,** 411
Vaillant C. *see under* Dockray G. J., **293,** 656
Vainshtein B. K., Melik-Adamyan W. R., Barynin V. V., Vagin A. A. and Grebenko A. I. Three-dimensional structure of the enzyme catalase, **293,** 411
Valentine J. W. *see under* Sepkoski J. J. Jr, **293,** 435
Valenzuela P. *see under* Edman J. C., **291,** 503
Valenzuela P., Quiroga M., Zaldivar J., Rutter W. J., Kirschner M. W. and Cleveland D. W. Nucleotide and corresponding amino acid sequences encoded by α and β tubulin mRNAs, **289,** 650
Vallbracht A., Treuner J., Flehmig B., Joester K.-E. and Niethammer D. Interferon-neutralizing antibodies in a patient treated with human fibroblast interferon, **289,** 496
Valle G., Besley J. and Colman A. Synthesis and secretion of mouse immunoglobulin chains from *Xenopus* oocytes, **291,** 338
Vallyathan V. *see under* Green F. H. Y., **293,** 216
Valois F. W. *see under* Lipschultz F., **294,** 641
van Andel T. H. Consider the incompleteness of the geological record, *news and views,* **294,** 397
The ocean floor closely observed: will it subvert marine geology? *news and views,* **289,** 9
Van Beveren C., Gallershaw J. A., Jonas V., Berns A. J. M., Doolittle R. F., Donoghue D. J. and Verma I. M. Nucleotide sequence and formation of the transforming gene of a mouse sarcoma virus, **289,** 258
van Breemen O. and Bluck B. J. Episodic granite plutonism in the Scottish Caledonides, **291,** 113
van Breemen C. *see under* Mangel A., **289,** 692
van Brussel A. A. N. *see under* Hooykaas P. J. J., **291,** 351
van de Hulst H. C. *see under* van Woerden H. **291,** 688
van den Assem J. *see under* Charnov E. L., **289,** 27
van den Damme R. Belgium's power, *correspondence,* **294,** 106
van der Merwe N. J., Roosevelt A. C. and Vogel J. C. Isotopic evidence for prehistoric subsistence change at Parmana, Venezuela, **292,** 536
van der Raay H. B. *see under* Claverie A., **293,** 443
van der Werf S. *see under* Kitamura N., **291,** 547
van Franssen B. C. The Scientific Image, *book review by* Hesse M. **289,** 207
Van Gelder R. G. *book review of* Harper & Row's Complete Field Guide to North American Wildlife, (Whitaker J. O.) **294,** 498
book review of The Audubon Society Field Guide to North American Mammals, (Whitaker J. O.) **294,** 498
van Gunsteren W. F. and Karplus M. Effect of constraints, solvent and crystal environment on protein dynamics, **293,** 677
van Heyningen S. Diphtheria toxin: which route into the cell?

news and views, **292**, 293
van Overbeeke A. P. *see under* Martens G. J. M., **294**, 558
van Slogteren G. M. S. *see under* Hooykaas P. J. J., **291**, 351
van Sluis C. A. *see under* Brandenburger A., **294**, 180
Van Valen L. M. Nabi — A life, *correspondence*, **293**, 422
van Veen A. *see under* Evans J. H., **294**, 310
van Woerden H. Brouw W. N. and van de Hulst H. C. *Editors*, Oort and the Universe: A Sketch of Oort's Research and Person, *book review by* Lynden-Bell D. **291**, 688
Vandecasserie C. *see under* Perutz M. F., **291**, 682
Vanderberg J. P. *see under* Ifediba T., **294**, 364
Vane Wright R. I. *see under* Ball, H. W., **290**, 82
Vann W. F. *see under* Silver R. P., **289**, 696
Varekamp J. C. and Buseck P. R. Mercury emissions from Mount St Helens during September 1980, **293**, 555
Varga J. M. *see under* Wieschahn G., **292**, 467
Vargaftig B. B. *see under* Randon J., **293**, 660
Varmus H. E. *see under* Majors J. E., **289**, 253
Vasilevsky A. L. *see under* Dikii L. A., **294**, 688
Vasiliev J. M. and Gelfand I. M. Neoplastic and Normal Cells in Culture, *book review by* Rifkin D. **294**, 292
Vasseur M. *see under* Katinka M., **290**, 720
Vasudeva Rao K. Harsh words, *correspondence*, **294**, 106
Vaughan D. E. W. *book review of* Heterogeneous Catalysis in Practice, (Satterfield C. N.) **289**, 101
Vaughan J. G. *book review of* Plant Taxonomy and Biosystematics, (Stace C. A.) **289**, 706
Vaughan M. *see under* Gagnon C., **492**, 515
Veber D. F., Freidinger R. M., Perlow D. S., Paleveda W. J. Jr, Holly F. W., Strachan R. G., Nutt R. F., Arison B. H., Homnick C., Randall W. C., Glitzer M. S., Saperstein R. and Hirschmann R. A potent cyclic hexapeptide analogue of somatostatin, **292**, 55
Veeh H. H. *see under* O'Brien G. W., **294**, 442
Vela G. R. *see under* Lopez J. G., **289**, 588
Velayo N. *see under* Devaskar U. P., **290**, 404
Vellaccio F. *see under* Kemp D. S., **289**, 721
Veltkamp E. *see under* Stuitje A. R., **290**, 264
Venkatesan T. R. *see under* Rao M. N., **292**, 866
Ventura P. *see under* Brahic M., **292**, 240
Verdugo P. *see under* Tam P. Y., **292**, 340
Verhofstad A. A. J. *see under* Pelletier G., **293**, 71
Verkleij A. J. and de Kruijff B. 'Lipidic particles' and intermembrane attachment sites—Reply, *matters arising*, **290**, 427
Verma D. P. S. *see under* Sullivan D., **289**, 516
Verma I. M. *see under* Van Beveren C., **289**, 258
Vessey S. H. *see under* Meikle D. B., **294**, 160
Veverka J. *book review of* Voyage to Jupiter, (Morrison D. and Samz J.) **290**, 652
Viancour T. A., Bittner G. D. and Ballinger M. L. Selective transfer of Lucifer yellow CH from axoplasm to adaxonal glia, **293**, 65
Vidal H. *see under* Blythman H. E., **290**, 145
Vijayalaxmi *see under* Evans H. J., **292**, 601
Villa G. *see under* Perotti F., **292**, 133
Villarreal L. P. *see under* Campos R., **291**, 344
Vincent A. Idiotype restriction in myasthenia gravis antibodies, *news and views*, **290**, 293
Vincent C. L. *see under* Vincent W. F., **292**, 618
Vincent E., Killingley J. S. and Berger W. H. Stable isotope composition of benthic foraminifera from the equatorial Pacific, **289**, 639
Vincent W. F., Downes M. T. and Vincent C. L. Nitrous oxide cycling in Lake Vanda, Antarctica, **292**, 618
Vinogradov G. V. and Malkin A. Ya Rheology of Polymers: Viscoelasticity and Flow of Polymers, *book review by* Hermans J. J. **291**, 689
Vinson G. P. Licking Darwin, *correspondence*, **290**, 356
Virtanen I. *see under* Andersson L. C., **291**, 247
see under Pohjanpelto P., **293**, 475
Visca M. *see under* Borgarello E., **289**, 158
Viswamitra M. A., Kennard O., Cruse W. B. T., Egert E., Sheldrick G. M., Jones P. G., Watling M. J., Wakelin L. P. G. and Olsen R. K. Structure of TANDEM and its implication for bifunctional intercalation into DNA, **289**, 817
Vita-Finzi C. *see under* King G. C. P., **292**, 22
Vital-Durand F. and Blakemore C. Visual cortex of an anthropoid ape, **291**, 588
Vitrac A. M., Albarede F. and Allègre C. J. Lead isotopic composition of Hercynian granitic K-feldspars constrains continental genesis, **291**, 460
Vivekanand M. *see under* Narayan R., **290**, 571
see under Narayan R., **292**, 865
Vlodavsky I. and Gospodarowicz D. Respective roles of laminin and fibronectin in adhesion of human carcinoma and sarcoma cells, **289**, 304
Voellmy R. W. and Goldberg A. L ATP-stimulated endoprotease is associated with the cell membrane of *E. coli*, **290**, 419
Vogel H. J. *see under* Pernis B., **290**, 613
Vogel J. C. *see under* van der Merwe N. J., **292**, 536
Vogel T. A. *see under* de Gruyter P., **291**, 571
Vogler L. B., Preud'homme J. L., Seligmann, M., Gathings W. E., Crist W. M., Cooper M. D. and Bollum F. J. Diversity of immunoglobulin expression in leukaemic cells resembling B-lymphocyte precursors, **290**, 339
Vogt P. K. *see under* Neil J. C., **291**, 675
Vogt R. G. and Riddiford L. M. Pheromone binding and inactivation by moth antennae, **293**, 161
Voigt K. H. *see under* Martin R., **289**, 502
Voina S. *see under* Devaskar U. P., **290**, 404
Volkin E. and Benson P. Cycloheximide inhibits DNA synthesis in SV40-transformed cells, *matters arising*, **291**, 170
Volsky B. *see under* Volsky D. J., **293**, 399
Volsky D. J., Klein G., Volsky B. and Shapiro I. M. Production of infectious Epstein–Barr virus in mouse lymphocytes, **293**, 399
von Ballmoos R. and Meier W. M. Zoned aluminium distribution in synthetic zeolite ZSM-5, **289**, 782
von Boehmer H. *see under* Kurosawa Y., **290**, 565
von Herzen R. P. *see under* Detrick R. S., **292**, 142
von Oertzen W. *Editor*, Deep-Inelastic and Fusion Reactions with Heavy Ions, *book review by* Grant I. S. **290**, 348
van Schwind J. J. Geophysical Fluid Dynamics for Oceanographers, *book review by* Anderson D. **289**, 726
Vowles P. D. and Connell D. W. Experiments in Environmental Chemistry: A Laboratory Manual, *book review by* Harrison R. M. **289**, 723
Vuillamy T., Rattray S. and Mirsky R. Cell-surface antigen distinguishes sensory and autonomic peripheral neurones from central neurones, **291**, 418
Wada A. and Nakamura H. Nature of the charge distribution in proteins, **293**, 757
Wada E., Shibata R. and Torii T. ^{15}N abundance in Antarctica: origin of soil nitrogen and ecological implications, **292**, 327
Wadge G. Eruption mechanics on the Earth, Moon and Mars, *news and views*, **292**, 493
Wadge G. and Guest J. E. Steady-state magma discharge at Etna 1971–81, **294**, 548
Waggoner A. S. *see under* Cohen R. L., **290**, 593
Wagner P. D. and Ginger E. Hydrolysis of ATP and reversible binding to F-actin by myosin heavy chains free of all light chains, **292**, 560
Wagner R. C. *see under* Jain M. K., **289**, 718
Wagner R. P. *et al* Introduction to modern Genetics, *book review by* Cove D. J. **289**, 702
Wahli W. *see under* Ryffel G. U., **291**, 429
Wainscoat J. S. *see under* Heyworth M. F., **290**, 440
Waite J. H. Jr *see under* Atreya S. K., **292**, 682
Wakabayashi S., Taniguchi M., Tokuhisa T., Tomioka H. and Okamoto S. Cytotoxic T lymphocytes induced by syngeneic mouse melanoma cells recognize human melanomas, **294**, 748
Wake R. G. *see under* Weiss A. S., **293**, 673
Wakeham W. A. *see under* Maitland G. C., **294**, 384
Wakelin L. P. G. *see under* Viswamitra M. A., **289**, 817
Walden R. M. *see under* Howell S. H., **293**, 483
Waldmann T. *see under* Siebenlist U., **294**, 631
Waldmann T. A. *see under* Hieter P. A., **290**, 368
see under Hieter P. A., **294**, 536
Waldock L. *see under* Osmundson M., **292**, 578
Walgate R. High energy physics grows tenfold, *news and views*, **294**, 107
Walker A. *see under* Rose K. D., **289**, 583
Walker C. *see under* Streisinger G., **291**, 293
Walker C. A. New subclass of birds from the Cretaceous of South America, **292**, 51
Walker G. C. *see under* Kenyon C. J., **289**, 808
Walker G. P. L. *see under* Clough B. J., **289**, 49
see under Wilson C. J. N., **293**, 491
Walker I. C. *see under* Clay R. M., **293**, 422
Walker L. L. *see under* Howell S. H., **293**, 483
Walker L. and Lowrie D. B. Killing of *Mycobacterium microti* by immunologically activated macrophages, **293**, 69
Walker R. C. *see under* Pearson T. J., **290**, 365
Walker R. N. F. *see under* Fowler P. H., **291**, 45
Wall J. C. *see under* Charteris J., **290**, 496
Wall P. D. *see under* O'Keefe J., **292**, 479
Wallace G. T. Jr, Mahoney O. M., Dulmage R., Storti F. and Dudek N. First-order removal of particulate aluminium in oceanic surface layers, **293**, 729
Wallace H. Vertebrate Limb Regeneration, *book review by* Carlson B. M. **293**, 685
Wallace L. E. *see under* Moss D. J., **291**, 664
Wallace M. *see under* Margerison J., **290**, 71
Wallace P. M. *see under* Brown T. S., **289**, 710
Wallen E. P. and Turek F. W. Photoperiodicity in the male albino laboratory rat, **289**, 402
Waller G. R. and Dermer O. C. Biochemical Applications of Mass Spectrometry: First Supplementary Volume, *book review by* Morris H. R. **289**, 428
Waller M. *see under* Marcucci F., **291**, 79
Wallerstein M. B. Food for War — Food for Peace: United States Food Aid in a Global Context, *book review by* Huddleston B. **292**, 275
Wallis M. K. Role for ESF? *correspondence*, **289**, 115
Wallmark B. *see under* Fellenius E., **290**, 159
Walls J. Land, Man, and Sand, *book review by* Moore P. D. **290**, 529
Walsh D. *see under* Procas R. W., **289**, 758
Walsh F. S. and Ritter M. A. Surface antigen differentiation during human myogenesis in culture, **289**, 60
Walsh J. J. A carbon budget for overfishing off Peru, **290**, 300
Walsh J. J., Rowe G. T., Iverson R. L. and McRoy C. P. Biological export of shelf carbon is a sink of the global CO_2 cycle, **291**, 196
Walsh T. F. Glueballs, anyone? *news and views*, **292**, 195
Walter H. Vegetation of the Earth (and Ecological Systems of the Geo-biosphere). 2nd Edn, *book review by* Moore P. D. **289**, 707
Walter M. R. *see under* Bridgwater D., **289**, 51
Walters S. M. The Shaping of Cambridge Botany, *book review by* Henrey B. **294**, 495
book review of The Temple of Flora, (King R.) **294**, 493
Walton D. *see under* Gowlett J. A. J., **294**, 125
Wang J. C. *see under* Peck L. J., **292**, 375
Wanning D. *see under* Tapponnier P., **294**, 405
Ward D. F. and Gottesman M. E. The *nus* mutations affect transcription termination in *Escherichia coli*, **292**, 212
Ward J. B. *see under* Rogers H. J., **293**, 88
Ward M. Quasars: what and where? *news and views*, **290**, 447
Ward R. A. *see under* Beer H., **291**, 308
Ward R. E., Kearney J. F. and Köhler H. Light chain isotypes selectively associate with heavy chain idiotypes in T-dependent and T-independent dextran-specific precursors, **292**, 629
Ward R. S. *see under* Ryles A. P., **289**, 720
Wardroper A. M. K. *see under* Brassell S. C., **290**, 693
Waring M. J. *see under* Viswamitra M. A., **289**, 317
Warner N. L. *see under* Lewis D. E., **289**, 298
Warren B. A. and Wunsch C. *Editors*, Evolution of Physical Oceanography, *book review by* Bowden K. F. **291**, 437
Warren P. *book review of* The Find of a Lifetime: Sir Arthur Evans and the Discovery of Knossos, (Horwitz S. L.) **292**, 278
Warren T. G. *see under* Shields D., **289**, 511
Warren-Smith R. R., Scarrott S. M. and Murdin P. Peculiar optical spectrum of the Red Rectangle, **292**, 317
Warshaw J. B. *see under* Adamson E. D., **291**, 656
Wartell R. M. *see under* Benight A. S., **289**, 203
Warwick J. W. *see under* Evans D. R., **292**, 716
Wasi S. *see under* Vadas P., **293**, 583
Wassell P. T. *see under* Kenner R. D., **291**, 398
Wasserman I. *see under* Shapiro S. L., **289**, 657
Wassermann G. D. Thoughts on Popper, *correspondence*, **293**, 6
Wasserstrom R. *see under* Chapin G., **293**, 181
Wasserstrom R. and Chapin G. Malaria debated—A reply, *correspondence*, **294**, 388
Wässle H., Peichl L. and Boycott B. B. Dendritic territories of cat retinal ganglion cells, **292**, 344
Wasson J. T. *see under* Kyte F. T., **292**, 417
Wasylyk B. *see under* Grosschedl R., **294**, 178
Watanabe H. *see under* Shimamura H., **291**, 137
Watanabe T. and Ohara J. Functional nuclei of LPS-nonresponder C3H/HeJ mice after transfer into LPS-responder C3H/HeN cells by cell fusion, **290**, 58
Waterfield M., Scrace G. and Skehel J. Disulphide bonds of haemagglutinin of Asian influenza virus, **289**, 422
Watson D. H. *book review of* Introduction to Modern Virology. 2nd Edn, (Primrose S. B. and Dimmock N. J.) **289**, 704
Journal of Virological Methods/Journal of Medical Virology, *Journal review*, **293**, 353
Watson J. V. *book review of* Precambrian of the Southern Hemisphere. Developments in Precambrian Geology, 2, (Hunter D. R. *editor*) **293**, 90
Watson P. J. *book review of* A Complete Manual of Field Archaeology: Tools and Techniques of Field Work for Archaeologists, (Joukowsky M.) **293**, 593
Watson S. W. *see under* Lipschultz F., **294**, 641
Watts A. Protein–lipid interactions: do the spectroscopists now agree? *news and views*, **294**, 512
Watts D. R. and Bramall A. M. Palaeomagnetic evidence for a displaced terrain in Western Antarctica, **293**, 638
Corrigendum **294**, 670
Wdowczyk J. *see under* Kiraly P., **293**, 120
Wdowiak T. J. Laboratory produced visible spectral emission features correlate with those of the Red Rectangle, **293**, 724
Weatherall D. J. *see under* Jones R. W., **291**, 39
Weaver B. L. and Tarney J. Chemical changes during dyke metamorphism in high-grade basement terrains, **289**, 47
Weaver P. The Birdwatcher's Dictionary, *book review by* Andrews J. **294**, 500
Webb D. J. Remote sensing of the oceans, *news and views*, **289**, 120
Webb F. Jr *see under* Hatcher R. D. Jr, **292**, 390
Webb M. *see under* Kägi J., **292**, 495
Webb R. and Hall C. Look harder, *correspondence*, **291**, 448
Webber J. A natural biological control of Dutch elm disease, **292**, 449
Webe. R. *see under* Ryffel G. U., **291**, 429
Weber E. *see under* Hennig G. J., **292**, 533
Weber R. E. Cationic control of O_2 affinity in lugworm erythrocruorin, **292**, 386
Webster J. Introduction to Fungi. 2nd Edn., *book review by* Long P. E. **289**, 705
Webster R. *see under* Gerhard W., **290**, 713
Wedmore C. V. and Williams T. J. Control of vascular permeability by polymorphonuclear leukocytes in inflammation, **289**, 646
Weekes T. C. *see under* Danaher S., **289**, 568
Weertman J. On Antarctic glaciology: Ice sheets... *news and views*, **294**, 210
Weete J. D. Lipid Biochemistry of Fungi and Other Organisms, *book review by* Mantle P. G. **292**, 869
Wehner R. and Lanfranconi B. What do the ants know about the rotation of the sky? **293**, 731
Wehrung P. *see under* Hussler G., **294**, 556
Weichselbaum R. R. *see under* Kennedy A. R., **294**, 97
Weidanz W. P. *see under* Grun J. L., **290**, 143
Weigert M. *see under* Coleclough C., **290**, 372
see under Sakano H., **290**, 562
Weinberg A. M. *book review of* How Safe is Nuclear Energy? (Cottrell A.) **293**, 763
book review of The Fast Breeder Reactor: Need? Cost? Risk?, (Sweet C. *editor*) **289**, 519
Weinberg F. J. *see under* Moore S. R., **290**, 39
Weinberg R. A. *see under* Shih C., **290**, 261
see under Shilo B.-Z., **289**, 607
Weinstein I. B. *see under* Ivanovic V., **293**, 404
see under Umezawa K., **290**, 411
Weintraub H. *see under* Groudine M., **292**, 311
Weisburger J. H. and Reddy B. S. White or brown? *correspondence*, **292**, 666
Weisel J. W., Phillips G. N. Jr and Cohen C. A model from electron microscopy for the molecular structure of fibrinogen and fibrin, **289**, 263
Weiss A. S., Hariharan I. K. and Wake R. G. Analysis of the terminus region of the *Bacillus subtilis* chromosome, **293**, 673
Weiss M. C. *see under* Kahn C. R., **290**, 717
Weiss R. A virus associated with human adult T-cell leukaemia, *news and views*, **294**, 212
Weiss R. B. *see under* Olson M. V., **291**, 464
Weissman I. L. *see under* Coffman R. L., **289**, 681
see under Lepault F., **293**, 151
Weissmann C. *see under* Schellekins H., **292**, 775
Weissmann G. *see under* Rich A. M., **293**, 224
Wekerle H. *see under* Ben-Nun A., **292**, 60
Welch R. A., Dellinger E. P., Minshaw B. and Falkow S. Haemolysin contributes to virulence of extra-intestinal *E. coli* infections, **294**, 665
Wellauer P. K. *see under* Hagenbüchle O., **289**, 643
Wellington G. M. *see under* Dunbar R. B., **293**, 453
Wellman P. and Tingey R. J. Glaciation, erosion and uplift over part of East Antarctica, **291**, 142
Wellmer F.-W. *see under* Schoell M., **290**, 696
Wells D. E., Showman R. M., Klein W. H. and Raff R. A. Delayed recruitment of maternal histone H3 mRNA in sea urchin embryos, **292**, 477
Wells J. R. E. *see under* Harvey R. P., **294**, 49
Wells J. S. *see under* Sukes R. B., **291**, 489
Wells R. D. *see under* Klysik J., **290**, 672
see under Panayotatos N., **289**, 466
Welsh K. HLA genes, immunoglobulin genes and human disease, *news and views*, **292**, 673
Welsh K. L. *see under* Lehner T., **292**, 770
Wendorf F. and Schild R. Prehistory of the Eastern Sahara, *book review by* Williams M. **292**, 277
Wendt I. R. *see under* Stephenson D. G., **289**, 690
Wente E. F. *see under* Harris J. E., **290**, 639
Werner R. *see under* Dahl G., **289**, 683
Wernicke B. Low-angle normal faults in the Basin and Range Province: nappe tectonics in an extending orogen, **291**, 645
Werren J. H., Skinner S. W. and Charnov E. L. Paternal inheritance of a daughterless sex ratio factor, **293**, 467
Wesson P. S. Gravity, Particles, and Astrophysics, *book review by* Davies P. **289**, 332

West D. *see under* Gelboin H. V., **291**, 659
West S. C., **Cassuto E. and Howard-Flanders P.** Homologous pairing can occur before DNA strand separation in general genetic recombination, **290**, 29
Mechanism of *E. coli* RecA protein directed strand exchanges in post-replication repair of DNA, **294**, 659
West T. S. Progress in Analytical Atomic Spectroscopy, *Journal review*, **293**, 366
The Journal of Automatic Chemistry, *Journal review*, **293**, 366
Westfall R. S. Never at Rest: A Biography of Isaac Newton, *book review by* Hall M. B. **290**, 803
book review of The Newtonian Revolution, with Illustrations of the Transformation of Scientific Ideas, (Cohen I. B.) **292**, 392
Westing A. H. Laotian postscript, *correspondence*, **294**, 606
Wetzel R. Assignment of the disulphide bonds of leukocyte interferon, **289**, 606
Weyand C., **Hämmerling G. J. and Goronzy J.** Recognition of H-2 domains by cytotoxic T lymphocytes, **292**, 627
Wezel F. C. Upper Cretaceous to Eocene pelagic limestones of the Scaglia Rossa are not Miocene turbidites—Reply, **294**, 248
Whalen R. G., Sell S. M., Butler-Browne G. S., Schwartz K., Bouveret P. and Pinset-Härström I. Three myosin heavy-chain isozymes appear sequentially in rat muscle development, **292**, 805
Whaley K., Lappin D. and Barkas T. C2 synthesis by human monocytes is modulated by a nicotinic cholinergic receptor, **293**, 580
Whalley P. and Jarzembowski E. A. A new assessment of *Rhyniella*, the earliest known insect, from the Devonian of Rhynie, Scotland, **291**, 317
Whatley F. R. *book review of* Chloroplasts: Results and Problems in Cell Differentiation, (Reinert J. *editor*) **291**, 600
Vasculum to electron microscope, *British Association meeting*, **293**, 17
Wheeler A. A new stingray from South Africa, *news and views*, **289**, 221
Wheeler E. Laser war games, *correspondence*, **289**, 438
Wheeler J. C. Progress on accretion disks, *news and views*, **294**, 213
Whelan E. M. Cancer causation, *correspondence*, **290**, 183
Whelan L. G. *see under* Livett B. G., **289**, 317
Whetstone K. N. and Martin L. D. Common ancestry for birds and crocodiles?—Reply, *matters arising*, **289**, 98
Whipple F. L. Orbiting the Sun: Planets and Satellites of the Solar System, *book review by* Hughes D. W. **294**, 21
Whishaw I. Q. *see under* Kolb B., **289**, 710
Whitaker J. O. Harper & Row's Complete Field Guide to North American Wildlife, *book review by* Van Gelder R. G. **294**, 498
The Audubon Society Field Guide to North American Mammals, *book review by* Van Gelder R. G. **294**, 498
Whitcombe D. N. *see under* Briden J. C., **292**, 123
White B. Shallowing-upward cycles in the Middle Proterozoic Altyn Formation, **294**, 157
White C. M. *book review of* Elliott Coues: Naturalist and Frontier Historian, (Cutright P. R. and Brodhead M. J.) **294**, 497
book review of The Audubon Society Encyclopedia of North American Birds, (Terres J. K.) **290**, 658
White H. The actin–myosin interface, *news and views*, **292**, 294
White J. G. *see under* Gartner T. K., **289**, 688
White J. R. *see under* Ennis M., **289**, 186
White M. K., Bramwell M. E. and Harris H. Hexose transport in hybrids between malignant and normal cells, **294**, 232
White S. H., King G. I. and Cain J. E. Location of hexane in lipid bilayers determined by neutron diffraction, **290**, 161
Whitehead P. J. P. *see under* Ball, H. W., **290**, 82
Whitehouse R. D. *book review of* The Penguin Guide to Prehistoric England and Wales, (Dyer J.) **294**, 486
Whiting B. F. *see under* Gibbons G. W., **291**, 636
Whitmarsh R. B. Geophysical controversy in the Gulf of Aden, *news and views*, **291**, 375
Whitmire D. P. and Matese J. J. Supermassive binaries in active galactic nuclei, **293**, 722
Whitten R. C. *see under* Capone L. A., **293**, 45
Whittenbury R. *book review of* Microbiology, 3rd Edn, (Wistreich G. A. and Lechtman M. D.) **289**, 705
Whitteridge D. Visual machinery of the brain, *news and views*, **294**, 113
Whittingham D. G. *see under* Cuthbertson K. S. R., **294**, 754
Whittle B. J. R., Kauffman G. L. and Moncada S. Vasoconstriction with thromboxane A_2 induces ulceration of the gastric mucosa, **292**, 472
Whittle T. and Cook C. Curtis's Flower Garden Displayed, *book review by* Raphael S. **294**, 494
Wickman F. E. *see under* Thorslund P., **289**, 285
Wickramasinghe C. *see under* Hoyle F., **294**, 489
Wickramasinghe D. T. *see under* Allen D. A., **294**, 239
see under Coe M. J., **290**, 119
Widmer M. B. and Bach F. H. Antigen-driven helper cell-independent cloned cytolytic T lymphocytes, **294**, 750
Widom A. *see under* Prance R. J., **289**, 543
Wiemken A. *see under* Martinoia E., **289**, 292
Wiesehahn G., Varga J. M. and Hearst J. E. Interactions of daunomycin and melanotropin–daunomycin with DNA, **292**, 467
Wiesnet D. R. *see under* Matson M., **289**, 451
Wigley T. M. L. and Brimblecombe P. Carbon dioxide, ammonia and the origin of life, **291**, 213
Wigley T. M. L. and Jones P. D. Detecting CO_2-induced climatic change, **292**, 205
Wigley T. M. L., Jones P. D. and Kelly P. M. Global warming? *news and views*, **291**, 285
Wigzell H. *see under* Gidlund M., **292**, 848
Wilcox B. A. *see under* Soulé M. E., **289**, 520
Wilczek F. *see under* Toussaint D., **289**, 777
Wild J. R., Foltermann K. F., Roof W. D. and O'Donovan G. A. A mutation in the catalytic cistron of aspartate carbamoyltransferase affecting catalysis, regulatory response and holoenzyme assembly, **292**, 373
Wild P. *see under* Harris A. K., **290**, 249
Wiley D. C. *see under* Wilson I. A., **289**, 366
Wiley D. C., Wilson I. A. and Skehel J. J. Structural identification of the antibody-binding sites of Hong Kong influenza haemagglutinin and their involvement in antigenic variation, **289**, 373
Wiley E. O. Evolution's Waterloo, *correspondence*, **290**, 730
Wilhelm A. *see under* Schulz R., **294** 757
Wilkin G. P., Hudson A. L., Hill D. R. and Bowery N. G. Autoradiographic localization of $GABA_B$ receptors in rat cerebellum, **294**, 584
Wilkins B. M., Boulnois G. J. and Lanka E. A plasmid DNA primase active in discontinuous bacterial DNA replication, **290**, 217
Wilkinson P. N. *see under* Procas R. W., **289**, 758
Williams A. F. *see under* Brown W. R. A., **289**, 456
Williams C. A. The evolution of sedimentary basins, *news and views*, **292**, 802
Williams D. A. Interstellar grains: models and measurements, *news and views*, **291**, 112
see under Dyson J. E., **289** 729
Williams D. C. *see under* Gartner T. K., **289**, 688
Williams D. F. *see under* Healy-Williams N., **289**, 485
Williams D. G. T. *book review of* Rural Conservation in Inter-War Britain, (Sheail J.) **294**, 677
book review of The Countryside: Planning and Change, (Blacksell M. and Gilg A. W.) **294**, 677
Williams G. E. Sunspot periods in the late Precambrian glacial climate and solar–planetary relations, **291**, 624
Williams I. R. *see under* De Laeter J. R., **292**, 322
Williams J. *see under* Hogan B., **294**, 9
Williams J. A. *see under* Saito A., **289**, 599
Williams M. *book review of* Prehistory of the Eastern Sahara, (Wendorf F. and Schild R.) **292**, 277
Williams N. T lymphocytes: repertoire and recognition, *news and views*, **294**, 399
Williams P. M., Smith K. L., Druffel E. M. and Linick T. W. Dietary carbon sources of mussels and tubeworms from Galapagos hydrothermal vents determined from tissue ^{14}C activity, **292**, 448
Williams R. G. *see under* Dockray G. J., **293**, 656
Williams T. J. *see under* Wedmore C. V., **289**, 646
Williams W. P. *see under* Sen A., **293**, 488
Williamson B. Thalassaemia: from theory to practice, *news and views*, **292**, 405
The cloning revolution meets human genetics, *news and views*, **293**, 10
Williamson G. B. and Black E. M. High temperature of forest fires under pines as a selective advantage over oaks, **293**, 643
Williamson J., Scott-Finnigan T. J., Hardman M. A. and Brown J. R. Trypanocidal activity of daunorubicin and related compounds, **292**, 466
Williamson P. G. Morphological stasis and developmental constraint: real problems for neo-Darwinism, *news and views*, **294**, 214
Palaeontological documentation of speciation in Cenozoic molluscs from Turkana Basin, **293**, 437
Williamson R. *Editor*, Genetic Engineering 1. *book review by* Schibler U. **292**, 480
see under Davies K. A., **293**, 374
Willis F. M. Bradford University, **293**, 696
Willis J. and Goldstein J. I. Solidification zoning and metallographic cooling rates of chondrites, **293**, 126
Willis M. R. *book review of* Electrical Transport in Solids, (Kao K. C. and Hwang W.) **293**, 321
Willmott N. Alchemy in cancer, *correspondence*, **294**, 302
Wills B. J. *see under* Wills D., **289**, 384
Wills D. and Wills B. J. Optical observations of OV–236 **289**, 384
Wills R. D. Gamma-ray astronomy, *news and views*, **289**, 632
Wilson A. B. *see under* Proctor J., **294**, 245
Wilson A. S. *see under* Elvis M., **290**, 10
Wilson C. J. N., Ambraseys N. N., Bradley J. and Walker G. P. L. Did Taupo's eruption enhance European sunsets?—Reply, *matters arising*, **293**, 491
Wilson E. O. Genes and racism, *correspondence*, **289**, 627
Who is Nabi? *correspondence*, **290**, 623
see under Lumsden C. J., **291**, 267
Wilson I. A. *see under* Wiley D. C., **289**, 373
Wilson I. A., Skehel J. J. and Wiley D. C. Structure of the haemagglutinin membrane glycoprotein of influenza virus at 3 Å resolution, **289**, 366
Wilson J. *see under* Rudden M. N., **289**, 730
Wilson J. F. *see under* Orpen J. L., **291**, 218
Wilson J. I. B. Solar Energy Materials/Solar Cells, *Journal review*, **293**, 363
Wilson J. R. *see under* Smith M. D., **293**, 277
Wilson J. R., Esbensen K. H. and Thy P. A new pyroxene fractionation trend from a layered basic intrusion, **290**, 325
Wilson L. *see under* Margolis R. L., **293**, 705
Wilson M. A. *see under* Barron P. F., **289**, 275
Wilson M. A., Pugmire R. J., Zilm K. W., Goh K. M., Heng S. and Grant D. M. Cross-polarization ^{13}C-NMR spectroscopy with 'magic angle' spinning characterizes organic matter in whole soils, **294**, 648
Wilson M. C. *see under* Nevins J. R., **290**, 113
Wilson P. J. Man, The Promising Primate: The Conditions of Human Evolution, *book review by* Attenborough R. **292**, 567
Wilson P. W. and Lawson D. E. M. Vitamin D-dependent phosphorylation of an intestinal protein, **289**, 600
Wilson R. *see under* Brown A., **290**, 34
see under Storb U., **294**, 90
Wilson R. J. M. *book review of* Malaria, (Kreier J. P. *editor*) **293**, 170
Wiltschko R. *see under* Wiltschko W., **291**, 433
Wiltschko W. and Wiltschko R. Disorientation of inexperienced young pigeons after transportation in total darkness, **291**, 433
Wiman K. *see under* Brégégère F., **292**, 78
Wimmer E. *see under* Kitamura N., **291**, 547
Winfree A. T. The Geometry of Biological Time, *book review by* Murray J. D. **292**, 660
Winick H. and Doniach S. *Editors*, Synchrotron Radiation Research, *book review by* Farge Y. **290**, 805
Winn H. E. *see under* Burger J., **289**, 427
Winner W. E., Smith C. L., Koch G. W., Mooney H. A., Bewley J. D. and Krouse H. R. Rates of emission of H_2S from plants and patterns of stable sulphur isotope fractionation, **289**, 672
Winship I. R. Use the library, *correspondence*, **291**, 186
Winter G. *see under* Fields S., **290**, 213
Winter G., Fields S. and Brownlee G. G. Nucleotide sequence of the haemagglutinin gene of a human influenza virus H1 subtype, **292**, 72
Winterhoff U. *see under* Deuring R., **293**, 81
Wintle A. G. Thermoluminescence dating of late Devensian loesses in southern England, **289**, 479
Wise A. and Tucker D. Diet-induced polyuria, *correspondence*, **293**, 96
Wise M. J. The Earth as the home of man, *British Association meeting*, **293**, 28
Wiseman W. J. Jr *see under* Prior D. B., **290**, 326
Wiser H. L. *see under* Gerstl S. A. W., **294**, 352
Wisniewski B. J. and Bramhall J. S. Photolabelling of cholera toxin subunits during membrane penetration, **289**, 319
Wistow G. *see under* Blundell T., **289**, 771
Wistreich G. A. and Lechtman M. D. Microbiology. 3rd Edn, *book review by* Whittenbury R. **289**, 705
Witalis E. A. Plasmoid confinement by the charged particle micro-fields, *matters arising*, **290**, 166
Witman G. B. *see under* Omoto C. K., **290**, 708
Witter R. L. *see under* Noori-Daloii M. R., **294**, 574
Woese C. R. and Gupta R. Are archaebacteria merely derived 'prokaryotes'? **289**, 95
Wofsy S. C. *see under* Lipschultz F., **294**, 641
Wohlfarth E. P. *Editor*, Ferromagnetic Materials: A Handbook on the Properties of Magnetically Ordered Substances, *book review by* Grundy P. J. **292**, 659
Weinetschläger M. *see under* Högenauer G., **293**, 662
Wolfendale A. W. *see under* Issa M. R., **292**, 430
see under Kiraly P., **293**, 120
Wolfensberger M. *see under* Canzek V., **293**, 572
Wolgemuth D. J. and Hsu M.-T. Recombination intermediates—Reply, *matters arising*, **289**, 97
Wolpoff M. H. Allez Neanderthal, *matters arising*, **289**, 823
Wolter K. *see under* Sarathein M., **293**, 193
Wong-Staal F. *see under* Dalla Favera R., **292**, 31
see under Franchini G., **290**, 154
Wong-Staal F., Dalla Favera R., Gelmann E. P., Manzari V., Szala S., Josephs S. F. and Gallo R. C. The *v-sis* transforming gene of simian sarcoma virus is a new *onc* gene of primate origin, **294**, 273
Woo R. and Armstrong J. W. Measurements of a solar flare-generated shock wave at 13.1 $R_\odot$ **292**, 608
Woo R. and Ishimaru A. Eddy diffusion coefficient for the atmosphere of Venus from radio scintillation measurements, **289**, 383
Wood B. A. Museum policy, *correspondence*, **289**, 8
see under Gowlett J. A. J., **294**, 125
Wood C. P. Pyroclastic sulphur, *matters arising*, **289**, 97
Wood D. R. Those specimens, *correspondence*, **293**, 332
Wood G. C. *see under* Thompson G. E., **290**, 230
Wood R. D. Discovery unmasked, *correspondence*, **293**, 6
Wood R. K. S. *book review of* Fungus Diseases of Tropical Crops, (Holliday P.) **289**, 827
Woodcock N. H. *see under* Tegerdine G. D., **293**, 760
Woodley J. D. *see under* Porter J. W., **294**, 249
Woodruff D. P. Surface Science Letters/Surface and Interface Analysis, *Journal review*, **293**, 365
Woodruff G. and Premack D. Primative mathematical concepts in the chimpanzee: proportionality and numerosity, **293**, 568
Woodruff M. Origin of cancer, *correspondence*, **290**, 173
Woodruff M. F. A. The Interaction of Cancer and Host: Its Therapeutic Significance, *book review by* Medawar P. B. **291**, 95
Woon L. C. *see under* Roiha H., **290**, 749
Woods L. A. *see under* Moore G. E., **290**, 8
Woolf H. *Editor*, Some Strangeness in the Proportion: A Centennial Symposium to Celebrate the Achievements of Albert Einstein, *book review by* Davies P. **291**, 362
Wootten H. A. *see under* Beichman C. A., **293**, 711
Worf D. L. *Editor*, Biological Monitoring for Environmental Effects, *book review by* Moriarty F. **291**, 364
Worley A. *see under* Fowler P. H., **291**, 45
Worobey B. L. and Barrie Webster G. R. Indigeneous ^{13}C-NMR structural features of soil humic substances, **292**, 526
Worthington M. *see under* Olson M. V., **291**, 464
Wozney J., Hanahan D., Tatz V., Boedtker H. and Doty P. Structure of the pro α2(I) collagen gene, **294**, 129
Wrenn G. L. *see under* Horne R. B., **294**, 338
Wreschner D. H., McCauley J. W., Skehel J. J. and Kerr I. M. Interferon action — sequence specificity of the ppp(A2'p)—nA-dependent ribonuclease, **289**, 414
Wright A. *see under* Reynolds A. E., **293**, 625
Wright A. E. Lower Palaeozoic oceans and Wilson cycles, *matters arising*, **294**, 289
Wright J. V. *see under* Clough B. J., **289**, 49
Wright T. R. F. *see under* Ashburner M., **289**, 100
Wroblewska Z. *see under* Kastrukoff L., **291**, 432
Wu J. M. *see under* Doetsch P., **291**, 355
Wu J.-Y. *see under* Hendrickson A. E., **292**, 605
Wuilleumin D. B. *see under* Richardson B. L., **292**, 90
Wunderlich B. Crystal Melting, *book review by* Gee G. **290**, 531
Wunner W. H. *see under* Anilionis A., **294**, 275
Wunsch C. *see under* Warren B. A., **291**, 437
Wurtman R. *see under* Zeisel S., **293**, 187
Wurtman R. J. *see under* Blusztajn J. K., **290**, 417
see under Botticelli L. J., **289**, 75
Wurtsbaugh W., Li H. and Li J. Fish versus zooplankton predation in lakes, *matters arising*, **292**, 779
Wyatt R. J. *see under* Freed W. J., **292**, 351
Wygodzinsky R. *see under* Alt J. W., **290**, 730
Wyke J. Strategies of viral oncogenesis, *news and views*, **290**, 629
Wyler T. *see under* Ryffel G. U., **291**, 429
Wyman R. *see under* Salkoff L., **293**, 228
Wynn-Williams C. G. and Cruikshank D. P. *Editors*, Infrared Astronomy, *book review by* Carswell R. F. **292**, 782
Wyss C. *see under* Lang A. B., **291**, 506
Wyss M. and Baer M. Seismic quiescence in the Western Hellenic Arc predicts large earthquakes, **289**, 755
Wyss M., Johnston A. C. and Klein F. W. Multiple asperity model for earthquake prediction, **289**, 231
Xibin W. *see under* Nicolas A., **294**, 414
see under Tapponnier P., **294**, 405
Xirotiris N. I. *see under* Hennig G. J., **292**, 533
Xuchang X. *see under* Nicolas A., **294**, 414
see under Tapponnier P., **294**, 405
Yaes R. J. Academics' year, *correspondence*, **293**, 496
Tanks and tactics, *correspondence*, **293**, 332

Yamaguchi K. *see under* Fukida J., **294,** 82
Yamamoto H. *see under* Shinohara N., **292,** 362
Yamamoto H., Uchigata Y. and Okamoto H. Streptozotocin and alloxan induce DNA strand breaks and poly(ADP-ribose) synthetase in pancreatic islets, **294,** 284
Yamamoto Y., Baba N. and Tajima S. Coloured materials and photoluminescence centres in anodic film on aluminium, **289,** 572
Yamashita K. *see under* Nagase F., **290,** 572
Yamashita T. *see under* Sinclair R., **290,** 386
Yamawaki-Kataoka Y. *see under* Shimizu A., **289,** 149
Yaniv A. Solar-flare produced ^{3}He in lunar samples, *matters arising*, **292,** 866
Yaniv M. *see under* Katinka M., **290,** 720
Yanofsky C. Attenuation in the control of expression of bacterial operons, *review article*, **289,** 751
see under Selker E. U., **294,** 576
Yardley J. T. Introduction to Molecular Energy Transfer, *book review by* McCaffery A. J. **289,** 210
Yarwood J. *book review of* A User's Guide to Vacuum Technology, (O'Hanlon J. F.) **289,** 333
Yates F. Badgers guilty, *correspondence*, **289,** 218
Badger debate, *correspondence*, **290,** 184
Yates J. L. *see under* Dean D., **289,** 89
Yates J. L., Dean D., Strycharz W. A. and Nomura M. *E. coli* ribosomal protein L10 inhibits translation of L10 and L7/L12 mRNAs by acting at a single site, **294,** 190
Yau K.-W., McNaughton P. A. and Hodgkin A. L. Effect of ions on the light-sensitive current in retinal rods, **292,** 502
Yeh L.-S. *see under* Dayhoff M. O., **293,** 594
Yelverton E. *see under* Goeddel D. V., **290,** 20
Yewdell J. *see under* Gerhard W., **290,** 713
Yiou F. *see under* Raisbeck G. M., **292,** 825
Yoakum G. H. and Grossman L. Identification of *E. coli uvrC* protein, **292,** 171
Yodzis P. The stability of real ecosystems, **289,** 674
Yokoyama M. *see under* Kitamura Y., **291,** 159
see under Kitamura Y., **294,** 290
Yonas A. Journal of Applied Developmental Psychology/Infant Behavior & Development/International Journal of Behavioral Development, *Journal review*, **293,** 346
Yoneda T. *see under* Kasai M., **291,** 334
Yonge C. M. *book review of* British Anthozoa. Synopses of the British Fauna, 18, (Manuel R. L.) **291,** 520
book review of Fundamentals of Aquatic Ecosystems, (Barnes R. S. K. and Mann K. H. *editors*) **289,** 709
book review of The Ecology of Streams and Rivers. Studies in Biology, 122., (Townsend C. R.) **289,** 709
book review of The Functioning of Freshwater Ecosystems, (Le Cren E. D. and Lowe-McConnell R. H. *editors*) **290,** 431
Yongong C. *see under* Tapponnier P., **294,** 405
Yoshimoto S. *see under* Miyoshi I., **294,** 770
Yougong C. *see under* Nicolas A., **294,** 414
Young B. D. *see under* Davies K. A., **293,** 374
Young D. A. B. *see under* Bauer D. K., **292,** 369
Young H. A. *see under* Ellis R. W., **292,** 506
Young I. G. *see under* Anderson S., **290,** 457
Young J. Z. *book review of* Teaching and Learning about Science and Society, (Ziman J.) **290,** 636
What did you read during 1981? **294,** 484
Young P. R. *see under* Eiferman F. A., **294,** 713
Young R. A. *see under* Hagenbüchle O., **289,** 643
Yu L.-C., Aten J., Gray J. and Carrano A. V. Human chromosome isolation from short-term lymphocyte culture for flow cytometry, **293,** 154
Yudilevich D. Journal of Developmental Physiology/Placenta-/American Journal of Physiology: Endocrinology and Metabolism/American Journal of Physiology: Gastrointestinal and Liver Physiology, *Journal review*, **293,** 345
Yudkin J. *book review of* Consuming Passions: The Anthropology of Eating, (Farb P. and Armelagos G.) **289,** 334
book review of Medical Aspects of Dietary Fibre: A Report of the Royal College of Physicians. Medical Aspects of Dietary Fiber, (Spiller G. A. and McPherson Kay R. *editors*) **291,** 173
Yudkin's answer, *correspondence*, **292,** 666
Yudkin M. and Offord R. A Guidebook to Biochemistry. 4th Edn., *book review by* Saggerson D. **289,** 716
Yule J.-D. *Editor*, Concise Encyclopedia of the Sciences, *book review by* Isaacs A. **291,** 96
Yunis E. J. *see under* Nadler L. M., **290,** 591
Yunis S. H. and Morgan D. L. Mouse skin cells resistant to terminal differentiation associated with initiation of carcinogenesis, **293,** 72
Zachau H. G. *see under* Pech M., **291,** 668
Zafiriou O. C. *see under* Gagosian R. B., **291,** 312
see under Lipschultz F., **294,** 641
Zakut R. *see under* Givol D., **292,** 426
Zaldivar J. *see under* Valenzuela P., **289,** 650
Zamecnik P. C. *see under* Harris N. L., **289,** 228
Zammit C. C. and Ade P. A. R. Zenith atmospheric attenuation measurements at millimetre and sub-millimetre wavelengths, **293,** 550
Zangwill O. L. *book review of* An Education in Psychology: James McKeen Cattell's Journal and Letters from Germany and England, 1880–1888, (Sokal M. M. *editor*) **292,** 181
Zardecki A. *see under* Gerstl S. A. W., **294,** 352
Zaret T. M. Predation and Freshwater Communities, *book review by* Fryer G. **291,** 365
Zaslavsky V. G. *see under* Küpper H., **289,** 555
Zegveld W. *see under* Rothwell R., **293,** 241
Zeilinger A. Spin directions of interfering beams in quantum interferometry, **294,** 544
Zeisel S., Reinstein D., Corkin S., Growdon J. and Wurtman R. Cholinergic neurones and memory, *news and views*, **293,** 187
Zeitlin I. J. *see under* Coker S. J., **291,** 323
Zelwer C. *see under* Risler J. L., **292,** 384
Zhang Y. S. *see under* Cao Q. P., **292,** 774
Zhang Z. K. *see under* McElhinny M. W., **293,** 212
Zhongying Z. Precambrian microfossils from the Sinian of South China, **289,** 792
Zhou Z. *see under* Kyte F. T., **292,** 417
Zihlman A. L. *book review of* The Evolution of Love, (Mellen S. L. W.) **294,** 42
book review of The Woman That Never Evolved, (Hrdy S. B.) **294,** 42
Zillig W., Tu J. and Holz I. Thermoproteales — a third order of thermoacidophilic archaebacteria, **293,** 85 *Corrigenda* **293,** 318
Zilm K. W. *see under* Wilson M. A., **294,** 648
Ziman J. Teaching and Learning about Science and Society, *book review by* Young J. Z. **290,** 636
Zimmerman J. T. F. Dynamics, diffusion and geomorphological significance of tidal residual eddies, *review article*, **290,** 549
Zimmerman S. *see under* Behe M., **293,** 233
Zinberg D. S. Peregrinations: the international mobility of scientists and engineers, *news and views*, **293,** 605
Zipf E. C. *see under* Prasad S. S., **291,** 564
Zipp A. P. *book review of* Basic Chemistry: General, Organic, Biological, (Callewaert D. M. and Genyea J.) **289,** 719
book review of Foundations of College Chemistry, 3rd Edn., (Murphy D. B. and Rousseau V.) **289,** 719
book review of Fundamentals of Chemistry, 4th Edn., (Brescia F., Arents J., Meislich H., Turk A.) **289,** 719
Zipser B. and McKay R. Monoclonal antibodies distinguish identifiable neurones in the leech, **289,** 549
Zuber J.-B. *see under* Itzykson C., **290,** 74
Zuckerman A. J. Woodchuck, squirrel and duck hepatitis viruses, *news and views*, **289,** 748
see under Skelly J., **290,** 51
Zuckerman B. A golden age of astronomy, *news and views*, **292,** 110
Zuckerman B. M. *Editor*, Nematodes as Biological Models, Vols 1 and 2, *book review by* Hodgkin J. **289,** 521
Zuckerman Ben Red giants and their descendants—new light on old stars, *news and views*, **293,** 513
Zuckerman Lord The Great Badger Debate, *news*, **289,** 628
Zuckerman S. The Social Life of Monkeys and Apes, *book review by* Hinde R. A. **291,** 688
Zulauf E., Sánchez F., Tobin S. L., Rdest U. and McCarthy B. J. Developmental expression of a *Drosophila* actin gene encoding actin I, **292,** 556
Zumberge J. E. *see under* Nagy B., **289,** 53
Zunz M. *see under* Simpson M. J. A., **290,** 49
Zweers A. *see under* de Jong W. W., **292,** 538
Zweifel R. G. *see under* Atz J. W., **290,** 730

SUBJECT INDEX

Absorption band. Diffuse interstellar absorption bands between 2.9 and 4.0 μm (Allen D. A. and Wickramasinghe D. T.) **294,** 239

Academic freedom. Bazan protests, *news,* **291,** 100
Be nice to NATO, *correspondence,* (Irvine W. M.) **291,** 104
Freedom from NATO, *correspondence,* (New R. R. C.) **290,** 624

Academic year. Academics' year, *correspondence,* (Yaes R. J.) **293,** 496

Accretion disk. Innermost parts of accretion disks are thermally and secularly stable (Abramowicz M. A.) **294,** 235
Progress on accretion disks, *news and views,* (Wheeler J. C.) **294,** 213

Acetonitrile: Stratosphere. Acetonitrile in the stratosphere—implications from laboratory studies (Böhringer H. and Arnold F.) **290,** 321

Acetoxy-acetylaminofluorene. *N*-acetoxy-acetylaminofluorene reacts preferentially with a control region of intracellular SV40 chromosome (Beard P., Kaneko M. and Cerutti P.) **291,** 84

Acetylcholine. ACh release from osmotically shocked synaptosomes refilled with transmitter (Israël M., Lesbats B. and Manaranche R.) **294,** 474
Block of acetylcholine-activated ion channels by an uncharged local anaesthetic (Ogden D. C., Siegelbaum S. A. and Colquhoun D.) **289,** 596
Cholinergic neurones and memory, *news and views,* (Zeisel S., Reinstein D., Corkin S., Growdon J. and Wurtman R.) **293,** 187
Properties of postsynaptic channels induced by acetylcholine in different frog muscle fibres (Miledi R. and Uchitel O. D.) **291,** 162

Acetylcholine receptor. Active multi-subunit ACh receptor assembled by translation of heterologous mRNA in *Xenopus* oocytes (Sumikawa K., Houghton M., Emtage J. S., Richards B. M. and Barnard E. A.) **292,** 862
C2 synthesis by human monocytes is modulated by a nicotinic cholinergic receptor (Whaley K., Lappin D. and Barkas T.) **293,** 580
Denervated endplates have a dual population of junctional acetylcholine receptors (Levitt T. A. and Salpeter M. M.) **291,** 239
Fluctuations in the microsecond time range of the current through single acetylcholine receptor ion channels (Colquhoun D. and Sakmann B.) **294,** 464
Formation of ACh receptor clusters induced by positively charged latex beads (Peng H. B., Cheng P.-C. and Luther P. W.) **292,** 831
Multiple conductance states of single acetylcholine receptor channels in embryonic muscle cells (Hamill O. P. and Sakmann B.) **294,** 462
Nonjunctional acetylcholine receptor channel open time decreases during development of *Xenopus* muscle (Kullberg R. W., Brehm P. and Steinbach J. H.) **289,** 411
Receptors, channels and whole-body NMR in Mexico, *news and views,* (Geisow M. J. and Mas-Oliva J.) **294,** 400

Acetylcholinesterase. Mosaic distribution of opiate receptors, parafascicular projections and acetylcholinesterase in rat striatum (Herkenham M. and Pert C. B.) **291,** 415

Acetylglutamate synthetase deficiency. Treating urea cycle defects, *news and views,* (Rubio V. and Grisolía S.) **292,** 496

Acid precipitation. Acid precipitation — a new study from Norway, *news and views,* (Bell J. N. B.) **292,** 199

Acidification: Stream. Chemical flux in an acid-stressed stream (Hall R. J. and Likens G. E.) **292,** 329

ACTH. Circulating human pituitary pro-γ-melanotropin enhances the adrenal response to ACTH (Al-Dujaili E. A. S., Hope J., Estivariz F. E., Lowry P. J. and Edwards C. R. W.) **291,** 156

Actin. A new protein that gels F actin in the cell cortex of *Dictyostelium discoideum* (Condeelis J., Salisbury J. and Fujiwara K.) **292,** 161
Actin-containing matrix associated with the plasma membrane of marine tumour and lymphoid cells (Mescher M. F., Jose M. J. L. and Balk S. P.) **289,** 139
Cytochalasin D inhibits actin polymerization and induces depolymerization of actin filaments formed during platelet shape change (Casella J. F., Flanagan M. D. and Lin S.) **293,** 302
Developmental expression of a *Drosophila* actin gene encoding actin 1 (Zulauf E., Sánchez F., Tobin S. L., Rdest U. and McCarthy B. J.) **292,** 556
Hydrolysis of ATP and reversible binding to F-actin by myosin heavy chains free of all light chains (Wagner P. D. and Giniger E.) **292,** 560
Inhibition of actin polymerization in blood platelets by cytochalasins (Fox J. E. B. and Phillips D. R.) **292,** 650
Polyamine starvation causes disappearance of actin filaments and microtubules in polyamine-auxotrophic CHO cells (Pohjanpelto P., Virtanen I. and Höltttä E.) **293,** 475
Structure of the actin-myosin interface (Mornet D., Bertrand R., Pantel P., Audemard E. and Kassab R.) **292,** 301
The actin–myosin interface, *news and views,* (White H.) **292,** 284

Actin-binding protein. Non-muscle α-actinins are calcium-sensitive actin-binding proteins (Burridge K. and Feramisco J. R.) **294,** 565

Actin gene. Lack of actin III in fibrillar flight muscle of flightless *Drosophila* mutant *raised* (Lang A. B., Wyss C. and Eppenberger H. M.) **291,** 506

Actinin. Non-muscle α-actinins are calcium-sensitive actin-binding proteins (Burridge K. and Feramisco J. R.) **294,** 565

Acyclovir. Altered substrate specificity of herpes simplex virus thymidine kinase confers acyclovir-resistance (Darby G., Field H. J. and Salisbury S. A.) **289,** 81
Anti-viral drugs: Herpes on trial, *news,* **290,** 727

Adaptation. Light–shade adaptation of *Stylophora pistillata,* a hermatypic coral from the Gulf of Eilat (Falkowski P. G. and Dubinsky Z.) **289,** 172

Adenylate cyclase. Progesterone inhibits membrane-bound adenylate cyclase in *Xenopus laevis* oocytes (Finidori-Lepicard J., Schorderet-Slatkine S., Hanoune J. and Baulieu E.-E.) **292,** 255
The regulatory subunit of adenylate cyclase interacts with cytoskeletal components (Rasenick M. M., Stein P. J. and Bitensky M. W.) **294,** 560

Adhesion: Cell. Bacterial Adherence (Beachey E. H. *editor*) *book review by* Sharon N. **290,** 346
Two distinct mechanisms of fibroblast adhesion (Harper P. A. and Juliano R. L.) **290,** 136

Adhesion: K88. Genetic analysis of K88-mediated adhesion of enterotoxigenic *Escherichia coli* (Kehoe M., Sellwood R., Shipley P. and Dougan G.) **291,** 122

Administration. Implementing Public Policy (Levitt R.) *book review by* Ashby E. **290,** 429

Adrenal. Circulating human pituitary pro-γ-melanotropin enhances the adrenal response to ACTH (Al-Dujaili E. A. S., Hope J., Estivariz F. E., Lowry P. J. and Edwards C. R. W.) **291,** 156
Co-release of enkephalin and catecholamines from cultured adrenal chromaffin cells (Livett B. G., Dean D. M., Whelan L. G., Udenfriend S. and Rossier J.) **289,** 317
Has corticotropin-releasing factor finally been found? *news and views,* (Fink G.) **294,** 511
Somatostatin modulates effects of angiotensin II in adrenal glomerulosa zone (Aguilera G., Harwood J. P. and Catt K. J.) **292,** 262
Transplanted adrenal chromaffin cells in rat brain reduce lesion-induced rotational behaviour (Freed W. J., Morihisa J. M., Spoor E., Hoffer B. J., Olson L., Seiger A. and Wyatt R. J.) **292,** 351

Adrenal receptor. Circulating angiotensin II and adrenal receptors after nephrectomy (Aguilera G., Schirar A., Baukal A. and Catt K. J.) **289,** 507

Adrenal steroidogenesis. Growth hormone stimulates adrenal steroidogenesis in the fetus (Devaskar U. P., Devaskar S. U., Voina S., Velayo N. and Sperling M. A.) **290,** 404

Adrenaline. Adrenaline activation of phosphofructokinase in rat heart mediated by α-receptor mechanism independent of cyclic AMP (Clark M. G. and Patten G. S.) **292,** 461
Co-release of enkephalin and catecholamines from cultured adrenal chromaffin cells (Livett B. G., Dean D. M., Whelan L. G., Udenfriend S. and Rossier J.) **289,** 317
Induction of ovulation *in vitro* by LH and catecholamines in hens is mediated by α-adrenergic receptors (Moudgal R. P. and Razdan M. N.) **293,** 738
Sustained potentiation of transmitter release by adrenaline and dibutyryl cyclic AMP in sympathetic ganglia (Kuba K., Kato E., Kumamoto E., Koketsu K. and Hirai K.) **291,** 654

Adrenergic receptor. Adrenaline activation of phosphofructokinase in rat heart mediated by α-receptor mechanism independent of cyclic AMP (Clark M. G. and Patten G. S.) **292,** 461
Chronic morphine administration increases the apparent number of α_2-adrenergic receptors in rat brain (Hamburg M. and Tallman J. F.) **291,** 493
Induction of ovulation *in vitro* by LH and catecholamines in hens is mediated by α-adrenergic receptors (Moudgal R. P. and Razdan M. N.) **293,** 738
Presence and physiological role of presynaptic inhibitory α-adrenoreceptors in guinea pig atria, *matters arising,* (Langer S. Z.) **294,** 671
Presence and physiological role of presynaptic inhibitory α-adrenoreceptors in guinea pig atria—Reply, *matters arising,* (Angus J. A. and Korner P. I.) **294,** 671
Tonic *in vivo* inhibition of rabbit myometrial adrenergic receptors (Cornett L. E., Goldfien A. and Roberts J. M.) **292,** 623

Adrenoreceptor. Conditions required for the inhibitory feedback loop in noradrenergic transmission (Story D. F., McCulloch M. W., Rand M. J. and Standford-Starr C. A.) **293,** 62

Aerosol. Ice age aerosol content from East Antarctic ice core samples and past wind strength (Petit J.-R., Briat M. and Royer A.) **293,** 391
Measuring atmospheric gases and aerosols, *news and views,* (Penkett S. A.) **290,** 631
Stratospheric aerosols properties from Earth limb photography (Ackerman M., Lippens C. and Muller C.) **292,** 587

Aerosol: Lipid. Atmospheric transport of continentally derived lipids to the tropical North Pacific (Gagosian R. B., Peltzer E. T. and Zafiriou O. C.) **291,** 312

African agriculture. Fighting tsetse flies and people, *leading article,* **292,** 1
Man versus tsetse, *correspondence,* (Becker A. J.) **292,** 402

African lithosphere. African lithosphere, *news and views,* (Mohr P.) **289,** 445

Ageing. Cholinergic neurones and memory, *news and views,* (Zeisel S., Reinstein D., Corkin S., Growdon J. and Wurtman R.) **293,** 187

Ageing cell phagocytosis. Isolation of the phagocytosis-inducing IgG-binding antigen on senescent somatic cells (Kay M. M. B.) **289,** 491

Agnogene. Identification of the SV40 agnogene product: a DNA binding protein (Jay G., Nomura S., Anderson C. W. and Khoury G.) **291,** 346

Agricultural biotechnology. ARC biotechnology: Cottage industry? *news,* **294,** 392

Agricultural research. Agricultural Research 1931–1981: A History of the Agricultural Research Council and a Review of Developments in Agricultural Science During the Last Fifty Years (Cook G. W. *editor*) *book review by* Bowman J. C. **293,** 493
Agricultural research: Changes mooted, *news,* **294,** 203
Fighting tsetse flies and people, *leading article,* **292,** 1
Man versus tsetse, *correspondence,* (Becker A. J.) **292,** 402
Plant genetics: Head-hunt threat, *news,* **293,** 176
Sowing more seeds, *news,* **294,** 203
UK agricultural research: Change at the top, *news,* **291,** 372
UK agricultural research: Endangered duo, *news,* **294,** 685

Agriculture. Agricultural Ecology: An Analysis of World Food Production Systems (Cox G. W. and Atkins M. D.) *book review by* Bowman J. C. **289,** 732
Agricultural production and malaria resurgence in Central America and India, *feature* (Chapin G. and Wasserstrom R.) **293,** 181
Britain's Future in Farming (Engledow Sir Frank and Amey L. *editor*) *book review by* Blaxter K. **289,** 333
Countryside Conservation: The Protection and Management of Amenity Ecosystems (Green B.) *book review by* Andrews J. **294,** 40
Farming and Wildlife (Mellanby K.) *book review by* Andrews J. **294,** 40
Hungarian agriculture: Economic growth, *news,* **291,** 276
Romanian agriculture: Research expansion, *news,* **290,** 182
Soviet agriculture: Soil first, *news,* **289,** 525
Tropical soils and agrotechnology transfer, *news and views,* (Smalley I.) **290,** 547

Air pollution. Air pollution control: Indoor hazards, *news,* **293,** 94
Peroxyacetyl nitrate in long-range transported polluted air (Nielsen T., Samuelsson U., Grennfelt P. and Thomsen E. L.) **293,** 553

Airglow. Excitation of the green line in the night airglow (Kenner R. D., Ogryzlo E. A. and Wassell P. T.) **291,** 398

Albanian science. Albanian development: Hoxha looks ahead, *news,* **294,** 105

Albedo change. Albedo change by man: test of climatic effects (Potter G. L., Ellsaesser H. W., MacCracken M. C. and Ellis J. S.) **291,** 47

Albumin. Homology between the primary structure of α-fetoprotein, deduced from a complete cDNA sequence, and serum albumin (Law S. W. and Dugaiczyk A.) **291,** 201

Albumin systematics. Albumin systematics of the extinct mammoth and Tasmanian wolf (Lowenstein J. M., Sarich V. M. and Richardson B. J.) **291,** 409

Alcohol. Structural features in ethanol–water mixtures revealed by picosecond fluorescence anisotropy (Beddard G. S., Doust T. and Hudales J.) **294,** 145

Aldosterone. Stimulation of aldosterone production by β-melanotropin (Matsuoka H., Mulrow P. J., Franco-Saenz R. and Li C. H.) **291,** 155

Alga. Micrograzers may affect macroalgal density, *matters arising,* (Brawley S. H. and Adey W. H.) **292,** 177
Micrograzers may affect macroalgal density—Reply, *matters arising,* (Schiel D. R. and Choat J. H.) **292,** 177

Alisphenoid. Alisphenoid equivalents in placentals, marsupials, Aremes and fossils (Presley R.) **294,** 668

Alkaline complex. A model for the origin of the alkaline complexes of Egypt (de Gruyter P. and Vogel T. A.) **291,** 571

Alkanoic acid. High abundances of long-chain normal alkanoic acids in Antarctic soil (Matsumoto G., Torii T. and Hanya T.) **290,** 688

Alkylating agent. Carrier-dependent and carrier-independent transport of anti-cancer alkylating agents (Byfield J. E. and Calabro-Jones P. M.) **294,** 281

Allelic exclusion. Transcription of immunoglobulin heavy-chain sequences from the excluded allele (Ponte P. A., Sickevitz M., Schwartz R. C., Gefter M. L. and Sonenshein G. E.) **291,** 594

Allen G. UK research councils: Allen screwed, *news,* **290,** 5

Allergen. Mite faeces are a major source of house dust allergens (Tovey E. R., Chapman M. D. and Platts-Mills T. A. E.) **289,** 592

Allergy. Inhibition of basophil histamine release by anti-inflammatory steroids (Schleimer R. P., Lichtenstein L. M. and Gillespie E.) **292,** 454
Mediation of local homeostasis and inflammation by leukotrienes and other mast cell-dependent compounds, *review article,* (Lewis R. A. and Austen K. F.) **293,** 103
Mite faeces are a major source of house dust allergens (Tovey E. R., Chapman M. D. and Platts-Mills T. A. E.) **289,** 592

Allocrotus. A neuropterous larva uses an allomone to attack termites (Johnson J. B. and Hagen K. S.) **289,** 506

Allotype. Complex allotypes if rat χ chains are encoded by structural alleles (Sheppard H. W. and Gutman G. A.) **293,** 699

Alloxan. Streptozotocin and alloxan induce DNA strand breaks and poly(ADP-ribose) synthetase in pancreatic islets (Yamamoto H., Uchigata Y. and Okamoto H.) **294,** 284
Superoxide dismutase is a prophylactic against alloxan diabetes

(Grankvist K., Marklund S. and Taljedal I.-B.) **294,** 158

Alloy: Silicon–germanium. Phonon scattering at grain boundaries in heavily doped fine-grained silicon–germanium alloys (Rowe D. M., Shukla V. S. and Savvides N.) **290,** 765

Alloy structure. Similarities in amorphous and crystalline transition metal–metalloid alloy structures (Gaskell P. H.) **289,** 474

Alpha-fetoprotein. Homology between the primary structure of α-fetoprotein, deduced from a complete cDNA sequence, and serum albumin (Law S. W. and Dugaiczyk A.) **291,** 201

Alpha-particle. The (p,α) reaction, *news and views,* (Hodgson P. E.) **289,** 124

Altyn Formation. Shallowing-upward cycles in the Middle Proterozoic Altyn Formation (White B.) **294,** 157

Aluminium. Coloured materials and photoluminescence centres in anodic film on aluminium (Yamamoto Y., Baba N. and Tajima S.) **289,** 572

First-order removal of particulate aluminium in oceanic surface layers (Wallace G. T. Jr, Mahoney O. M., Dulmage R., Storti F. and Dudek N.) **293,** 729

Ordering of aluminium and silicon in synthetic faujasites (Ramdas S., Thomas J. M., Klinowski J., Fyfe C. A. and Hartman J. S.) **292,** 228

Zoned aluminium distribution in synthetic zeolite ZSM-5 (von Ballmoos R. and Meier W. M.) **289,** 782

Aluminium: Anodic film. Porous anodic film formation on aluminium (Thompson G. E. and Wood G. C.) **290,** 230

Aluminium: Zeolite Linde A. Si, Al ordering in Linde A zeolite, *matters arising,* (Smith J. V. and Pluth J. J.) **291,** 265

Si, Al ordering in Linde A zeolite—Reply, *matters arising,* (Bursill L. A., Lodge E. A. and Thomas J. M.) **291,** 265

Alzheimer's disease. Cholinergic neurones and memory, *news and views,* (Zeisel S., Reinstein D., Corkin S., Growdon J. and Wurtman R.) **293,** 187

America. Latin America: Freedom lost, *news,* **289,** 114

American mammal. The Mammals of North America (Hall E. R.) *book review by* McKenna M. C. **294,** 597

Americium. ^{241}Am from the decay of ^{241}Pu in the Irish Sea (Day J. P. and Cross J. E.) **292,** 43

Amino acid. Amino acids and hydrocarbons ~3,800-Myr old in the Isua Rocks, southwestern Greenland (Nagy B., Engel M. H., Zumberge J. E., Ogino H. and Chang S. Y.) **289,** 53

Does spider feeding behaviour optimize dietary essential amino acid composition? *matters arising,* (Greenwood J. J. D.) **290,** 165

Does spider feeding behaviour optimize dietary essential amino acid composition?—Reply, *matters arising,* (Greenstone M. H.) **290,** 165

Amino acid sequencing. Handbook of Protein Sequence Analysis: A Compilation of Amino Acid Sequences of Proteins with an Introduction to the Methodology (Croft L. R.) *book review by* Fothergill L. **292,** 678

Aminoacyl tRNA synthetase. An aminoacyl tRNA synthetase binds to a specific DNA sequence and regulates its gene transcription (Putney S. D. and Schimmel P.) **291,** 632

Aminomonobactamic acid. Monocyclic β-lactam antibiotics produced by bacteria (Sukes R. B., Cimarusti C. M., Bonner D. P., Bush K., Floyd D. M., Georgopapadakou N. H., Koster W. H., Liu W. C., Parker W. L., Principe P. A., Rathnum M. L., Slusarchyk W. A., Trejo W. H. and Wells J. S.) **291,** 489

Ammonia. Atmospheric concentration of ammonia in Massachusetts and deposition on vegetation (Tjepkema J. D., Cartica R. J. and Hemond H. F.) **294,** 445

Carbon dioxide, ammonia and the origin of life (Wigley T. M. L. and Brimblecombe P.) **291,** 213

Increased growth of ryegrass exposed to ammonia (Cowling D. W. and Lockyer D. R.) **292,** 337

Structure sensitivity in the iron single-crystal catalysed synthesis of ammonia (Spencer N. D., Schoonmaker R. C. and Somorjai G. A.) **294,** 643

Amoxicillin. New antibiotics: Combined attack, *news,* **293,** 178

Amphetamine. Neurotensin blocks certain amphetamine-induced behaviours (Ervin G. N., Birkemo L. S., Nemeroff C. B. and Prange A. J. Jr) **291,** 73

Amphibian yolk platelet. Highly conserved lipoprotein assembly in teleost and amphibian yolk-platelet crystals (Lange R. H.) **289,** 329

Amphibole. (100) Deformation twins in naturally deformed amphiboles (Biermann C.) **292,** 821

Amylase gene. Tissue-specific expression of α-amylase, *news and views,* (Flavell R. A.) **290,** 541

Amylase mRNA. Mouse liver and salivary gland α-amylase mRNAs differ only in 5′ non-translated sequences (Hagenbuchle O., Tosi M., Schibler U., Bovey R., Wellauer P. K. and Young R. A.) **289,** 643

Amyloid P. Amyloid P component is located on elastic fibre microfibrils in normal human tissue (Breathnach S. M., Melrose S. M., Bhogal B., de Beer F. C., Dyck R. F., Tennent G., Black M. M. and Pepys M. B.) **293** 652

Anaemia: Fanconi. Oxygen-dependence of chromosomal aberrations in Fanconi's anaemia (Joenje H., Arwert F., Eriksson A. W., de Koning H. and Oostra A. B.) **290,** 142

Anaemia: Sickle cell. Antisickling drugs and water structure, *news and views,* (Benesch R. and Benesch R.) **289,** 637

Inhibition of haemoglobin S gelation and water structural effects, *matters arising,* (Subramanian S.) **292,** 274

Anaerobic methane oxidation. Are high rates of sulphate reduction associated with anaerobic oxidation of methane? (Devol A. H. and Ahmed S. I.) **291,** 407

Anaesthesia. Is membrane expansion relevant to anaesthesia? (Franks N. P. and Lieb W. R.) **292,** 248

Anaesthetic. Block of acetylcholine-activated ion channels by an uncharged local anaesthetic (Ogden D. C., Siegelbaum S. A. and Colquhoun D.) **289,** 596

Anaphylaxis. Slow-reacting substances (leukotrienes) contract human airway and pulmonary vascular smooth muscle *in vitro* (Hanna C. J., Bach M. K., Pare P. D. and Schellenberg R. R.) **290,** 343

Anasazi maize seed. Preservation of polyunsaturated fatty acid in ancient Anasazi maize seed (Priestley D. A., Galinat W. C. and Leopold A. C.) **292,** 146

Anchovy fishing. A carbon budget for overfishing off Peru (Walsh J. J.) **290,** 300

Ancient monument. Monuments for whom? *leading article,* **293,** 416

Andes. Petrogenesis of Andean andesites from combined O–Sr isotope relationships (Harmon R. S., Thorpe R. S. and Francis P. W.) **290,** 396

Andesite. Petrogenesis of Andean andesites from combined O–Sr isotope relationships (Harmon R. S., Thorpe R. S. and Francis P. W.) **290,** 396

Androgen. Direct inhibition of testicular androgen biosynthesis revealing antigonadal activity of neurohypophysial hormones (Adashi E. Y. and Hsueh A. J. W.) **293,** 650

Androgen receptor. Autoregulation of androgen production in a primary culture of rat testicular cells (Adashi E. Y. and Hsueh A. J. W.) **293,** 737

Defective up-regulation of the androgen receptor in human androgen insensitivity (Kaufman M., Pinsky L. and Feder-Hollander R.) **293,** 735

Aneuploidy. Tumour promoters induce mitotic aneuploidy in yeast (Parry J. M., Parry E. M. and Barrett J. C.) **294,** 263

Angiotensin. Maintenance of blood pressure by the renin-angiotensin system in normal man (MacGregor G. A., Markandu N. D., Rdulston J. E., Jones J. C. and Morton J. J.) **291,** 329

Angiotensin II. Circulating angiotensin II and adrenal receptors after nephrectomy (Aguilera G., Schirar A., Baukal A. and Catt K. J.) **289,** 507

Somatostatin modulates effects of angiotensin II in adrenal glomerulosa zone (Aguilera G., Harwood J. P. and Catt K. J.) **292,** 262

Anglesey. Transcurrent faulting and the anomalous position of pre-Carboniferous Anglesey (Nutt M. J. C. and Smith E. G.) **290,** 492

Transcurrent faulting and pre-Carboniferous Anglesey, *matters arising,* (Tegerdine G. D., Campbell S. D. G. and Woodcock N. H.) **293,** 760

Transcurrent faulting and pre-Carboniferous Anglesey, *matters arising,* (Gibbons W. and Gayer R. A.) **293,** 761

Transcurrent faulting and pre-Carboniferous Anglesey, *matters arising,* (Kohnstamm M. A. and Mann A.) **293,** 761

Transcurrent faulting and pre-Carboniferous Anglesey—Replies, *matters arising,* (Nutt M. J. C. and Smith E. G.) **293,** 760, 761 and 762

Animal. The Art of Robert Bateman (Derry R.) *book review by* Halliday T. R. **294,** 502

Animal behaviour. Animal Tool Behavior: The Use and Manufacture of Tools by Animals (Beck B. B.) *book review by* Nishida T. **289,** 616

Behavioral Mechanisms in Ecology (Morse D. H.) *book review by* Birkhead T. R. **293,** 244

The Oxford Companion to Animal Behaviour (McFarland D. *editor*) *book review by* McGill T. E. **294,** 501

Animal breeding Mouse genetics. Genetics and Probability in Animal Breeding Experiments (Green E. L.) *book review by* Searle T. **292,** 180

Animal hormone. Hormone legislation: Consumer protest, *news,* **291,** 275

Animal: Laboratory. Animal committees, *correspondence,* (Rowsell H. C.) **294,** 204

Animal pain, *correspondence,* (Barer A.) **293,** 506

Animal pain, *correspondence,* (Sharpe R.) **293,** 506

Animal Suffering: The Science of Animal Welfare (Stamp Dawkins M.) *book review by* Festing M. F. W. **291,** 176

Animal welfare: Promise delayed, *news,* **294,** 508

Ethics for animals, *correspondence,* (Freed D. L. J.) **293,** 602

Lab animals, *correspondence,* (Giuliano J. A.) **294,** 8

Lab Animals, *correspondence,* (Hollands C.) **294,** 8

New row erupts about lab. animals: DC indictment stirs welfare groups' protests, *news,* **293,** 597

Protection for laboratory animals? *leading article,* **293,** 173

Rhesus monkeys die, *news,* **294,** 395

UK animal research: Legislation unlikely, *news,* **290,** 182

US animal research: Stricter safeguards, *news,* **290,** 181

Animal learning. Contemporary Animal Learning Theory (Dickinson A.) *book review by* Sutherland S. **293,** 591

Animal rearing. Artificial hormones: European register? *news,* **289,** 215

Animal research. Draize test must go, *correspondence,* (Sargeant L.) **290,** 440

UK animal research: Legislation unlikely, *news,* **290,** 182

US animal research: Stricter safeguards, *news,* **290,** 181

Animal welfare. Animal Suffering: The Science of Animal Welfare (Stamp Dawkins M.) *book review by* Festing M. F. W. **291,** 176

Anodic film. Coloured materials and photoluminescence centres in anodic film on aluminium (Yamamoto Y., Baba N. and Tajima S.) **289,** 572

Porous anodic film formation on aluminium (Thompson G. E. and Wood G. C.) **290,** 230

Anodization. Coloured materials and photoluminescence centres in anodic film on aluminium (Yamamoto Y., Baba N. and Tajima S.) **289,** 572

Ant. What do the ants know about the rotation of the sky? (Wehner R. and Lanfranconi B.) **293,** 731

Ant–plant mutualism. Mutualism in which ants must be present before plants produce food bodies (Risch S. J. and Rickson F. R.) **291,** 149

Ant: Social organization. Dominance hierarchies among worker ants, *news and views,* (May R. M.) **291,** 281

Antarctic. Cosmogenic ^{10}Be concentrations in Antarctic ice during the past 30,000 years (Raisbeck G. M., Yiou F., Fruneau M., Loiseaux J. M., Lieuvin M., Ravel J. C. and Lorius C.) **292,** 825

Nitrous oxide cycling in Lake Vanda, Antarctica (Vincent W. F., Downes M. T. and Vincent C. L.) **292,** 618

On Antarctic glaciology: Ice sheets... *news and views,* (Weertman J.) **294,** 210

On Antarctic glaciology: Ice sheets... and ice cores, *news and views,* (Peel D. A.) **294,** 211

Palaeomagnetic evidence for a displaced terrain in Western Antarctica (Watts D. R. and Bramall A. M.) **293,** 638

The Arctic and Antarctic: Their Division into Geobotanical Areas (Aleksandrova V. D.) *book review by* Shetler S. G. **289,** 615

Antarctic ice cap. Estimates of total quantity of meteorites in the East Antarctic ice cap (Olsen E. J.) **292,** 516

Antarctic meteorite. Solar flare irradiation records in Antarctic meteorites (Goswami J. N.) **293,** 124

Antarctic research. Poland freezes Antarctic research, *news,* **289** 6

Antarctica. Glaciation, erosion and uplift over part of East Antarctica (Wellman P. and Tingey R. J.) **291,** 142

Short-term fluctuations in heavy metal concentrations in Antarctic snow (Landy M. P. and Peel D. A.) **291,** 144

The structure of West Antarctica from geophysical studies (Jankowski E. J. and Drewry D. J.) **291,** 17

Antarctica: Nitrogen. ^{15}N abundance in Antarctics: origin of soil nitrogen and ecological implications (Wada E., Shibata R. and Torii T.) **292,** 327

Antenna. Pheromone binding and inactivation by moth antennae (Vogt R. G. and Riddiford L. M.) **293,** 161

Anthozoa. British Anthozoa. Synopses of the British Fauna, 18 (Manuel R. L.) *book review by* Yonge C. M. **291,** 520

Anthrax. *Bacillus anthracis* on Gruinard Island (Manchee R. J., Broster M. G., Melling J., Henstridge R. M. and Stagg A. J.) **294,** 254

Anthropology. Anti-social? *correspondence,* (Foley R.) **293,** 506

Lucy: The Beginnings of Humankind (Johanson D. C. and Edey M. A.) *book review by* Hill A. **291,** 599

Men, bishops and apes (Leach E. R.) **293,** 19

Microwear polishes on early stone tools from Koobi Fora, Kenya (Keeley L. H. and Toth N.) **293,** 464

Missing Links: The Hunt for Earliest Man (Reader J.) *book review by* Hill A. **291,** 599

Primitive life in France, *news,* **294,** 509

Tasmanian tree rings belie suggested anthropogenic $^{13}C/^{12}C$ trends (Francey R. J.) **290,** 232

The Foraging Strategy of Howler Monkeys: A Study in Primate Economics (Milton K.) *book review by* Martin R. D. **291,** 687

The Making of Mankind (Leakey R.) *book review by* Cox B. **291,** 93

Anthropology of eating. Consuming Passions: The Anthropology of Eating (Farb P. and Armelagos G.) *book review by* Yudkin J. **289,** 334

Anti-inflammatory steroid. Inhibition of basophil histamine release by anti-inflammatory steroids (Schleimer R. P., Lichtenstein L. M. and Gillespie E.) **292,** 454

Antibacterial protein. Sequence and specificity of two antibacterial proteins involved in insect immunity (Steiner H., Hultmark D., Engström Å., Bennich H. and Boman H. G.) **292,** 246

Antibiotic. Antibiotic practice, *correspondence,* (James B.) **293,** 180

Monocyclic β-lactam antibiotics produced by bacteria (Sukes R. B., Cimarusti C. M., Bonner D. P., Bush K., Floyd D. M., Georgopapadakou N. H., Koster W. H., Liu W. C., Parker W. L., Principe P. A., Rathnum M. L., Slusarchyk W. A., Trejo W. H. and Wells J. S.) **291,** 489

New antibiotics: Combined attack, *news,* **293,** 178

Saving antibiotics from themselves, *leading article,* **292,** 661

Sulfazecin and isosulfazecin, novel β-lactam antibiotics of bacterial origin (Imada A., Kitano K., Kintaka K., Muroi M. and Asai M.) **289,** 590

Antibiotic resistance. Role of RNA transcripts in replication incompatibility and copy number control in antibiotic resistance plasmid derivatives (Rosen J., Ryder T., Ohtsubo H. and Ohtsubo E.) **290,** 794

Antibody. Antibodies, introns and biosynthetic versatility, *news and views,* (Robertson M. and Hobart M.) **290,** 543

Cell-specific drug transfer from liposomes bearing monoclonal antibodies (Leserman L. D., Machy P. and Barbet J.) **293,** 226

Mouse IgG3 antibodies are highly protective against infection with *Streptococcus pneumoniae* (Briles D. E., Claflin J. L., Schroer K. and Forman C.) **294,** 88

Antibody: Anti-self H–2. Production of anti-self H–2 antibodies by hybrid mice immune to a viral tumour (Risser R. and Grunwald D. J.) **289,** 563

Antibody-binding site. Structural identification of the antibody-binding sites of Hong Kong influenza haemagglutinin and their involvement in antigenic variation (Wiley D. C., Wilson I. A. and Skehel J. J.) **289,** 373

Antibody-dependent cell-mediated cytotoxicity. γ Interferon induced by *S. aureus* protein A augments natural killing and ADCC (Catalona W. J., Ratliff T. L. and McCool R. E.) **291,** 77

Antibody diversity. Genes of lymphocytes I: Diverse means to antibody diversity, *news and views,* (Robertson M.) **290,** 625

IgG antibodies to phosphorylcholine exhibit more diversity than their IgM counterparts (Gearhart P. J., Johnson N. D., Douglas R. and Hood L.) **291,** 29

Antibody: Fc receptor. Monoclonal anti-Fc receptor IgG blocks antibody enhancement of viral replication in macrophages (Peiris J. S. M., Gordon S., Unkeless J. C. and Porterfield J. S.) **289,** 189

Antibody: HTLV. Antibodies in human sera reactive against an internal structural protein of human T-cell lymphoma virus (Kalyanaraman V. S., Sarngadharan M. G., Bunn P. A., Minna J. D. and Gallo R. C.) **294,** 271

Antibody: Idiotope. Idiotypic regulation by isologous monoclonal anti-idiotope antibodies (Reth M., Kelsoe G. and Rajewsky K.) **290,** 257

Antibody: Interferon. Interferon-neutralizing antibodies in a patient treated with human fibroblast interferon (Vallbracht A., Treuner J., Flehmig B., Joester K.-E. and Niethammer D.) **289,** 496

Is fibroblast interferon antigenic for man? *news and views,* (Tyrell D. A. J.) **289,** 446

Monoclonal antibodies against human fibroblast interferon (Hochkeppel H. K., Menge U. and Collins J.) **291,** 500

Antibody: *Leishmania*. Monoclonal antibodies that distinguish between New World species of *Leishmania* (McMahon Pratt D. and David J. R.) **291,** 581

Antibody: Malaria. Inhibition of *P. falciparum* growth in human erythrocytes by monoclonal antibodies (Perrin L. H., Ramirez E., Lambert P. H. and Miescher P. A.) **289,** 301

Antibody: Monoclonal. Cancer monoclonals, *correspondence,* (Trowbridge I. S.) **294,** 204

Antibody: Neurone. Monoclonal antibodies distinguish identifiable neurones in the leech (Zi, ser B. and McKay R.) **289,** 549

Antibody: O-phosphotyrosine. Phosphotyrosine-containing proteins isolated by affinity chromatography with antibodies to a synthetic hapten (Ross A. H., Baltimore D. and Eisen H. N.) **294,** 654

Antibody: Rabies. Acute rabies death mediated by antibody (Prabhakar B. S. and Nathanson N.) **290,** 590

Antibody: Thyroid growth blocking. Thyroid growth-blocking antibodies in primary myxoedema (Drexhage H. A., Bottazzo G. F., Bitensky L., Chayen J. and Doniach D.) **289,** 594

Antibody: Transferrin receptor. Anti-transferrin receptor monoclonal antibody and toxin–antibody conjugates affect growth of human tumour cells (Trowbridge I. S. and Domingo D. L.) **294,** 171

Antidepressant. Acceleration of β-receptor desensitization in combined administration of antidepressants and phenoxyben-

zamine (Crews F. T., Paul S. M. and Goodwin F. K.) **290,** 787

Antidepressant drug. Modulation of affinity of postsynaptic serotonin receptors by antidepressant drugs (Fillion G. and Fillion M. P.) **292,** 349

Antigen. Antigen-driven helper cell-independent cloned cytolytic T lymphocytes (Widmer M. B. and Bach F. H.) **294,** 750

Antigen: Blood group. Stage-specific embryonic antigen involves α1 —3 fucosylated type 2 blood group chains (Gooi H. C., Feizi T., Kapadia A., Knowles B. B., Solter D. and Evans M. J.) **292,** 156

Antigen: Cell surface. A neuronal cell-surface antigen is found in the CNS but not in peripheral neurones (Cohen J. and Selvendran S. Y.) **281,** 421

Cell-surface antigen distinguishes sensory and autonomic peripheral neurones from central neurones (Vulliamy T., Rattray S. and Mirsky R.) **291,** 418

Antigen: DC1. Human Ia molecules carrying DC1 determinants differ in both α- and β-subunits from Ia molecules carrying DR determinants (Corte G., Calabi F., Damiani G., Bargellesi A., Tosi R. and Sorrentino R.) **292,** 357

Antigen: Dextran. Light chain isotypes selectively associate with heavy chain idiotypes in T-dependent and T-independent dextran-specific precursors (Ward R. E., Kearney J. F. and Köhler H.) **292,** 629

Antigen: I2E7. A human quantitative polymorphism related to Xg blood groups (Goodfellow P. N. and Tippett P.) **289,** 404

Antigen: Embryonic. Stage-specific embryonic antigen involves α1 —3 fucosylated type 2 blood group chains (Gooi H. C., Feizi T., Kapadia A., Knowles B. B., Solter D. and Evans M. J.) **292,** 156

Antigen: Fetal. Fetal antigen expressed on mouse erythrocytes is programmed at the early precursor stage in fetal liver (Mouchiroud G. and Blanchet J. P.) **293,** 156

Antigen: H–2. Further molecular complexities of H–2 *K*- and *D*-region antigens (Démant P. and Iványi D.) **290,** 146

Induction of anti-H–2 antibodies without alloantigen exposure by *in vivo* administration of anti-idiotype (Bluestone J. A., Sharrow S. O., Epstein S. L., Ozato K. and Sachs D. H.) **291,** 233

Recognition of H–2 domains by cytotoxic T lymphocytes (Weyand C., Hämmerling G. J. and Goronzy J.) **292,** 627

Structure of C-terminal half of two H–2 antigens from cloned mRNA (Brégégère F., Abastado J. P., Kvist S., Rask L., Lalanne J. L., Garoff H., Cami B., Wiman K., Larhammar D., Peterson P. A., Gachelin G., Kourilsky P. and Dobberstein B.) **292,** 78

Antigen: H–2K^b. Primary structure of a murine transplantation antigen (Coligan J. E., Kindt T. J., Uehara H., Martinko J. and Nathenson S. G.) **291,** 35

Antigen: H–Y. Evidence that the serological determinant of H–Y antigen is carbohydrate (Shapiro M. and Erickson R. P.) **290,** 503

Antigen: Hepatitis B. Synthesis of hepatitis B surface and core antigens in *E. coli* (Edman J. C., Hallewell R. A., Valenzuela P., Goodman H. M. and Rutter W. J.) **291,** 503

Antigen: Hepatitis B core. Production in *B. subtilis* of hepatitis B core antigen and of major antigen of foot and mouth disease virus (Hardy K., Stahl S. and Küpper H.) **293,** 481

Antigen: Herpesvirus. Expression of herpesvirus-induced antigens in human cervical cancer, *matters arising*, (Smith C. C. *et al.*) **292,** 389

Expression of herpesvirus-induced antigens in human cervical cancer—Reply, *matters arising*, (Powell K. L. *et al.*) **292,** 389

Antigen: HLA. Association between HLA-DR antigens and helper cell activity in the control of dental caries (Lehner T., Lamb J. R., Welsh K. L. and Batchelor R. J.) **292,** 770

Expression of cell-surface HLA-DR, HLA-A,B,C and glycophorin during erythroid differentiation (Robinson J., Sieff C., Delia D., Edwards P. A. W. and Greaves M.) **289,** 68

Antigen: Ia. Expression of Ia antigen on epidermal keratinocytes in graft-versus-host disease (Lampert I. A., Suitters A. J. and Chisholm P. M.) **293,** 149

Graft-versus-host disease induces expression of Ia antigen in rat epidermal cells and gut epithelium (Mason D. W., Dallman M. and Barclay A. N.) **293,** 150

Antigen: Large T. SV40 T antigen binds specifically to a cellular 53K protein *in vitro* (McCormick F., Clark R., Harlow E. and Tjian R.) **292,** 63

Antigen: Major histocompatibility. Primary structure of a murine transplantation antigen (Coligan J. E., Kindt T. J., Uehara H., Martinko J. and Nathenson S. G.) **291,** 35

Antigen: Major histocompatibility complex. Transglutaminase modifies the carboxy-terminal intercellular region of HLA-A and -B antigens (Pober J. S. and Strominger J. L.) **289,** 819

Antigen: Malaria. Hybridoma technology identifies protective malaria antigens, *news and views*, (Cox F. E. G.) **294,** 612

Antigen presentation. Inserted H–2 gene membrane products mediate immune response phenotype of antigen-presenting cell (Jakobovits A., Frenkel A., Sharon N. and Cohen I. R.) **291,** 666

Antigen recognition. Binding of MLR precursors requires immunosorbents which present both self- and alloantigen (Schnagl H. Y. and Boyle W.) **292,** 459

Antigen: S-100. Immunochemical and immunocytochemical localization of S-100 antigen in normal human skin (Cocchia D., Michetti F. and Donato R.) **294,** 85

Antigen: Senescent cell. Isolation of the phagocytosis-inducing IgG-binding antigen on senescent somatic cells (Kay M. M. B.) **289,** 491

Antigen: SV40 T. Binding of an SV40 T antigen-related protein to the DNA of SV40 regulatory mutants (McKay R. and DiMaio D.) **289,** 810

Antigen: T cell. A family of T-cell alloantigens linked to Igh-1 (Spurll G. M. and Owen F. L.) **293,** 742

Antigen: Thy-1. Cross-reactivity between Thy-1 and a component of intermediate filaments demonstrated using a monoclonal antibody (Dulbecco R., Unger M., Bologna M., Battifora H., Syka P. and Okada S.) **292,** 772

Antigen: *Trypanosoma* surface. The expression-linked copy of surface antigen gene in *Trypanosoma* is probably the one transcribed (Pays E., Lheureux M. and Steinert M.) **292,** 265

Antigen: Xg. A human quantitative polymorphism related to Xg blood groups (Goodfellow P. N. and Tippett P.) **289,** 404

Antigenic determinant. Cloned copy of the haemagglutinin gene codes for human influenza antigenic determinants in *E. coli* (Heiland I. and Gething M.-J.) **292,** 851

Identification of antigenic determinants unique to the surfaces of cells transformed by Epstein–Barr virus (Kintner C. and Sugden B.) **294,** 458

Antigenic variation. Antigenic variants of measles virus (Birrer M. J., Udem S., Nathenson S. and Bloom B. R.) **293,** 67

Structural identification of the antibody-binding sites of Hong Kong influenza haemagglutinin and their involvement in antigenic variation (Wiley D. C., Wilson I. A. and Skehel J. J.) **289,** 373

Two variant surface glycoproteins of *Trypanosoma brucei* have a conserved C-terminus (Matthyssens G., Michiels F., Hamers R., Pays E. and Steinert M.) **293,** 230

Antimatter. Antimatter back to front, *news and views*, (Llewellyn Smith C. H.) **289,** 534

Antiprotons. Antiprotons in the cosmic radiation (Kiraly P., Szabelski J., Wdowczyk J. and Wolfendale A. W.) **293,** 120

Cosmic ray antiprotons and modified closed galaxy model (Stephens S. A.) **289,** 267

Antler: Fossil. Chondroitin sulphate from fossilized antlers (Scott J. E. and Hughes E. W.) **291,** 580

ANZAAS. Social scientists take over ANZAAS forum, *news*, **291,** 369

Aorta. Rhythmic contractile activity of the *in vivo* rabbit aorta (Mangel A., Fahim M. and van Breemen C.) **289,** 692

Ape: Visual cortex. Visual cortex of an anthropoid ape (Vital-Durand F. and Blakemore C.) **291,** 588

Apomorphine. Persistent behavioural effect of apomorphine in 6-hydroxydopamine-lesioned rats (Silverman P. B. and Ho B. T.) **294,** 475

Appalachian Mountains. Recent thrusting in the Appalachians, *matters arising*, (Hatcher R. D. Jr and Webb F. Jr) **292,** 390

Recent thrusting in the Appalachians—Reply, *matters arising*, (Schäfer K.) **292,** 390

Apple. India in space: Apple limps on, *news*, **292,** 577

Applied systems analysis. What price IIASA? *news*, **294,** 507

Aquatic biology. Fundamentals of Aquatic Ecosystems (Barnes R. S. K. and Mann K. H. *editor*) *book review by* Yonge C. M. **289,** 709

The Ecology of Streams and Rivers. Studies in Biology, 122. (Townsend C. R.) *book review by* Yonge C. M. **289,** 709

Aquatic metabolism. Carbon-13 isotopic fractionation as a measure of aquatic metabolism (Smith S. V. and Kroopnick P.) **294,** 252

Aquatic nitrogen cycle. Nitrous oxide cycling in Lake Vanda, Antarctica (Vincent W. F., Downes M. T. and Vincent C. L.) **292,** 618

Aquatic organism. Skeletal Growth of Aquatic Organisms (Rhoads D. C. and Lutz R. A. *editor*) *book review by* Currey J. **291,** 269

Arabat. French to make Arabaut, *news*, **291,** 372

Arachidonic acid. Mediation of local homeostasis and inflammation by leukotrienes and other mast cell-dependent compounds, *review article*, (Lewis R. A. and Austen K. F.) **293,** 103

Regulation of lymphatic contractility by arachidonate metabolities (Johnston M. G. and Gordon J. L.) **293,** 294

The phosphatidylinositol cycle and the regulation of arachidonic acid production (Lapetina E. G., Billah M. M. and Cuatrecasas P.) **292,** 367

Archaean. Do graded units of accretionary spheroids in the Barberton Greenstone Belt indicate Archaean deep water environment? (Stanistreet I. G., de Wit M. J. and Fripp R. E. P.) **293,** 280

Early Archaean gneisses from the Yilgarn Block, Western Australia (De Laeter J. R., Fletcher I. R., Rosman K. J. R., Williams I. R., Gee R. D. and Libby W. G.) **292,** 322

Microfossil-like objects from the Archaean of Greenland: a cautionary note (Bridgwater D., Allaart J. H., Schopf J. W., Klein C., Walter M. R., Barghoorn E. S., Strother P., Knoll A. H. and Gorman B. E.) **289,** 51

Proterozoic magnetic overprinting of Archaean rocks in the Canadian Superior Province (Schutts L. D. and Dunlop D. J.) **291,** 642

Sm–Nd age of Kambalda and Kanowna greenstones and heterogeneity in the Archaean mantle (McCulloch M. T. and Compston W.) **294,** 322

Stromatolites at ~ 3,500 Myr and a greenstone–granite unconformity in the Zimbabwean Archaean (Orpen J. L. and Wilson J. F.) **291,** 218

Archaebacteria. Are archaebacteria merely derived 'prokaryotes'? (Woese C. R. and Gupta R.) **289,** 95

Archaebacterium. An archaebacterial 5S rRNA contains a long insertion sequence (Luehrsen K. R., Nicholson D. E., Eubanks E. C. and Fox G. E.) **293,** 755

Thermoproteales — a third order of thermoacidophilic archaebacteria (Zillig W., Tu J. and Holz I.) **293,** 85

Archaeological maize. Preclassic lowland maize from Cuello, Belize (Miksicek C. H., Bird R. McK., Pickersgill B., Donaghey S., Cartwright J. and Hammond N.) **289,** 56

Archaeology. A Complete Manual of Field Archaeology: Tools and Techniques of Field Work for Archaeologists (Joukowsky M.) *book review by* Watson P. J. **293,** 593

A Dictionary of Terms and Techniques in Archaeology (Champion S.) *book review by* Harding A. F. **289,** 208

A Short History of Archaeology (Daniel G.) *book review by* Clark J. D. **294,** 45

Demographic Archaeology (Hassan F. A.) *book review by* Renfrew C. **294,** 678

Life seen from a medieval latrine, *news and views*, (Moore P. D.) **294,** 614

Radiocarbon dating and archaeology, *news and views*, (Hedger R.) **293,** 700

Rites of the Gods (Burl A.) *book review by* Piggott S. **294,** 487

The Penguin Guide to Prehistoric England and Wales (Dyer J.) *book review by* Whitehouse R. D. **294,** 486

Archaeology: Copper Age. The Beaker Folk: Copper Age Archaeology in Western Europe (Harrison R. J.) *book review by* Burgess C. **290,** 638

Archaeomagnitude. Determination of geomagnetic archaeomagnitudes from clay pipes (Games K. P. and Baker M. E.) **289,** 478

Archive: Natural history. Natural History Manuscript Resources in the British Isles. Compiled by (Bridson G. D. R. *et al.*) *book review by* Olby R. **290,** 806

Arctic. The Arctic and Antarctic: Their Division into Geobotanical Areas (Aleksandrova V. D.) *book review by* Shetler S. G. **289,** 615

Argentina. Support for Argentinian, *news*, **292,** 6

Argentina: Bazan N. Bazan explains escape from Argentina, *news*, **293,** 250

Bazan protests, *news*, **291,** 100

Argentinian nuclear energy. Argentinian power: Soviets help, *news*, **289,** 214

Argentinian scientist. Argentinians face charges, *news*, **290,** 179

Arginine vasopressin. Neuropeptides: do they integrate body and brain? *news and views*, (Iversen S. D.) **291,** 454

Arginine vasopressin analogue. Vasopressor receptor antagonist prevents behavioural effects of vasopressin (Le Moal M., Koob G. F., Koda L. Y., Bloom F. E., Manning M., Sawyer W. H. and Rivier J.) **291,** 491

Argon: Magmatic. Quantitative retention of magmatic argon in a glassy basalt (Fisher D. E.) **290,** 42

Ariane. Ariane delayed, *news*, **293,** 95

Ariane development: Launch at last? *news*, **291,** 4

Ariane space launcher: Still in trouble, *news*, **289,** 435

Ariane takes off: European space success, *news*, **291,** 604

Commercial rocketry: One for Ariane, *news*, **294,** 394

Satellite launcher market: Ariane set fair? *news*, **294,** 603

Space economics: Ariane gets an edge, *news*, **292,** 789

Arid land. Arid-Land Ecosystems: Structure, Functioning and Management, Vol. 2 (Goodall D. W. *editor*) *book review by* Chadwick M. J. **293,** 592

Arms control. Reagan must live with arms control, *leading article*, **290,** 533

Trade-off on missiles, *leading article*, **293,** 326

Arms proliferation. More muddle about nuclear weapons, *leading article*, **294,** 197

Arnold chronometer. Arnold at Christie's, *news*, **291,** 102

Aromatization. C_{27}–C^{2}_{29} ring A monoaromatic steroids in Cretaceous black shales (Hussler G., Chappe B., Wehrung P. and Albrecht P.) **294,** 556

Arrhenius equation. Failure of Arrhenius equation for hydroxyl radical–bicarbonate ion reaction above 100°C (McCracken D. R. and Buxton G. V.) **292,** 439

Arrhythmia. Pulmonary vein as an ectopic focus in digitalis-induced arrhythmia (Cheung D. W.) **294,** 582

Sodium current depression by lidocaine and quinidine in isolated ventricular cells (Lee K. S., Hume J. R., Giles W. and Brown A. M.) **291,** 325

Thromboxane and prostacyclin release from ischaemic myocardium in relation to arrhythmias (Coker S. J., Parratt J. R., Ledingham I. McA. and Zeitlin I. J.) **291,** 323

Arsenic. Arseno-sugars from brown kelp (*Ecklonia radiata*) as intermediates in cycling of arsenic in a marine ecosystem (Edmonds J. S. and Francesconi K. A.) **289,** 602

Arsenite. Oxidative power of Mn(IV) and Fe(III) oxides with respect to AS(III) in terrestrial and aquatic environments (Oscarson D. W., Huang P. M., Defosse C. and Herbillon A.) **291,** 50

Artefact. Early archaeological sites, hominid remains and traces of fire from Chesowanja, Kenya (Gowlett J. A. J., Harris J. W. K., Walton D. and Wood B. A.) **294,** 125

Arthropology. Guitarrero Cave: Early Man in the Andes (Lynch T. F. *editor*) *book review by* Coles J. **289,** 102

Aryl hydrocarbon hydroxylase. (—) Maackiain acetate specifically inhibits different forms of aryl hydrocarbon hydroxylase in rat and man (Gelboin H. V., West D., Gozukara E., Natori S., Nagao M. and Sugimura T.) **291,** 659

Asbestos. Environmental asbestos: Dispute on levels, *news*, **290,** 620

Asia. Fragmentation of Asia in the Permian (McElhinny M. W., Embleton B. J. J., Ma X. H. and Zhang Z. K.) **293,** 212

The East Asian jigsaw puzzle — Pangaea at risk? *news and views*, (Haile N.) **293,** 192

Asialo ganglioside M1. *In vivo* effect of anti-asialo GM1 antibody on natural killer activity (Kasai M., Yoneda T., Habu S., Maruyama Y., Okumura K. and Tokunaga T.) **291,** 334

Understanding natural killer cells, *news and views*, (Beverley P.) **291,** 288

Asian ecology. Asian ecology: Loss of balance, *news*, **294,** 394

Aspartame. Aspartame sugar substitute: New court overruled, *news*, **292,** 283

Aspartate carbamoyltransferase. A mutation in the catalytic cistron of aspartate carbamoyltransferase affecting catalysis, regulatory response and holoenzyme assembly (Wild J. R., Foltermann K. F., Roof W. D. and O'Donovan G. A.) **292,** 373

Mutation of gene encoding regulatory polypeptide of aspartate carbamoyltransferase (Feller A., Pierard A., Glansdorff N., Charlier D. and Crabeel M.) **292,** 370

Aspartic acid. Action of glutamate and aspartate analogues on rod horizontal and bipolar cells (Shiells R. A., Falk G. and Naghshineh S.) **294,** 592

Glutamate-preferring receptors regulate the release of D-[^{3}H]aspartate from rat hippocampal slices (McBean G. J. and Roberts P. J.) **291,** 593

In vivo release of glutamate and aspartate following optic nerve stimulation (Canzek V., Wolfensberger M., Amsler U. and Cuénod M.) **293,** 572

Asteroid. Minor body mass determination, *news and views*, (Hughes D. W.) **292,** 406

Spinning asteroids, *news and views*, (Hughes D. W.) **290,** 545

Asteroid belt. Resonant structure of the asteroid belt (Dermott S. F. and Murray C. D.) **290,** 664

Astronomy. A Complete Manual of Amateur Astronomy (Sherrod P. C.) *book review by* Moore P. **294,** 488

A golden age of astronomy, *news and views*, (Zuckerman B.) **292,** 110

A Revised Shapley–Ames Catalog of Bright Galaxies (Sandage A. and Tammann G. A.) *book review by* Madore B. F. **294,** 676

Ancient astronomers of the New and Old Worlds, *news and views*, (Burl A.) **293,** 335

Automated detection of variable objects on Schmidt plates (Hawkins M. R. S.) **293,** 116

Bulgarian astronomers look up and abroad, *news*, **290,** 285

Chung-kuo Ta Pai K'o Ch'üan Shu (The Greater Encyclopaedia of China). Vol.1 T'ien Wên Hsüeh (Astronomy) Salt M. and Needham J. **292,** 276

Cosmic Discovery: The Search, Scope, and Heritage of Astronomy (Harwit M.) *book review by* Evans D. S. **294,** 22

Discovering the Universe (Long C. E.) *book review by* Maran S. P. **289,** 727

Dynamic Astronomy. 3rd Edn. (Dixon R. T.) *book review by* Maran S. P. **289,** 727

Gamma-ray astronomy, *news and views*, (Wills R. D.) **289,** 632

In Quest of Telescopes (Cohen M.) *book review by* Maran S. P. **294,** 490

Infrared Astronomy (Wynn-Williams C. G. and Cruikshank D. P. *editor*) *book review by* Carswell R. F. **292,** 782

Oort and the Universe: A Sketch of Oort's Research and Person (van Woerden H. Brouw W. N. and van de Hulst H. C. *editor*) *book review by* Lynden-Bell D. **291,** 688

The Edge of Infinity (Davies P.) *book review by* Press W. H. **294,** 488

The First Stargazers (Cornell J.) *book review by* Ruggles C. **294,** 485

The Isotropic Universe (Raine D. J.) *book review by* Jones B. J. T. **294,** 383

The Practical Astronomer (Ronan C. A.) *book review by* Moore P. **294,** 488

UK astronomy: Change of direction, *news,* **290,** 283

Astronomy observatory. Dutch partners for La Palma observatory, *news,* **289,** 339

Astronomy research. Optical astronomy: Dutch sign on, *news,* **291,** 529

US astronomy: Prospects for people, *news,* **291,** 445

Astrophysics. A new view of supernova remnants in the Magellanic clouds, *news and views,* (Clark D.) **294,** 690

Astrophysics and particle physics come together, *news and views,* (Close F. E.) **290,** 12

Gravity, Particles, and Astrophysics (Wesson P. S.) *book review by* Davies P. **289,** 332

Plasma diagnostics in an astrophysical setting, *news and views,* (Helfand D. J.) **293,** 338

Radiative Processes in Astrophysics (Rybicki G. B. and Lightman A. P.) *book review by* Tayler R. J. **289,** 729

The Physics of the Interstellar Medium (Dyson J. E. and Williams D. A.) *book review by* Tayler R. J. **289** 729

AT&T. US telecommunications: End to AT&T saga? *news,* **293,** 294

Ataxia telangiectasia. Bleomycin-resistant DNA synthesis in ataxia telangiectasia cells (Cramer P. and Painter R. B.) **291,** 671

Untangling ataxia-telangiectasia, *news and views,* (Bridges B. A. and Harnden D. G.) **289,** 222

Atmosphere. Air in Danger: Ecological Perspectives of the Atmosphere (Breuer G.) *book review by* Liss P. S. **289,** 210

Atmospheric concentration of ammonia in Massachusetts and deposition on vegetation (Tjepkema J. D., Cartica R. J. and Hemond H. F.) **294,** 445

Did Taupo's eruption enhance European sunsets? *matters arising.* (Froggatt P. C.) **293,** 491

Did Taupo's eruption enhance European sunsets?—Reply, *matters arising,* (Wilson C. J. N., Ambraseys N. N., Bradley J. and Walker G. P. L.) **293,** 491

Dynamics of the upper atmosphere (Kato S.) *book review by* Hyde R. **294,** 782

Hydrazines and carbohydrazides produced from oxidized carbon in Earth's primitive environment (Folsome C. E., Brittain A., Smith A. and Chang S.) **294,** 64

Increase of $CHClF_2$ in the Earth's atmosphere (Khalil M. A. K. and Rasmussen R. A.) **292,** 823

Measuring atmospheric gases and aerosols, *news and views,* (Penkett S. A.) **290,** 631

Mercury emissions from Mount St Helens during September 1980 (Varekamp J. C. and Buseck P. R.) **293,** 555

Middle atmosphere dynamics, *news and views,* (Gregory J.) **294,** 519

Noble gases in the terrestrial planets (McElroy M. B. and Prather M. J.) **293,** 535

Peat bog records of atmospheric mercury deposition (Madsen P. P.) **293,** 127

Planetary-scale wave guides in the troposphere and stratosphere (Chapman W. A. and Miles T.) **293,** 108

Production of NO and N_2O by soil nitrifying bacteria (Lipschultz F., Zafiriou O. C., Wofsy S. C., McElroy M. B., Valois F. W. and Watson S. W.) **294,** 641

Recent $^{13}C/^{12}C$ trends in atmospheric CO_2 and tree rings, *matters arising,* (Freyer H. D.) **293,** 679

Recent $^{13}C/^{12}C$ trends in atmospheric CO_2 and tree rings—Reply, *matters arising,* (Francey R. J.) **293,** 680

Solar Mesosphere Explorer to study ozone, *news and views,* (Barth C. A.) **293,** 259

Solvated electrons in the upper atmosphere (Arnold F.) **294,** 732

Surface temperature sensitivity to increased atmospheric CO_2 (Kandel R. S.) **293,** 634

Waves, turbulence, solar convection and ozone, *news and views,* (McIntyre M.) **290,** 288

Zenith atmospheric attenuation measurements at millimetre and sub-millimetre wavelengths (Zammit C. C. and Ade P. A. R.) **293,** 550

Atmosphere: Early Earth. Carbon dioxide, ammonia and the origin of life (Wigley T. M. L. and Brimblecombe P.) **291,** 213

Atmosphere: Earth. Solitary waves in the lower atmosphere (Christie D. R., Muirhead K. J. and Clarke R. H.) **293,** 46

Atmosphere: Mars. Daily and seasonal Viking observations of martian bore wave systems (Hunt G. E., Pickersgill A. O., James P. B. and Evans N.) **293,** 630

Atmosphere: Nitrous oxide. Atmospheric nitrous oxide produced by solar protons and relativistic electrons (Prasad S. S. and Zipf E. C.) **291,** 564

N_2O exchange between a grassland soil and the atmosphere (Ryden J. C.) **292,** 235

Atmosphere: Ozone layer. Congress faces decision on CFC: New ozone data from NASA, *news,* **293,** 3

Atmosphere: Precambrian. Prebiotic atmospheric oxygen levels (Carver J. H.) **292,** 136

Atmosphere: Titan. C_3H_8 and C_3H_4 in Titan's atmosphere (Maguire W. C., Hanel R. A., Jennings D. E., Kunde V. G. and Samuelson R. E.) **292,** 683

C_4H_2, HC$_3$N and C_2N_2 in Titan's atmosphere (Kunde V. G., Aikin A. C., Hanel R. A., Jennings D. E., Maguire W. C. and Samuelson R. E.) **292,** 686

Formation of organic molecules on Titan (Capone L. A., Prasad S. S., Huntress W. T., Whitten R. C., Dubach J. and Santhanam K.) **293,** 45

Mean molecular weight and hydrogen abundance of Titan's atmosphere (Samuelson R. E., Hanel R. A., Kunde V. G. and Maguire W. C.) **292,** 688

Organic synthesis in the atmosphere of Titan (Gupta S., Ochiai E. and Ponnamperuma C.) **293,** 725

Titan's atmosphere: temperature and dynamics (Flasar F. M., Samuelson R. E. and Conrath B. J.) **292,** 693

Atmospheric angular momentum. Atmospheric angular momentum and the length of day: a common fluctuation with a period near 50 days (Langley R. B., King R. W., Shapiro I. I., Rosen R. D. and Salstein D. A.) **294,** 730

Atmospheric attenuation. Zenith atmospheric attenuation measurements at millimetre and sub-millimetre wavelengths (Zammit C. C. and Ade P. A. R.) **293,** 550

Atmospheric carbon dioxide. Greenhouse effect: Act now, not later, *news,* **289,** 624

Atmospheric dust. Atmospheric transport of soil dust from Africa to South America (Prospero J. M., Glaccum R. A. and Nees R. T.) **289,** 570

Atmospheric nitrous oxide. Excited ozone is a possible source of atmospheric N_2O (Prasad S. S.) **289,** 386

Atmospheric nuclide flux. ^{210}Pb in surface air at Enewetak and the Asian dust flux to the Pacific (Turekian K. K. and Cochran J. K.) **292,** 522

Atmospheric physics. Atmospheric Physics (Iribarne J. V. and Cho H.-R.) *book review by* Green J. **289,** 727

Atmospheric water. Clouds and Storms: The Behaviour and Effect of Water in the Atmosphere (Ludlam F. H.) *book review by* Cotton W. R. and Knupp K. R. **289,** 520

Atmospheric water vapour. Determinations by Seasat of atmospheric water and synoptic fronts (Taylor P. K., Katsaros K. B. and Lipes R. G.) **294,** 737

Atom. Atom-specific bond breakage, *news and views,* (Knotek M. L.) **291,** 452

Fast atom bombardment of solids as an ion source in mass spectrometry (Barber M., Bordoli R. S., Sedgwick R. D. and Tyler A. N.) **293,** 270

Atomic energy. UK atomic energy: Design delays, *news,* **292,** 101

Atomic energy agency. What Mr Blix should do, *leading article,* **294,** 1

Atomic Energy Authority. Authority more critical, *news,* **289,** 739

Atomic interaction. Understanding interatomic forces, *news and views,* (Peach G.) **289,** 349

Atomic physics. Europe regains the lead in atomic physics? *news and views,* (McDowell M. R. C.) **292,** 12

Atomic state. Radiative frustration by vacuum manipulation, *news and views,* (Knight P.) **293,** 514

Atomic structure. Atomic Structure (Condon E. U. and Odabasi H.) *book review by* Seaton M. J. **289,** 615

ATP. ATP-stimulated endoprotease is associated with the cell membrane of *E. coli* (Voellmy R. W. and Goldberg A. I.) **290,** 419

E. coli contains eight soluble proteolytic activities, one being ATP dependent (Swamy K. H. S. and Goldberg A. L.) **292,** 652

Effects of ATP and vanadate on calcium efflux from barnacle muscle fibres (Nelson M. T. and Blaustein M. P.) **289,** 314

Hydrolysis of ATP and reversible binding to F-actin by myosin heavy chains free of all light chains (Wagner P. D. and Giniger E.) **292,** 560

ATPase. ($Na^+ + K^+$) ATPase has one functioning phosphorylation site per α subunit (Peters W. H. M., Swarts H. G. P., de Pont J. J. H. H. M., Schuurmans Stekhoven F. M. A. H. and Bonting S. L.) **290,** 338

Substituted benzimidazoles inhibit gastric acid secretion by blocking ($H^+ + K^+$) ATPase (Fellenius E., Berglindh T., Sachs G., Olbe L., Elander B., Sjöstrand S.-E. and Wallmark B.) **290,** 159

ATPase: Calmodulin, calcium-dependent. Human erythrocyte membranes exhibit a cooperative calmodulin-dependent Ca^{2+}-ATPase of high calcium sensitivity (Downes P. and Michell R. H.) **290,** 270

ATPase: Sarcoplasmic reticulum. Occluded bound calcium on the phosphorylated sarcoplasmic transport ATPase (Takisawa H. and Makinose M.) **290** 271

Attenuation. Attenuation in the control of expression of bacterial operons, *review article,* (Yanofsky C.) **289,** 751

Augite phenocryst. Trace element incorporation into growing augite phenocryst (Shimizu N.) **289,** 575

Augmentin. New antibiotics: Combined attack, *news,* **293,** 178

UK pharmaceuticals: Bad risks, *news,* **290,** 81

Aurora. Anglo-German project: aurora held up, *news,* **290,** 727

The Trigger experiment: simulating auroral processes, *news and views,* (Swift D. W. and Stenbaek-Nielsen H. C.) **289,** 443

Aurora: Saturn. Morphology of Saturn's aurora (Sandel B. R. and Broadfoot A. L.) **292,** 679

Australasian fellowship. Australasian fellowships, *news,* **292,** 488

Australia. Ecological biogeography of Australia (Keast A. *editor*) *book review by* Moore P. D. **294,** 783

Australian science research. Social scientists take over ANZAAS forum, *news,* **291,** 369

Australian uranium. European uranium supply: Australia signs up, *news,* **290,** 437

Australopithecine. Early archaeological sites, hominid remains and traces of fire from Chesowanja, Kenya (Gowlett J. A. J., Harris J. W. K., Walton D. and Wood B. A.) **294,** 125

Autoimmune encephalomyelitis. Vaccination against autoimmune encephalomyelitis with T-lymphocyte line cells reactive against myelin basic protein (Ben-Nun A., Wekerle H. and Cohen I. R.) **292,** 60

Autoimmunity. Deficiency in cells expressing terminal transferase in autoimmune (motheaten) mice (Landreth K. S., McCoy K., Clagett J., Bollum F. J. and Rosse C.) **290,** 409

Flow cytometry analysis of T cells and continuous T-cell lines from autoimmune MRL/lmice (Lewis D. E., Giorgi J. V. and Warner N. L.) **289,** 298

Thyroid growth-blocking antibodies in primary myxoedema (Drexhage H. A., Bottazzo G. F., Bitensky L., Chayen J. and Doniach D.) **289,** 594

Autonomic neurone. Selection and induction in the development of autonomic neurones, *news and views,* (Robertson M.) **289,** 532

AWACS. Airborne radar for all, *leading article,* **293,** 596

Award. Handler awarded Medal of Science, *news,* **293,** 597

Axon. Selective transfer of Lucifer yellow CH from axoplasm to adaxonal glia (Viancour T. A., Bittner G. D. and Ballinger M. L.) **293,** 65

The path of axons in *Drosophila* wings in relation to compartment boundaries (Palka J., Schubiger M. and Hart H. S.) **294,** 447

8-azaguanine. Induction of 8-azaguanine resistance and sister chromatid exchange in human lymphocytes exposed to mitomycin C and X rays *in vitro* (Evans H. J. and Vijayalaxmi) **292,** 601

Azotobacteraceae. True morphology of the Azotobacteraceae — filterable bacteria (Lopez J. G. and Vela G. R.) **289,** 588

B cell. B-cell activation by helper cells is a two-step process (Martinez-A C. and Coutinho A.) **290,** 60

Cooperative interaction of B lymphocytes with antigen-specific helper T lymphocytes is MHC restricted (Jones B. and Janeway C. A. Jr) **292,** 547

Cyclosporin A promotes spontaneous outgrowth *in vitro* of Epstein–Barr virus-induced B-cell lines (Bird A. G., McLachlan S. M. and Britton S.) **289,** 300

Diversity of immunoglobulin expression in leukaemic cells resembling B-lymphocyte precursors (Vogler L. B., Preud'homme J. L., Seligmann, M., Gathings W. E., Crist W. M., Cooper M. D. and Bollum F. J.) **290,** 339

Independent control of immunoglobulin heavy and light chain expression in a murine pre-B-cell line (Paige C. J., Kincade P. W. and Ralph P.) **292,** 631

Light chain isotypes selectively associate with heavy chain idiotypes in T-dependent and T-independent dextran-specific precursors (Ward R. E., Kearney J. F. and Köhler H.) **292,** 629

Production of infectious Epstein–Barr virus in mouse lymphocytes (Volsky D. J., Klein G., Volsky B. and Shapiro I. M.) **293,** 399

Sequential appearance of Epstein–Barr virus nuclear and lymphocyte-detected membrane antigens in B cell transformation (Moss D. J., Rickinson A. B., Wallace L. E. and Epstein M. A.) **291,** 664

Soluble factor activation of human B lymphocytes (Ford R. J., Mehta S. R., Franzini D., Montagna R., Lachman L. B. and Maizel A. L.) **294,** 261

Two genes interact to control development of a lymphoid/erythroid hyperplastic disorder of mice (DeGiorgi L., Matossian-Rogers A. and Festenstein H.) **292,** 545

B-cell glycoprotein. B220: a B cell-specific member of the T200 glycoprotein family (Coffman R. L. and Weissman I. L.) **289,** 681

B-cell light chain expression. Induction of light chain expression in a pre-B cell line by fusion to myeloma cells (Riley S. C., Brock E. J. and Kuehl W. M.) **289,** 804

B-cell lymphoma. Specific integration of REV proviruses in avian bursal lymphomas (Noori-Daloii M. R., Swift R. A., Kung H.-J., Crittenden L. B. and Witter R. L.) **294,** 574

B cell: T cell-replacing factor. Antibody against T cell-replacing factor acceptor site(s) augments *in vivo* primary IgM responses to suboptimal doses of heterologous erythrocytes (Takatsu K., Sano Y., Tomita S., Hashimoto N. and Hamaoka T.) **292,** 360

Baclofen. ^{3}H-baclofen and ^{3}H-GABA bind to bicuculline-insensitive GABA$_B$ sites in rat brain (Hill D. R. and Bowery N. G.) **290,** 149

Bacterial adaptation. Multiple methylation and bacterial adaptation, *news and views,* (Armitage J.) **289,** 121

Bacterial adhesion. Genetic analysis of K88-mediated adhesion of enterotoxigenic *Escherichia coli* (Kehoe M., Sellwood R., Shipley P. and Dougan G.) **291,** 122

Bacterial chromosome replication. Analysis of the terminus region of the *Bacillus subtilis* chromosome (Weiss A. S., Hariharan I. K. and Wake R. G.) **293,** 673

Bacterial disease. The Fischer–Smith Controversy: Are There Bacterial Diseases of Plants? (Campbell C. L.) *book review by* Heathcote G. D. **294,** 37

Bacterial infection. Haemolysin contributes to virulence of extra-intestinal *E. coli* infections (Welch R. A., Dellinger E. P., Minshew B. and Falkow S.) **294,** 665

Bacterial methane oxidation. Carbon isotope fractionation during microbial methane oxidation (Barker J. F. and Fritz P.) **293,** 289

Bacterial pathogen. Plasmids and bacterial pathogens, *news and views,* (Saunders J. R.) **290,** 362

Bacteriophage. λ Repressor and cro—components of an efficient molecular switch, *review article,* (Johnson A. D., Poteete A. R., Lauer G., Sauer R. T., Ackers G. K. and Ptashne M.) **294,** 217

Positively activated transcription of λ integrase gene initiates with UTP *in vivo* (Schmeissner U., Court D., McKenney K. and Rosenberg M.) **292,** 173

Purified λ regulatory protein cII positively activates promoters for lysogenic development (Shimatake H. and Rosenberg M.) **292,** 128

Bacteriophage Mu. Heterogeneous host DNA attached to the left end of mature bacteriophage Mu DNA (George M. and Bukhari A. I.) **292,** 175

Bacterium. A diazaborine derivative inhibits lipopolysaccharide biosynthesis (Högenauer G. and Woisetschläger M.) **293,** 662

Antibiotic practice, *correspondence,* (James B.) **293,** 180

Bacterial origin of East Australian continental margin phosphorites (O'Brien G. W., Harris J. R., Milnes A. R. and Veeh H. H.) **294,** 442

Bacterial symbionts and low $^{13}C/^{12}C$ ratios in tissues of Pogonophora indicate unusual nutrition and metabolism (Southward A. J., Southward E. C., Dando P. R., Rau G. H., Felbeck H. and Flügel H.) **293,** 616

Chemolithotrophic carbon dioxide fixation in tube worms — symbiotic primary production, *news and views,* (Kelly D. P.) **293,** 609

Microbial Cell Walls and Membranes (Rogers H. J., Perkins H. R. and Ward J. B.) *book review by* Archibald A. R. **293,** 88

Saving antibiotics from themselves, *leading article,* **292,** 661

Bacterium adherence. Bacterial Adherence (Beachey E. H. *editor*) *book review by* Sharon N. **290,** 346

Bacterium: Azotobacteraceae. True morphology of the Azotobacteraceae — filterable bacteria (Lopez J. G. and Vela G. R.) **289,** 588

Bacterium: *Bacillus anthracis.* *Bacillus anthracis* on Gruinard Island (Manchee R. J., Broster M. G., Melling J., Henstridge R. M. and Stagg A. J.) **294,** 254

Bacterium: Chemotaxis. Bacterial Chemotaxis As a Model Behavioral System (Koshland D. E.) *book review by* Berg H. C. **292,** 870

Bacterium: *Escherichia coli.* *E. coli* contains eight soluble proteolytic activities, one being ATP dependent (Swamy K. H. S. and Goldberg A. L.) **292,** 652

Haemolysin contributes to virulence of extra-intestinal *E. coli* infections (Welch R. A., Dellinger E. P., Minshew B. and Falkow S.) **294,** 665

Bacterium: Gram-negative. Distribution of the insertion sequence IS*1* in gram-negative bacteria (Nyman K., Nakamura K., Ohtsubo H. and Ohtsubo E.) **289,** 609

Bacterium: *Halobacterium.* Sensing of $\Delta\Delta mH^+$ in phototaxis of

Halobacterium halobium (Baryshev V. A., Glagolev A. N. and Skulachev V. P.) **292,** 338

Bacterium: Methane utilizing. Fortuitous oxidations by methane-utilizing bacteria, *matters arising,* (Stirling D. I. and Dalton H.) **291,** 169

Fortuitous oxidations by methane-utilizing bacteria—Reply, *matters arising,* (Higgins I. J., Best D. J. and Hammond R. C.) **291,** 169

Bacterium: Methanogenic. Anomalous ^{13}C depletion in early Precambrian graphites from Superior Province, Canada (Schoell M. and Wellmer F.-W.) **290,** 696

Specific acyclic isoprenoids as biological markers of methanogenic bacteria in marine sediments (Brassell S. C., Wardroper A. M. K., Thomson I. D., Maxwell J. R. and Eglinton G.) **290,** 693

Bacterium: *Mycobacterium microti*. Killing of *Mycobacterium microti* by immunologically activated macrophages (Walker L. and Lowrie D. B.) **293,** 69

Bacterium: *Mycoplasma*. Mycoplasmas induce collagenase in BALB/c 3T3 cells (Kluve B., Merrick W. C., Stanbridge E. J. and Gershman H.) **292,** 855

Bacterium: Proteolysis. ATP-stimulated endoprotease is associated with the cell membrane of *E. coli* (Voellmy R. W. and Goldberg A. L.) **290,** 419

Bacterium: *Rhizobium*. Lack of correlation between extracellular polysaccharide and nodulation ability in *Rhizobium* (Sanders R., Raleigh E. and Signer E.) **292,** 148

Bacterium: *Salmonella typhimurium*. Aromatic-dependent *Salmonella typhimurium* are non-virulent and effective as live vaccines (Hoiseth S. K. and Stocker B. A. D.) **291,** 238

Bacterium: *Shigella dysenteriae*. Multiple copies of iso-insertion sequences of IS*1* in *Shigella dysenteriae* chromosome (Ohtsubo H., Nyman K., Doroszkiewicz W. and Ohtsubo E.) **292,** 640

Bacterium: Soil nitrifying. Production of NO and N_2O by soil nitrifying bacteria (Lipschultz F., Zafiriou O. C., Wofsy S. C., McElroy M. B., Valois F. W. and Watson S. W.) **294,** 641

Bacterium: *Streptococcus*. Mouse IgG3 antibodies are highly protective against infection with *Streptococcus pneumoniae* (Briles D. E., Claflin J. L., Schroer K. and Forman C.) **294,** 88

Bacterium: *Streptococcus pyogenes*. Type-specific protective immunity evoked by synthetic peptide of *Streptococcus pyogenes* M protein (Beachey E. H., Seyer J. M., Dale J. B., Simpson W. A. and Kang A. H.) **292,** 457

Bacterium: Stringency. Stringency without ppGpp accumulation (Spadaro A., Spena A., Santonastaso V. and Donini P.) **291,** 256

Badger. Badger controversy, *correspondence,* (Flowerdew J. R.) **289,** 742

Badger debate, *correspondence,* (Lord Zuckerman) **290,** 183

Badger debate, *correspondence,* (Yates F.) **290,** 184

Badger debate, *correspondence,* (Roberts P. H.) **290,** 184

Badger strain, *correspondence,* (Chapman M. J.) **291,** 278

Badger tuberculosis: Bring in your dead, *news,* **293,** 601

Badger vaccination, *correspondence,* (Chapman M. J.) **292,** 666

Badgers and TB, *correspondence,* (Plowright W.) **289,** 8

Badgers guilty, *correspondence,* (Yates F.) **289,** 218

Irish evidence, *correspondence,* (Rees W. H. G.) **290,** 623

No badger vaccine, *correspondence,* (Rees W. H. G.) **292,** 104

The Great Badger Debate, *news,* (Zuckerman Lord) **289,** 628

Balkans: Flower. Flowers of Greece and the Balkans: A Field Guide (Polunin O.) *book review by* Grubb P. J. **292,** 277

Bangladesh nuclear energy. Nuclear Bangladesh: Umbrella agreement, *news,* **293,** 421

Banks Sir J. Journal of Joseph Banks in the Endeavour 1768–1771 (Lysaght A. M.) *book review by* Hunter Dupree A. **291,** 361

Sir Joseph Banks: 18th Century Explorer, Botanist and Entrepreneur (Lyte C.) *book review by* Hunter Dupree A. **291,** 361

Barley. Endosperm cell number in barley (Cochrane M. P. and Duffus C. M.) **289,** 399

Endosperm cell number in barley, *matters arising,* (Evers A. D.) **293,** 682

Endosperm cell number in barley—Reply, *matters arising,* (Cochrane M. P. and Duffus C. M.) **293,** 682

Barometer. Barometers (Bolle B.) *book review by* Hackmann W. D. **294,** 491

Charnockite geobarometers based on coexisting garnet – pyroxene – plagioclase – quartz (Perkins D. III and Newton R. C.) **292,** 144

Baryosynthesis. Baryosynthesis and the origin of galaxies (Barrow J. D. and Turner M. S.) **291,** 469

Basalt. Quantitative retention of magmatic argon in a glassy basalt (Fisher D. E.) **290,** 42

Baseball. Not cricket either, *correspondence,* (Syka P.) **294,** 396

Shame on New York, *leading article,* **294,** 2

Basel Institute of Immunology. Dancing on: Basel Immunology Institute, *news,* **291,** 606

Basin. The evolution of sedimentary basins, *news and views,* (Williams C. A.) **292,** 802

Basophil. Inhibition of basophil histamine release by anti-inflammatory steroids (Schleimer R. P., Lichtenstein L. M. and Gillespie E.) **292,** 454

Lipoxygenase products modulate histamine release in human basophils (Peters S. P., Seigel M. I., Kagey-Sobotka H. and Lichtenstein L. M.) **292,** 455

Bay of Islands. Magma chamber profiles from the Bay of Islands ophiolite complex (Casey J. F. and Karson J. A.) **292,** 295

Bazan N. Bazan explains escape from Argentina, *news,* **293,** 250

Bazan protests, *news,* **291,** 100

Bazan N. G. Support for Argentinian, *news,* **292,** 6

BCG. Genetic basis of BCG-induced suppression of delayed hypersensitivity (Schrier D. J., Sternick J. L., Allen E. M. and Moore V. L.) **289,** 405

BE Ursae Majoris. Synchronous extreme spectral variability of BE Ursae Majoris (Margon B., Downes R. A. and Katz J. I.) **293,** 200

Beaker Folk. The Beaker Folk: Copper Age Archaeology in Western Europe (Harrison R. J.) *book review by* Burgess C. **290,** 638

Beesley report. From the frying pan ... *leading article,* **292,** 98

Beetle. Beetles in ballast, *news and views,* (Crowson R. A.) **289,** 441

The Biology of the Coleoptera (Crowson R. A.) *book review by* Evans M. E. G. **294,** 597

Beetle: Scolytus. A natural biological control of Dutch elm disease (Webber J.) **292,** 449

Beggs, J. New NASA man, *news,* **290,** 283

Behaviour. Animal Tool Behavior: The Use and Manufacture of Tools by Animals (Beck B. B.) *book review by* Nishida T. **289,** 616

Bacterial Chemotaxis As a Model Behavioral System (Koshland D. E.) *book review by* Berg H. C. **292,** 870

Birds of paradise and the theory of sexual selection, *news and views,* (Diamond J. M.) **293,** 257

Coalitions of male lions: making the best of a bad job? *matters arising,* (Koenig W. D.) **293,** 413

Coalitions of male lions: making the best of a bad job?—Reply, *matters arising,* (Bertram B. C. R., Bygott J. D. and Hanby J. P.) **293,** 413

Consider, please, *correspondence,* (Davies M.) **293,** 252

Foraging Behavior: Ecological, Ethological and Psychological Approaches (Kamil A. C. and Sargent T. D. *editor*) *book review by* Davies N. B. **293,** 320

Infant-related influences on birth intervals in rhesus monkeys (Simpson M. J. A., Simpson A. E., Hooley J. and Zunz M.) **290,** 49

Introduction to Insect Behavior (Atkins M. D.) *book review by* Evans S. **289,** 712

Journal of Applied Developmental Psychology/Infant Behavior & Development/International Journal of Behavioral Development (Yonas A.) **293,** 346

Mammal tracks on mountain slopes, *news and views,* (May R. M.) **292,** 672

Musth in the African elephant, *Loxodonta africana* (Poole J. H. and Moss C. J.) **292,** 830

Nepotism among rhesus monkey brothers (Meikle D. B. and Vessey S. H.) **294,** 160

Parasites affect behaviour of mice, *news and views,* (Cox F. E. G.) **294,** 515

Social Behaviour in Primates (Chalmers N.) *book review by* McGrew W. C. **289,** 710

The Oxford Companion to Animal Behaviour (McFarland D. *editor*) *book review by* McGill T. E. **294,** 501

Behaviour: Sexual. Androgen increases formation of behaviourally effective oestrogen in dove brain (Steimer Th. and Hutchison J. B.) **292,** 345

Behavioural ecology. Behavioral Mechanisms in Ecology (Morse D. H.) *book review by* Birkhead T. R. **293,** 244

Belgian nuclear energy. Belgian nuclear energy: Safety in question, *news,* **293,** 249

Belgium's power, *correspondence,* (van den Damme R.) **294,** 186

Belgian scientific institution. Belgian scientific institutions: Arresting decline, *news,* **292,** 285

Bell A. Royal Botanical Gardens: Look to the margins, *news,* **294,** 7

Benzimidazole. Substituted benzimidazoles inhibit gastric acid secretion by blocking $(H^+ + K^+)$ ATPase (Fellenius E., Berglindh T., Sachs G., Olbe L., Elander B., Sjöstrand S.-E. and Wallmark B.) **290,** 159

Benzo(a)pyrene. Glucocorticoids and benzo(*a*)pyrene have opposing effects on EGF receptor binding (Ivanovic V. and Weinstein I. B.) **293,** 404

Benzocaine. Block of acetylcholine-activated ion channels by an uncharged local anaesthetic (Ogden D. C., Siegelbaum S. A. and Colquhoun D.) **289,** 596

Benzodiazepine. Benzodiazepines reduce stress-augmented increase in rat urine monoamine oxidase inhibitor (Glover V., Bhattacharya S. K., Sandler M. and File S. E.) **292,** 347

Benzodiazepine antagonist. Selective antagonists of benzodiazepines (Hunkeler W., Möhler H., Pieri L., Polc P., Bonetti E. P., Cumin R., Schaffner R. and Haefely W.) **290,** 514

Benzodiazepine receptor. Agonist and antagonist benzodiazepine receptor interaction *in vitro* (Möhler H. and Richards J. G.) **294,** 763

Ethyl β-carboline carboxylate lowers seizure threshold and antagonizes flurazepam-induced sedation in rats (Cowen P. J., Green A. R., Nutt D. J. and Martin I. L.) **290,** 54

GABA reduces binding of ^{3}H-methyl β-carboline-3-carboxylate to brain benzodiazepine receptors (Braestrup C. and Nielsen M.) **294,** 472

Bernal J. D. Sage: A Life of J. D. Bernal (Goldsmith M.) *book review by* Hodgkin D. **289,** 99

Beryllium. Cosmogenic ^{10}Be concentrations in Antarctic ice during the past 30,000 years (Raisbeck G. M., Yiou F., Fruneau M., Loiseaux J. M., Lieuvin M., Ravel J. C. and Lorius C.) **292,** 825

Beta-receptor. Acceleration of β-receptor desensitization in combined administration of antidepressants and phenoxybenzamine (Crews F. T., Paul S. M. and Goodwin F. K.) **290,** 787

Bicontinuous structure. Bicontinuous structure zones in microemulsions (Clausse M., Peyrelasse J., Heil J., Boned C. and Lagourette B.) **293,** 636

Bicuculline. ^{3}H-baclofen and ^{3}H-GABA bind to bicuculline-insensitive GABA$_B$ sites in rat brain (Hill D. R. and Bowery N. G.) **290,** 149

Bilayer deformation. Phospholipid bilayer deformations associated with interbilayer contact and fusion (Rand R. P., Reese T. S. and Miller R. G.) **293,** 237

Binary. Supermassive binaries in active galactic nuclei (Whitmire D. P. and Matese J. J.) **293,** 722

Binocular vision. Selective loss of binocular depth perception after ablation of cat visual cortex (Kaye M., Mitchell D. E. and Cynader M.) **293,** 60

Biochemical evolution. Biochemical Evolution (Gutfreund H. *editor*) *book review by* Ambler R. P. **294,** 382

Biochemist. Otto Warburg: Cell Physiologist, Biochemist and Eccentric (Krebs H.) *book review by* Kornberg H. **294,** 595

Biochemistry. A Guidebook to Biochemistry. 4th Edn. (Yudkin M. and Offord R.) *book review by* Saggerson D. **289,** 716

Biochemistry: A Case Oriented Approach (Montgomery R. *et al.*) *book review by* Saggerson D. **289,** 716

Biochemistry and Physiology of the Cell: An Introductory Text. 2nd Edn. (Edwards N. A. and Hassall K. A.) *book review by* Saggerson D. **289,** 716

Biological Chemistry: The Molecular Approach to Biological Systems (Suckling K. E. and Suckling C. J.) *book review by* Saggerson D. **289,** 716

Journal of Biochemical and Biophysical Methods (Campbell P. N.) **293,** 342

Membrane Biochemistry (Campbell P. N.) **293,** 342

Biogas. Pearls before swine, *news,* **293,** 179

Biogen. Genetic engineering: Biogen digs in, *news,* **293,** 599

Biogeochemical cycle. Interactions of biogeochemical cycles, *news and views,* (Bolin B.) **293,** 434

Biogeography. Biogeography (Pielou E. C.) *book review by* Colinvaux P. A. **289,** 708

Biogeography: An Ecological and Evolutionary Approach. 3rd Edn. (Cox C. B. and Moore P. D.) *book review by* Colinvaux P. A. **289,** 708

Biogeography: in search of principles, *news and views,* (Patterson C.) **291,** 612

Ecological biogeography of Australia (Keast A. *editor*) *book review by* Moore P. D. **294,** 783

Forbes, not Wallace, *correspondence,* (Southward A. J.) **292,** 286

Plate tectonics, biogeography and evolution (Hallam A.) **293,** 31

Vicariance Biogeography: A Critique (Nelson G. and Rosen D. E. *editor*) *book review by* Ball I. R. **294,** 675

Biological clock. Are the suprachiasmatic nuclei the location of the biological clock in mammals? *news and views,* (Turek F. W.) **292,** 289

Biological control. Successful biological control of the floating weed salvinia (Room P. M., Harley K. L. S., Forno I. W. and Sands D. P. A.) **294,** 78

Biological oscillator. The Geometry of Biological Time (Winfree A. T.) *book review by* Murray J. D. **292,** 660

Biological weapon. *Bacillus anthracis* on Gruinard Island (Manchee R. J., Broster M. G., Melling J., Henstridge R. M. and Stagg A. J.) **294,** 254

Yellow rain too soon, *leading article,* **294,** 390

Yellow rain: Waiting for data, *news,* **293,** 598

Biology. Biological Science. 3rd Edn. (Keeton W. T.) *book review by* Cox E. C. and May R. M. **289,** 714

Biology in Profile: A Guide to Many Branches of Biology (Campbell P. N. *editor*) *book review by* Scott P. R. **294,** 496

Biology: Cell. Cell Biology: A Comprehensive Treatise. Vols 3 and 4 (Goldstein L. and Prescott D. M. *editor*) *book review by* Greenberg J. **291,** 174

Biomass. Liquefaction of biomass as a source of fuels or chemicals (Miller I. J. and Fellows S. K.) **289,** 398

Biomass production. Low $^{15}N/^{14}N$ in hydrothermal vent animals: ecological implications (Rau G. H.) **289,** 484

Biomedical research. US biomedical research: Against the tide, *news,* **292,** 100

Biomethylation. Evidence for the absence of biological methylation of lead in the environment (Reisinger K., Stoeppler M. and Nürnberg H. W.) **291,** 228

Biophysical chemistry. Biophysical Chemistry (Cantor C. R. and Schimmel P. R.) *book review by* Coleman J. E. **289,** 716

Biophysics. Cell Biophysics (Campbell P. N.) **293,** 342

Topics in Classical Biophysics (Metcalf H. J.) *book review by* Gosling R. G. **289,** 719

Biotechnology. Antecedents of Cohen–Boyer patent, *news,* **292,** 573

ARC biotechnology: Cottage industry? *news,* **294,** 392

Benefits and snags of yeast plasmids, *news,* **290,** 77

Bioengineering hazards: Europe doubts, *news,* **291,** 181

Biotechnology: Canada takes stock, *news,* **290,** 436

Biotechnology: UN plans centre, *news,* **293,** 600

Biotechnology's first casualty — so far: DNA Science left out on a limb, *news,* **292,** 787

British gene company opens books, *news,* **289,** 736

Celltech's deal with MRC, *news,* **289,** 737

Conflict of interest on California campus: Davis scientist steps away from grant, *news,* **293,** 417

DNA guidelines for further attenuation: NIH to consider new voluntary provisions, *news,* **290,** 281

DNA guidelines: Voluntary code, *news,* **293,** 176

DNA research guidelines: Dutch get tough, *news,* **290,** 436

Europe waits to see, *news,* **292,** 574

European biotechnology lies in disarray: Commission's plan lacks friends, *news,* **290,** 535

Genetic Engineering 1. (Williamson R. *editor*) *book review by* Schibler U. **292,** 480

Genetic engineering: Biogen digs in, *news,* **293,** 599

Genetic engineering: Planning bugs, *news,* **289,** 340

Guidelines transgressor let off lightly, *news,* **290,** 281

Hoechst makes deal with Mass. General: House panel examines overseas ties, *news,* **291,** 525

Immobilized Enzymes: An Introduction and Applications in Biotechnology (Trevan M. D.) *book review by* Dunnill P. **291,** 364

Industry and research: Dupont joins in, *news,* **292,** 191

Interferon business: Trails ahead, *news,* **290,** 728

Interferon: Gamma winners, *news,* **294,** 7

Local DNA guidelines: Boston strikes out, *news,* **292,** 283

Mixed welcome for genes on Wall Street: Genentech's interferon from yeast plasmid, *news,* **290,** 77

More interferon cloned, *news,* **290,** 180

NIH guidelines, *correspondence,* (Gartland W. J. Jr) **294,** 606

Patent share-out, *correspondence,* (Siekevitz P.) **293,** 252

Plant genetics: Head-hunt threat, *news,* **293,** 176

Plasmid/Biotechnology Letters/Current Microbiology/Current Genetics (Oliver S.) **293,** 354

Plea to keep guidelines, *news,* **291,** 3

Purified human growth hormone from *E. coli* is biologically active (Olson K. C., Fenno J., Lin N., Harkins R. N., Snider C., Kohr W. H., Ross M. J., Fodge D., Prender G. and Stebbing N.) **293,** 408

Recombinant DNA guidelines wear thin: NIH moves to voluntary regulation, *news,* **291,** 3

Recombinant DNA research: EEC safety dispute, *news,* **294,** 686

Research ethics and safety: Changing the guard, *news,* **292,** 189

Soviet biotechnology: Further resolve, *news,* **292,** 574

Stanford ready to right for patent: No challenge as yet in sight, *news,* **292,** 573

Stanford sells gene-splicing licences: Boyer, Cohen patent may yet be challenged, *news,* **292,** 485

Stanford's patent, *correspondence,* (Cousins F. W.) **293,** 6

Stanford's patent prize, *leading article,* **292,** 571

Taking note, or shelving? *news,* **290,** 536

Thatcher applauds genes, *news,* **290,** 78

The Double-Edged Helix (Cavalieri L. F.) *book review by* Stent G. S. **294,** 30

UK biotechnology: Blood money, *news,* **294,** 602

UK biotechnology: Fast start, *news,* **292,** 663

UK biotechnology: Still striving, *news,* **294,** 6

US industry moves into biotechnology: Du Pont sets up new lab, others to come, *news,* **292,** 397

Biotechnology: Standards bureau. US standards bureau: Wider horizons, *news,* **292,** 5

Bipolar cell. Action of glutamate and aspartate analogues on rod horizontal and bipolar cells (Shiells R. A., Falk G. and Naghshinch S.) **294,** 592

Retinal bipolar cells with double colour-opponent receptive fields (Kaneko A. and Tachibana M.) **293,** 220

Bird. A Complete Checklist of the Birds of the World (Howard R. and Moore A.) *book review by* Hudson R. **289,** 829

Behaviour of Marine Animals. Vol. 4 Marine Birds (Burger J., Olla B. L. and Winn H. E. *editor*) *book review by* Nelson J. B. **289,** 427

Birds (Gould J.) *book review by* Halliday T. R. **294,** 502

Birds of paradise and the theory of sexual selection, *news and views,* (Diamond J. M.) **293,** 257

British Birds (Morris F. O.) *book review by* Halliday T. R. **294,** 502

Estuary Birds of Britain and Ireland (Prater A. J.) *book review by* Andrews J. **294,** 500

Flightlessness and fear of flying in island species, *news and views,* (Diamond J. M.) **293,** 507

Introduced Birds of the World (Long J.) *book review by* Andrews J. **294,** 500

Seabirds and oil: the worst winter, *news and views,* (Mead C. and Baillie S.) **292,** 10

Sketches of Bird Life (Gillmor R. *editor*) *book review by* Halliday T. R. **294,** 502

The Bird Seeker's Guide (Gooder J.) *book review by* Andrews J. **294,** 500

The Birdwatcher's Dictionary (Weaver P.) *book review by* Andrews J. **294,** 500

Bird courtship. Androgen increases formation of behaviourally effective oestrogen in dove brain (Steimer Th. and Hutchison J. B.) **292,** 345

Bird: Cretaceous. New subclass of birds from the Cretaceous of South America (Walker C. A.) **292,** 51

Bird evolution. Common ancestry for birds and crocodiles? *matters arising,* (McGowan C. and Baker A. J.) **289,** 97

Common ancestry for birds and crocodiles?—Reply, *matters arising,* (Whetstone K. N. and Martin L. D.) **289,** 98

The Age of Birds (Feduccia A.) *book review by* Panchen A. **290,** 646

Bird foraging. Mixed-species foraging groups, *news and views,* (Diamond J. M.) **292,** 408

Bird: North American. The Audubon Society Encyclopedia of North American Birds (Terres J. K.) *book review by* White C. M. **290,** 658

Bithorax complex. Sequential functions of the bithorax complex of *Drosophila* (Morata G. and Kerridge S.) **290,** 778

Bithorax mutant. Segment-specific organization of leg motoneurones is transformed in bithorax mutants of *Drosophila* (Green S. H.) **292,** 152

Bitumen. Extended hopanes up to C_{40} in Thornton bitumen (Rullkötter J. and Philip P.) **292,** 616

BL Lacertae. Milliarcsecond structure of BL Lac during outburst (Mutel R. L., Aller H. D. and Phillips R. B.) **294,** 236

Black hole. Gravity, Black Holes, and the Universe (Nicolson I.) *book review by* Davies P. **290,** 656

Blastema. Extensive regulatory capabilities of a *Drosophila* imaginal disk blastema (Karpen G. H. and Schubiger G.) **294,** 744

Bleomycin. Bleomycin-resistant DNA synthesis in ataxia telangiectasia cells (Cramer P. and Painter R. B.) **291,** 671

Blix H. What Mr Blix should do, *leading article,* **294,** 1

Blix H. M. International nuclear agency: Changing sides? *news,* **293,** 328

Bloembergen N. A spectrum of achievements, *news and views,* (Burgess D. D.) **294,** 111

Blood–brain barrier. The Cerebral Microvasculature (Eisenberg H. M. and Suddith R. L. *editor*) *book review by* Bradbury M. **290,** 167

Blood clotting. Modulation of platelet shape and membrane receptor binding by Ca^{2+}-calmodulin complex (Kao K.-J., Sommer J. R. and Pizzo S. V.) **292,** 82

Relative proteolysis of the fibrinogen Bβ chain by thrombin and plasmin as a determinant of thrombosis (Nossel H. L.) **291,** 165

Blood group antigen. Stage-specific embryonic antigen involves α1→3 fucosylated type 2 blood group chains (Gooi H. C., Feizi T., Kapadia A., Knowles B. B., Solter D. and Evans M. J.) **292,** 156

Blood group: Xg. A human quantitative polymorphism related to Xg blood groups (Goodfellow P. N. and Tippett P.) **289,** 404

Blood pressure. Maintenance of blood pressure by the renin-angiotensin system in normal man (MacGregor G. A., Markandu N. D., Rdulston J. E., Jones J. C. and Morton J. J.) **291,** 329

Vasopressor receptor antagonist prevents behavioural effects of vasopressin (Le Moal M., Koob G. F., Koda L. Y., Bloom F. E., Manning M., Sawyer W. H. and Rivier J.) **291,** 491

Blood product. Blood products: Surplus sale, *news,* **292,** 664

Blood protein. UK biotechnology: Blood money, *news,* **294,** 602

Body size. Population density and body size in mammals (Damuth J.) **290,** 699

Body weight. Outward signs of breeding, *news and views,* (Martin R. D. and May R. M.) **293,** 7

Testis weight, body weight and breeding system in primates (Harcourt A. H., Harvey P. H., Larson S. G. and Short R. V.) **293,** 55

Bolonkin A. Soviet second sentences, *news,* **292,** 101

Bomb. X-ray laser obtained by pumping with a nuclear bomb? *news and views,* (Knight P.) **292,** 108

Bond breakage. Atom-specific bond breakage, *news and views,* (Knotek M. L.) **291,** 452

Bone. Calcified Tissue International (Campbell P. N.) **293,** 342

Intense exercise, bone structure and blood calcium levels in vertebrates (Ruben J. A. and Bennett A. F.) **291,** 411

Bone: Diet analysis. Carbon isotope analysis of separate chemical phases in modern and fossil bone (Sullivan C. H. and Krueger H. W.) **292,** 333

Bone: Dinosaur. Lamellar-zonal bone with zones and annuli in the pelvis of a sauropod dinosaur (Reid R. E. H.) **292,** 49

Bone marrow cell. An *in vivo* assay for thymus-homing bone marrow cells (Lepault F. and Weissman I. L.) **293,** 151

Book choice. What did you read during 1981? (Davies P.) **294,** 483

What did you read during 1981? (Daniel G.) **294,** 483

What did you read during 1981? (Montagu A.) **294,** 483

What did you read during 1981? (Ashby E.) **294,** 483

What did you read during 1981? (Jay Gould S.) **294,** 483

What did you read during 1981? (Sutherland S.) **294,** 483

What did you read during 1981? (Mott N.) **294,** 483

What did you read during 1981? (Thomas L.) **294,** 484

What did you read during 1981? (Golden W. T.) **294,** 484

What did you read during 1981? (Goodfield J.) **294,** 484

What did you read during 1981? (Young J. Z.) **294,** 484

What did you read during 1981? (Hallam A.) **294,** 484

What did you read during 1981? (Halstead L. B.) **294,** 484

What did you read during 1981? (Asimov I.) **294,** 484

What did you read during 1981? (Medawar P. B.) **294,** 484

What did you read during 1981? (Garfield E.) **294,** 484

Bore wave. Daily and seasonal Viking observations of martian bore wave systems (Hunt G. E., Pickersgill A. O., James P. B. and Evans N.) **293,** 630

Boreal forest. The Boreal Ecosystem (Larsen J. A.) *book review by* Shetler S. G. **294,** 382

Botanical gardens. Royal Botanical Gardens: Look to the margins, *news,* **294,** 7

Botany. Curtis's Flower Garden Displayed (Whittle T. and Cook C.) *book review by* Raphael S. **294,** 494

The Art of the Botanist (Rix M.) *book review by* Raphael S. **294,** 494

The Shaping of Cambridge Botany (Walters S. M.) *book review by* Henrey B. **294,** 495

The Temple of Flora (King R.) *book review by* Walters S. M. **294,** 493

Vasculum to electron microscope (Whatley F. R.) **293,** 17

Bow shock. Plasma wave turbulence at planetary bow shocks (Scarf F. L., Gurnett D. A. and Kurth W. S.) **292,** 747

Brailovskii V. Soviet scientists: Another trial, *news,* **291,** 528

Brain. Developmental Neuroscience (Stirling R. V.) **293,** 347

Trends in NeuroSciences/The Behavioral and Brain Sciences-/Behavioural Brain Research (Braddick O.) **293,** 348

Brain action potential. Time to buy a squid? *news and views,* (Stowell H.) **293,** 610

Brain: α_2-adrenergic receptor. Chronic morphine administration increases the apparent number of α_2-adrenergic receptors in rat brain (Hamburg M. and Tallman J. F.) **291,** 493

Brain: Arginine vasopressin. Neuropeptides: do they integrate body and brain? *news and views,* (Iversen S. D.) **291,** 454

Brain as machine. Brains, Machines and Persons (MacKay D.) *book review by* Sutherland S. **290,** 167

Brain: Benzodiazepine receptor. GABA reduces binding of ^{3}H-methyl β-carboline-3-carboxylate to brain benzodiazepine receptors (Braestrup C. and Nielsen M.) **294,** 472

Brain: Calcium-binding protein. Immunohistochemical mapping of vitamin D-dependent calcium-binding protein in brain (Jande S. S., Maler L. and Lawson D. E. M.) **294,** 765

Brain case. Aliisphenoid equivalents in placentals, marsupials, monotremes and fossils (Presley R.) **294,** 668

Brain: Caudate nucleus. Morphine and δ-opiate agonists locally stimulate *in vivo* dopamine release in cat caudate nucleus (Chesselet M. F., Chéramy A., Reisine T. D. and Glowinski J.) **291,** 320

Brain: Cerebellum. Autoradiographic localization of $GABA_B$ receptors in rat cerebellum (Wilkin G. P., Hudson A. L., Hill D. R. and Bowery N. G.) **294,** 584

Cerebellar modelling, *news and views,* (Llinás R. R.) **291,** 279

Neurotoxic action of methyltetrahydrofolate in rat cerebellum unrelated to direct activation of kainate receptors (Roberts P. J., Foster G. A. and Thomas E. M.) **293,** 654

Brain: Cholecystokinin receptor. Alterations in brain cholecystokinin receptors after fasting (Saito A., Williams J. A. and Goldfine I. D.) **289,** 599

Brain: Chromaffin cell. Transplanted adrenal chromaffin cells in rat brain reduce lesion-induced rotational behaviour (Freed W. J., Morihisa J. M., Spoor E., Hoffer B. J., Olson L., Seiger A. and Wyatt R. J.) **292,** 351

Brain: Cortex plasticity. Creation of direction selectivity in adult strobe-reared cats (Pasternak T., Movshon J. A. and Merigan W. H.) **292,** 834

Brain damage. Functional reactivation of the deafferented neostriatum by nigral transplants (Björklund A., Stenevi U., Dunnett S. B. and Iversen S. D.) **289,** 497

Brain development. Inter-hemispheric competition during postnatal development (Cynader M., Leporé F. and Guillemot J.-P.) **290,** 139

Brain development: Ocular dominance. Absence of ocular dominance patches in dark-reared cats (Swindale N. V.) **290,** 332

Brain: Facial motor nucleus. Serotonin stimulates phosphorylation of Protein I in the facial motor nucleus of rat brain (Dolphin A. C. and Greengard P.) **289,** 76

Brain function asymmetry. Inter-hemispheric competition during postnatal development (Cynader M., Leporé F. and Guillemot J.-P.) **290,** 139

Brain function specialization. Hemispheric modes of consciousness in the human brain, *news and views,* (Trevarthen C.) **294,** 112

Brain: Gamma-aminobutyric acid receptor. ^{3}H-baclofen and ^{3}H-GABA bind to bicuculline-insensitive $GABA_B$ sites in rat brain (Hill D. R. and Bowery N. G.) **290,** 149

Brain: Herpes simplex virus. Isolation of virus from brain after immunosuppression of mice with latent herpes simplex (Kastrukoff L., Long C., Doherty P. C., Wroblewska Z. and Koprowski H.) **291,** 432

Brain: Hippocampus. Glutamate-preferring receptors regulate the release of D-[^{3}H]aspartate from rat hippocampal slices (McBean G. J. and Roberts P. J.) **291,** 593

Brain: Hypothalamus. Activation of brown adipose tissue thermogenesis by the ventromedial hypothalamus (Perkins M. N., Rothwell N. J., Stock M. J. and Stone T. W.) **289,** 401

Are the suprachiasmatic nuclei the location of the biological clock in mammals? *news and views,* (Turek F. W.) **292,** 289

Handbook of the Hypothalamus. Vols. 1 & 2 (Morgane P. J. and Panksepp J. *editor*) *book review by* Fink G. **293,** 764

Oestradiol, sexual receptivity and cytotoxic progestin receptors in rat hypothalamus (Parsons B., Rainbow T. C., Pfaff D. W. and McEwen B. S.) **292,** 58

Brain: kainic acid binding site. Synaptic localization of kainic acid binding sites (Foster A. C., Mena E. E., Monaghan D. T. and Cotman C. W.) **289,** 73

Brain: lateral geniculate nucleus. Spatial summation and contrast sensitivity of X and Y cells in the lateral geniculate nucleus of the macaque (Shapley R., Kaplan E. and Soodak R.) **292,** 543

Brain: Locus coeruleus. A synthetic peptide as an antagonist of substance P (Engberg G., Svensson T. H., Rosell S. and Folkers K.) **293,** 222

Brain: Mesencephalon. Specific stimulation of *in vitro* maturation of mesencephalic dopaminergic neurones by striatal membranes (Prochiantz A., Daguet M.-C., Herbet A. and Glowinski J.) **293,** 570

Brain microvasculature. The Cerebral Microvasculature (Eisenberg H. M. and Suddith R. L. *editor*) *book review by* Bradbury M. **290,** 167

Brain: Midbrain. Neurotensin receptors are located on dopamine-containing neurones in rat midbrain (Palacios J. M. and Kuhar M. J.) **294,** 587

Brain: Monocular deprivation. Cortical effects of monocular deprivation: suppression or deafferentation? *news and views,* (Movshon J. A.) **291,** 284

The role of GABAergic inhibition in the cortical effects of monocular deprivation (Sillito A. M., Kemp J. A. and Blakemore C.) **291,** 318

Brain: Neocortex. Synaptic facilitation requires paired activation of convergent pathways in the neocortex (Baranyi A. and Fehér O.) **290,** 413

Brain: Neostriatum. Opposing roles for D-1 and D-2 dopamine receptors in efflux of cyclic AMP from rat neostriatum (Stoof J. C. and Kebabian J. W.) **294,** 366

Brain: Neurohypophysis. Enkephalins co-exist with oxytocin and vasopressin in nerve terminals of rat neurohypophysis (Martin R. and Voigt K. H.) **289,** 502

Brain: Noradrenergic neurone. Central noradrenergic neurones concentrate ^{3}H-oestradiol (Sar M. and Stumpf W. E.) **289,** 500

Brain: Oestrogen. Androgen increases formation of behaviourally effective oestrogen in dove brain (Steimer Th. and Hutchison J. B.) **292,** 345

Brain: Optic lobe. Visual orientation behaviour of flies after selective laser beam ablation of interneurones (Geiger G. and Nässel D. R.) **293,** 398

Brain peptide. New vertebrate brain–gut peptide related to a molluscan neuropeptide and an opioid peptide (Dockray G. J., Vaillant C. and Williams R. G.) **293,** 656

Brain: Pineal. Abolition of seasonal embryonic diapause in a wallaby by pineal denervation (Renfree M. B., Lincoln D. W., Almeida O. F. X. and Short R. V.) **293,** 138

Brain: Pituitary. Circulating human pituitary pro-γ-melanotropin enhances the adrenal response to ACTH (Al-Dujaili E. A. S., Hope J., Estivariz F. E., Lowry P. J. and Edwards C. R. W.) **291,** 156

Gonadotropin releasing hormone stimulates calmodulin redistribution in rat pituitary (Conn P. M., Chafouleas J. G., Rogers D. and Means A. R.) **292,** 264

Na-acetylation is linked to α-MSH release from pars intermedia of the amphibian pituitary gland (Martens G. J. M., Jenks B. G. and van Overbeeke A. P.) **294,** 558

Brain: Pituitary–adrenocortical system. Has corticotropin-releasing factor finally been found? *news and views,* (Fink G.) **294,** 511

Brain: Scrapie infection. Perivascular infiltrates of leukocytes in brains of scrapie-infected mice (Museteanu C. and Diringer H.) **294,** 360

Brain: Septo-Hippocampus. Corticotropin regulates transsynaptically the activity of septo-hippocampal cholinergic neurones (Botticelli L. J. and Wurtman R. J.) **289,** 75

Brain: Serotonin. Immunoreactive substance P and serotonin present in the same dense-core vesicles (Pelletier G., Steinbusch H. W. M. and Verhofstad A. A. J.) **293,** 71

Brain: Sexual differentiation. Sexual differentiation of the brain, *news and views,* (McEwen B. S.) **291,** 610

Brain size. Relative brain size and basal metabolic rate in terrestrial vertebrates (Martin R. D.) **293,** 57

Brain: Sleep. Effects of sleep and arousal on the processing of visual information in the cat (Livingstone M. S. and Hubel D. H.) **291,** 554

Brain: Striate cortex. Immunocytochemical localization of glutamic acid decarboxylase in monkey striate cortex (Hendrickson A. E., Hunt S. P. and Wu J.-Y.) **292,** 605

Brain: Striatum. Mosaic distribution of opiate receptors, parafascicular projections and acetylcholinesterase in rat striatum (Herkenham M. and Pert C. B.) **291,** 415

Specific stimulation of *in vitro* maturation of mesencephalic dopaminergic neurones by striatal membranes (Prochiantz A., Daguet M.-C., Herbet A. and Glowinski J.) **293,** 570

Brain: Substance P. Immunoreactive substance P and serotonin present in the same dense-core vesicles (Pelletier G., Steinbusch H. W. M. and Verhofstad A. A. J.) **293,** 71

Brain: Substantia nigra. Dendritic release of dopamine in the substantia nigra, *review article,* (Cheramy A., Leviel V. and Glowinski J.) **289,** 537

Functional reactivation of the deafferented neostriatum by nigral transplants (Björklund A., Stenevi U., Dunnett S. B. and Iversen S. D.) **289,** 497

Nigral-derived muscimol circling—ipsiversive, contraversive or controversial? *matters arising,* (Starr M. S. and Kilpatrick I. C.) **290,** 610

Brain: Synaptosome. Choline biosynthesis by a preparation enriched in synaptosomes from rat brain (Blusztajn J. K. and Wurtman R. J.) **290,** 417

Brain: Tectum. Preferential adhesion of tectal membranes to anterior embryonic chick retina neurites (Halfter W., Claviez M. and Schwarz U.) **292,** 67

Visual localization after rearrangement of retinotectal maps in fish (Northmore D. P. M.) **293,** 142

Brain: Visual cortex. Cortical effects of monocular deprivation: suppression or deafferentation? *news and views,* (Movshon J. A.) **291,** 284

Effects of sleep and arousal on the processing of visual information in the cat (Livingstone M. S. and Hubel D. H.) **291,** 554

Patches in monkey visual cortex, *news and views,* (Swindale N. V.) **293,** 509

Physiological evidence that the 2-deoxyglucose method reveals orientation columns in cat visual cortex (Schoppmann A. and Stryker M. P.) **293,** 574

Regular patchy distributions of cytochrome oxidase staining in primary visual cortex of macaque monkey (Horton J. C. and Hubel D. H.) **292,** 762

Selective loss of binocular depth perception after ablation of cat visual cortex (Kaye M., Mitchell D. E. and Cynader M.) **293,** 60

Strife over visual cortical function, *news and views,* (MacKay D. M.) **289,** 117

The role of GABAergic inhibition in the cortical effects of monocular deprivation (Sillito A. M., Kemp J. A. and Blakemore C.) **291,** 318

Vertical organization of neurones accumulating ^{3}H-GABA in

visual cortex of rhesus monkey (Somogyi P., Cowey A., Hala sz N. and Freund T. F.) **294,** 761
Visual cortex of an anthropoid ape (Vital-Durand F. and Blakemore C.) **291,** 588
Visual machinery of the brain, *news and views,* (Whitteridge D.) **294,** 113
Brazilian ecology. Brazilian ecology: Polluting by decree, *news,* **289,** 342
Brazilian nuclear energy. Loading up for Brazilian power, *news,* **293,** 421
Brazilian reactor. Brazilian reactor: Unrestricted uranium **293,** 695
Brazilian research funding. Brazilian funds, *correspondence,* (Paulinyi E. I.) **294,** 8
Brazilian research funding: Sliding backwards, *news,* **292,** 489
Brazilian space research. Brazil's space programme: Aiming high, *news,* **289,** 6
Breast cancer. α-Lactalbumin is not a marker of human hormone-dependent breast cancer (Hall L., Craig R. K., Davies M. S., Ralphs D. N. L. and Campbell P. N.) **290,** 602
Breeding. Outward signs of breeding, *news and views,* (Martin R. D. and May R. M.) **293,** 7
Testis weight, body weight and breeding system in primates (Harcourt A. H., Harvey P. H., Larson S. G. and Short R. V.) **293,** 55
Brine. Visual observations of the Red Sea hot brines (Monin A. S., Plakhin E. A., Podrazhansky A. M., Sagalevich A. M. and Sorokhtin O. G.) **291,** 222
British Association. Gentlemen of Science: Early Years of the British Association for the Advancement of Science (Morrell J. and Thackray A.) *book review by* Fox R. **294,** 19
Notes from a Recorder, *correspondence,* (Fincham T.) **293,** 496
British Association meeting. British Association: Royal occasion, *news,* **293,** 95
Chemistry: the formative years (Porter G.) **293,** 25
Exploring the lively Earth 1831–1981 (Sutton J.) **293,** 30
From Great Duke to microchip (McEwen E.) **293,** 21
Medicines then and now (Laurence D. R.) **293,** 13
Men, bishops and apes (Leach E. R.) **293,** 19
Plate tectonics, biogeography and evolution (Hallam A.) **293,** 31
Sociology — another 150 years? (Abrams P.) **293,** 17
Some consequences of physics (Jones R. V.) **293,** 23
The Earth as the home of man (Wise M. J.) **293,** 28
The engine we call our Earth (Oxburgh E. R.) **293,** 26
Vasculum to electron microscope (Whatley F. R.) **293,** 17
Where now for the British Association? *leading article,* **293,** 1
Zoological ideas 1831–1981 (Cain A. J.) **293,** 15
British Engineering Council. Finniston's pale shadow, *leading article,* **294,** 600
British Nuclear Fuels Limited. Heat on BNFL, *news,* **293,** 4
British Technology Corporation. Organizing change, *leading article,* **291,** 272
British Technology Group. British Technology Group: Mixed marriage, *news,* **292,** 400
British Telecom. From the frying pan ... *leading article,* **292,** 98
How not to run telecommunications, *leading article,* **290,** 279
Post Office inertia, *correspondence,* (Cawkell A. E.) **291,** 448
Brown adipose tissue. Activation of brown adipose tissue thermogenesis by the ventromedial hypothalamus (Perkins M. N., Rothwell N. J., Stock M. J. and Stone T. W.) **289,** 401
Brown adipose tissue and diet-induced thermogenesis, *matters arising,* (Hervey G. R. and Tobin G.) **289,** 699
Brown adipose tissue and diet-induced thermogenesis—Reply, *matters arising,* (Rothwell N. J. and Stock M. J.) **289,** 699
Bubble computer memory. Computer memories: Bubbles burst, *news,* **293,** 177
Buckley J. US Cabinet appointments: Conservatives in, *news,* **289,** 740
Buffer: Calcium. A non-disruptive technique for loading calcium buffers and indicators into cells (Tsien R. Y.) **290,** 527
Bulgarian astronomy. Bulgarian astronomers look up and abroad, *news,* **290,** 285
Bulgarian astrophysics. Bulgarian astrophysics: Cosmic celebrations, *news,* **292,** 576
Bulgarian space probe. Bulgar birthday: Two for one, *news,* **289,** 342
Bulgarian wildlife. Bulgarian wildlife: Shooting for keeps, *news,* **292,** 103
Burgess Shale. The Burgess Shale: a unique Cambrian fauna, *news and views,* (Fortey R. A.) **293,** 189
Burial monument. Rites of the Gods (Burl A.) *book review by* Piggott S. **294,** 487
Burt C. A Balance Sheet on Burt (Beloff H. *editor*) *book review by* Thoday J. M. **291,** 517
Business prize. British academic business: NRDC prizes, *news,* **293,** 420
Butadiyne. Vapour deposition polymerization of butadiyne (Snow A. W.) **292,** 40
Butterfly. Birds can overcome the cardenolide defence of monarch butterflies in Mexico (Fink L. S. and Brower L. P.) **291,** 67
Californian Medflies: innocent victims, *news,* **294,** 301
Heterozygous advantage expressed through sexual selection in a polymorphic African butterfly (Smith D. A. S.) **289,** 174
Butterfly farm. New Forest flutter, *news,* **292,** 284
BW683C. 4′, 6-Dichloroflavan (BW683C), a new anti-rhinovirus compound (Bauer D. K., Selway J. W. T., Batchelor J. F., Tisdale M., Caldwell I. C. and Young D. A. B.) **292,** 369
3C133. Is a bi-stable beam responsible for the complex radio structure of 3C133? (Robson D. W.) **294,** 57
Cadmium. Environmental cadmium: Europe to ban? *news,* **289,** 436
Cadmium telluride. Atomic motion on the surface of a cadmium telluride single crystal (Sinclair R., Yamashita T. and Ponce F. A.) **290,** 386
Cafeteria. Cafeteria feeding, *correspondence,* (Baker J. R.) **291,** 8
Cafeteria feeding. Cafeteria feeding, *correspondence,* (Cole A. S.) **290,** 356
Calcitonin. Calcitonin selectively stimulates 25-hydroxyvitamin D_3-1α-hydroxylase in proximal straight tubule of rat kidney (Kawashima H., Torikai S. and Kurokowa K.) **291,** 327
Calcitonin gene. Altered expression of the calcitonin gene associated with RNA polymorphism (Rosenfeld M. G., Amara S. G., Roos B. A., Ong E. S. and Evans R. M.) **290,** 63
Calcium. Calcium and calmodulin in Kyoto, *news and views,* (Adelstein R. S.) **294,** 693
Calcium and the control of synaptic strength by learning, *news and views,* (Kandel E. R.) **293,** 697
Effects of ATP and vanadate on calcium efflux from barnacle muscle fibres (Nelson M. T. and Blaustein M. P.) **289,** 314
Non-muscle α-actinins are calcium-sensitive actin-binding proteins (Burridge K. and Feramisco J. R.) **294,** 565
Opiates and clonidine prolong calcium-dependent after-hyperpolarizations (Tokimasa T., Morita K. and North A.) **294,** 162
Organic solvents modify the calcium control of flagellar movement in sea urchin sperm (Gibbons B. H. and Gibbons I. R.) **292,** 85
Single channel recordings of Ca^{2+}-activated K^+ currents in rat muscle cell culture (Pallotta B. S., Magleby K. L. and Barrett J. N.) **293,** 471
Calcium-ATPase. Human erythrocyte membranes exhibit a cooperative calmodulin-dependent Ca^{2+}-ATPase of high calcium sensitivity (Downes P. and Michell R. H.) **290,** 270
Calcium-binding protein. Calcium-binding protein parvalbumin as a neuronal marker (Celio M. R. and Heizmann C. W.) **293,** 300
Immunohistochemical mapping of vitamin D-dependent calcium-binding protein in brain (Jande S. S., Maler L. and Lawson D. E. M.) **294,** 765
Structure of vitamin D-dependent calcium-binding protein from bovine intestine (Szebenyi D. M. E., Obendorf S. K. and Moffat K.) **294,** 327
Calcium binding: Sarcoplasmic reticulum. Occluded bound calcium on the phosphorylated sarcoplasmic transport ATPase (Takisawa H. and Makinose M.) **290** 271
Calcium buffer. A non-disruptive technique for loading calcium buffers and indicators into cells (Tsien R. Y.) **290,** 527
Calcium: Cardiac membrane channel. Inward current channels activated by intracellular Ca in cultured cardiac cells (Colquhoun D., Neher E., Reuter H. and Stevens C. F.) **294,** 752
Calcium current. Breakdown of cytoskeletal filaments selectively reduces Na and Ca spikes in cultured mammal neurones (Fukida J., Kameyama M. and Yamaguchi K.) **294,** 82
Calcium: Diskocyte–echinocyte interconversion. Erythrocyte membrane sidedness in lectin control of the Ca^{2+}–A23187-mediated diskocyte ⇄ echinocyte conversion (Anderson R. A. and Lovrien R. E.) **292,** 158
Calcium: Exercise. Intense exercise, bone structure and blood calcium levels in vertebrates (Ruben J. A. and Bennett A. F.) **291,** 411
Calcium intestinal absorption. Vitamin D-dependent phosphorylation of an intestinal protein (Wilson P. W. and Lawson D. E. M.) **289,** 600
Calcium: Light-sensitive current. Effect of ions on the light-sensitive current in retinal rods (Yau K.-W., McNaughton P. A. and Hodgkin A. L.) **292,** 502
Calcium membrane channel. Ca channel inactivation by intracellular Ca injection into *Helix* neurones (Standen N. B.) **293,** 158
Calcium: Membrane permeability. Physiological shear stresses enhance the Ca^{2+} permeability of human erythrocytes (Larsen F. L., Katz S., Roufogalis B. D. and Brooks D. E.) **294,** 667
Calcium: Nematocyst discharge. Removal of bound calcium from nematocyst contents causes discharge (Lubbock R. and Amos W. B.) **290,** 500
Calcium: Oocyte activation. Free Ca^{2+} increases in exponential phases during mouse oocyte activation (Cuthbertson K. S. R., Whittingham D. G. and Cobbold P. H.) **294,** 754
Calcium: Platelet. Modulation of platelet shape and membrane receptor binding by Ca^{2+}–calmodulin complex (Kao K.-J., Sommer J. R. and Pizzo S. V.) **292,** 82
Calcium: Potassium channel. Ca-dependent K channels with large unitary conductance in chromaffin cell membranes (Marty A.) **291,** 497
Calcium pump protein. Co-translational membrane integration of calcium pump protein without signal sequence cleavage (Mostov K. E., DeFoor P., Fleischer S. and Blobel G.) **292,** 87
Caledonian nappe. The Caledonian nappes of eastern North Greenland (Hurst J. M. and McKerrow W. S.) **290,** 772
Calliste. Galileo would have been pleased, *news and views,* (Guest J. E.) **289,** 15
Callose. (1→3)-β-D-Glucan (callose) is a probable intermediate in biosynthesis of cellulose of cotton fibres (Meier H., Buchs L., Buchala A. J. and Homewood T.) **289,** 821
Calluna vulgaris. Mycorrhizal infection and resistance to heavy metal toxicity in *Calluna vulgaris* (Bradley R., Burt A. J. and Read D. J.) **292,** 335
Calmodulin. Calcium and calmodulin in Kyoto, *news and views,* (Adelstein R. S.) **294,** 693
Calmodulin localization during capping and receptor-mediated endocytosis (Salisbury J. L., Condeelis J. S., Maihle N. J. and Satir P.) **294,** 163
Gonadotropin releasing hormone stimulates calmodulin redistribution in rat pituitary (Conn P. M., Chafouleas J. G., Rogers D. and Means A. R.) **292,** 264
Interaction of the antihypertensive drug felodipine with calmodulin (Boström S.-L., Ljung B., Mårdh S., Forsen S. and Taulin E.) **292,** 777
Modification of calmodulin function by enzymatic carboxyl methylation (Gagnon C., Kelly S., Manganiello V., Vaughan M., Odya C., Strittmatter W., Hoffman A. and Hirata F.) **292,** 515
Modulation of platelet shape and membrane receptor binding by Ca^{2+}–calmodulin complex (Kao K.-J., Sommer J. R. and Pizzo S. V.) **292,** 82
Calmodulin-dependent calcium-ATPase. Human erythrocyte membranes exhibit a cooperative calmodulin-dependent Ca^{2+}-ATPase of high calcium sensitivity (Downes P. and Michell R. H.) **290,** 270
Calvin–Benson cycle. Calvin–Benson cycle and sulphide oxidation enzymes in animals from sulphide-rich habitats (Felbeck H., Childress J. J. and Somero G. N.) **293,** 291
Cambrian. The Burgess Shale: a unique Cambrian fauna, *news and views,* (Fortey R. A.) **293,** 189
Camera obscura. The Camera Obscura: A Chronicle (Hammond J. H.) *book review by* Bedini S. A. **294,** 492
Campbell Plateau. Migration of late Cenozoic volcanism in the South Island of New Zealand and the Campbell Plateau (Adams C. J.) **294,** 153
Canada. Relative departures in July temperatures in northern Canada for the past 6,000 yr (Andrews J. T., Davis P. T., Mode W. N., Nichols H. and Short S. K.) **289,** 164
Canadian biotechnology. Biotechnology: Canada takes stock, *news,* **290,** 436
Canadian postdoctoral fellow. Postdocs in Canada, *correspondence,* (Edwards D.) **294,** 396
Canadian radioastronomy. Canadian radioastronomy: Longer bases, *news,* **291,** 276
Canadian research. Canadian research: Aiming high, *news,* **289,** 436
Cancer. Cancer causation, *correspondence,* (Whelan E. M.) **290,** 183
Cancer causation, *correspondence,* (Trosko J. E.) **290,** 356
Cancer Chemotherapy and Pharmacology/Cancer Genetics and Cytogenetics/Carcinogenesis/Environmental Mutagenesis/Oncodevelopmental Biology and Medicine (Boyland E.) **293,** 355
Cancer hazards, *correspondence,* (Stallones R. A. and Downs T. D.) **290,** 440
Cancer monoclonals, *correspondence,* (Trowbridge I. S.) **294,** 204
Carrier-dependent and carrier-independent transport of anticancer alkylating agents (Byfield J. E. and Calabro-Jones P. M.) **294,** 281
Congress versus cancer, *leading article,* **294,** 1
Consistent molecular genetic variation in human gastrointestinal carcinomas (Humphries P.) **293,** 146
Environmental nitrosamines and cancer, *news and views,* (Craddock V. M.) **294,** 694
Estimate of risk from environmental exposure to radon-222 and its decay products, *review article,* (Evans R. D., Harley J. H., Jacobi W., McLean A. S., Mills W. A. and Stewart C. G.) **290,** 98
Fallacies of lifestyle cancer theories, *review article,* (Epstein S. S. and Swartz J. B.) **289,** 127
Hexose transport in hybrids between malignant and normal cells (White M. K., Bramwell M. E. and Harris H.) **294,** 232
Idiosyncratic platelet responses to human tumour cells (Bastida E., Ordinas A. and Jamieson A.) **291,** 661
Increase in faecal nitrosamines in Japanese individuals given a Western diet (Suzuki K. and Mitsuoka T.) **294,** 453
Looking for genomic changes in cancer cells, *news and views,* (Ponder B. A. J.) **293,** 98
Neoplastic and Normal Cells in Culture (Vasiliev J. M. and Gelfand I. M.) *book review by* Rifkin D. **294,** 292
Origin of cancer, *correspondence,* (Garner R. C. and Hertzog P. J.) **289,** 627
Origin of cancer, *correspondence,* (Edwards D. I.) **290,** 173
Origin of cancer, *correspondence,* (Woodruff M.) **290,** 173
Risk of radon, *correspondence,* (Fleischer R. L.) **293,** 180
Risk of radon, *correspondence,* (O'Riordan M. C.) **293,** 180
Routes of conjugation in normal and cancerous tissue from human lung (Cohen G. M., Gibby E. M. and Mehta R.) **291,** 662
The Interaction of Cancer and Host: Its Therapeutic Significance (Woodruff M. F. A.) *book review by* Medawar P. B. **291,** 95
The origin of human cancers, *review article,* (Cairns J.) **289,** 353
Theories of cancer, *correspondence,* (Epstein S. S.) **289,** 115
Two views of the causes of cancers, *leading article,* **289,** 431
Xeroderma list, *correspondence,* (Andrews A. D., German J. L. III and Clark-Lambert W.) **291,** 104
Cancer: Breast. α-Lactalbumin is not a marker of human hormone-dependent breast cancer (Hall L., Craig R. K., Davies M. S., Ralphs D. N. L. and Campbell P. N.) **290,** 602
Cancer: β-carotene. Can dietary beta-carotene materially reduce human cancer rates? *review article,* (Peto R., Doll R., Buckley J. D. and Sporn M. B.) **290,** 201
Cancer: Cervical. Expression of herpesvirus-induced antigens in human cervical cancer, *matters arising,* (Smith C. C. *et al.*) **292,** 389
Expression of herpesvirus-induced antigens in human cervical cancer—Reply, *matters arising,* (Powell K. L. *et al.*) **292,** 389
Cancer: Occupational. Can cancer at work be regulated? *leading article,* **292,** 483
Cancer research. Alchemy in cancer, *correspondence,* (Willmott N.) **294,** 302
Congress and cancer research, *leading article,* **291,** 601
German cancer centre: Commission meets, *news,* **293,** 692
German cancer research: Politics ousts science, *news,* **292,** 665
National Cancer Institute: Congress complains, *news,* **291,** 444
Cancer research centre. Heidelberg cancer centre: Neurath's case **293,** 328
Cancer research funding. Painful adaptation at cancer institute, *news,* **294,** 605
UK cancer research: Unequal shares, *news,* **294,** 605
Cancer treatment. Interferon: decline and stall, *news and views,* (Newmark P.) **291,** 105
Cancun conference. Conflicts of interest about development, *leading article,* **293,** 689
Hopes from the North-South summit: Third World struggles for UN changes, *news,* **293,** 691
Cap de la Hague. Elementary error (Drey K.) **292,** 104
French nuclear power: Close to the brink? *news,* **290,** 538
Cap de la Hague reprocessing plant. French hiatus, *news,* **291,** 446
Capillary condensation. The Kelvin equation and the capillary condensation of water (Fisher L. R., Gamble R. A. and Middlehurst J.) **290,** 575
Capping. Calmodulin localization during capping and receptor-mediated endocytosis (Salisbury J. L., Condeelis J. S., Maihle N. J. and Satir P.) **294,** 163
Captopril. Maintenance of blood pressure by the renin-angiotensin system in normal man (MacGregor G. A., Markandu N. D., Rdulston J. E., Jones J. C. and Morton J. J.) **291,** 329
Carbamoyl glutamate. Treating urea cycle defects, *news and views,* (Rubio V. and Grisolia S.) **292,** 496
Carbohydrate signal. A carbohydrate signal for intracellular transit, *news and views,* (Geisow M.) **290,** 15
Carbohydrazide. Hydrazines and carbohydrazides produced from oxidized carbon in Earth's primitive environment (Folsome C. E., Brittain A., Smith A. and Chang S.) **294,** 64
β-Carboline-3-carboxylate. GABA reduces binding of ^{3}H-methyl β-carboline-3-carboxylate to brain benzodiazepine receptors (Braestrup C. and Nielsen M.) **294,** 472
Carbon. Cross-polarization ^{13}C-NMR spectroscopy with 'magic angle' spinning characterizes organic matter in whole soils (Wilson M. A., Pugmire R. J., Zilm K. W., Goh K. M., Heng S. and Grant D. M.) **294,** 648
Carbon budget: fishing. A carbon budget for overfishing off Peru (Walsh J. J.) **290,** 300
Carbon: Chondrite meteorite. Carbon in carbonaceous chondrites:

carbyne or graphite? *news and views*, (Smith P. P. K.) **291**, 15
Carbon dioxide. Carbon dioxide, ammonia and the origin of life (Wigley T. M. L. and Brimblecombe P.) **291**, 213
Carbon dioxide and climate: ice and ocean, *news and views*, (Thompson S. L. and Schneider S. H.) **290**, 9
Charnockite and granite formation and influx of CO_2 at Kabbaldurga (Friend C. R. L.) **294**, 550
Recent $^{13}C/^{12}C$ trends in atmospheric CO_2 and tree rings, *matters arising*, (Freyer H. D.) **293**, 679
Recent $^{13}C/^{12}C$ trends in atmospheric CO_2 and tree rings—Reply, *matters arising*, (Francey R. J.) **293**, 680
Surface temperature sensitivity to increased atmospheric CO_2 (Kandel R. S.) **293**, 634
Carbon dioxide: Climate. Detecting CO_2-induced climatic change (Wigley T. M. L. and Jones P. D.) **292**, 205
Carbon dioxide emission. Greenhouse effect: Act now, not later, *news* **289**, 624
Carbon dioxide fixation. Chemolithotrophic carbon dioxide fixation in tube worms — symbiotic primary production, *news and views*, (Kelly D. P.) **293**, 609
Carbon dioxide: Global cycle. Biological export of shelf carbon is a sink of the global CO_2 cycle (Walsh J. J., Rowe G. T., Iverson R. L. and McRoy C. P.) **291**, 196
Carbon isotope. Carbon-13 isotopic fractionation as a measure of aquatic metabolism (Smith S. V. and Kroopnick P.) **294**, 252
Carbon isotope fractionation. Carbon isotope fractionation during microbial methane oxidation (Barker J. F. and Fritz P.) **293**, 289
Carbonate. Atlantic-type carbonate stratigraphy in the late Miocene Pacific (Dunn D. A., Moore T. C. Jr and Keigwin L. D. Jr) **291**, 225
Carbonate skeleton. Do carbonate skeletons limit the rate of body growth? (Palmer A. R.) **292**, 150
Carbonatite. Comb-layering in carbonatite dykes (Katz K. and Keller J.) **294**, 350
Carbonatite volcano. An oceanic carbonatite volcano on Santiago, Cape Verde Islands (Silva L. C., Le Bas M. J. and Robertson A. H. F.) **294**, 644
Carboxyhaemoglobin. Low-frequency resonance Raman spectroscopy of the deoxyhaemoglobin transient of photolysed carboxyhaemoglobin (Irwin M. J. and Atkinson G. H.) **293**, 317
Carcinogen. Chemical health risks: Not so great, *news*, **294**, 603
Hot spots of frameshift mutations induced by the ultimate carcinogen *N*-acetoxy-*N*-2-acetylaminofluorene (Fuchs R. P. P., Schwartz N. and Daune M. P.) **294**, 657
N-acetoxy-acetylaminofluorene reacts preferentially with a control region of intracellular SV40 chromosome (Beard P., Kaneko M. and Cerutti P.) **291**, 84
Time course of O^6-methylguanine removal from DNA of *N*-methyl-*N*-nitrosourea-treated human fibroblasts (Medcalf A. S. C. and Lawley P. D.) **289**, 796
Unique transforming gene in carcinogen-transformed mouse cells (Shilo B.-Z. and Weinberg R. A.) **289**, 607
Carcinogen criterion. Carcinogen criteria: US retracts, *news*, **289**, 624
Carcinogen–DNA interaction. New twists to DNA and DNA–carcinogen interactions, *news and views*, (Neidle S.) **292**, 292
Carcinogen metabolism. (—) Maackiain acetate specifically inhibits different forms of aryl hydrocarbon hydroxylase in rat and man (Gelboin H., West D., Gozukara E., Natori S., Nagao M. and Sugimura T.) **291**, 659
Carcinogen regulation. Carcinogen regulations: Cleansing solution **292**, 282
Carcinogenesis. Biochemical cascades and carcinogenesis, *news*, **293**, 93
Cancer Chemotherapy and Pharmacology/Cancer Genetics and Cytogenetics/Carcinogenesis/Environmental Mutagenesis-/Oncodevelopmental Biology and Medicine (Boyland E.) **293**, 355
Environmental nitrosamines and cancer, *news and views*, (Craddock V. M.) **294**, 694
Glucocorticoids and benzo(*a*)pyrene have opposing effects on EGF receptor binding (Ivanovic V. and Weinstein I. B.) **293**, 404
Hidden spectre, *news*, **293**, 329
Hot spots of frameshift mutations induced by the ultimate carcinogen *N*-acetoxy-*N*-2-acetylaminofluorene (Fuchs R. P. P., Schwartz N. and Daune M. P.) **294**, 657
Mouse skin cells resistant to terminal differentiation associated with initiation of carcinogenesis (Yuspa S. H. and Morgan D. L.) **293**, 72
One hope retracted, *leading article*, **293**, 92
Spectacular cancer mechanism doubted: Cornell retracts reports of kinase cascade, *news*, **293**, 93
The role of gene dosage and genetic transpositions in carcinogenesis, *review article*, (Klein G.) **294**, 313
Carcinogenicity test. Carcinogenicity testing: Well, yes and no, *news*, **292**, 576
Carcinoma: Embryonal. Cell interactions modulate embryonal carcinoma cell differentiation into parietal or visceral endoderm (Hogan B. L. M., Taylor A. and Adamson E.) **291**, 235
Cardenolide. Birds can overcome the cardenolide defence of monarch butterflies in Mexico (Fink L. S. and Brower L. P.) **291**, 67
Career. Careers of non-medical graduates in British medical research, *feature* (Sadler J., Porter R. and Evered D.) **293**, 423
Caribbean. Caribbean anti-pollution plan: Jamaican entente, *news*, **290**, 622
Caries. Association between HLA-DR antigens and helper cell activity in the control of dental caries (Lehner T., Lamb J. R., Welsh K. L. and Batchelor R. J.) **292**, 770
Carlisle M. From the frying-pan into the fire? *news*, **293**, 175
Carotene. Can dietary beta-carotene materially reduce human cancer rates? *review article*, (Peto R., Doll R., Buckley J. D. and Sporn M. B.) **290**, 201
Carotenoid. The Biochemistry of the Carotenoids, 2nd Edn. Vol. I, Plants (Goodwin T. W.) *book review by* Davies B. H. **293**, 494
Carotenoporphyrin. Mimicry of antenna and photoprotective carotenoid functions by a synthetic carotenoporphyrin (Bensasson R. V., Land E. J., Moore A. L., Crouch R. L., Dirks G., Moore T. A. and Gust D.) **290**, 329
Carter Administration scientist. Carter's science team: Yesterday's men, *news*, **291**, 4
Cartilage. Cartilage proteoglycans inhibit fibronectin-mediated adhesion (Rich A. M., Pearlstein E., Weissmann G. and Hoffstein S. T.) **293**, 224
Cassini division. Moonlets in Saturn's rings? (Lissauer J. J., Shu F. H. and Cuzzi J. N.) **292**, 707
Cassiopeia A. The 26.13 MHz absorption line in the direction of Cassiopeia A (Konovalenko A. A. and Sodin L. G.) **294**, 135
Catabolite gene activator protein. Structure of catabolite gene activator protein at 2.9 Å resolution suggests binding to left-handed B-DNA (McKay D. B. and Steitz T. A.) **290**, 744
Catalase. Three-dimensional structure of the enzyme catalase (Vainshtein B. K., Melik-Adamyan W. R., Barynin V. V., Vagin A. A. and Grebenko A. I.) **293**, 411
Catalysis. Heterogeneous Catalysis in Practice (Satterfield C. N.) *book review by* Vaughan D. E. W. **289**, 101
Photochemical cleavage of water by photocatalysis (Borgarello E., Kiwi J., Pelizzetti E., Visca M. and Grätzel M.) **289**, 158
Catalysis: Transition metal. Homogeneous Transition-metal Catalysis: A Gentle Art (Masters C.) *book review by* Parshall G. W. **292**, 481
Catalyst. Negative exotic particles as low-temperature fusion catalysts and geochemical distribution (Jørgensen C. K.) **292**, 41
Catastrophe theory. An Introduction to Catastrophe Theory (Saunders P. T.) *book review by* Upstill C. **289**, 426
Catecholamine. Co-release of enkephalin and catecholamines from cultured adrenal chromaffin cells (Livett B. G., Dean D. M., Whelan L. G., Udenfriend S. and Rossier J.) **289**, 317
Induction of ovulation *in vitro* by LH and catecholamines in hens is mediated by α-adrenergic receptors (Moudgal R. P. and Razdan M. N.) **293**, 738
Transplanted adrenal chromaffin cells in rat brain reduce lesion-induced rotational behaviour (Freed W. J., Morihisa J. M., Spoor E., Hoffer B. J., Olson L., Seiger A. and Wyatt R. J.) **292**, 351
Cattell J. McK. An Education in Psychology: James McKeen Cattell's Journal and Letters from Germany and England, 1880–1888 (Sokal M. M. *editor*) *book review by* Zangwill O. L. **292**, 181
Cattle breeding. Resistant cattle, *correspondence*, (Roelants G. E.) **293**, 96
Trypanosomiasis: Question of breeding, *news*, **292**, 102
Cattle disease. Irish veterinarians in dog-house, *news*, **294**, 199
Cell adhesion. A gradient of membrane protein in the retina, *news and views*, (Barnstable C. J.) **292**, 13
Preferential adhesion of tectal membranes to anterior embryonic chick retina neurites (Halfter W., Claviez M. and Schwarz U.) **292**, 67
Substrate-adhering lymphoid cells show impaired tumorigenicity and increased immunogenicity (Hochman J., Katz A., Levy E. and Eshel S.) **290**, 248
Two distinct mechanisms of fibroblast adhesion (Harper P. A. and Juliano R. L.) **290**, 136
Cell biology. Calcified Tissue International (Campbell P. N.) **293**, 342
Cell and Molecular Biology, 7th Edn. (De Robertis E. D. P. and De Robertis E. M. F. Jr.) *book review by* Edwards J. **289**, 717
Cell Biology: A Comprehensive Treatise, Vols 3 and 4 (Goldstein L. and Prescott D. M. *editor*) *book review by* Greenberg J. **291**, 174
Cell Biophysics (Campbell P. N.) **293**, 342
International Journal of Biological Macromolecules (Campbell P. N.) **293**, 342
IRCS Medical Science: Key Reports in Cell and Molecular Biology (Campbell P. N.) **293**, 342
Journal of Biochemical and Biophysical Methods (Campbell P. N.) **293**, 342
Journal of Muscle Research and Cell Motility (Campbell P. N.) **293**, 342
Journal of Receptor Research (Campbell P. N.) **293**, 342
Membrane Biochemistry (Campbell P. N.) **293**, 342
Muscle and Nerve (Campbell P. N.) **293**, 342
Prostaglandins and Medicine (Campbell P. N.) **293**, 342
Cell–cell communication. Direct communication between axons and sheath glial cells in crayfish (Peracchia C.) **290**, 597
Membranes and Intercellular Communication (Balian R. *et al. editor*) *book review by* Koch G. **293**, 684
Cell–cell cooperation. How cells live together, *news and views*, (Kay R.) **294**, 108
Cell cortex. A new protein that gels F actin in the cell cortex of *Dictyostelium discoideum* (Condeelis J., Salisbury J. and Fujiwara K.) **292**, 161
Cell cycle. A cyanine dye distinguishes between cycling and non-cycling fibroblasts (Cohen R. L., Muirhead K. A., Gill J. E., Waggoner A. S. and Horan P. K.) **290**, 593
'G_1 rate' model of cell cycle — a realistic alternative to 'transition probability'? *matters arising*, (Brooks R. F., Smith J. A., Bennett D. C. and Richmond K. M. V.) **293**, 680
'G_1 rate' model of cell cycle — a realistic alternative to 'transition probability'?—Reply, *matters arising*, (Castor L. N.) **293**, 681
Gene required in G_1 for commitment to cell cycle in G_2 for control of mitosis in fission yeast (Nurse P. and Bissett Y.) **292**, 558
Limitations of cell kinetics in distinguishing cell cycle models (Smith J. A., Laurence D. J. R. and Rudland P. S.) **293**, 648
Cell differentiation. Cell interactions modulate embryonal carcinoma cell differentiation into parietal or visceral endoderm (Hogan B. L. M., Taylor A. and Adamson E.) **291**, 235
Cell sorting, cell differentiation and cyclic AMP, *news and views*, (Tsang A.) **291**, 532
Chloroplasts: Results and Problems in Cell Differentiation (Reinert J. *editor*) *book review by* Whatley F. R. **291**, 600
Unilateral internuclear gene transfer and cell differentiation in *Schizophyllum* (Gaber R. F. and Leonard T. J.) **291**, 342
Cell division. An inducible DNA replication–cell division coupling mechanism in *E. coli* (Huisman O. and D'Ari R.) **290**, 797
Cell line contamination. Cell contamination, *correspondence*, (Moore G. E. and Woods L. K.) **290**, 8
Contaminated cell lines, *news and views*, (Dickson D.) **289**, 227
Contamination of Hodgkin's disease cell cultures (Harris N. L., Gang D. L., Quay S. C., Poppema S., Zamecnik P. C., Nelson-Rees W. A. and O'Brien S. J.) **289**, 228
Wrong rodents, *correspondence*, (Festing M. F. W.) **289**, 626
Cell: Liquid junction. Temperature dependence for the power outputs of *n*-CdSe liquid junction cells (McCann J. F., Kazacos M. S. and Haneman D.) **289**, 780
Cell-mediated immunity. Anti-PGE antibodies inhibit *in vivo* development of cell-mediated immunity (Mertin J. and Stackpoole A.) **294**, 456
Cell mediated lysis. Mechanisms of cell mediated lysis, *news and views*, (Simpson E.) **293**, 702
Cell: Pluripotential. Establishment in culture of pluripotential cells from mouse embryos (Evans M. J. and Kaufman M. H.) **292**, 154
Cell positional information. A gradient of membrane protein in the retina, *news and views*, (Barnstable C. J.) **292**, 13
Cell recognition. Preferential adhesion of tectal membranes to anterior embryonic chick retina neurites (Halfter W., Claviez M. and Schwarz U.) **292**, 67
Cell sorting. Cell sorting, cell differentiation and cyclic AMP, *news and views*, (Tsang A.) **291**, 532
Cell structure. Evidence for association of glycosphingolipid with a colchicine-sensitive microtubule-like cytoskeletal structure of cultured cells (Sakakibara K., Momoi T., Uchida T. and Nagai Y.) **293**, 76
Cell-surface antigen. A neuronal cell-surface antigen is found in the CNS but not in peripheral neurones (Cohen J. and Selvendran S. Y.) **281**, 421
Cell-surface antigen distinguishes sensory and autonomic peripheral neurones from central neurones (Vulliamy T., Rattray S. and Mirsky R.) **291**, 418
Cell-surface receptor. Functional nuclei of LPS-nonresponder C3H/HeJ mice after transfer into LPS-responder C3H/HeN cells by cell fusion (Watanabe T. and Ohara J.) **290**, 58
Cell targeting. Directing toxins to cancer cells, *news and views*, (Olsnes S.) **290**, 84
Immunotoxins: hybrid molecules of monoclonal antibodies and a toxin subunit specifically kill tumour cells (Blythman H. E., Casellas P., Gros O., Gros P., Jansen F. K., Paolucci F., Pau B. and Vidal H.) **290**, 145
Magic bullets, *news and views*, (Davies T.) **289**, 12
Cell traction. Fibroblast traction as a mechanism for collagen morphogenesis (Harris A. K., Stopak D. and Wild P.) **290**, 249
Cell variant isolation. Isolation of a cloned cell line expressing variant H-2K^k using fluorescence-activated cell sorting (Holtkamp B., Cramer M., Lemke H. and Rajewsky K.) **289**, 66
Cell wall. Microbial Cell Walls and Membranes (Rogers H. J., Perkins H. R. and Ward J. B.) *book review by* Archibald A. R. **293**, 88
Cellicell communication. Induction of cell–cell channel formation by mRNA (Dahl G., Azarnia R. and Werner R.) **289**, 683
Celltech. British gene company opens books, *news*, **289**, 736
Celltech's deal with MRC, *news*, **289**, 737
UK biotechnology: Fast start, *news*, **292**, 663
Cellular metabolism. Plasma lipoproteins and cellular metabolism, *news and views*, (Owen J. S.) **292**, 106
Cellular recognition. Electrical activity following cellular recognition of self and non-self in a sea anemone (Lubbock R. and Shelton G. A. B.) **289**, 59
Cellulose. (1→3)-β-D-Glucan (callose) is a probable intermediate in biosynthesis of cellulose of cotton fibres (Meier H., Buchs L., Buchala A. J. and Homewood T.) **289**, 821
Cement. Cement — a respectable material? *news and views*, (Double D. D.) **289**, 348
Flexural strength and porosity of cements (Birchall J. D., Howard A. J. and Kendall K.) **289**, 388
Flexural strength of cements, *matters arising*, (Bailey J. E. and Higgins D. D.) **292**, 89
Flexural strength of cements—Reply, *matters arising*, (Chatterji S., Birchall J. D., Howard A. J. and Kendall K.) **292**, 89
Cenozoic. An uncensored page of fossil history, *news and views*, (Jones J. S.) **293**, 427
Cenozoic palaeotemperature changes and planktonic foraminiferal speciation (Thunell R. C.) **289**, 670
Migration of late Cenozoic volcanism in the South Island of New Zealand and the Campbell Plateau (Adams C. J.) **294**, 153
Neogene mass extinction of Western Atlantic molluscs (Stanley S. M. and Campbell L. D.) **293**, 457
Palaeontological documentation of speciation in Cenozoic molluscs from Turkana Basin (Williamson P. G.) **293**, 437
Reworking in Upper Mesozoic and Cenozoic central Pacific deep-sea sediments (Thiede J.) **289**, 667
Centriole. Diazepam induces mitotic arrest at prometaphase by inhibiting centriolar separation (Andersson L. C., Lehto V.-P., Stenman S., Badley R. A. and Virtanen I.) **291**, 247
Cereal rust. Isozyme analysis indicates that a virulent cereal rust pathogen is a somatic hybrid (Burdon J. J., Marshall D. R. and Luig N. H.) **293**, 565
Cerebellum. Cerebellar modelling, *news and views*, (Llinás R. R.) **291**, 279
CERN. CERN declares peace with the locals, *news*, **292**, 787
High-energy physics: CERN in a hole, *news*, **292**, 5
High-energy physics: On the rocks, *news*, **291**, 275
Cervical cancer. Expression of herpesvirus-induced antigens in human cervical cancer, *matters arising*, (Smith C. C. *et al.*) **292**, 389
Expression of herpesvirus-induced antigens in human cervical cancer—Reply, *matters arising*, (Powell K. L. *et al.*) **292**, 389
Cervix: Mucus. Control of mucus hydration as a Donnan equilibrium process (Tam P. Y. and Verdugo P.) **292**, 340
Channel Tunnel. Back to the Pleistocene, *leading article*, **293**, 174
Charcoal. Fossil charcoal and the palaeoatmosphere, *matters arising*, (Clark F. R. S. and Russell D. A.) **290**, 428
Fossil charcoal and the palaeoatmosphere—Reply, *matters arising*, (Cope M. J. and Chaloner W. G.) **290**, 428
Charge density wave. Sliding charge density waves, *news and views*, (Lee P. A.) **291**, 11
Charge resolution. Energy straggling eliminated as a limitation to charge resolution of transmission detectors (Tarlé G., Ahlen S. P. and Price P. B.) **293**, 556
Charnockite. Charnockite and granite formation and influx of CO_2 at Kabbaldurga (Friend C. R. L.) **294**, 550
Charnockite geobarometer. Charnockite geobarometers based on coexisting garnet – pyroxene – plagioclase – quartz (Perkins D. III and Newton R. C.) **292**, 144
Chemical. Chemical health risks: Not so great, *news*, **294**, 603
Deadline missed, *news*, **292**, 788
Chemical industry. Chemical industry: ICI off course, *news*, **290**, 80
Chemical oscillator. New family of homogeneous chemical oscillators: chlorite–iodate–substrate (Orbán M., De Kepper P., Epstein I. R. and Kustin K.) **292**, 816

Chemical reaction kinetics. Failure of Arrhenius equation for hydroxyl radical–bicarbonate ion reaction above 100°C (McCracken D. R. and Buxton G. V.) **292,** 439

Chemical remanent magnetization. Anomalous magnetic directions recorded by laboratory-induced chemical remanent magnetization (Bailey M. E. and Hale C. J.) **294,** 739

Chemical structure. To *trans, trans, trans*-tricyclo [7,3,1,$O^{5,13}$] tridecane, *correspondence,* (Maskill H.) **294,** 606

Chemical weapon. Chemical and nuclear weapons: Scientists speak out, *news,* **290,** 7

Chemical warfare: Budget increase, *news,* **290,** 79

Laotian postscript, *correspondence,* (Westing A. H.) **294,** 606

On chemical war, *correspondence,* (Murphy S., Hay A. and Robinson J. P.) **294,** 204

US chemical weapons production plan: $8,000 million 5-year spending waits in wings, *news,* **293,** 327

Chemiosmotic hypothesis. Energetic consensus, *correspondence,* (Malpress F. H.) **289,** 335

Chemist. UK Government Chemist: New broom, *news,* **294,** 103

Chemistry. Basic Chemistry: General, Organic, Biological (Callewaert D. M. and Genyea J.) *book review by* Zipp A. P. **289,** 719

Chemistry: A Systematic Approach (Sisler H. H., Dresdner R. D. and Mooney W. T. Jr.) *book review by* McAuliffe C. A. **289,** 722

Chemistry, Quantum Mechanics and Reductionism (Primas H.) *book review by* Longuet-Higgins H. C. **294,** 194

Chemistry: the formative years (Porter G.) **293,** 25

Chemistry (With Inorganic Qualitative Analysis) (Moeller T. *et al.*) *book review by* McAuliffe C. A. **289,** 722

First Year Chemistry (Coxon J. M., Fergusson J. E. and Phillips L. F.) *book review by* McAuliffe C. A. **289,** 722

Foundations of College Chemistry. 3rd Edn. (Murphy D. B. and Rousseau V.) *book review by* Zipp A. P. **289,** 719

Fundamentals of Chemistry. 4th Edn. (Brescia F., Arents J., Meislich H. and Turk A.) *book review by* Zipp A. P. **289,** 719

Ionic Hydration in Chemistry and Biophysics. Studies in Physical and Theoretical Chemistry (Conway B. E.) *book review by* Symons M. C. R. **293,** 171

Rules for chemical reactions, *news and views,* (Richards G.) **294,** 114

The Tunnel Effect in Chemistry (Bell R. P.) *book review by* Marcus R. A. **293,** 683

Chemistry: Biophysical. Biophysical Chemistry (Cantor C. R. and Schimmel P. R.) *book review by* Coleman J. E. **289,** 716

Chemistry: Catalysis. Homogeneous Transition-metal Catalysis: A Gentle Art (Masters C.) *book review by* Parshall G. W. **292,** 481

Chemistry: Electrochemistry. Electrochemical Methods: Fundamentals and Applications (Bard A. J. and Faulkner L. R.) *book review by* Nozik A. J. and Gale R. J. **292,** 568

Chemistry: Environmental. Environmental Chemistry: The Earth--Air--Water Factory (Raiswell R. W. *et al.*) *book review by* Harrison R. M. **289,** 723

Experiments in Environmental Chemistry: A Laboratory Manual (Vowles P. D. and Connell D. W.) *book review by* Harrison R. M. **289,** 723

The Handbook of Environmental Chemistry (Hutzinger O. *editor*) *book review by* Liss P. S. **292,** 564

Chemistry: Inorganic. Reviews in Inorganic Chemistry (McCleverty J. A.) **293,** 367

Chemistry: Organic. Essential Organic Chemistry for Students of the Life Sciences (Ryles A. P., Smith K. and Ward R. S.) *book review by* Garratt P. **289,** 720

Experimental Organic Chemistry (Doyle M. P. and Mungall W. S.) *book review by* Schatz P. **289,** 721

Marine Organic Chemistry: Evolution, Composition, Interactions and Chemistry of Organic Matter in Seawater (Duursma E. K. and Dawson R. *editor*) *book review by* Eglinton G. **293,** 592

Organic Chemistry (Kemp D. S. and Vellaccio F.) *book review by* Mann J. **289,** 721

Organic Chemistry. 2nd Edn. (Solomons T. W. G.) *book review by* Mann J. **289,** 721

Organic Chemistry: The Basis of Life (Miller B.) *book review by* Garratt P. **289,** 720

Polymer-supported Reactions in Organic Synthesis (Hodge P. and Sherrington D. C. *editor*) *book review by* Meienhofer J. **290,** 805

The Systematic Identification of Organic Compounds. 6th Edn. (Shriner R. L. *et al.*) *book review by* Schatz P. **289,** 721

Chemistry: Physical. Electron Transfer Reactions (Cannon R. D.) *book review by* Meyer T. J. **293,** 495

From Being to Becoming: Time and Complexity in the Physical Sciences (Prigogine I.) *book review by* Marshall T. W. **292,** 391

Chemistry: Space. Cosmochemistry and the origin of life, *news and views,* (Eglinton G. E., Henderson-Sellers A. and Moorbath S.) **292,** 669

Chemoautotrophy. Bacterial symbionts and low $^{13}C/^{12}C$ ratios in tissues of Pogonophora indicate unusual nutrition and metabolism (Southward A. J., Southward E. C., Dando P. R., Rau G. H., Felbeck H. and Flügel H.) **293,** 616

Chemolithotrophic bacterium. Chemolithotrophic carbon dioxide fixation in tube worms — symbiotic primary production, *news and views,* (Kelly D. P.) **293,** 609

Chemotaxis. Bacterial Chemotaxis As a Model Behavioral System (Koshland D. E.) *book review by* Berg H. C. **292,** 870

Tetrapeptides of the eosinophil chemotactic factor of anaphylaxis (ECF-A) enhance eosinophil Fc receptor (Capron M., Capron A., Goetzl E. J. and Austen K. F.) **289,** 71

Chesowanja. Early archaeological sites, hominid remains and traces of fire from Chesowanja, Kenya (Gowlett J. A. J., Harris J. W. K., Walton D. and Wood B. A.) **294,** 125

Chevènement J.-P. Chevènement still battling for control, *news,* **292,** 187

Chevènement wins control of science, *news,* **292,** 485

Mitterrand's new ministers: on your Marx. *news,* **291,** 370

White-hot technology lives on in France: New minister plans great leap forward, *news,* **292,** 3

Chi. Chi, a promoter of generalized recombination in λ phage, is present in immunoglobulin genes (Kenter A. L. and Birshtein B. K.) **293,** 402

Child psychology. Developmental Psychology and Society (Sants J. *editor*) *book review by* Bryant P. E. **292,** 94

Chile. Temperature and precipitation record in southern Chile extended to ~ 43,000 yr ago (Heusser C. J., Streeter S. S. and Stuiver M.) **294,** 65

Chimpanzee. Primative mathematical concepts in the chimpanzee: proportionality and numerosity (Woodruff G. and Premack D.) **293,** 568

China. Chung-Kuo Ta Pai K'o Ch'üan Shu (The Greater Encyclopaedia of China). Vol.1 T'ien Wên Hsüeh (Astronomy) Salt M. and Needham J. **292,** 276

Science and Civilisation in China (Needham J.) *book review by* Anderson R. G. W. **291,** 686

Chinese Academy of Sciences. Chinese Academy of Sciences: Scientist takes over, *news,* **292,** 191

Chinese science. American Science and Modern China Murray D. P. **290,** 804

High-energy physics: China backs off, *news,* **289,** 740

Science in Contemporary China (Orleans L. A. *editor*) *book review by* Maddox J. **292,** 867

Chinese university development. Chinese university development: Help from afar, *news,* **292,** 489

Chloramphenicol resistance. Altered ribosomal RNA genes in mitochondria from mammalian cells with chloramphenicol resistance (Kearsey S. E. and Craig I. W.) **290,** 607

Expression of Tn9-derived chloramphenicol resistance in *Bacillus subtilis* (Goldfarb D. S., Doi R. H. and Rodriguez R. L.) **293,** 309

Chlordiazepoxide. Benzodiazepines reduce stress-augmented increase in rat urine monoamine oxidase inhibitor (Glover V., Bhattacharya S. K., Sandler M. and File S. E.) **292,** 347

Chlorine. Possible role for metals in stratospheric chlorine chemistry (Murad E., Swider W. and Benson S. W.) **289,** 273

The role of liquid halogen in the reaction of crystalline KBr with gaseous Cl_2 (Galwey A. K. and Pöppl L.) **294,** 434

Chlorite. New family of homogeneous chemical oscillators: chlorite–iodate–substrate (Orbán M., De Kepper P., Epstein I. R. and Kustin K.) **292,** 816

Chlorofluorocarbon. Congress faces decision on CFC: New ozone data from NASA, *news,* **293,** 3

On the validation of one-dimensional CFC–ozone depletion models (Derwent R. G. and Eggleton A. E. J.) **293,** 387

Chloroplast. Chloroplast protein phosphorylation couples plastoquinone redox state to distribution of excitation energy between photosystems (Allen J. F., Bennett J., Steinback K. E. and Arntzen C. J.) **291,** 25

Chloroplasts: Results and Problems in Cell Differentiation (Reinert J. *editor*) *book review by* Whatley F. R. **291,** 600

Chloroplast gene. Expression in *E. coli* of maize and wheat chloroplast genes for large subunit of ribulose bisphosphate carboxylase (Gatenby A. A., Castleton J. A. and Saul M. W.) **291,** 117

Chloroplast photoelectrochemical cell. Solar energy conversion by chloroplast photoelectrochemical cells (Bhardwaj R., Pan R. L. and Gross E. L.) **289,** 396

Cholecystokinin receptor. Alterations in brain cholecystokinin receptors after fasting (Saito A., Williams J. A. and Goldfine I. D.) **289,** 599

Cholera. Actions of cholera toxin and the prevention and treatment of cholera, *review article,* (Holmgren J.) **292,** 413

Cholera toxin. Photolabelling of cholera toxin subunits during membrane penetration (Wisnieski B. J. and Bramhall J. S.) **289,** 319

Choline. Choline biosynthesis by a preparation enriched in synaptosomes from rat brain (Blusztajn J. K. and Wurtman R. J.) **290,** 417

Chomsky N. Language and Learning: The Debate Between Jean Piaget and Noam Chomsky (Piattelli-Palmarini M. *editor*) *book review by* Marshall J. C. **289,** 613

Chondrite. Chondritic meteorites: a changed and changing view, *news and views,* (Dodd R. T.) **290,** 189

Deuterium/hydrogen ratios in unequilibrated ordinary chondrites (McNaughton N. J., Borthwick J., Fallick A. E. and Pillinger C. T.) **294,** 639

Graphite-magnetite aggregates in ordinary chondritic meteorites (Scott E. R. D., Taylor G. J., Rubin A. E., Okada A. and Keil K.) **291,** 544

Mechanical aggregation of enstatite chondrites from an inhomogeneous debris cloud (Leitch C. A. and Smith J. V.) **290,** 228

Middle Ordovician chondrite in fossiliferous limestone from Brunflo, central Sweden (Thorslund P. and Wickman F. E.) **289,** 285

Solidification zoning and metallographic cooling rates of chondrites (Willis J. and Goldstein J. I.) **293,** 126

Chondrite: Tieschitz. Microanalysis by Raman spectroscopy of carbon in the Tieschitz chondrite (Michel-Levy M. C. and Lautie A.) **292,** 321

Chondroitin sulphate. Chondroitin sulphate from fossilized antlers (Scott J. E. and Hughes E. W.) **291,** 580

Chondrule. Evidence for secondary origin of chondrules (Nagahara H.) **292,** 135

Relict grains in chondrules (Rambaldi E. R.) **293,** 558

Chorus emission. Discrete chorus emissions observed at a low latitude ground station (Singh B., Prakash R. and Singh H.) **290,** 37

Chromaffin cell. Transplanted adrenal chromaffin cells in rat brain reduce lesion-induced rotational behaviour (Freed W. J., Morihisa J. M., Spoor E., Hoffer B. J., Olson L., Seiger A. and Wyatt R. J.) **292,** 351

Chromatin. Chromatin fine structure of active and repressed genes (Levy A. and Noll M.) **289,** 198

Chromatin structure of endogenous retroviral genes and activation by an inhibitor of DNA methylation (Groudine M., Eisenman R. and Weintraub H.) **292,** 311

Low-angle X-ray scattering of chromatin, *matters arising,* (Subirana J. A.) **291,** 360

Low-angle X-ray scattering of chromatin—Reply, *matters arising,* (Langmore J. P. and Schutt C.) **291,** 360

Recombination suppression of mouse *t*-haplotypes due to chromatin mismatching (Silver L. M. and Artzt K.) **290,** 68

The location of nucleosomes in chromatin: specific or statistical? *news and views,* (Kornberg R.) **292,** 579

Chromatography. Journal of Liquid Chromatography (Smith I.) **293,** 344

Phosphotyrosine-containing proteins isolated by affinity chromatography with antibodies to a synthetic hapten (Ross A. H., Baltimore D. and Eisen H. N.) **294,** 654

Chromium. Dissolved state of chromium in seawater (Nakayama E., Tokoro H., Kuwamoto T. and Fujinaga T.) **290,** 768

Chromosomal aberration. Oxygen-dependence of chromosomal aberrations in Fanconi's anaemia (Joenje H., Arwert F., Eriksson A. W., de Koning H. and Oostra A. B.) **290,** 142

Chromosome. Antibodies to left-handed Z-DNA bind to interband regions of *Drosophila* polytene chromosomes (Nordheim A., Pardue M. L., Lafer E. M., Möller A., Stollar B. D. and Rich A.) **294,** 417

Assignment of the genes for human λ immunoglobulin chains to chromosome 22 (Erikson J., Martinis J. and Croce C. M.) **294,** 173

Eucaryotic Chromosomes. Gene Expression (Lewin B.) *book review by* Laskey R. A. **293,** 321

Human chromosome isolation from short-term lymphocyte culture for flow cytometry (Yu L.-C., Aten J., Gray J. and Carrano A. V.) **293,** 154

Chromosome aberration. Enhanced frequency of chromosome aberrations in lymphocytes of male compared with female muntjacs after X-ray irradiation *in vitro* (Das B. C. and Sharma T.) **290,** 604

Chromosome damage. Tumour promoter phorbol-12-myristate-13-acetate induces chromosomal damage via indirect action (Emerit I. and Cerutti P. A.) **293,** 144

Chromosome replication. Analysis of the terminus region of the *Bacillus subtilis* chromosome (Weiss A. S., Hariharan I. K. and Wake R. G.) **293,** 673

Chromosome: X. Cloning of a representative genomic library of the human X chromosome after sorting by flow cytometry (Davies K. A., Young B. D., Elles R. G., Hill M. E. & Williamson R.) **293,** 374

Chronometer. Arnold at Christie's, *news,* **291,** 102

Church. Unnecessary schism, *correspondence,* (Jackson S.) **293,** 6

Churchill Province. Lower Proterozoic arc–microcontinent collisional tectonics in the western Churchill Province (Lewry J. F.) **294,** 69

Cigarette smoking. Cigarette smoking: Hope for habitués, *news,* **293,** 250

Circadian rhythm. Are the suprachiasmatic nuclei the location of the biological clock in mammals? *news and views,* (Turek F. W.) **292,** 289

***cis*-Dichlorodiammineplatinum.** Carrier-dependent and carrier-independent transport of anti-cancer alkylating agents (Byfield J. E. and Calabro-Jones P. M.) **294,** 281

Citric acid cycle. The evolution of metabolic cycles, *review article,* (Baldwin J. E. and Krebs H.) **291,** 381

Civil service. Industrial Innovation and Public Policy: Preparing for the 1980s and 1990s (Rothwell R. and Zegveld W.) *book review by* Davies D. **293,** 241

Not so civil, *correspondence,* (Dyte C. E.) **293,** 180

Over-civil servants, *leading article,* **292,** 396

Public Science — Private View (Budworth D. W.) *book review by* Davies D. **293,** 241

Scientists in Whitehall (Gummett P.) *book review by* Davies D. **293,** 241

Cladistics. American Creation, *correspondence,* (Darnbrough C., Goddard J. and Stevely W. S.) **292,** 95

Cladistic clues, *correspondence,* (Kohlberger W.) **291,** 7

Cladistics and evolution on display, *leading article,* **292,** 395

Confusing script, *correspondence,* (Gowlett J. A. J.) **291,** 104

Creationism, *correspondence,* (Darnbrough C. H., Goddard J. P. and Stevely W. S.) **294,** 302

Darwin's death in South Kensington, *leading article,* **289,** 735

Darwin's survival, *correspondence,* (Patterson C.) **290,** 82

Darwin's survival, *correspondence,* (Ball, H. W., Gray A., Mound L. A., Cannon J. F. M., Humphries C. J., Platt H. M., Clarke G. C. S., James P. W., Price J. H., Eastwood R. F., Jermy A. C., Robson N. K. B., Forey P. L., John D. M., Stringer C. B., George J. D., Jones S. W., Sutton D. A., Gibby M., Miles R. S., Vane Wright R. I. and Whitehead P. J. P.) **290,** 82

Evolution's Waterloo, *correspondence,* (Wiley E. O.) **290,** 730

Exhibit dismay, *correspondence,* (Simpson G. G.) **290,** 286

Fight the obscure, *correspondence,* (Flew A.) **292,** 192

From the museum, *correspondence,* (Miles R. S. and Clarke G. C. S.) **292,** 402

Halstead's replies, *correspondence,* (Halstead L. B.) **289,** 106

Halstead's defence against irrelevancy, *correspondence,* (Halstead L. B.) **292,** 403

How to classify the cladists, *correspondence,* (Leith B.) **292,** 404

How true is the theory of evolution? *leading article,* **290,** 75

Last word? *correspondence,* (Halstead L. B.) **289,** 742

Loose ends on evolution, *leading article,* **292,** 1

Majority verdict, *correspondence,* (Atz J. W., Cole C. J., Eldredge N., Emerson W. K., Gaffney E. S., Haugh B. N., Herman L. H., Kirsteuer E., McKenna M. C., Maisey J. G., Myers C. W., Nelson G., Platnick N. I., Rindge F. H., Rosen D. E., Rozen J. G., Schuh R. T., Smith C. L., Tattersall I., Tedford R. H., Wygodzinsky R. and Zweifel R. G.) **290,** 730

Museum debate, *correspondence,* (Gould S. J.) **289,** 742

Museum policy, *correspondence,* (Wood B. A.) **289,** 8

Museum policy, *correspondence,* (Rosen D. E.) **289,** 8

Museum policy, *correspondence,* (Donovan D. T.) **289,** 105

Museum policy, *correspondence,* (Benton M. J.) **289,** 106

Popper's philosophy, *correspondence,* (Caplan A. L.) **290,** 623

Selling Darwin, *correspondence,* (Dover G.) **290,** 539

Systematics and Biogeography: Cladistics and Vicariance (Nelson G. and Platnick N.) *book review by* Ball I. R. **294,** 675

Clathrate compound. Inclusion compounds, *news and views,* (Davies J. E. D.) **289,** 224

Clathrate hydrate. Unusual *PT* dependence of thermal conductivity for a clathrate hydrate (Ross R. G., Andersson P. and Backström G.) **290,** 322

Clathrin. Assembly units of clathrin coats (Ungewickell E. and Branton D.) **289,** 420

Calmodulin localization during capping and receptor-mediated endocytosis (Salisbury J. L., Condeelis J. S., Maihle N. J. and Satir P.) **294,** 163

Clavulanic acid. New antibiotics: Combined attack, *news,* **293,** 178

Clay mineral. Dehydration-induced luminescence in clay minerals (Coyne L. M., Lahav N. and Lawless J. G.) **292,** 819

Volcanic components in pelitic sediments (Nadeau P. H. and Reynolds R. C. Jr) **294,** 72

Clean air legislation. Clean air legislation: Forces massing, *news,* **294,** 393

Climate. Albedo change by man: test of climatic effects (Potter G. L., Ellsaesser H. W., MacCracken M. C. and Ellis J. S.) **291,** 47

Cenozoic palaeotemperature changes and planktonic foraminiferal speciation (Thunell R. C.) **289,** 670

Climate and Weather in the Tropics (Riehl H.) *book review by* Newell R. **289,** 828

Climatic Change (Henderson-Sellers A.) **293,** 362

Climatic signal of ice melt features in southern Greenland (Herron M. M., Herron S. L. and Langway C. C. Jr) **293**, 389

Climatic variation in San Diego, *news and views*, (Salinger M. J. and Sear C. B.) **290**, 289

Climatically controlled variation of Sr and Mg in Quaternary planktonic foraminifera (Cronblad H. G. and Malmgren B. A.) **291**, 61

Cosmogenic ^{10}Be concentrations in Antarctic ice during the past 30,000 years (Raisbeck G. M., Yiou F., Fruneau M., Loiseaux J. M., Lieuvin M., Ravel J. C. and Lorius C.) **292**, 825

Detecting CO_2-induced climatic change (Wigley T. M. L. and Jones P. D.) **292**, 205

Detection of monsoon inversion by TIROS-N satellite (Narayanan M. S. and Rao B. M.) **294**, 546

Droughts, severe winters and sudden stratospheric warmings, *news and views*, (Hartmann D.) **293**, 97

Epidemic models used to explain biogeographical distribution limits (Carter R. N. and Prince S. D.) **293**, 644

Floristic changes indicate a cooling climate in the Eocene of southern England (Collinson M. E., Fowler K. and Boulter M. C.) **291**, 315

Glacial and interglacial wind regimes over the eastern subtropical Atlantic and North-West Africa (Sarnthein M., Tetzlaff G., Koopmann B., Wolter K. and Pflaumann U.) **293**, 193

Global warming? *news and views*, (Wigley T. M. L., Jones P. D. and Kelly P. M.) **291**, 285

Ice age aerosol content from East Antarctic ice core samples and past wind strength (Petit J.-R., Briat M. and Royer A.) **293**, 391

Late-glacial climatic changes, *news and views*, (Moore P.) **291**, 380

Mars climate change: where are the petroglyphs? *news and views*, (Fanale F. P.) **298**, 308

New data base for climate studies (Matson M. and Wiesnet D. R.) **289**, 451

Palaeoclimates north and south, *news and views*, (Salinger M. J.) **291**, 106

Palaeooceanographic significance of bottom-current fluctuations in the Southern Ocean (Ledbetter M. T.) **294**, 554

Podzol chronosequences on coastal dunes of eastern Australia (Thompson C. H.) **291**, 59

Rate of dune reddening in a humid tropical climate (Pye K.) **290**, 582

Senegal River runoff, *matters arising*, (Palutikof J. P., Lough J. M. and Farmer G.) **293**, 414

Senegal River runoff, *matters arising*, (Faure H. and Gac J.-Y.) **293**, 414

Stable isotopes in a branching coral monitor season temperature variation (Dunbar R. B. and Wellington G. M.) **293**, 453

Sunspot periods in the late Precambrian glacial climate and solar–planetary relations (Williams G. E.) **291**, 624

Temperature and precipitation record in southern Chile extended to ~ 43,000 yr ago (Heusser C. J., Streeter S. S. and Stuiver M.) **294**, 65

Will the Sahelian drought end in 1985? (Faure H. and Gac J.-Y.) **291**, 475

Climate: Carbon dioxide. Carbon dioxide and climate: ice and ocean, *news and views*, (Thompson S. L. and Schneider S. H.) **290**, 9

Climate: Sea level. Effect of irregular fluctuations in Antarctic precipitation on global sea level (Oerlemans J.) **290**, 770

Climate: Volcanism. Recent glacier variations and volcanic eruptions (Porter S. C.) **291**, 139

Clinch River reactor. Clinch River reactor: Start again folks, *news*, **292**, 188

Clinch River runs again, *leading article*, **292**, 280

US nuclear power: Go for Clinch River, *news*, **293**, 505

What case for building Clinch River? *news*, **294**, 683

Cline M. Cline stripped of research grants, *news*, **294**, 391

Human protection, *correspondence*, (Hays E. F.) **292**, 192

NIH censure for Dr Martin Cline: Tighter rules for future research plans, *news*, **291**, 369

Clinical research. UK clinical research: Future not so rosy, *news*, **289**, 5

Clinoamphibole. (100) Deformation twins in naturally deformed amphiboles (Biermann C.) **292**, 821

Clock. Stable clocks and the theory of relativity, *news and views*, (Edwards G. J.) **290**, 446

Clonidine. Chronic morphine administration increases the apparent number of α_2-adrenergic receptors in rat brain (Hamburg M. and Tallman J. F.) **291**, 493

Opiates and clonidine prolong calcium-dependent afterhyperpolarizations (Tokimasa T., Morita K. and North A.) **294**, 162

Cloud: Molecular. γ Rays from the cosmic ray irradiation of local molecular clouds (Issa M. R. and Wolfendale A. W.) **292**, 430

Cluster compound. Transition Metal Clusters (Johnson B. F. G. *editor*) *book review by* Mingos M. **291**, 175

CNRS. New man in, *news*, **294**, 102

Top men resign in CNRS crisis, *news*, **294**, 3

Two heads for one, *news*, **294**, 200

Coal. Formation and behaviour of coal free radicals in pyrolysis and liquefaction conditions (Petrakis L. and Grandy D. W.) **289**, 476

Humic soil and coal structure study with magic-angle spinning ^{13}C CP-NMR (Barron P. F. and Wilson M. A.) **289**, 275

Coal liquefaction. Coal liquefaction: Trial by post, *news*, **291**, 183

Coal Measures. Syn-sedimentary gravity slides (growth faults) in the Coal Measures of South Wales (Elliott T. and Ladipo K. O.) **291**, 220

Coalition. Coalitions of male lions: making the best of a bad job? *matters arising*, (Koenig W. D.) **293**, 413

Coalitions of male lions: making the best of a bad job?—Reply, *matters arising*, (Bertram B. C. R., Bygott J. D. and Hanby J. P.) **293**, 413

Coastal erosion. Accelerated currents and sediment transport off the Damietta Nile promontory (Murray S. P., Coleman J. M., Roberts H. H. and Salama M.) **293**, 51

Coastal water input. ^{18}O modelling of freshwater inputs in Baffin Bay and Canadian Arctic coastal waters (Bédard, P., Hillaire-Marcel C. and Pagé P.) **293**, 287

Cochlea. Problem of light piping in immunofluorescence studies, *matters arising*, (Egelman E.) **294**, 674

Cocos plate. Subduction of the Cocos plate in the Mid America Trench (Aubouin J., Stephan J. F., Renard V., Roump J. and Lonsdale P.) **294**, 146

Codon. Coding complications, *news and views*, **294**, 110

In vivo decoding rules in *Schizosaccharomyces pombe* are at variance with *in vitro* data (Munz P., Leupold U., Agris P. and Kohli J.) **294**, 187

Wild-type $tRNA_G^{Tyr}$ reads the TMV RNA stop codon, but Q base-modified $tRNAQ^{Tyr}$ does not (Bienz M. and Kubli E.) **294**, 188

Coelenterate. Conserved amino acid sequence of a neuropeptide, the head activator, from coelenterates to humans (Bodenmuller H. and Schaller H. C.) **293**, 579

Colchicine. Evidence for association of glycosphingolipid with a colchicine-sensitive microtubule-like cytoskeletal structure of cultured cells (Sakakibara K., Momoi T., Uchida T. and Nagai Y.) **293**, 76

Cold virus. 4′, 6-Dichloroflavan (BW683C), a new anti-rhinovirus compound (Bauer D. K., Selway J. W. T., Batchelor J. F., Tisdale M., Caldwell I. C. and Young D. A. B.) **292**, 369

Coleoptera. The Biology of the Coleoptera (Crowson R. A.) *book review by* Evans M. E. G. **294**, 597

Collagen. Collagen evolution, *news and views*, (Solomon E. and Cheah K. S. E.) **291**, 450

Fibroblast traction as a mechanism for collagen morphogenesis (Harris A. K., Stopak D. and Wild P.) **290**, 249

Molecular packing in collagen, *matters arising*, (Hulmes D. J. S. and Miller A.) **293**, 239

Molecular packing in collagen—Reply, *matters arising*, (Squire J. M. and Freundlich A.) **293**, 239

Nonenzymatic hydroxylations of proline and lysine by reduced oxygen derivatives (Trelstad R. L., Lawley K. R. and Holmes L. B.) **289**, 310

Collagen gene. Structure of the pro α2(I) collagen gene (Wozney J., Hanahan D., Tate V., Boedtker H. and Doty P.) **294**, 129

Collagenase. Mycoplasmas induce collagenase in BALB/c 3T3 cells (Kluve B., Merrick W. C., Stanbridge E. J. and Gershman H.) **292**, 855

Collider. High energy physics grows tenfold, *news and views*, (Walgate R.) **294**, 107

Colloid. Journal of Dispersion Science and Technology/Colloids and Surfaces (Gregory J.) **293**, 364

Colorado Front Range. Neodymium isotopes in the Colorado Front Range and crust–mantle evolution in the Proterozoic (DePaolo D. J.) **291**, 193

Colour vision. Behavioural and microspectrophotometric measurements of colour vision in monkeys (Jacobs G. H., Bowmaker J. K. and Mollon J. D.) **292**, 541

Retinal bipolar cells with double colour-opponent receptive fields (Kaneko A. and Tachibana M.) **293**, 220

Spatial summation and contrast sensitivity of X and Y cells in the lateral geniculate nucleus of the macaque (Shapley R., Kaplan E. and Soodak R.) **292**, 543

Comb-layering. Comb-layering in carbonatite dykes (Katz K. and Keller J.) **294**, 350

Combustion. Raman: an eye for combustion studies, *news and views*, (Greenhalgh D. A.) **291**, 535

Comet. Meteoroid impact into short-period comet nuclei (Cintala M. J.) **291**, 134

Minor body mass determination, *news and views*, (Hughes D. W.) **292**, 406

Sun–comet collision: Extreme conditions, *news*, **293**, 693

Comet Bradfield. The gassiest comet? *news and views*, (Hughes D. W.) **294**, 696

Comet: Halley's. All aboard for Halley, *news*, **291**, 528

Kamikaze to Halley, *news*, **290**, 621

The Comet is coming The Feverish Legacy of Mr Halley (Calder N.) *book review by* Hughes D. W. **290**, 652

The return of Halley, *news and views*, (Hughes D. W.) **290**, 290

US space research: Halley again? *news*, **292**, 102

Comet Tempel-2. An outburst of comet Tempel-2 observed spectrophotometrically (Johnson P. E., Smith D. W. and Shorthill R. W.) **289**, 155

Cometary coma. Expanding haloes in comet–ry comae (Ip W.-H.) **289**, 269

Commercialization of research. Antecedents of Cohen–Boyer patent, *news*, **292**, 573

Biotechnology's first casualty — so far: DNA Science left out on a limb, *news*, **292**, 787

British academic business: NRDC prizes, *news*, **293**, 420

Cheque-book academics in trouble, *leading article*, **291**, 524

Conflict of interest on California campus: Davis scientist steps away from grant, *news*, **293**, 417

Conflicts of interest: Tighter controls, *news*, **293**, 503

Europe waits to see, *news*, **292**, 574

Exploiting research: Stanford rules, *news*, **291**, 526

Hoechst in Boston: Contract cleared, *news*, **294**, 5

Hoechst makes deal with Mass. General: House panel examines overseas ties, *news*, **291**, 525

Open relations, *correspondence*, (Martin J. B.) **294**, 396

Patent share-out, *correspondence*, (Siekevitz P.) **293**, 252

Patents to mean slow publication? *news*, **293**, 501

Scientists for sale? *correspondence*, (Davies A. J. S.) **292**, 96

Stanford ready to right for patent: No challenge as yet in sight, *news*, **292**, 573

Stanford sells gene-splicing licences: Boyer, Cohen patent may yet be challenged, *news*, **292**, 485

Stanford's patent, *correspondence*, (Cousins F. W.) **293**, 6

Stanford's patent prize, *leading article*, **292**, 571

UK biotechnology: Fast start, *news*, **292**, 663

US industry moves into biotechnology: Du Pont sets up new lab, others to come, *news*, **292**, 397

US research patents: Conflicts arise, *news*, **294**, 506

US universities: Commercial interest, *news*, **290**, 283

Commonwealth meeting. Commonwealth meeting: Food for reserves, *news*, **290**, 182

Communication. Perception of sign language from an array of 27 moving spots (Tartter V. C. and Knowlton K. C.) **289**, 676

Communications cable: Geomagnetic induction. Geomagnetic induction of a transatlantic communications cable (Medford L. V., Meloni A., Lanzerotti L. J. and Gregori G. P.) **290**, 392

Communications satellite. French to make Arabsat, *news*, **291**, 372

Community Health. Indian community health: Cure for all ills, *news*, **290**, 180

Competition relatedness. Competition relatedness and efficiency (Harris J. R. W.) **292**, 54

Complement. C2 synthesis by human monocytes is modulated by a nicotinic choiinergic receptor (Whaley K., Lappin D. and Barkas T.) **293**, 580

Isolation of a biologically active macrophage receptor for the third component of complement (Schneider R. J., Kulczycki A. Jr, Laws S. K. and Atkinson J. P.) **290**, 789

Complement: C1q. Distinct genes for fibroblast and serum C1q (Skok J., Solomon E., Reid K. B. M. and Thompson R. A.) **292**, 549

Computer. A History of Computing in the Twentieth Century (Metropolis N. *et al editor*) *book review by* Goldsack S. J. **290**, 275

Computer memories: Bubbles burst, *news*, **293**, 177

Computers in the new laboratory, *Special Supplement* **290**, 193

Early British Computers (Lavington S.) *book review by* Goldsack S. J. **290**, 275

Electronic publishing: Journal plugs in, *news*, **294**, 686

Interfacing Microcomputers to the Real World (Sargent M. III and Shoemaker R. L.) *book review by* Lavington S. **293**, 765

Minicomputers: A Reference Book for Engineers, Scientists and Managers (Paker A. *editor*) *book review by* Lavington S. **293**, 765

The Computer in Optical Research (Frieden B. R. *editor*) *book review by* Hawkes P. W. **290**, 276

The ultimate computer, *news and views*, (Davies P.) **292**, 112

Computer algebra. Computer algebra, *correspondence*, (Stoutemyer D. R.) **291**, 104

Computer industry. UK computer industry: ICL falters, *news*, **290**, 353

Computer network. Satellite-linked computers: Network planned, *news*, **291**, 101

Computer physics. Computer Simulation Using Particles (Hockney R. W. and Eastwood J. W.) *book review by* James F. **294**, 293

Computer production. Calculating flop, *leading article*, **291**, 98

Concanavalin A receptor. Immobilization of concanavalin A receptors during differentiation of neuroblastoma cells (Fishman M. C., Dragsten P. R. and Spector I.) **290**, 781

Concept. Primative mathematical concepts in the chimpanzee: proportionality and numerosity (Woodruff G. and Premack D.) **293**, 568

Conception. Conception in the human female (Edwards R. G.) *book review by* Short R. V. **294**, 784

Concorde. Supersonic scandal, *leading article*, **290**, 618

Conduction. Electrical Transport in Solids (Kao K. C. and Hwang W.) *book review by* Willis M. R. **293**, 321

Conductor. Solvent inclusion and disorder effects on an isostructural series of organic conductors (Ashwell G. J.) **290**, 686

Conference regulation. Consider, please, *correspondence*, (Davies M.) **293**, 252

Consciousness. The Psychobiology of Consciousness (Davidson J. M. and Davidson R. J. *editor*) *book review by* Sutherland S. **290**, 614

Conservation. British countryside: Ever onward, *news*, **291**, 5

Conservation and Evolution (Soulé F. and Soulé M. E.) *book review by* Bradshaw A. D. **292**, 868

Conservation Biology: An Evolutionary–Ecological Perspective (Soulé M. E. and Wilcox B. A. *editor*) *book review by* Bertram B. **289**, 520

Countryside Conservation: The Protection and Management of Amenity Ecosystems (Green B.) *book review by* Andrews J. **294**, 40

Current issues in conservation, *news and views*, (Diamond J. M.) **289**, 350

Mr Watt's fight, *leading article*, **293**, 2

Natural Resource Conservation: An Ecological Approach. 3rd Edn. (Owen O. S.) *book review by* Barkham J. **289**. 723

Rural Conservation in Inter-War Britain (Sheail J.) *book review by* Williams D. G. T. **294**, 677

Saving the Tiger (Mountfort G.) *book review by* Bertram B. **294**, 42

Soil and Water Conservation (For Productivity and Environmental Protection) (Troeh F. R., Hobbs J. A. and Donahue R. L.) *book review by* Hensler R. F. **289**, 732

Why conserve? *correspondence*, (Heyworth M. F. and Wainscoat J. S.) **290**, 440

Wildlife conservation: Keepers' charter, *news*, **289**, 525

World wildlife fund: Bank on conservation **293**, 419

Conservation site. Conservation areas, *correspondence*, (Muir C.) **292**, 286

Conservation sites, *correspondence*, (Muir C.) **290**, 82

Conservation sites, *correspondence*, (Disney R. H. L.) **290**, 432

Conservation sites: *correspondence*, (Radcliffe D. A.) **290**, 539

Conservation sites, *correspondence*, (Roberts K. A.) **290**, 624

Conservation sites, *correspondence*, (Bretag A. H.) **291**, 7

The IBP Survey of Conservation Sites (Clapham A. R. *editor*) *book review by* Mellanby K. **291**, 175

Constant: Fine structure. A refined estimate of the fine structure constant (Ellis J. and Nanopoulos D. V.) **292**, 436

Contaminated cell line. Cell contamination, *correspondence*, (Moore G. E. and Woods L. K.) **290**, 8

Contaminated cell lines, *news and views*, (Dickson D.) **289**, 227

Contamination of Hodgkin's disease cell cultures (Harris N. L., Gang D. L., Quay S. C., Poppema S., Zamecnik P. C., Nelson-Rees W. A. and O'Brien S. J.) **289**, 228

Wrong rodents, *correspondence*, (Festing M. F. W.) **289**, 626

Continental crust. Continental crust compromise, *news and views*, (Bell K.) **291**, 189

Deep seismic soundings in India and the origin of continental crust (Chowdhury K. R. and Hargraves R. B.) **291**, 648

Lead isotopic composition of Hercynian granitic K-feldspars constrains continental genesis (Vitrac A. M., Albarede F. and Allègre C. J.) **291**, 460

Neodymium isotopes in the Colorado Front Range and crust–mantle evolution in the Proterozoic (DePaolo D. J.) **291**, 193

Continental flood basalt. Crustal influence in the generation of continental flood basalts (Carlson R. W., Lugmair G. W. and Macdougall J. D.) **289**, 160

Continental margin. Continental margin processes, *news and views*, (Roberts D. G.) **290**, 733

Continental shelf: Carbon metabolism. Biological export of shelf carbon is a sink of the global CO_2 cycle (Walsh J. J., Rowe G. T., Iverson R. L. and McRoy C. P.) **291**, 196

Continental swell. Continental swells, *news and views*, (Smith P. J.) **291**, 282

Contraception. Immunological Aspects of Reproduction and Fertility Control (Hearn J. P. *editor*) *book review by* Billington W. D. **292**, 564

Contraceptive. Direct inhibition of testicular androgen biosynthesis revealing antigonadal activity of neurohypophysial hormones (Adashi E. Y. and Hsueh A. J. W.) **293**, 650

Contract. Academics' year, *correspondence*, (Yaes R. J.) **293**, 496

Contractility. Rhythmic contractile activity of the *in vivo* rabbit

aorta (Mangel A., Fahim M. and van Breemen C.) **289**, 692
Convulsant. GABA reduces binding of ^{3}H-methyl β-carboline-3-carboxylate to brain benzodiazepine receptors (Braestrup C. and Nielsen M.) **294**, 472
Cooking oil. Toxic edible oils, *correspondence*, (McMurray C. H. and Rice D. A.) **293**, 332
Cooling system. Cooling sackcloth, *news*, **291**, 277
Cooperation. The evolution of cooperation, *news and views*, (May R. M.) **292**, 291
copia. Extrachromosomal circular copies of the eukaryotic transposable element *copia* in cultured *Drosophila* cells (Flavell A. J. and Ish-Horowicz D.) **292**, 591
Copper. Near-edge X-ray absorption spectra for metallic Cu and Mn (Greaves G. N., Durham P. J., Diakun G. and Quinn P.) **294**, 139
Coral. Evidence for delayed mortality in hurricane-damaged Jamaican staghorn corals (Knowlton N., Lang J. C., Rooney M. C. and Clifford P.) **294**, 251
Light–shade adaptation of *Stylophora pistillata*, a hermatypic coral from the Gulf of Eilat (Falkowski P. G. and Dubinsky Z.) **289**, 172
Population trends among Jamaican reef corals (Porter J. W., Woodley J. D., Smith G. J., Neigel J. E., Battey J. F. and Dallmeyer D. G.) **294**, 249
Stable isotopes in a branching coral monitor season temperature variation (Dunbar R. B. and Wellington G. M.) **293**, 453
Coral reef. Carbon-13 isotopic fractionation as a measure of aquatic metabolism (Smith S. V. and Kroopnick P.) **294**, 252
Corals — the reef and man, *news and views*, (Swart P. K.) **293**, 12
Reef aggregation, *news*, **289**, 342
Cord leukocyte. Type C virus particles in a cord T-cell line derived by co-cultivating normal human cord leukocytes and human leukaemic T cells (Miyoshi I., Kubonishi I., Yoshimoto S., Akagi T., Ohtsuki Y., Shiraishi Y., Nagata K. and Hinuma Y.) **294**, 770
Corticoliberin. Has corticotropin-releasing factor finally been found? *news and views*, (Fink G.) **294**, 511
Corticosteroid-binding globulin. Corticosteroid-binding globulin and corticosterone interaction with progesterone receptors, *matters arising*, (Raynaud J. P. and Moguilewsky M.) **291**, 171
Corticosteroid-binding globulin and corticosterone interaction with progesterone receptors—Reply, *matters arising*, (Greenstein B. D. and Al-Khouri H.) **291**, 172
Corticosteroid receptor. A corticosteroid binding protein and endogenous ligand in *C. albicans* indicating a possible steroid-receptor system (Loose D. S., Scharman D. J. and Feldman D.) **293**, 477
Corticosterone. Corticosteroid-binding globulin and corticosterone interaction with progesterone receptors, *matters arising*, (Raynaud J. P. and Moguilewsky M.) **291**, 171
Corticosteroid-binding globulin and corticosterone interaction with progesterone receptors—Reply, *matters arising*, (Greenstein B. D. and Al-Khouri H.) **291**, 172
Corticotropin. Corticotropin regulates trans-synaptically the activity of septo-hippocampal cholinergic neurones (Botticelli L. J. and Wurtman R. J.) **289**, 75
Corticotropin-releasing factor. Has corticotropin-releasing factor finally been found? *news and views*, (Fink G.) **294**, 511
Cortisone. Effects of dexamethasone and cortisone with X-ray irradiation on transformation of C3H 10T½ cells (Kennedy A. R. and Weichselbaum R. R.) **294**, 97
Cosmic dust. Small minded — the characterization of interplanetary dust by electron microscopy, *news and views*, (Pillinger C.) **294**, 517
Cosmic microwave radiation. Cosmic quadrupole? *news and views*, (Muller R. A.) **291**, 609
Cosmic radiation. Clues for the origin of cosmic rays, *news and views*, (Meyer P.) **294**, 518
Cosmic ray. Antiprotons in the cosmic radiation (Kiraly P., Szabelski J., Wdowczyk J. and Wolfendale A. W.) **293**, 120
Cosmic ray antiproton. Cosmic ray antiprotons and modified closed galaxy model (Stephens S. A.) **289**, 267
Cosmic ray source. Ultra-heavy cosmic ray studies with Ariel VI (Fowler P. H., Walker R. N. F., Masheder M. R. W., Moses R. T. and Worley A.) **291**, 45
Cosmic X-ray background. Precursor active galaxies and the cosmic X-ray background (Boldt E. and Leiter D.) **290**, 483
Cosmochemistry. Cosmochemistry and the origin of life, *news and views*, (Eglinton G. E., Henderson-Sellers A. and Moorbath S.) **292**, 669
Cosmogenic nuclide. Cosmogenic ^{10}Be concentrations in Antarctic ice during the past 30,000 years (Raisbeck G. M., Yiou F., Fruneau M., Loiseaux J. M., Lieuvin M., Ravel J. C. and Lorius C.) **292**, 825
Cosmological model. Demise of the Lemaître cosmological models and objects at large redshift (Tytler D.) **291**, 289
Cosmology. Cosmos and Creator (Jaki S. L.) *book review by* Davies D. **294**, 677
Demise of the Lemaître cosmological models and objects at large redshift (Tytler D.) **291**, 289
Emerging Cosmology (Lovell B.) *book review by* Silk J. **294**, 21
Origin of the galaxies, *news and views*, (Silk J.) **292**, 409
Physical Cosmology (Balian R. *et al. editor*) *book review by* Silk J. **291**, 174
The early Universe, *review article*, (Kolb E. W. and Turner M. S.) **294**, 521
Costa Rica Rift. Hydrothermal processes on ridge flanks: the *Challenger*'s return to the Costa Rica Rift, *news and views*, (Anderson R. N.) **292**, 193
Cotton. (1→3)-β-D-Glucan (callose) is a probable intermediate in biosynthesis of cellulose of cotton fibres (Meier H., Buchs L., Buchala A. J. and Homewood T.) **289**, 821
Coues E. Elliott Coues: Naturalist and Frontier Historian (Cutright P. R. and Brodhead M. J.) *book review by* White C. M. **294**, 497
Countryside. The Countryside: Planning and Change (Blacksell M. and Gilg A. W.) *book review by* Williams D. G. T. **294**, 677
Coxal receptor. Fast inward and outward current channels in a non-spiking neurone (Mirolli M.) **292**, 251
Crab Nebula. Halo around the Crab Nebula (Murdin P. and Clark D. H.) **294**, 543
Crambin. Structure of the hydrophobic protein crambin determined directly from the anomalous scattering of sulphur (Hendrickson W. A. and Teeter M. M.) **290**, 107
Cratering. Impact cratering, *news and views*, (Grieve R. A. F.) **291**, 16
Craton margin. Depth of geological contrast across the West African craton margin (Briden J. C., Whitcombe D. N., Stuart G. W., Fairhead J. D., Dorbath C. and Dorbath L.) **292**, 123
Creation. The Creation (Atkins P. W.) *book review by* Barrow J. D. **294**, 595
Creationism. American Creation, *correspondence*, (Darnbrough C., Goddard J. and Stevely W. S.) **292**, 95
An acid test, *correspondence*, (Fox S. W.) **294**, 688
Arkansas legislation reflects old quarrels, *news*, **291**, 179
Creation "copout", *correspondence*, (Fox S. W.) **292**, 490
Creation on trial: Battle engaged, *news*, **294**, 604
Creation science trial: Verdict awaited, *news*, **294**, 687
Creationism, *correspondence*, (Darnbrough C. H., Goddard J. P. and Stevely W. S.) **294**, 302
Creationism again an issue in Arkansas: Civil liberties take suit against law, *news*, **291**, 179
Creationists persist, *correspondence*, (Jukes T. H.) **291**, 186
Does creation deserve equal time? *leading article*, **291**, 271
Evolution on trial, *correspondence*, (Jukes T. H.) **290**, 440
Is creation a science or a religion? *news*, **294**, 504
Question of faiths, *correspondence*, (O'Grady R. T.) **294**, 510
Room for faith, *correspondence*, (McBride N. K.) **292**, 96
Scopes again? *news*, **291**, 180
Suiting everyone, *correspondence*, (Batten A. H.) **292**, 402
The fact is ... *correspondence*, (Lewis R. W.) **291**, 448
Tolerance but no quarter for creationism, *leading article*, **294**, 389
Too tolerant, *correspondence*, (MacKie E. W.) **292**, 403
Unnecessary schism, *correspondence*, (Jackson S.) **293**, 6
Creative thinking. The Mind's Best Work (Perkins D. N.) *book review by* Sutherland S. **294**, 193
Cretaceous. C_{27}–C_{29} ring A monoaromatic steroids in Cretaceous black shales (Hussler G., Chappe B., Wehrung P. and Albrecht P.) **294**, 556
Cretaceous Research (Tarling D. H.) **293**, 361
Lower Cretaceous tides revealed by cross-bedding with mud drapes (Allen J. R. L.) **289**, 579
Structurally preserved angiosperm flowers from the Upper Cretaceous of southern Sweden (Friis E. M. and Skarby A.) **291**, 484
Upper Cretaceous to Eocene pelagic limestones of the Scaglia Rossa are not Miocene turbidites (Alvarez W. and Lowrie W.) **294**, 246
Upper Cretaceous to Eocene pelagic limestones of the Scaglia Rossa are not Miocene turbidites—Reply (Wezel F. C.) **294**, 248
Cretaceous Bird. New subclass of birds from the Cretaceous of South America (Walker C. A.) **292**, 51
Cretaceous–Tertiary boundary. Land plant evidence compatible with gradual, not catastrophic, change at the end of the Cretaceous (Hickey L. J.) **292**, 529
Sanidine spherules at the Cretaceous–Tertiary boundary indicate a large impact event (Smit J. and Klaver G.) **292**, 47
Cretaceous–Tertiary transition. The earliest known Palaeocene mammal fauna and its implications for the Cretaceous–Tertiary transition (Archibald J. D.) **291**, 650
Cricket. Cricket and patriotism, *leading article*, **292**, 484
Cro. λ Repressor and cro—components of an efficient molecular switch, *review article*, (Johnson A. D., Poteete A. R., Lauer G., Sauer R. T., Ackers G. K. and Ptashne M.) **294**, 217
Cro repressor protein. Structure of the cro repressor from bacteriophage λ and its interaction with DNA (Anderson W. F., Ohlendorf D. H., Takeda Y. and Matthews B. W.) **290**, 754
Crocodile evolution. Common ancestry for birds and crocodiles? *matters arising*, (McGowan C. and Baker A. J.) **289**, 97
Common ancestry for birds and crocodiles?—Reply, *matters arising*, (Whetstone K. N. and Martin L. D.) **289**, 98
Crocodilian haemoglobin. Allosteric regulation of crocodilian haemoglobin (Perutz M. F., Bauer C., Gros G., Leclercq F., Vandecasserie C., Schnek A. G., Braunitzer G., Friday A. E. and Joysey K. A.) **291**, 682
Crop. Fungus Diseases of Tropical Crops (Holliday P.) *book review by* Wood R. K. S. **289**, 827
Crust. Continental crust compromise, *news and views*, (Bell K.) **291**, 189
Lead isotopic composition of Hercynian granitic K-feldspars constrains continental genesis (Vitrac A. M., Albarede F. and Allègre C. J.) **291**, 460
Neodymium isotopes in the Colorado Front Range and crust–mantle evolution in the Proterozoic (DePaolo D. J.) **291**, 193
Old model Nd ages in Namibian Pan-African rocks (Hawkesworth C. J., Kramers J. D. and Miller R. McG.) **289**, 278
Precambrian of the Southern Hemisphere. Developments in Precambrian Geology, 2 (Hunter D. R. *editor*) *book review by* Watson J. V. **293**, 90
The evolution of sedimentary basins, *news and views*, (Williams C. A.) **292**, 802
Crustacea. The Biology of Mysids and Euphausiids. Advances in Marine Biology, 18 (Mauchline J.) *book review by* Bowman T. E. **293**, 591
Crustacean coxal receptor. Fast inward and outward current channels in a non-spiking neurone (Mirolli M.) **292**, 251
Cryptography. More secrecy on cryptography research: US academics lean towards self-restraint, *news*, **289**, 621
US security worries: No compromise, *news*, **291**, 371
Cryptology. NSF and cryptology, *correspondence*, (Langenberg D. N.) **289**, 107
Crystal. Crystal Melting (Wunderlich B.) *book review by* Gee G. **290**, 531
Crystal structure of a synthetic high silica zeolite — ZSM-39 (Schlenker J. L., Dwyer F. G., Jenkins E. E., Rohrbaugh W. J., Kokotailo G. T. and Meier W. M.) **294**, 340
Crystal structure of tetrapropylammonium fluoride-silicalite (Price G. D., Pluth J. J., Smith J. V., Araki T. and Bennett J. M.) **292**, 818
Physical Properties of Liquid Crystalline Materials (De Jeu W. H.) *book review by* Emsley J. W. **292**, 869
Pyroelectric luminescence (Patel J. S. and Hanson D. M.) **293**, 445
Crystal engineering. Diffusionless reactions and crystal engineering, *news and views*, (Thomas J. M.) **289**, 633
Crystal growth. Oscillatory zoning: a pathological case of crystal growth (Allègre C. J., Provost A. and Jaupart C.) **294**, 223
Trace element incorporation into growing augite phenocryst (Shimizu N.) **289**, 575
Crystallin. Relationship of aardvark to elephants, hyraxes and sea cows from α-crystallin sequences (de Jong W. W., Zweers A. and Goodman M.) **292**, 538
γ-crystallin II. The molecular structure and stability of the eye lens: X-ray analysis of γ-crystallin II (Blundell T., Lindley P., Miller L., Moss D., Slingsby C., Tickle I., Turnell B. and Wistow G.) **289**, 771
Culture. Mystery genre, *correspondence*, (Jackson N.) **292**, 792
Culture: Gene. Genes, Mind, and Culture: The Coevolutionary Process (Lumsden C. J. and Wilson E. O.) *book review by* Leach E. **291**, 267
Programmed to Learn: An Essay on the Evolution of Culture (Pulliam H. R. and Dunford C.) *book review by* Dawkins R. **290**, 345
Cumulus mineral assemblage. Parental liquids of the Skaergaard intrusion cumulates (Ford C. E.) **291**, 21
Cuna indian. Water works for the Cuna villagers, *news*, **291**, 607
Curie temperature. New morphological transition at the Curie temperature, *news and views*, (Dresselhaus M. S.) **292**, 196
Curien H. Curien on top, *news*, **292**, 102
Current. Accelerated currents and sediment transport off the Damietta Nile promontory (Murray S. P., Coleman J. M., Roberts H. H. and Salama M.) **293**, 51
Current fluctuation. Palaeooceanographic significance of bottom-current fluctuations in the Southern Ocean (Ledbetter M. T.) **294**, 554
Cyanoacetylene. C_4H_2, HC_3N and C_3N_2 in Titan's atmosphere (Kunde V. G., Aikin A. C., Hanel R. A., Jennings D. E., Maguire W. C. and Samuelson R. E.) **292**, 686
Cyanogen. C_4H_2, HC_3N and C_3N_2 in Titan's atmosphere (Kunde V. G., Aikin A. C., Hanel R. A., Jennings D. E., Maguire W. C. and Samuelson R. E.) **292**, 686
Cyclic AMP. Cell sorting, cell differentiation and cyclic AMP, *news and views*, (Tsang A.) **291**, 532
Inhibition of smooth muscle tension by cyclic AMP-dependent protein kinase (Kerrick W. G. L. and Hoar P. E.) **292**, 253
Opposing roles for D-1 and D-2 dopamine receptors in efflux of cyclic AMP from rat neostriatum (Stoof J. C. and Kebabian J. W.) **294**, 366
Regulation of epithelial tight junction permeability by cyclic AMP (Duffey M. E., Hainau B., Ho S. and Bentzel C. J.) **294**, 451
Regulation of human platelet myosin light chain kinase by the catalytic subunit of cyclic AMP-dependent protein kinase (Hathaway D. R., Eaton C. R. and Adelstein R. S.) **291**, 252
Role of cyclic AMP in a serotonin-evoked slow inward current in snail neurones (Deterre P., Paupardin-Tritsch D., Bockaert J. and Gerschenfeld H. M.) **290**, 783
Sustained potentiation of transmitter release by adrenaline and dibutyryl cyclic AMP in sympathetic ganglia (Kuba K., Kato E., Kumamoto E., Koketsu K. and Hirai K.) **291**, 654
Transcriptional regulation of the prolactin gene by ergocryptine and cyclic AMP (Maurer R. A.) **294**, 94
Cyclic AMP analogue. Synthesis and characterization of (2′-5′)pppA(2′-5′)pppA and (2′-5′)pppA(pA)$_n$ (Doetsch P., Wu J. M., Sawada Y. and Suhadolnik R. J.) **291**, 355
Cyclic AMP phosphodiesterase. Defect in cyclic AMP phosphodiesterase due to the *dunce* mutation of learning in *Drosophila melanogaster* (Byers D., Davis R. L. and Kiger J. A. Jr) **289**, 79
Cycloheximide. Cycloheximide inhibits DNA synthesis in SV40-transformed cells, *matters arising*, (Volkin E. and Benson P.) **291**, 170
Cyclosporin A. Cyclosporin A blocks receptors for HLA-DR antigens on T cells (Palacios R. and Möller G.) **290**, 792
Cyclosporin A promotes spontaneous outgrowth *in vitro* of Epstein–Barr virus-induced B-cell lines (Bird A. G., McLachlan S. M. and Britton S.) **289**, 300
Cyclotron radiation. Cyclotron and annihilation lines in γ-ray bursts (Mazets E. P., Golenetskii S. V., Aptekar' R. L., Gur'yan Yu. A. and Il'inskii V. N.) **290**, 378
Cygnus X-1. Hard X-ray spectrum of Cygnus X-1 (Nolan P. L., Gruber D. E., Knight F. K., Matteson J. L., Rothschild R. E., Marshall F. E., Levine A. M. and Primini F. A.) **293**, 275
Cyproterone. Autoregulation of androgen production in a primary culture of rat testicular cells (Adashi E. Y. and Hsueh A. J. W.) **293**, 737
Cystic fibrosis. Cystic fibrosis: Diagnostic hopes, *news*, **290**, 536
Cytochalasin. Inhibition of actin polymerization in blood platelets by cytochalasins (Fox J. E. B. and Phillips D. R.) **292**, 650
Cytochalasin D. Cytochalasin D inhibits actin polymerization and induces depolymerization of actin filaments formed during platelet shape change (Casella J. F., Flanagan M. D. and Lin S.) **293**, 302
Cytochrome oxidase. Regular patchy distributions of cytochrome oxidase staining in primary visual cortex of macaque monkey (Horton J. C. and Hubel D. H.) **292**, 762
Cytochrome P450. (—) Maackiain acetate specifically inhibits different forms of aryl hydrocarbon hydroxylase in rat and man (Gelboin H. V., West D., Gozukara E., Natori S., Nagao M. and Sugimura T.) **291**, 659
Cytology. Analytical and Quantitative Cytology (Rose M.) **293**, 357
Cytoskeleton. Evidence for association of glycosphingolipid with a colchicine-sensitive microtubule-like cytoskeletal structure of cultured cells (Sakakibara K., Momoi T., Uchida T. and Nagai Y.) **293**, 76
The regulatory subunit of adenylate cyclase interacts with cytoskeletal components (Rasenick M. M., Stein P. J. and Bitensky M. W.) **294**, 560
Cytotoxicity. Genetically restricted cell-mediated cytotoxicity in cattle immune to *Theileria parva* (Eugui E. M. and Emery D. L.) **290**, 251
Mechanisms of cell mediated lysis, *news and views*, (Simpson E.) **293**, 702
Normal levels of natural cytotoxic cells against solid tumours in NK-deficient beige mice (Stutman O. and Cuttito M. J.) **290**, 254
Czech nuclear energy. Czech nuclear power: Action on safety, *news*, **290**, 353
Dam. Water works for the Cuna villagers, *news*, **291**, 607
Damietta Nile promontory. Accelerated currents and sediment transport off the Damietta Nile promontory (Murray S. P., Coleman J. M., Roberts H. H. and Salama M.) **293**, 51
Daniel G. A Short History of Archaeology (Daniel G.) *book review by* Clark J. D. **294**, 45
Antiquity and Man: Essays in Honour of Glyn Daniel (Evans

J. D. *et al. editor*) *book review by* Clark J. D. **294,** 45

Darfee J. R. Data falsification: Harvard acts, *news,* **294,** 684

Darwin C. Charles Darwin: A man of Enlarged Curiosity (Brent P.) *book review by* Cain A. J. **294,** 781

Charles Darwin and earthworms, *news and views,* (Edwards C. A.) **293,** 429

Forbes, not Wallace, *correspondence,* (Southward A. J.) **292,** 286

Darwin's notebook. Darwin's missing notebooks come to light, *news and views,* (Porter D. M.) **291,** 13

Darwinism. Cladistics and evolution on display, *leading article,* **292,** 395

Darwin in California: No verdict, *news,* **290,** 78

Darwin's death in South Kensington, *leading article,* **289,** 735

Darwin's survival, *correspondence,* (Patterson C.) **290,** 82

Darwin's survival, *correspondence,* (Ball, H. W., Gray A., Mound L. A., Cannon J. F. M., Humphries C. J., Platt H. M., Clarke G. C. S., James P. W., Price J. H., Eastwood R. F., Jermy A. C., Robson N. K. B., Forey P. L., John D. M., Stringer C. B., George J. D., Jones S. W., Sutton D. A., Gibby M., Miles R. S., Vane Wright R. I. and Whitehead P. J. P.) **290,** 82

Darwin's truths, *correspondence,* (Montagu A.) **290,** 623

Darwin's truths, *correspondence,* (Smith G.) **290,** 623

Does creation deserve equal time? *leading article,* **291,** 271

Evolution on trial, *correspondence,* (Jukes T. H.) **290,** 440

Evolution's Waterloo, *correspondence,* (Vaeck S. V.) **290,** 730

Evolution's Waterloo, *correspondence,* (Wiley E. O.) **290,** 730

Exhibit dismay, *correspondence,* (Simpson G. G.) **290,** 286

Fight the obscure, *correspondence,* (Flew A.) **292,** 192

Halstead's defence against irrelevancy, *correspondence,* (Halstead L. B.) **292,** 403

How true is the theory of evolution? *leading article,* **290,** 75

Last word? *correspondence,* (Halstead L. B.) **289,** 742

Licking Darwin, *correspondence,* (Vinson G. P.) **290,** 356

Missing links, *correspondence,* (Fremlin J. H.) **292,** 96

Popper's philosophy, *correspondence,* (Caplan A. L.) **290,** 623

Room for all, *correspondence,* (Baker J. R.) **290,** 623

Room for faith, *correspondence,* (McBride N. K.) **292,** 96

Search for truth, *correspondence,* (Read H.) **292,** 95

Selling Darwin, *correspondence,* (Dover G.) **290,** 539

Suiting everyone, *correspondence,* (Batten A. H.) **292,** 402

The fact is ... *correspondence,* (Lewis R. W.) **291,** 448

Thoughts on Popper, *correspondence,* (Wassermann G. D.) **293,** 6

Tolerance but no quarter for creationism, *leading article,* **294,** 389

Unnecessary schism, *correspondence,* (Jackson S.) **293,** 6

Data bank. Data bank, *correspondence,* (Dayhoff M. O., Schwartz R. M., Chen H. R., Hunt L. T., Barker W. C. and Orcutt B. C.) **290,** 8

Data falsification. A Balance Sheet on Burt (Beloff H. *editor*) *book review by* Thoday J. M. **291,** 517

Avoiding fraud, *correspondence,* (Ravetz J. R.) **291,** 7

Cabal of referees, *correspondence,* (Gillman M. A. and Lichtigfeld F. J.) **291,** 608

Data falsification: Harvard acts, *news,* **294,** 684

Fraud in research: Congress asks why, *news,* **290,** 437

Known misdemeanours, *news,* **290,** 438

Questionable results, *correspondence,* (Sinclair J. D.) **291,** 530

Scientific fraud: In Bristol now, *news,* **294,** 509

Who, not Congress, should police fraud? *leading article,* **290,** 433

Data protection. Data protection laws: UK lags behind, *news,* **289,** 527

Data repeatability. Biochemical cascades and carcinogenesis, *news,* **293,** 93

Hidden spectre, *news,* **293,** 329

One hope retracted, *leading article,* **293,** 92

Spectacular cancer mechanism doubted: Cornell retracts reports of kinase cascade, *news,* **293,** 93

Dating. ESR-dating of the fossil hominid cranium from Petralona Cave, Greece (Hennig G. J., Herr W., Weber E. and Xirotiris N. I.) **292,** 533

Fluid inclusion Rb–Sr isochrons for dating mineral deposits (Shepherd T. J. and Darbyshire D. P. F.) **290,** 578

Holocene wiggles, *news and views,* (Fairbridge R. W.) **292,** 670

Radiocarbon dating and archaeology, *news and views,* (Hedger R.) **293,** 700

Radiocarbon dating and stratigraphic resolution in Welsh lateglacial chronology (Lowe S.) **293,** 210

U series and amino acid dates from Jersey (Keen D. H., Harmon R. S. and Andrews J. T.) **289,** 162

Dating: ESR. ESR dating of ancient flints (Garrison E. G., Rowlett R. M., Cowan D. L. and Holroyd L. V.) **290,** 44

Dating: Fission track. Fission track dating of zeolites (Koul S. L., Chadderton L. T. and Brooks C. K.) **294,** 347

Dating: Ice core. Ice core studies: dating the past to find the future, *news and views,* (Dansgaard W.) **290,** 360

Dating: Isotopic. $^{40}Ar/^{39}Ar$ age spectra from the KBS Tuff, Koobi Fora Formation (McDougall I.) **294,** 120

Dating: Nitrate. Supernovae and nitrate in the Greenland Ice Sheet (Risbo T., Clausen H. B. and Rasmussen K. L.) **294,** 637

Dating: Thermoluminescence. Thermoluminescence dating of late Devensian loesses in southern England (Wintle A. G.) **289,** 479

Dating: Tree ring. Recent $^{13}C/^{12}C$ trends in atmospheric CO_2 and tree rings, *matters arising,* (Freyer H. D.) **293,** 679

Recent $^{13}C/^{12}C$ trends in atmospheric CO_2 and tree rings—Reply, *matters arising,* (Francey R. J.) **293,** 680

Dauer larva. Interacting genes in nematode dauer larva formation (Riddle D. L., Swanson M. M. and Albert P. S.) **290,** 668

Daunomycin. Interactions of daunomycin and melanotropin–daunomycin with DNA (Wiesehahn G., Varga J. M. and Hearst J. E.) **292,** 467

Daunorubicin. Trypanocidal activity of daunorubicin and related compounds (Williamson J., Scott-Finnigan T. J., Hardman M. A. and Brown J. R.) **292,** 466

Day length. Atmospheric angular momentum and the length of day: a common fluctuation with a period near 50 days (Langley R. B., King R. W., Shapiro I. I., Rosen R. D. and Salstein D. A.) **294,** 730

Deafness. Voice pitch as an aid to lipreading (Rosen S. M., Fourcin A. J. and Moore B. C. J.) **291,** 150

Decametric emission. Structure of the source of jovian decametric emission and interplanetary scintillation (Genova F. and Boischot A.) **293,** 382

Deep-sea benthic foraminifera. Stable isotope composition of benthic foraminifera from the equatorial Pacific (Vincent E., Killingley J. S. and Berger W. H.) **289,** 639

Deep Sea Drilling Project. A brief respite, *news,* **292,** 399

Deep sea research. Deep sea research: Watery grave? *news,* **292,** 790

Deep-sea Sediment. Atlantic-type carbonate stratigraphy in the late Miocene Pacific (Dunn D. A., Moore T. C. Jr and Keigwin L. D. Jr) **291,** 225

Reworking in Upper Mesozoic and Cenozoic central Pacific deep-sea sediments (Thiede J.) **289,** 667

Defence budget. US defence budget: Laser destruction, *news,* **291,** 181

Defence mechanism: Cardenolide. Birds can overcome the cardenolide defence of monarch butterflies in Mexico (Fink L. S. and Brower L. P.) **291,** 67

Defence research. European Community research: Savings on defence? *news,* **293,** 598

UK defence research: Slimming down, *news,* **292,** 284

Deformation. (100) Deformation twins in naturally deformed amphiboles (Biermann C.) **292,** 821

Degree. US graduate salaries: Engineers ahead, *news,* **292,** 663

Dehydrogenase. Methionyl-tRNA synthetase shows the nucleotide binding fold observed in dehydrogenases (Risler J. L., Zelwer C. and Brunie S.) **292,** 384

Deimos. A plasma wake for Mars' satellite Deimos, *news and views,* (Johnstone A.) **294,** 610

Delayed-type hypersensitivity. Clones of helper T cells mediate antigen-specific, H-2-restricted DTH (Bianchi A. T. J., Hooijkaas H., Benner R., Tees R., Nordin A. A. and Schreier M. H.) **290,** 62

Demography. Demographic Archaeology (Hassan F. A.) *book review by* Renfrew C. **294,** 678

Demography and Evolution in Plant Populations (Solbrig O. T. *editor*) *book review by* Levin D. A. **289,** 522

Dendrite. Dendritic release of dopamine in the substantia nigra, *review article,* (Cheramy A., Leviel V. and Glowinski J.) **289,** 537

Dendritic field. Dendritic territories of cat retinal ganglion cells (Wässle H., Peichl L. and Boycott B. B.) **292,** 344

Density wave. Density waves in Saturn's rings (Cuzzi J. N., Lissauer J. J. and Shu F. H.) **292,** 703

Dental caries. Association between HLA-DR antigens and helper cell activity in the control of dental caries (Lehner T., Lamb J. R., Welsh K. L. and Batchelor R. J.) **292,** 770

Deoxyhaemoglobin. Low-frequency resonance Raman spectroscopy of the deoxyhaemoglobin transient of photolysed carboxyhaemoglobin (Irwin M. J. and Atkinson G. H.) **293,** 317

Deoxyribonuclease. The switch region associated with immunoglobulin C_μ genes is DNase I hypersensitive in T lymphocytes (Storb U., Arp B. and Wilson R.) **294,** 90

Depurination. Mutagenesis *in vitro* by depurination of ΦX174 DNA (Kunkel T. A., Shearman C. W. and Loeb L. A.) **291,** 349

Dermochelys coriacea. Chondro-osseous morphology of *Dermochelys coriacea,* a marine reptile with mammalian skeletal features (Rhodin A. G. J., Ogden J. A. and Conlogue G. J.) **290,** 244

Desert. Arid-Land Ecosystems: Structure, Functioning and Management, Vol. 2 (Goodall D. W. *editor*) *book review by* Chadwick M. J. **293,** 592

Desert: Eastern Sahara. Prehistory of the Eastern Sahara (Wendorf F. and Schild R.) *book review by* Williams M. **292,** 277

Desertification. Land, Man, and Sand (Walls J.) *book review by* Moore P. D. **290,** 529

Deuterium. Deuterium/hydrogen ratios in unequilibrated ordinary chondrites (McNaughton N. J., Borthwick J., Fallick A. E. and Pillinger C. T.) **294,** 639

Development. A gene product required for correct initiation of segmental determination in *Drosophila* (Struhl G.) **293,** 36

A sterile defender morph in a polyembryonic hymenopterous parasite (Cruz Y. P.) **294,** 446

Demethylation of CpG sites in DNA of early rabbit trophoblast (Manes C. and Menzel P.) **293,** 589

Developmental expression of a *Drosophila* actin gene encoding actin 1 (Zulauf E., Sánchez F., Tobin S. L., Rdest U. and McCarthy B. J.) **292,** 556

Developmental Neuroscience (Stirling R. V.) **293,** 347

Establishment in culture of pluripotential cells from mouse embryos (Evans M. J. and Kaufman M. H.) **292,** 154

Evidence for expression of the paternal genome in the two-cell mouse embryo (Sawicki J. A., Magnuson T. and Epstein C. J.) **294,** 450

Extensive regulatory capabilities of a *Drosophila* imaginal disk blastema (Karpen G. H. and Schubiger G.) **294,** 744

Fetal antigen expressed on mouse erythrocytes is programmed at the early precursor stage in fetal liver (Mouchiroud G. and Blanchet J. P.) **293,** 156

Functional EGF receptors are present on mouse embryo tissues (Adamson E. D., Deller M. J. and Warshaw J. B.) **291,** 656

Geometry of neonatal neurones and the regulation of synapse elimination (Hume R. I. and Purves D.) **293,** 469

Glycosaminoglycan synthesis by the apical ectodermal ridge of chick limb bud (Kosher R. A. and Savage M. P.) **291,** 231

Growth hormone stimulates adrenal steroidogenesis in the fetus (Devaskar U. P., Devaskar S. U., Voina S., Velayo N. and Sperling M. A.) **290,** 404

Immobilization of concanavalin A receptors during differentiation of neuroblastoma cells (Fishman M. C., Dragsten P. R. and Spector I.) **290,** 781

Interacting genes in nematode dauer larva formation (Riddle D. L., Swanson M. M. and Albert P. S.) **290,** 668

Inter-hemispheric competition during postnatal development (Cynader M., Leporé F. and Guillemot J.-P.) **290,** 139

Journal of Applied Developmental Psychology/Infant Behavior & Development/International Journal of Behavioral Development (Yonas A.) **293,** 346

Journal of Developmental Physiology/Placenta/American Journal of Physiology: Endocrinology and Metabolism/American Journal of Physiology: Gastrointestinal and Liver Physiology (Yudilevich D.) **293,** 345

Neuronal precursor cells in the chick neural tube express neurofilament proteins (Tapscott S. J., Bennett G. S. and Holtzer H.) **292,** 836

Persistence and expression of histone genes injected into *Xenopus* eggs in early development (Bendig M. M.) **292,** 65

Positional signal transmission in the developing chick limb (Honig L. S.) **291,** 72

Protein phosphatase-1 is involved in *Xenopus* oocyte maturation (Huchon D., Ozon R. and Demaille J. G.) **294,** 358

Scale of body pattern adjusts to available cell number in amphibian embryos (Cooke J.) **290,** 775

Selection and induction in the development of autonomic neurones, *news and views,* (Robertson M.) **289,** 532

Sequential functions of the bithorax complex of *Drosophila* (Morata G. and Kerridge S.) **290,** 778

Specific stimulation of *in vitro* maturation of mesencephalic dopaminergic neurones by striatal membranes (Prochiantz A., Daguet M.-C., Herbet A. and Glowinski J.) **293,** 570

The number of polarizing region cells required to specify additional digits in the developing chick wing (Tickle C.) **289,** 295

The path of axons in *Drosophila* wings in relation to compartment boundaries (Palka J., Schubiger M. and Hart H. S.) **294,** 447

The reactivation of developmentally inert 5S genes in somatic nuclei injected into *Xenopus* oocytes (Korn L. J. and Gurdon J. B.) **289,** 461

Three myosin heavy-chain isozymes appear sequentially in rat muscle development (Whalen R. G., Sell S. M., Butler-Browne G. S., Schwartz K., Bouveret P. and Pinset-Härström I.) **292,** 805

Development: Heart. Localization of pacemaking activity in early embryonic heart monitored using voltage-sensitive dye (Kamino K., Hirota A. and Fujii S.) **290,** 595

Development: Nerve. Somatic and behavioural postnatal effects of fetal injections of nerve growth factor antibodies in the rat (Aloe L., Cozzari C., Calissano P. and Levi-Montalcini R.) **291,** 413

Development: Ocular dominance. Absence of ocular dominance patches in dark-reared cats (Swindale N. V.) **290,** 332

Development risk. Product development: British battle on, *news,* **294,** 301

Developmental psychology. Developmental Psychology and Society (Santa J. *editor*) *book review by* Bryant P. E. **292,** 94

Devensian. Thermoluminescence dating of late Devensian loesses in southern England (Wintle A. G.) **289,** 479

DeVita V. Unfair on DeVita, *correspondence,* (Fox C. H.) **292,** 192

Devonian. The earliest seeds (Gillespie W. H., Rothwell G. W. and Scheckler S. E.) **293,** 462

Dexamethasone. Effects of dexamethasone and cortisone with X-ray irradiation on transformation of C3H 10T½ cells (Kennedy A. R. and Weichselbaum R. R.) **294,** 97

Glucocorticoids regulate expression of dihydrofolate reductase cDNA in mouse mammary tumour virus chimaeric plasmids (Lee F., Mulligan R., Berg P. and Ringold G.) **294,** 228

Hormonal inducibility of rat α_{2u} globulin genes in transfected mouse cells (Kurtz D. T.) **291,** 629

Inhibition of basophil histamine release by anti-inflammatory steroids (Schleimer R. P., Lichtenstein L. M. and Gillespie E.) **292,** 454

Transcriptional regulation of mouse liver metallothionein-I gene by glucocorticoids (Hager L. J. and Palmiter R. D.) **291,** 340

Diabetes. Streptozotocin and alloxan induce DNA strand breaks and poly(ADP-ribose) synthetase in pancreatic islets (Yamamoto H., Uchigata Y. and Okamoto H.) **294,** 284

Superoxide dismutase is a prophylactic against alloxan diabetes (Grankvist K., Marklund S. and Taljedal I.-B.) **294,** 158

Diablo Canyon reactor. Diablo Canyon reactor: Licence revoked, *news,* **294,** 299

Diacetylene. C_4H_2, HC_3N and C_3N_2 in Titan's atmosphere (Kunde V. G., Aikin A. C., Hanel R. A., Jennings D. E., Maguire W. C. and Samuelson R. E.) **292,** 686

Diagenesis. Early Diagenesis: A Theoretical Approach (Berner R. A.) *book review by* Bathurst R. G. C. **289,** 101

Diagnosis. A new era in mammalian gene mapping: somatic cell genetics and recombinant DNA methodologies, *review article,* (Ruddle F. H.) **294,** 115

Diagnosis: Cystic fibrosis. Cystic fibrosis: Diagnostic hopes, *news,* **290,** 536

Diamond. An Antarctic iron meteorite contains preterrestrial impact-produced diamond and lonsdaleite (Clark R. S. Jr, Appleman D. E. and Ross D. R.) **291,** 396

Decomposing the IR absorption spectra of diamonds (Davies G.) **290,** 40

Disruption of meteoritic iron parent bodies, *matters arising,* (Axon H. J.) **292,** 779

Measurements of diamond lattice displacement by platelet defects with electron microscopic moiré patterns (Bursill L. A., Hutchison J. L., Sumida N. and Lang A. R.) **292,** 518

Migrating nitrogen atoms in diamond, *news and views,* (Davies G.) **292,** 288

Diamond: Uranus, Neptune. The ice layer in Uranus and Neptune diamonds in the sky? (Ross M.) **292,** 435

Diapause. Abolition of seasonal embryonic diapause in a wallaby by pineal denervation (Renfree M. B., Lincoln D. W., Almeida O. F. X. and Short R. V.) **293,** 138

Diazaborine derivative. A diazaborine derivative inhibits lipopolysaccharide biosynthesis (Högenauer G. and Woisetschläger M.) **293,** 662

Diazepam. Diazepam induces mitotic arrest at prometaphase by inhibiting centriolar separation (Andersson L. C., Lehto V.-P., Stenman S., Badley R. A. and Virtanen I.) **291,** 247

4′, 6-Dichloroflavan. 4′, 6-Dichloroflavan (BW683C), a new anti-rhinovirus compound (Bauer D. K., Selway J. W. T., Batchelor J. F., Tisdale M., Caldwell I. C. and Young D. A. B.) **292,** 369

Dictyostelium. Cell sorting, cell differentiation and cyclic AMP, *news and views,* (Tsang A.) **291,** 532

How cells live together, *news and views,* (Kay R.) **294,** 108

Dielectric constant. Theory of the dielectric constant of ice (Adams D. J.) **293,** 447

Diet. Brown adipose tissue and diet-induced thermogenesis, *matters arising,* (Hervey G. R. and Tobin G.) **289,** 699

Brown adipose tissue and diet-induced thermogenesis—Reply, *matters arising,* (Rothwell N. J. and Stock M. J.) **289,** 699

^{13}C evidence for dietary habits of prehistoric man in Denmark (Tauber H.) **292,** 332

Carbon isotope analysis of separate chemical phases in modern and fossil bone (Sullivan C. H. and Krueger H. W.) **292,** 333

Diet-induced polyuria, *correspondence,* (Wise A. and Tucker D.) **293,** 96

Increase in faecal nitrosamines in Japanese individuals given a Western diet (Suzuki K. and Mitsuoka T.) **294,** 453

Isotopic evidence for prehistoric subsistence change at Parmana, Venezuela (van der Merwe N. J., Roosevelt A. C. and

Vogel J. C.) **292**, 536
Medical Aspects of Dietary Fibre: A Report of the Royal College of Physicians. Medical Aspects of Dietary Fiber (Spiller G. A. and McPherson Kay R. *editor*) *book review by* Yudkin J. **291**, 173
Random diets, *correspondence*, (Peto R.) **293**, 96
Toxic edible oils, *correspondence*, (McMurray C. H. and Rice D. A.) **293**, 332
White or brown? *correspondence*, (Weisburger J. H. and Reddy B. S.) **292**, 666
Yudkin's answer, *correspondence*, (Yudkin J.) **292**, 666
Diet: Hominid. Archaeological evidence for meat-eating by Plio-Pleistocene hominids from Koobi Fora and Olduvai Gorge (Bunn H. T.) **291**, 574
Scratches on the Palaeolithic record, *news and views*, (Gamble C. S.) **291**, 533
Dietary carbon source. Dietary carbon sources of mussels and tubeworms from Galapagos hydrothermal vents determined from tissue ^{13}C activity (Williams P. M., Smith K. L., Druffel E. M. and Linick T. W.) **292**, 448
Dietary β-carotene. Can dietary beta-carotene materially reduce human cancer rates? *review article*, (Peto R., Doll R., Buckley J. D. and Sporn M. B.) **290**, 201
Dietary fibre. Medical Aspects of Dietary Fibre: A Report of the Royal College of Physicians. Medical Aspects of Dietary Fiber (Spiller G. A. and McPherson Kay R. *editor*) *book review by* Yudkin J. **291**, 173
Random diets, *correspondence*, (Peto R.) **293**, 96
White or brown? *correspondence*, (Weisburger J. H. and Reddy B. S.) **292**, 666
Yudkin's answer, *correspondence*, (Yudkin J.) **292**, 666
Dietary vitamin C. Dietary vitamin C: Bigger daily dose? *news*, **292**, 7
Differentiation. Cell interactions modulate embryonal carcinoma cell differentiation into parietal or visceral endoderm (Hogan B. L. M., Taylor A. and Adamson E.) **291**, 235
Cell sorting, cell differentiation and cyclic AMP, *news and views*, (Tsang A.) **291**, 532
Chloroplasts: Results and Problems in Cell Differentiation (Reinert J. *editor*) *book review by* Whatley F. R. **291**, 600
Demethylation of CpG sites in DNA of early rabbit trophoblast (Manes C. and Menzel P.) **293**, 589
Expression of cell-surface HLA-DR, HLA-ABC and glycophorin during erythroid differentiation (Robinson J., Sieff C., Delia D., Edwards P. A. W. and Greaves M.) **289**, 68
Immobilization of concanavalin A receptors during differentiation of neuroblastoma cells (Fishman M. C., Dragsten P. R. and Spector I.) **290**, 781
Mouse skin cells resistant to terminal differentiation associated with initiation of carcinogenesis (Yuspa S. H. and Morgan D. L.) **293**, 72
Surface antigen differentiation during human myogenesis in culture (Walsh F. S. and Ritter M. A.) **289**, 60
Unilateral internuclear gene transfer and cell differentiation in *Schizophyllum* (Gaber R. F. and Leonard T. J.) **291**, 342
Diffusionless reaction. Diffusionless reactions and crystal engineering, *news and views*, (Thomas J. M.) **289**, 633
Digestive enzyme. Enteropancreatic circulation of digestive enzymes does not exist in the rat (Rohr G., Kern H. and Scheele G.) **292**, 470
Digital image processing. Two-Dimensional Digital Signal Processing (Huang T. S. *editor*) *book review by* Hawkes P. W. **293**, 87
Digitalis. Potassium depletion decreases the number of ^{3}H-ouabain binding sites and the active Na–K transport in skeletal muscle (Nørgaard A., Kjeldsen K. and Clausen T.) **293**, 739
Pulmonary vein as an ectopic focus in digitalis-induced arrhythmia (Cheung D. W.) **294**, 582
Dihydrofolate reductase. Direct observation by NMR of two coexisting conformations of an enzyme-ligand complex in solution (Gronenborn A., Birdsall B., Hyde E. I., Roberts G. C. K., Feeney J. and Burgen A. S. V.) **290**, 273
Glucocorticoids regulate expression of dihydrofolate reductase cDNA in mouse mammary tumour virus chimaeric plasmids (Lee F., Mulligan R., Berg P. and Ringold G.) **294**, 228
Dilatancy: Hydro-fracture. Controls on low-stress hydro-fracture dilatancy in thrust, wrench and normal fault terrains (Sibson R. H.) **289**, 665
Dilution effect. Evidence for the dilution effect in the selfish herd from fish predation on a marine insect (Foster W. A. and Treherne J. E.) **293**, 466
Dimethyl sulphoxide. DMSO and immunity, *correspondence*, (Ashwood-Smith M. J.) **290**, 432
DMSO and immunity, *correspondence*, (Pestronk A. and Drachman D. B.) **290**, 432
Dimethyl terephthalate. Carcinogenicity testing: Well, yes and no, *news*, **292**, 576
Dinosaur. Estimated speed of a giant bipedal dinosaur, *matters arising*, (Thulborn R. A.) **292**, 274
Estimated speed of a giant bipedal dinosaur—Reply, *matters arising*, (Russell D. A.) **292**, 274
Estimates of dinosaur speeds from a new trackway site in Texas (Farlow J. O.) **294**, 747
Lamellar-zonal bone with zones and annuli in the pelvis of a sauropod dinosaur (Reid R. E. H.) **292**, 49
Dione. Control of Saturn's kilometric radiation by Dione (Kurth W. S., Gurnett D. A. and Scarf F. L.) **292**, 742
Saturn's kilometric radiation: satellite modulation (Desch M. D. and Kaiser M. L.) **292**, 739
Dioxin. Chlorinated dioxins and the environment, *news and views*, (Hay A.) **289**, 351
Destruction of polychlorodibenzo-*p*-dioxins (Ayres D. C.) **290**, 323
Dioxin a sarcoma risk, *news*, **290**, 729
Dioxin hazards: Secrecy at Coalite, *news*, **290**, 729
Disposing of dioxins by oxidation, *news and views*, (Hay A.) **290**, 294
New pathways for chlorinated dioxins, *news and views*, (Hay A.) **294**, 514
The Superpoison (Margerison T., Wallace M. and Hallenstein D.) *book review by* Hay A. **290**, 71
Diphtheria toxin. Active antitoxic immunization by a diphtheria toxin synthetic oligopeptide (Audibert F., Jolivet M., Chedid L., Alouf J. E., Boquet P., Rivaille P. and Siffert O.) **289**, 593
Diphtheria toxin: which route into the cell? *news and views*, (van Heyningen S.) **292**, 293
Directional sense. Magnetic sense of direction in woodmice for route-based navigation (Mather J. G. and Baker R. R.) **291**, 152
V-test is not a statistical test of 'homeward' direction, *matters arising*, (Aneshansley D. J. and Larkin T. S.) **293**, 239
V-test is not a statistical test of 'homeward' direction—Reply, *matters arising*, (Mather J. G. and Baker R. R.) **293**, 239
Director-General of Research, Science and Education. What European policy on science? *leading article*, **293**, 415
Diskocyte–echinocyte interconversion. Erythrocyte membrane sidedness in lectin control of the Ca^{2+}–A23187-mediated diskocyte ⇌ echinocyte conversion (Anderson R. A. and Lovrien R. E.) **292**, 158
Dissident. Harsh sentence for Paritskii, *news*, **294**, 394
Hunger strike's damage, *leading article*, **294**, 295
Leave links open, *correspondence*, (Frank L.) **294**, 396
Orlov hunger strike, *news*, **289**, 437
Sakharov conference: Birthday honour, *news*, **291**, 180
Scientists in the Soviet Union, *correspondence*, (Hirsch D.) **292**, 578
DNA. Antibodies to left-handed Z-DNA bind to interband regions of *Drosophila* polytene chromosomes (Nordheim A., Pardue M. L., Lafer E. M., Möller A., Stollar B. D. and Rich A.) **294**, 417
Direct role of the *himA* gene product in phage λ integration (Miller H. I. and Nash H. A.) **290**, 523
The Double Helix: Text, Commentary, Reviews, Original Papers (Stent G. S. *editor*) *book review by* Donohue J. **290**, 648
DNA: B. Structure of catabolite gene activator protein at 2.9 Å resolution suggests binding to left-handed B-DNA (McKay D. B. and Steitz T. A.) **290**, 744
DNA: B–Z transition. Changes in the helical repeat of poly(dG-m^{5}dC).poly(dG-m^{5}dC) and poly(dG-dC).poly(dG-dC) associated with the B–Z transition (Behe M., Zimmerman S. and Felsenfeld G.) **293**, 233
DNA: Bacteriophage Mu. Heterogeneous host DNA attached to the left end of mature bacteriophage Mu DNA (George M. and Bukhari A. I.) **292**, 175
DNA binding protein. DNA binding proteins, *news and views*, (Davies D.) **290**, 736
Identification of the SV40 agnogene product: a DNA binding protein (Jay G., Nomura S., Anderson C. W. and Khoury G.) **291**, 346
DNA–carcinogen interaction. New twists to DNA and DNA–carcinogen interactions, *news and views*, (Neidle S.) **292**, 292
DNA: Circular. *In vivo* consequences of plasmid topology (Lilley D. M. J.) **292**, 380
DNA conformation. Antibodies to left-handed Z-DNA bind to interband regions of *Drosophila* polytene chromosomes (Nordheim A., Pardue M. L., Lafer E. M., Möller A., Stollar B. D. and Rich A.) **294**, 417
Changes in the helical repeat of poly(dG-m^{5}dC).poly(dG-m^{5}dC) and poly(dG-dC).poly(dG-dC) associated with the B–Z transition (Behe M., Zimmerman S. and Felsenfeld G.) **293**, 233
DNA supercoiling by DNA gyrase, *news and views*, (Fisher L. M.) **294**, 607
Effect of base-pair stability on the melting of superhelical DNA (Gagua A. V., Belintsev B. N. and Lyubchnko Y. L.) **294**, 662
DNA damage. Bleomycin-resistant DNA synthesis in ataxia telangiectasia cells (Cramer P. and Painter R. B.) **291**, 671
Radiation-induced base substitution mutagenesis in single-stranded DNA phage M13 (Brandenburger A., Godson G. N., Radman M., Glickman B. W., van Sluis C. A. and Doubleday O. P.) **294**, 180
Streptozotocin and alloxan induce DNA strand breaks and poly(ADP-ribose) synthetase in pancreatic islets (Yamamoto H., Uchigata Y. and Okamoto H.) **294**, 284
DNA denaturation. Theory agrees with experimental thermal denaturation of short DNA restriction fragments (Benight A. S., Wartell R. M. and Howell D. K.) **289**, 203
DNA gyrase. DNA supercoiling by DNA gyrase, *news and views*, (Fisher L. M.) **294**, 607
DNA helix. Sequence dependence of the helical repeat of DNA in solution (Peck L. J. and Wang J. C.) **292**, 375
Sequence-dependent helical periodicity of DNA (Rhodes D. and Klug A.) **292**, 378
DNA insertion. Insertion of DNA activates the cryptic *bgl* operon in *E.coli* K12 (Reynolds A. E., Felton J. and Wright A.) **293**, 625
DNA: Insertion sequence. Multiple copies of iso-insertion sequences of IS*1* in *Shigella dysenteriae* chromosome (Ohtsubo H., Nyman K., Doroszkiewicz W. and Ohtsubo E.) **292**, 640
DNA integration. Microinjection of cloned retroviral genomes into mouse zygotes: integration and expression in the animal (Harbers K., Jähner D. and Jaenisch R.) **293**, 540
Nucleotide sequences at host–proviral junctions for mouse mammary tumour virus (Majors J. E. and Varmus H. E.) **289**, 253
Site of linkage between adenovirus type 12 and cell DNAs in hamster tumour line CLAC3 (Deuring R., Winterhoff U., Tamanoi F., Stabel S. and Doerfler W.) **293**, 81
DNA intercalation. Structure of TANDEM and its implication for bifunctional intercalation into DNA (Viswamitra M. A., Kennard O., Cruse W. B. T., Egert E., Sheldrick G. M., Jones P. G., Waring M. J., Wakelin L. P. G. and Olsen R. K.) **289**, 817
DNA: Interferon. The structure of eight distinct cloned human leukocyte interferon cDNAs (Goeddel D. V., Leung D. W., Dull T. J., Gross M., Lawn R. M., McCandliss R., Seeburg P. H., Ullrich A., Yelverton E. and Gray P. W.) **290**, 20
DNA: Long terminal repeat. *In vitro* synthesis of polypeptides encoded by the long terminal repeat region of mouse mammary tumour virus DNA (Dickson C., Smith R. and Peters G.) **291**, 511
DNA: Melanotropin–daunomycin interaction. Interactions of daunomycin and melanotropin–daunomycin with DNA (Wieschahn G., Varga J. M. and Hearst J. E.) **292**, 467
DNA methylation. Chromatin structure of endogenous retroviral genes and activation by an inhibitor of DNA methylation (Groudine M., Eisenman R. and Weintraub H.) **292**, 311
Demethylation of CpG sites in DNA of early rabbit trophoblast (Manes C. and Menzel P.) **293**, 589
DNA methylation and control of gene expression, *news and views*, (Lindahl T.) **290**, 363
Sequence specificity of methylation in higher plant DNA (Gruenbaum Y., Naveh-Many T., Cedar H. and Razin A.) **292**, 860
DNA: Plant. Sequence specificity of methylation in higher plant DNA (Gruenbaum Y., Naveh-Many T., Cedar H. and Razin A.) **292**, 860
DNA primase. A plasmid DNA primase active in discontinuous bacterial DNA replication (Wilkins B. M., Boulnois G. J. and Lanka E.) **290**, 217
DNA propagation. Propagation of foreign DNA in plants using cauliflower mosaic virus as vector (Gronenborn B., Gardner R. C., Schaefer S. and Shepherd R. J.) **294**, 773
DNA recombination. Chi, a promoter of generalized recombination in λ phage, is present in immunoglobulin genes (Kenter A. L. and Birshtein B. K.) **293**, 402
Gene conversion between duplicated genetic elements in yeast (Jackson J. A. and Fink G. R.) **292**, 306
Human immunoglobulin D segments encoded in tandem multigenic families (Siebenlist U., Ravetch J. V., Korsmeyer S., Waldmann T. and Leder P.) **294**, 631
Intergenic conversion and reiterated genes, *news and views*, (Egel R.) **290**, 191
Recombination between short DNA homologies causes tandem duplication (Edland T. and Normark S.) **292**, 269
Site-specific recombination, *news and views*, (Sherratt D., Arthur A. and Dyson P.) **294**, 608
DNA recombination intermediate. Recombination intermediates, *matters arising*, (Fincham J. R. S.) **289**, 97
Recombination intermediates—Reply, *matters arising*, (Wolgemuth D. J. and Hsu M.-T.) **289**, 97
DNA repair. A tryptophan-containing peptide recognizes and cleaves DNA at apurinic sites (Behmoaras T., Toulmé J.-J. and Hélène C.) **292**, 858
E. coli uvrB protein binds to DNA in the presence of *uvrA* protein (Kacinski B. M. and Rupp W. D.) **294**, 480
Evidence for the inducibility of the *uvrB* operon (Fogliano M. and Schendel P. F.) **289**, 196
Identification of *E. coli uvrC* protein (Yoakum G. H. and Grossman L.) **292**, 171
Inducible repair of near-UV radiation lethal damage in *E. coli* (Peters J. and Jagger J.) **289**, 194
Mechanism of *E. coli* RecA protein directed strand exchanges in post-replication repair of DNA (West S. C., Cassuto E. and Howard-Flanders P.) **294**, 659
Murine DNA repair gene located on chromosome 4 (Lin P.-F. and Ruddle F. H.) **289**, 191
Removal of O^6-methylguanine from DNA of normal and xeroderma pigmentosum-derived lymphoblastoid lines (Sklar R. and Strauss B.) **289**, 417
Time course of O^6-methylguanine removal from DNA of *N*-methyl-*N*-nitrosourea-treated human fibroblasts (Medcalf A. S. C. and Lawley P. D.) **289**, 796
DNA: Repetitive. Transcription of single-copy vitellogenin gene of *Xenopus* involves expression of middle repetitive DNA (Ryffel G. U., Muellener D. B., Wyler T., Wahli W. and Weber R.) **291**, 429
DNA replication. A plasmid DNA primase active in discontinuous bacterial DNA replication (Wilkins B. M., Boulnois G. J. and Lanka E.) **290**, 217
An inducible DNA replication–cell division coupling mechanism in *E. coli* (Huisman O. and D'Ari R.) **290**, 797
Base pairing of RNA I with its complementary sequence in the primer precursor inhibits ColE1 replication (Lacatena R. M. and Cesareni G.) **294**, 623
DNA Replication (Kornberg A.) *book review by* Murray K. **289**, 718
Identification of mutations affecting replication control of plasmid Clo DF13 (Stuitje A. R., Spelt C. E., Veltkamp E. and Nijkamp H. J. J.) **290**, 264
Inhibition of SV40 replication in simian cells by specific pBR322 DNA sequences (Lusky M. and Botchan M.) **293**, 79
Plasmid R1 DNA replication dependent on protein synthesis in cell-free extracts of *E. coli* (Diaz R., Nordström K. and Staudenbauer W. L.) **289**, 326
Promoters in the *E. coli* replication origin (Lother H. and Messer W.) **294**, 376
The origins of replication of the yeast mitochondrial genome and the phenomenon of suppressivity (de Zamaroczy M., Marotta R., Faugeron-Fonty G., Goursot R., Mangin M., Baldacci G. and Bernardi G.) **292**, 75
DNA: Satellite. Enrichment of satellite DNA on the nuclear matrix of bovine cells (Matsumoto L. H.) **294**, 481
DNA: Selfish. Gene families, hopeful monsters and the selfish genetics of DNA, *news and views*, (Robertson M.) **293**, 333
Population genetics of selfish DNA (Ohta T.) **292**, 648
DNA strand separation. Homologous pairing can occur before DNA strand separation in general genetic recombination (West S. C., Cassuto E. and Howard-Flanders P.) **290**, 29
DNA structure. Cruciform structures in supercoiled DNA (Panayotatos N. and Wells R. D.) **289**, 466
Sequence dependence of the helical repeat of DNA in solution (Peck L. J. and Wang J. C.) **292**, 375
Sequence-dependent helical periodicity of DNA (Rhodes D. and Klug A.) **292**, 378
DNA supercoiling. DNA supercoiling by DNA gyrase, *news and views*, (Fisher L. M.) **294**, 607
Effect of base-pair stability on the melting of superhelical DNA (Gagua A. V., Belintsev B. N. and Lyubchnko Y. L.) **294**, 662
DNA synthesis. Cycloheximide inhibits DNA synthesis in SV40-transformed cells, *matters arising*, (Vofkin E. and Benson P.) **291**, 170
DNA transcription. Transcription of single-copy vitellogenin gene of *Xenopus* involves expression of middle repetitive DNA (Ryffel G. U., Muellener D. B., Wyler T., Wahli W. and Weber. R.) **291**, 429
Two consensus sequence blocks within eukaryotic tRNA genes are major promoter elements (Galli G., Hofstetter H. and Birnstiel M. L.) **294**, 626
DNA transformation. Liposome-mediated transformation of streptomycetes by chromosomal DNA (Makins J. F. and Holt G.) **293**, 671
DNA: Virus. Persistence of non-integrated viral DNA in bovine cells transformed *in vitro* by bovine papillomavirus type 2 (Moar M. H., Campo M. S., Laird H. and Jarrett W. F. H.) **293**, 749
DNA: Z. Left-handed DNA in restriction fragments and a recombinant plasmid (Klysik J., Stirdivant S. M., Larson J. E., Hart P. A. and Wells R. D.) **290**, 672
Dobzhansky T. The Roving Naturalist: Travel Letters of Theodosius Dobzhansky (Glass B. *editor*) *book review by* Cain A. J. **294**, 43

Dolomite. High-voltage, high-resolution lattice images of dolomite (Barber D. J., Freeman L. A. and Smith D. J.) **290,** 389
Dominance hierarchy. Dominance hierarchies among worker ants, *news and views,* (May R. M.) **291,** 281
Dopamine. Dendritic release of dopamine in the substantia nigra, *review article,* (Cheramy A., Leviel V. and Glowinski J.) **289,** 537
Morphine and δ-opiate agonists locally stimulate *in vivo* dopamine release in cat caudate nucleus (Chesselet M. F., Chéramy A., Reisine T. D. and Glowinski J.) **291,** 320
Neurotensin receptors are located on dopamine-containing neurones in rat midbrain (Palacios J. M. and Kuhar M. J.) **294,** 587
Nigral-derived muscimol circling—ipsiversive, contraversive or controversial? *matters arising,* (Starr M. S. and Kilpatrick I. C.) **290,** 610
Specific stimulation of *in vitro* maturation of mesencephalic dopaminergic neurones by striatal membranes (Prochiantz A., Daguet M.-C., Herbet A. and Glowinski J.) **293,** 570
Dopamine receptor. Evidence that LY-141865 specifically stimulates the D-2 dopamine receptor (Tsuruta K., Frey E. A., Grewe C. W., Cote T. E., Eskay R. L. and Kebabian J. W.) **292,** 463
Opposing roles for D-1 and D-2 dopamine receptors in efflux of cyclic AMP from rat neostriatum (Stoof J. C. and Kebabian J. W.) **294,** 366
Transplanted adrenal chromaffin cells in rat brain reduce lesion-induced rotational behaviour (Freed W. J., Morihisa J. M., Spoor E., Hoffer B. J., Olson L., Seiger A. and Wyatt R. J.) **292,** 351
Doping. Morphology of iodine-doped polyacetylene (Rolland M., Aldissi M., Bernier P., Cadene M. and Schue F.) **294,** 60
Double helix. The Double Helix: Text, Commentary, Reviews, Original Papers (Stent G. S. *editor*) *book review by* Donohue J. **290,** 648
Doxorubicin. Trypanocidal activity of daunorubicin and related compounds (Williamson J., Scott-Finnigan T. J., Hardman M. A. and Brown J. R.) **292,** 466
Drag. Drag reduction in fibre suspension (McComb W. D. and Chan K. T. J.) **292,** 520
Draize test. Draize test must go, *correspondence,* (Sargeant L.) **290,** 440
Drosophila. The Genetics and Biology of Drosophila, Vol. 2d (Ashburner M. and Wright T. R. F. *editor*) *book review by* Lawrence P. **289,** 100
Drought. Blocking highs over Asia and monsoon droughts over India (Raman C. R. V. and Rao Y. P.) **289,** 271
Droughts, severe winters and sudden stratospheric warmings, *news and views,* (Hartmann D.) **293,** 97
Senegal River runoff, *matters arising,* (Palutikof J. P., Lough J. M. and Farmer G.) **293,** 414
Senegal River runoff, *matters arising,* (Faure H. and Gac J.-Y.) **293,** 414
Will the Sahelian drought end in 1985? (Faure H. and Gac J.-Y.) **291,** 475
Drug. Medicines then and now (Laurence D. R.) **293,** 13
UK pharmaceutical industry: Keeping up, *news,* **292,** 190
Drug addiction. Chronic morphine administration increases the apparent number of α_2-adrenergic receptors in rat brain (Hamburg M. and Tallman J. F.) **291,** 493
Drug: Antisickling. Antisickling drugs and water structure, *news and views,* (Benesch R. and Benesch R.) **289,** 637
Drug development. Toxicity testing, *correspondence,* (Sargeant L.) **290,** 286
UK pharmaceuticals: Bad risks, *news,* **290,** 81
Drug metabolism. (—) Maackiain acetate specifically inhibits different forms of aryl hydrocarbon hydroxylase in rat and man (Gelboin H. V., West D., Gozukara E., Natori S., Nagao M. and Sugimura T.) **291,** 659
Routes of conjugation in normal and cancerous tissue from human lung (Cohen G. M., Gibby E. M. and Mehta R.) **291,** 662
Drug research. Closure threat at FDA laboratories: Drug testing facilities given low priority, *news,* **294,** 101
Drug sale. Europe's directive on drugs: Lords back industry, *news,* **290,** 439
Tangled policy on drugs, *news,* **290,** 439
Drug targeting. Cell-specific drug transfer from liposomes bearing monoclonal antibodies (Leserman L. D., Machy P. and Barbet J.) **293,** 226
Drug trademark. Trademarks and patents: More authorities, *news,* **291,** 529
Ducuing J. Top men resign in CNRS crisis, *news,* **294,** 3
Dunce mutation. Defect in cyclic AMP phosphodiesterase due to the *dunce* mutation of learning in *Drosophila melanogaster* (Byers D., Davis R. L. and Kiger J. A. Jr) **289,** 79
Dune reddening. Rate of dune reddening in a humid tropical climate (Pye K.) **290,** 582
Dune system. Podzol chronosequences on coastal dunes of eastern Australia (Thompson C. H.) **291,** 59
DuPont. Industry and research: Dupont joins in, *news,* **292,** 191
US industry moves into biotechnology: Du Pont sets up new lab, others to come, *news,* **292,** 397
Dust flux. ^{210}Pb in surface air at Enewetak and the Asian dust flux to the Pacific (Turekian K. K. and Cochran J. K.) **292,** 522
Dutch astronomy. Dutch partners for La Palma observatory, *news,* **289,** 339
Dutch astronomy research. Optical astronomy: Dutch sign on, *news,* **291,** 529
Dutch biotechnology. DNA research guidelines: Dutch get tough, *news,* **290,** 436
Dutch chemical waste. Toxic waste: Dutch dumps, *news,* **289,** 340
Dutch elm disease. A natural biological control of Dutch elm disease (Webber J.) **292,** 449
Dye. Lucifer dyes — highly fluorescent dyes for biological tracing (Stewart W. W.) **292,** 17
Selective transfer of Lucifer yellow CH from axoplasm to adaxonal glia (Vincour T. A., Bittner G. D. and Ballinger M. L.) **293,** 65
The expanding use of potential-sensitive dyes, *news and views,* **292,** 801
Dynamo. Self-exciting dynamos and geomagnetic polarity changes (Hide R.) **293,** 728
Dynorphin. β-Endorphin and dynorphin control serum luteinizing hormone level in immature female rats (Schulz R., Wilhelm A., Pirke K. M., Gramsch C. and Herz A.) **294** 757
Dynorphin receptor. Demonstration of a specific dynorphin receptor in guinea pig ileum myenteric plexus (Chavkin C. and Goldstein A.) **291,** 591
Earth. Eruption mechanics on the Earth, Moon and Mars, *news and views,* (Wadge G.) **292,** 493
The Earth: Its Birth & Growth (Ozima M.) *book review by* Smith P. J. **294,** 490
Earth age. The Abyss of Time: Changing Conceptions of the Earth's Antiquity after the Sixteenth Century (Albritton C. C. Jr) *book review by* Craig G. Y. **290,** 641
Earth atmosphere. Atmospheric angular momentum and the length of day: a common fluctuation with a period near 50 days (Langley R. B., King R. W., Shapiro I. I., Rosen R. D. and Salstein D. A.) **294,** 730
Determinations by Seasat of atmospheric water and synoptic fronts (Taylor P. K., Katsaros K. B. and Lipes R. G.) **294,** 737
Dynamics of the upper atmosphere (Kato S.) *book review by* Hyde R. **294,** 782
Hydrazines and carbohydrazides produced from oxidized carbon in Earth's primitive environment (Folsome C. E., Brittain A., Smith A. and Chang S.) **294,** 64
Increase of $CHClF_2$ in the Earth's atmosphere (Khalil M. A. K. and Rasmussen R. A.) **292,** 823
Noble gases in the terrestrial planets (McElroy M. B. and Prather M. J.) **293,** 535
Solvated electrons in the upper atmosphere (Arnold F.) **294,** 732
Earth core. Compositional convection and stratification of Earth's core (Fearn D. R. and Loper D. E.) **289,** 393
Earth electric field. Modulation of the Earth's electric field by cosmic radiation (Markson R.) **291,** 304
Earth: Expanding. The expanding Earth, *news and views,* (Stewart A. D.) **290,** 627
Earth halogen. Halogen and phosphorus storage in the Earth (Smith J. V.) **289,** 762
Earth inner core. Structure of the Earth's inner core (Fearn D. R., Loper D. E. and Roberts P. H.) **292,** 232
Earth phosphorus. Halogen and phosphorus storage in the Earth (Smith J. V.) **289,** 762
Earth radius. The Earth's radius and the *G* variation (Canuto V. M.) **290,** 739
Earth rotation. Decade fluctuations in geomagnetic westward drift and Earth rotation (Le Mouel J.-L., Madden T. R., Ducruix J. and Courtillot V.) **290,** 763
Earth science. European Earth sciences: Unity prevails, *news,* **290,** 728
Exploring the lively Earth 1831–1981 (Sutton J.) **293,** 30
Open Earth (Tarling D. H.) **293,** 361
The engine we call our Earth (Oxburgh E. R.) **293,** 26
Earth temperature. Surface temperature sensitivity to increased atmospheric CO_2 (Kandel R. S.) **293,** 634
Earth tide. Volcanic earthquakes at Pavlof Volcano correlated with the solid earth tide (McNutt S. R. and Beavan R. J.) **294,** 615
Earthquake. Coseismic changes in groundwater temperature of the Usu volcanic region (Shimamura H. and Watanabe H.) **291,** 137
Earthquake-induced ground acceleration (Caputo M.) **291,** 51
Intermediate depth seismicity in the western Mediterrancan unrelated to subduction of oceanic lithosphere (Hatzfeld D. and Frogneux M.) **292,** 443
Lithospheric studies based on holographic principles (Troitskiy P., Husebye E. S. and Nikolaev A.) **294,** 618
Volcanic earthquakes at Pavlof Volcano correlated with the solid earth tide (McNutt S. R. and Beavan R. J.) **294,** 615
Earthquake: El Asnam. Active folding in the Algerian earthquake of 10 October 1980 (King G. C. P. and Vita-Finzi C.) **292,** 22
Seismotectonics of the El Asnam earthquake (Ouyed M., Meghraoui M., Cisternas A., Deschamps A., Dorel J., Frechet J., Gaulon R., Hatzfeld D. and Philip H.) **292,** 26
Earthquake prediction. Do radon anomalies predict earthquakes? (King C.-Y.) **293,** 262
Multiple asperity model for earthquake prediction (Wyss M., Johnston A. C. and Klein F. W.) **289,** 231
Seismic quiescence in the Western Hellenic Arc predicts large earthquakes (Wyss M. and Baer M.) **289,** 785
The *β*-value as an earthquake precursor (Smith W. D.) **289,** 136
Earthworm. Charles Darwin and earthworms, *news and views,* (Edwards C. A.) **293,** 429
Eating. Consuming Passions: The Anthropology of Eating (Farb P. and Armelagos G.) *book review by* Yudkin J. **289,** 334
Ecdysis. Eclosion hormone may control all ecdyses in insects (Truman J. W., Taghert P. H., Copenhaver P. F., Tublitz N. J. and Schwartz L. M.) **291,** 70
Echinocyte–diskocyte interconversion. Erythrocyte membrane sidedness in lectin control of the Ca^{2+}–A23187-mediated diskocyte ⇄ echinocyte conversion (Anderson R. A. and Lovrien R. E.) **292,** 158
Eclosion hormone. Eclosion hormone may control all ecdyses in insects (Truman J. W., Taghert P. H., Copenhaver P. F., Tublitz N. J. and Schwartz L. M.) **291,** 70
Ecology. Asian ecology: Loss of balance, *news,* **294,** 394
Behavioral Mechanisms in Ecology (Morse D. H.) *book review by* Birkhead T. R. **293,** 244
Brazilian ecology: Polluting by decree, *news,* **289,** 342
Ecological biogeography of Australia (Keast A. *editor*) *book review by* Moore P. D. **294,** 783
Ecology: A Textbook (Remmert H.) *book review by* Linn I. J. **289,** 708
Ecology. 2nd Edn. (Ricklefs R. E.) *book review by* Linn I. J. **289,** 708
Ecology of Highlands. Monographiae Biologicae (Mani M. S. and Giddings L. E.) *book review by* Moore P. D. **293,** 686
Environmental Geochemistry: A Holistic Approach (Fortescue J. A. C.) *book review by* Rose A. W. **290,** 170
Holarctic Ecology/Journal of Arid Environments (Moore P. D.) **293,** 351
Local extinction and ecological re-entry of early Eocene mammals (Schankler D. M.) **293,** 135
Principles of Ecology (Brewer R.) *book review by* Linn I. J. **289,** 708
The Physiological Ecology of Phytoplankton (Morris I. *editor*) *book review by* Banse K. **293,** 89
The spruce invasion, *news and views,* (Moore P. D.) **289,** 223
Theoretical Ecology: Principles and Applications (May R. M. *editor*) *book review by* Law R. **294,** 294
Ecology: Atmosphere. Air in Danger: Ecological Perspectives of the Atmosphere (Breuer G.) *book review by* Liss P. S. **289,** 210
Economic forecast. Luddites of two kinds, *leading article,* **291,** 602
Ecosystem. A cycling index for ecosystems, *news and views,* (May R. M.) **292,** 105
Arid-Land Ecosystems: Structure, Functioning and Management, Vol. 2 (Goodall D. W. *editor*) *book review by* Chadwick M. J. **293,** 592
Congruent shifts in sand eel abundance in western and eastern North Atlantic ecosystems (Sherman K., Jones C., Sullivan L., Smith W., Berrien P. and Ejsymont L.) **291,** 486
Countryside Conservation: The Protection and Management of Amenity Ecosystems (Green B.) *book review by* Andrews J. **294,** 40
Evidence for delayed mortality in hurricane-damaged Jamaican staghorn corals (Knowlton N., Lang J. C., Rooney M. C. and Clifford P.) **294,** 251
Interactions of biogeochemical cycles, *news and views,* (Bolin B.) **293,** 434
Population trends among Jamaican reef corals (Porter J. W., Woodley J. D., Smith G. J., Neigel J. E., Battey J. F. and Dallmeyer D. G.) **294,** 249
The Boreal Ecosystem (Larsen J. A.) *book review by* Shetler S. G. **294,** 382
The Functioning of Freshwater Ecosystems (Le Cren E. D. and Lowe-McConnell R. H. *editor*) *book review by* Yonge C. M. **290,** 431
The stability of real ecosystems (Yodzis P.) **289,** 674
Edible oil. Toxic edible oils, *correspondence,* (McMurray C. H. and Rice D. A.) **293,** 332
Education. Can British education be reformed? *leading article,* **290,** 534
Creating problems, *correspondence,* (Jukes T. H.) **289,** 218
Creation on trial: Battle engaged, *news,* **294,** 604
Creation science trial: Verdict awaited, *news,* **294,** 687
Finniston's pale shadow, *leading article,* **294,** 600
Graduate education: Too many laggards, *news,* **289,** 217
Is creation a science or a religion? *news,* **294,** 504
Israeli education: More gloom, *news,* **294,** 505
Polish education: Solidarity solid, *news,* **293,** 177
Polish higher education: Bill progressing, *news,* **293,** 328
Polytechnics in passing, *leading article,* **292,** 572
Progress in Crete, *correspondence,* (Kostikas A.) **291,** 104
Science education: Tap turned off, *news,* **290,** 179
Science in Schools: Which Way Now? (Ingle R. and Jennings A.) *book review by* Mott N. **294,** 35
Tokenism again, *leading article,* **291,** 98
US versus science education . . . and UK versus universities, *leading article,* **290,** 175
Education budget. AAAS plans pressure on education: Dismay at proposed NSF budget cut, *news,* **289,** 3
Naming names in British universities, *leading article,* **289,** 337
Education department. Off with their heads *leading article,* **293,** 415
Education: Evolution. Arkansas legislation reflects old quarrels, *news,* **291,** 179
Creationism again an issue in Arkansas: Civil liberties take suit against law, *news,* **291,** 179
Creationists persist, *correspondence,* (Jukes T. H.) **291,** 186
Darwin in California: No verdict, *news,* **290,** 78
Does creation deserve equal time? *leading article,* **291,** 271
Scopes again? *news,* **291,** 180
Education: France. No rapprochement, *news,* **292,** 486
Education funding. Science education funding: Pressing claims, *news,* **292,** 398
Education minister. From the frying-pan into the fire? *news,* **293,** 175
Education policy. Chance for a change in universities, *leading article,* **293,** 245
Education: UK. Students vote with feet, *leading article,* **293,** 92
EEC. EEC university qualifications: Degree of agreement, *news,* **292,** 4
EEC animal import. Belgium joins up: Endangered species, *news,* **291,** 605
EEC biotechnology. Recombinant DNA research: EEC safety dispute, *news,* **294,** 686
EEC Director-General of Research, Science and Education. Commission man, *news,* **293,** 329
EEC hormone legislation. EEC hormone legislation: First another report, *news,* **292,** 399
EEC nuclear research. EEC nuclear research: Reactor guarded, *news,* **289,** 526
EEC research. European Community research: Savings on defence? *news,* **293,** 598
EEC: science administration. European science portfolios still for grabs, *news,* **289,** 111
EEC science policy. EEC science policy: Grand Plan to flop? *news,* **293,** 502
What European policy on science? *leading article,* **293,** 415
Eel population. Congruent shifts in sand eel abundance in western and eastern North Atlantic ecosystems (Sherman K., Jones C., Sullivan L., Smith W., Berrien P. and Ejsymont L.) **291,** 486
Effluent safety limit. Effluent safety limits, *correspondence,* (Aston S. R.) **293,** 496
Egg fertilization. Fertilization potential in golden hamster eggs consists of recurring hyperpolarizations (Miyaz..ki S-i. and Iguse Y.) **290,** 702
Egg: Insect. Biology of Insect Eggs (Hinton H. E.) *book review by* Neville C. **292,** 94
Egypt: Alkaline complex. A model for the origin of the alkaline complexes of Egypt (de Gruyter P. and Vogel T. A.) **291,** 571
Egyptian mummy. Mummies, Disease and Ancient Cultures (Cockburn A. and Cockburn E. *editor*) *book review by* David A. R. **290,** 639
Einstein. Unsöld on Einstein, *correspondence,* (Unsöld A.) **291,** 374
Unsöld on Einstein, *correspondence,* (Kromphardt K.) **291,** 374
Einstein A. Albert Einstein's Special Theory of Relativity: Emergence (1905) and Early Interpretation (1905–1911) (Miller A. I.) *book review by* French A. P. **293,** 766
German physics in row about Einstein, *news,* **290,** 535
Some Strangeness in the Proportion: A Centennial Symposium to Celebrate the Achievements of Albert Einstein (Woolf H. *editor*) *book review by* Davies P. **291,** 362
Unsöld on Einstein, *correspondence,* (Neumann H., Melsheimer O., Adamczak W., Eckhorn R., Altmann J.,

Bayer W., Beckmann R., Stelte N., Brandt R., Schweitzer L., Sauer G. and Thomas P.) **293**, 422

Einstein's field equation. Exact Solutions of Einstein's Field Equations (Kramer D. *et al.*) *book review by* Bonnor W. B. **291**, 96

EISCAT. Incoherent scatter radar: Auroral visions, *news*, **292**, 788

El Asnam earthquake. Active folding in the Algerian earthquake of 10 October 1980 (King G. C. P. and Vita-Finzi C.) **292**, 22

Seismotectonics of the El Asnam earthquake (Ouyed M., Meghraoui M., Cisternas A., Deschamps A., Dorel J., Frechet J., Gaulon R., Hatzfeld D. and Philip H.) **292**, 26

Elastic fibre. Amyloid P component is located on elastic fibre microfibrils in normal human tissue (Breathnach S. M., Melrose S. M., Bhogal B., de Beer F. C., Dyck R. F., Tennent G., Black M. M. and Pepys M. B.) **293**, 652

Elastic tissue. Biology and Pathology of Elastic Tissues (Robert A. M. and Robert L. *editor*) *book review by* Serafini-Fracassini A. **290**, 278

Electric field. Modulation of the Earth's electric field by cosmic radiation (Markson R.) **291**, 304

Electricity cost. Balance of powers, *correspondence*, (Fremlin J.) 293, 332

Nuclear electricity, *correspondence*, (Jeffery J. W.) **292**, 791

Electrochemistry. Electrochemical Methods: Fundamentals and Applications (Bard A. J. and Faulkner L. R.) *book review by* Nozik A. J. and Gale R. J. **292**, 568

The Double Layer (Bockris J. O'M. *et al. editor*) *book review by* Hamnett A. **290**, 276

Electrolyte. Field and structure behaviour of electrolytes (Cobble J. W., Murray R. C. Jr and Sen U.) **291**, 566

Electromagnetic emission. Narrowband electromagnetic emissions from Saturn's magnetosphere (Gurnett D. A., Kurth W. S. and Scarf F. L.) **292**, 733

Electromagnetic wave. The generation mechanism for magnetoscath lion roars (Thorne R. M. and Tsurutani B. T.) **293**, 384

Electromagnetism. Electricity and Magnetism. 3rd Edn. (Duffin W. J.) *book review by* Pain J. **289**, 730

Fundamentals of the Theory of Electricity (Tamm I. E.) *book review by* Pain J. **289**, 730

Electron. Solvated electrons in the upper atmosphere (Arnold F.) **294**, 732

Electron cyclotron harmonic wave. Amplitude variations of electron cyclotron harmonic waves (Horne R. B., Christiansen P. J., Gough M. P., Rönnmark K. G., Johnson J. F. E., Sojka J. and Wrenn G. L.) **294**, 338

Dayside electron cyclotron harmonic emissions (Rönnmark K. and Christiansen P. J.) **294**, 335

Electron microscope. Christmas present for Heidelberg laboratory, *news*, **294**, 684

Electron microscopy. Experimental High-resolution Electron Microscopy (Spence J. C. H.) *book review by* Smith D. J. **294**, 195

Electron-stimulated desorption microscopy. Scanning electron-stimulated desorption microscopy of model biological surfaces (Dylla H. F., Abrams J. H., Hovland C. T. and King J. G.) **291**, 401

Electron transfer. Electron Transfer Reactions (Cannon R. D.) *book review by* Meyer T. J. **293**, 495

Electronic publishing. Electronic publishing: Journal plugs in, *news*, **294**, 686

Electronics industry. When the slump is over, *leading article*, **293**, 499

Electronics theft. Electronic intrigue, *news*, **294**, 508

Electrophoresis. Electrophoresis (Smith I.) **293**, 344

Electrostatic interaction. Dipoles of the α-helix and β-sheet: their role in protein folding (Hol W. G. J., Halie L. M. and Sander C.) **294**, 532

Elephant. Musth in the African elephant, *Loxodonta africana* (Poole J. H. and Moss C. J.) **292**, 830

Relationship of aardvark to elephants, hyraxes and sea cows from α-crystallin sequences (de Jong W. W., Zweers A. and Goodman M.) **292**, 538

Elongation factor Tu. Control of a mixed tRNA–protein operon, *news and views*, (Travers A.) **294**, 402

Dual function transcripts specifying tRNA and mRNA (Hudson L., Rossi J. and Landy A.) **294**, 422

***EMBO* journal.** One more journal, *news*, **292**, 576

Embolus. Thrombolysis by human tissue plasminogen activator and urokinase in rabbits with experimental pulmonary embolus (Matsuo O., Rijken D. C. and Collen D.) **291**, 590

Embryo. Functional EGF receptors are present on mouse embryo tissues (Adamson E. D., Deller M. J. and Warshaw J. B.) **291**, 656

Embryogenesis. Delayed recruitment of maternal histone H3 mRNA in sea urchin embryos (Wells D. E., Showman R. M., Klein W. H. and Raff R. A.) **292**, 477

Evidence for expression of the paternal genome in the two-cell mouse embryo (Sawicki J. A., Magnuson T. and Epstein C. J.) **294**, 450

From embryo to teratocarcinoma in tissue culture, *news and views*, (Hogan B.) **292**, 111

Regional accumulation of vegetal pole poly(A)$^+$RNA injected into fertilized *Xenopus* eggs (Capco D. G. and Jeffery W. R.) **294**, 255

Embryology. A reinvestigation of the role of the grey crescent in axis formation in *Xenopus laevis* (Gerhart J., Ubbels G., Black S., Hara K. and Kirschner M.) **292**, 511

Cell interactions modulate embryonal carcinoma cell differentiation into parietal or visceral endoderm (Hogan B. L. M., Taylor A. and Adamson E.) **291**, 235

Glycosaminoglycan synthesis by the apical ectodermal ridge of chick limb bud (Kosher R. A. and Savage M. P.) **291**, 231

Hypoblastic cells can form a disk inducing an embryonic axis in chick epiblast (Mitrani E. and Eyal-Giladi H.) **289**, 800

Matter, Life and Generation: Eighteenth-century Embryology and the Haller–Wolff Debate (Roe S. A.) *book review by* Lawrence C. **294**, 37

Persistence and expression of histone genes injected into *Xenopus* eggs in early development (Bendig M. M.) **292**, 65

Positional signal transmission in the developing chick limb (Honig L. S.) **291**, 72

Scale of body pattern adjusts to available cell number in amphibian embryos (Cooke J.) **290**, 775

The fate of inner cell mass and trophectoderm nuclei transplanted to fertilized mouse eggs (Modlinski J. A.) **292**, 342

The number of polarizing region cells required to specify additional digits in the developing chick wing (Tickle C.) **289**, 295

Embryology: Heart. Localization of pacemaking activity in early embryonic heart monitored using voltage-sensitive dye (Kamino K., Hirota A. and Fujii S.) **290**, 595

Embryonic antigen. Stage-specific embryonic antigen involves α1→3 fucosylated type 2 blood group chains (Gooi H. C., Feizi T., Kapadia A., Knowles B. B., Solter D. and Evans M. J.) **292**, 156

Embryonic diapause. Abolition of seasonal embryonic diapause in a wallaby by pineal denervation (Renfree M. B., Lincoln D. W., Almeida O. F. X. and Short R. V.) **293**, 138

Emission line region. Emission line regions and stellar associations in extended extragalactic radio sources (De Young D. S.) **293**, 43

Employment. Employment, training and opportunity, *leading article*, **289**, 619

Enantiornithes. New subclass of birds from the Cretaceous of South America (Walker C. A.) **292**, 51

Enceladus. Distribution of neutral gas and dust around Saturn (Sittler E. C. Jr, Scudder J. D. and Bridge H. S.) **292**, 741

Encephalitis. Induction of subacute murine measles encephalitis by monoclonal antibody to virus haemagglutinin (Rammohan K. W., McFarland H. F. and McFarlin D. E.) **290**, 888

Encephalopathy. Perivascular infiltrates of leukocytes in brains of scrapie-infected mice (Musteanu C. and Diringer H.) **294**, 360

Encyclopedia. Concise Encyclopedia of the Sciences (Yule J.-D. *editor*) *book review by* Isaacs A. **291**, 96

Endangered species. Belgium joins up: Endangered species, *news*, **291**, 605

Endocytosis. Calmodulin localization during capping and receptor-mediated endocytosis (Salisbury J. L., Condeelis J. S., Maihle N. J. and Satir P.) **294**, 163

Endorphin. β-Endorphin and dynorphin control serum luteinizing hormone level in immature female rats (Schulz R., Wilhelm A., Pirke K. M., Gramsch C. and Herz A.) **294** 757

Endosperm. Endosperm cell number in barley (Cochrane M. P. and Duffus C. M.) **289**, 399

Endosperm cell number in barley, *matters arising*, (Evers A. D.) **293**, 682

Endosperm cell number in barley—Reply, *matters arising*, (Cochrane M. P. and Duffus C. M.) **293**, 682

Endplate. Denervated endplates have a dual population of junctional acetylcholine receptors (Levitt T. A. and Salpeter M. M.) **291**, 239

Energetics. Energetic consensus, *correspondence*, (Malpress F. H.) **289**, 335

Energy. The ultimate computer, *news and views*, (Davies P.) **292**, 112

Energy department. Off with their heads *leading article*, **293**, 415

Energy policy. Alternative energy conference: Realism the theme, *news*, **292**, 486

Committee douches nuclear energy, *news*, **289**, 621

How to make dreams untrue, *leading article*, **289**, 620

Energy production. Biochemical and Photosynthetic Aspects of Energy Production (San Pietro A. *editor*) *book review by* Spedding C. R. W. **289**, 209

Energy research. Aid without reactors, *news*, **293**, 600

Balance of US energy research attacked: advisory groups gives comfort to Reagan's foes, *news*, **294**, 683

Energy resource. Authority more critical, *news*, **299**, 739

Energy and Security (Deese D. A. and Nye J. S. *editor*) *book review by* Smart I. **290**, 611

Energy resource: Coal. Coal liquefaction: Trial by post, *news*, **291**, 183

Energy resource: Oil. Indian oil exploration: Partners sought, *news*, **290**, 80

Energy source. Energy Economics: Growth, Resources and Policies (Eden R., Posner M., Bending R., Crouch E. and Stanislaw J.) *book review by* Henderson P. D. **293**, 683

Energy: from Opulence to Sufficiency (Krenz J. H.) *book review by* Boulding K. E. **289**, 331

Scenarios on energy, *leading article*, **290**, 349

The Lean Years: Politics in the Age of Scarcity (Barnet R.) *book review by* Boulding K. E. **289**, 331

UN energy conference: Prospects improve, *news*, **289**, 434

Energy source: Biogas. Pearls before swine, *news*, **293**, 179

Energy source: Biomass. Liquefaction of biomass as a source of fuels or chemicals (Miller I. J. and Fellows S. K.) **289**, 398

Energy source: Light. Heterogeneous photocatalytic oxidation of aromatic compounds on TiO_2 (Fujihira M., Satoh Y. and Osa T.) **293**, 206

Energy source: Nuclear. Argentinian power: Soviets help, *news*, **289**, 214

Balance of powers, *correspondence*, (Fremlin J.) **293**, 332

Belgian nuclear energy: Safety in question, *news*, **293**, 249

Belgium's power, *correspondence*, (van den Damme R.) **294**, 106

Book for safety, *correspondence*, (O'Riordan M. C.) **291**, 608

Brazilian reactor: Unrestricted uranium **293**, 695

Clinch River reactor: Start again folks, *news*, **292**, 188

Clinch River runs again, *leading article*, **292**, 280

Committee douches nuclear energy, *news*, **289**, 621

Czech nuclear power: Action on safety, *news*, **290**, 353

Decision on site: German nuclear reprocessing, *news*, **291**, 606

Diablo Canyon reactor: Licence revoked, *news*, **294**, 299

EEC nuclear research: Reactor guarded, *news*, **289**, 526

Elementary error (Drey K.) **292**, 104

Energy in France: Small change, *news*, **293**, 502

European Parliament: Nuclear ban debate, *news*, **291**, 5

European uranium supply: Australia signs up, *news*, **290**, 437

Fast breeder reactors: can we learn from experience? *review article*, (Keck O.) **294**, 205

French energy policy: The great escape, *news*, **292**, 285

French face energy questions, *news*, **291**, 370

French hiatus, *news*, **291**, 446

French nuclear energy: Summer strife, *news*, **293**, 4

French nuclear power: Close to the brink? *news*, **290**, 538

German energy policy: The future unclear, *news*, **294**, 102

German nuclear power: Closures and delays, *news*, **290**, 6

German nuclear power: Local difficulties, *news*, **289**, 526

Germany's breeder: Gap unbridged, *news*, **294**, 505

Heat on BNFL, *news*, **293**, 4

How Safe is Nuclear Energy? (Cottrell A.) *book review by* Weinberg A. M. **293**, 763

How to make dreams untrue, *leading article*, **289**, 620

Kiss of life for Clinch River breeder: Reagan ditches Carter policy on proliferation, *news*, **290**, 177

Loading up for Brazilian power, *news*, **293**, 421

Local reaction, *correspondence*, (Pravdic V.) **292**, 792

Marshalling forces: UK nuclear power, *news*, **291**, 605

New improved PWRs, *news*, **293**, 692

Nuclear Bangladesh: Umbrella agreement, *news*, **293**, 421

Nuclear electricity, *correspondence*, (Jeffery J. W.) **292**, 791

Nuclear politics, *leading article*, **291**, 368

Nuclear power in Yugoslavia: Staying independent, *news*, **291**, 6

Nuclear Structure Facility: Nylon slip shows, *news*, **294**, 104

Nuclear Yugoslavia: Balkans balkanized, *news*, **293**, 421

Reactor-released radionuclides in Susquehanna River sediments (Olsen C. R., Larsen I. L., Cutshall N. H., Donoghue J. F., Bricker O. P. and Simpson H. J.) **294**, 242

Safety at Windscale: Yes we were wrong, *news*, **290**, 537

Swiss nuclear power: Sanctions bite, *news*, **290**, 180

The Fast Breeder Reactor: Need? Cost? Risk? (Sweet C. *editor*) *book review by* Weinberg A. M. **289**, 519

The Greatest Power on Earth: The Story of Nuclear Fission (Clark R. W.) *book review by* Stachel J. **290**, 655

Too much government, *leading article*, **292**, 396

UK atomic energy: Design delays, *news*, **292**, 101

UK atomic energy: Research reaction, *news*, **293**, 177

UK nuclear energy: CEGB sheepish, *news*, **289**, 738

UK nuclear energy: Maintaining course, *news*, **292**, 398

UK nuclear power: Battle begun, *news*, **290**, 352

UK nuclear power: Missed again, *news*, **291**, 446

UK nuclear power: Plans panned, *news*, **291**, 274

Uranium enrichment: US price hike? *news*, **291**, 445

Uranium enrichment: US–India stand-off, *news*, **294**, 299

US nuclear power: cost disputed, *news*, **290**, 727

US nuclear power: Go for Clinch River, *news*, **293**, 505

US plans help for nuclear industry: Civil power to link with weapons? *news*, **294**, 199

US uranium: Falling demand, *news*, **292**, 664

What case for building Clinch River? *news*, **294**, 683

What Mr Blix should do, *leading article*, **294**, 1

Yugoslavian nuclear power: Locals late reacting, *news*, **291**, 446

Energy source: Solar. Solar energy conversion by chloroplast photoelectrochemical cells (Bhardwaj R., Pan R. L. and Gross E. L.) **289**, 396

Solar power: Crimean costs, *news*, **289**, 525

US solar energy: Golden housing, *news*, **294**, 301

US solar energy: No silver lining, *news*, **291**, 527

Energy source: Sun. Solar Energy Materials/Solar Cells (Wilson J. I. B.) **293**, 363

Energy source: Synfuel. US synthetic fuels: Going for broke, *news*, **293**, 5

Energy source: Tidal. Damming estuaries, *leading article*, **292**, 483

Tidal energy: The big dam, *news*, **292**, 401

Energy source: Wind. Alternative energy: Enter the Nibe, *news*, **292**, 577

Energy transfer. Introduction to Molecular Energy Transfer (Yardley J. T.) *book review by* McCaffery A. J. **289**, 210

Engineer. Peregrinations: the international mobility of scientists and engineers, *news and views*, (Zinberg D. S.) **293**, 605

US graduate salaries: Engineers ahead, *news*, **292**, 663

Engineering. From Great Duke to microchip (McEwen E.) **293**, 21

Engineering Council. UK engineering council: New lambs for old, *news*, **292**, 487

Engineering education. Finniston's pale shadow, *leading article*, **294**, 606

Tokenism again, *leading article*, **291**, 98

Engineering graduate. US engineering graduates: Firms step in, *news*, **293**, 599

Engineering research. SERC's plans, *correspondence*, (Oakley B. W.) **294**, 688

England. The Shaping of Southern England (Jones D. K. C. *editor*) *book review by* Shotton F. W. **290**, 431

Enkephalin. Co-release of enkephalin and catecholamines from cultured adrenal chromaffin cells (Livett B. G., Dean D. M., Whelan L. G., Udenfriend S. and Rossier J.) **289**, 317

Enkephalin as a transmitter for presynaptic inhibition in sympathetic ganglia (Konishi S., Tsunoo A. and Otsuka M.) **294**, 80

Enkephalins co-exist with oxytocin and vasopressin in nerve terminals of rat neurohypophysis (Martin R. and Voigt K. H.) **289**, 502

Immunocytochemical localization of enkephalin and substance P in retina and eyestalk neurones of lobster (Mancillas J. R., McGinty J. F., Selverston A. I., Karten H. and Bloom F. E.) **293**, 576

Morphine and δ-opiate agonists locally stimulate *in vivo* dopamine release in cat caudate nucleus (Chesselet M. F., Chéramy A., Reisine T. D. and Glowinski J.) **291**, 320

New vertebrate brain–gut peptide related to a molluscan neuropeptide and an opioid peptide (Dockray G. J., Vaillant C. and Williams R. G.) **293**, 656

Enkephalinamide. An opiate system in the goldfish retina (Djamgoz M. B. A., Stell W. K., Chin C.-A. and Lam D. M. K.) **292**, 620

Enteropancreatic circulation. Enteropancreatic circulation of digestive enzymes does not exist in the rat (Rohr G., Kern H. and Scheele G.) **292**, 470

Enterotoxigenic bacterial adhesion. Genetic analysis of K88-mediated adhesion of enterotoxigenic *Escherichia coli* (Kehoe M., Sellwood R., Shipley P. and Dougan G.) **291**, 122

Entomology. From Arsenic to DDT: A History of Entomology in Western Canada (Riegert P. W.) *book review by* Corbet P. S. **292**, 658

The Biology of the Coleoptera (Crowson R. A.) *book review by* Evans M. E. G. **294**, 597

Environment. Environmental Impact Assessment Review/The Environmental Professional (Caldwell L. K.) **293**, 359

Environmental Impact Assessment Pearce D. **294**, 381

Holarctic Ecology/Journal of Arid Environments (Moore P. D.) **293**, 351

India's environment: First steps, *news*, **292**, 103

Journal of Environmental Pathology and Toxicology (Rose M.) **293**, 357

Life on an oily wave, *news and views*, (Southward A. J.) **294**, 215

Minerals and the Environment/Environmental Technology Letters/Environmental Pollution, Series B: Chemical and Physical/Environment International (Raiswell R. W.) **293**, 359

Oxidative power of Mn(IV) and Fe(III) oxides with respect to

AS(III) in terrestrial and aquatic environments (Oscarson D. W., Huang P. M., Defosse C. and Herbillon A.) **291,** 50
Project Appraisal and Policy Review (O'Riordan T. and Sewell W. R. D. *editor*) *book review by* Pearce D. **294,** 381
Rural Conservation in Inter-War Britain (Sheail J.) *book review by* Williams D. G. T. **294,** 677
Small is Possible (McRobie G.) *book review by* Ashby E. **290,** 650
Tenth birthday for the environment, *leading article,* **290,** 617
The Countryside: Planning and Change (Blacksell M. and Gilg A. W.) *book review by* Williams D. G. T. **294,** 677
The Earth as the home of man (Wise M. J.) **293,** 28
Why study palaeoecology? *news and views,* (Hill A.) **293,** 340
Win some, lose some: European environment, *news,* **291,** 607
Environment: Acidification. Acid precipitation — a new study from Norway, *news and views,* (Bell J. N. B.) **292,** 199
Chemical flux in an acid-stressed stream (Hall R. J. and Likens G. E.) **292,** 329
Environment: Chemistry. The Handbook of Environmental Chemistry (Hutzinger O. *editor*) *book review by* Liss P. S. **292,** 564
Environment programme. UN environment programme threatened: Officials urge withdrawal of US support, *news,* **293,** 501
Environment: Radioactivity. α-Particle radioactivity of hot particles from the Esk estuary (Hamilton E. I.) **290,** 690
Environment research council. Environment research council: Rothschild persists, *news,* **294,** 5
Environmental asbestos. Environmental asbestos: Dispute on levels, *news,* **290,** 620
Environmental cadmium. Environmental cadmium: Europe to ban? *news,* **289,** 436
Environmental chemistry. Environmental Chemistry: The Earth–Air–Water Factory (Raiswell R. W. *et al.*) *book review by* Harrison R. M. **289,** 723
Experiments in Environmental Chemistry: A Laboratory Manual (Vowles P. D. and Connell D. W.) *book review by* Harrison R. M. **289,** 723
Environmental geochemistry. Environmental Geochemistry: A Holistic Approach (Fortescue J. A. C.) *book review by* Rose A. W. **290,** 170
Environmental lead. Environmental lead: Playing safe, *news,* **292,** 283
Evidence for the absence of biological methylation of lead in the environment (Reisinger K., Stoeppler M. and Nürnberg H. W.) **291,** 228
Environmental management. Ecology and Environmental Management (Park C. C.) *book review by* Barkham J. **289,** 723
Introduction to Environmental Science (Moran J. M., Morgan M. D. and Wiersma J. H.) *book review by* Barkham J. **289,** 723
Natural Resource Conservation: An Ecological Approach. 3rd Edn. (Owen O. S.) *book review by* Barkham J. **289,** 723
Environmental monitoring. Biological Monitoring for Environmental Effects (Worf D. L. *editor*) *book review by* Moriarty F. **291,** 364
Environmental nitrogen. ^{15}N abundance in Antarctica: origin of soil nitrogen and ecological implications (Wada E., Shibata R. and Torii T.) **292,** 327
Environmental nitrosamine. Environmental nitrosamines and cancer, *news and views,* (Craddock V. M.) **294,** 694
Environmental pollution. Clean air legislation: Forces massing, *news,* **294,** 393
European environment: One log-jam ends, *news,* **294,** 508
Environmental polychlorinated dibenzofuran. Identification of polychlorinated dibenzofurans in environmental samples (Rappe C., Buser H. R., Stalling D. L., Smith L. M. and Dougherty R. C.) **292,** 524
Environmental radon. Estimate of risk from environmental exposure to radon-222 and its decay products, *review article,* (Evans R. D., Harley J. H., Jacobi W., McLean A. S., Mills W. A. and Stewart C. G.) **290,** 98
Risk of radon, *correspondence,* (Fleischer R. L.) **293,** 180
Risk of radon, *correspondence,* (O'Riordan M. C.) **293,** 180
Environmental variability. Fractal dimensions of landscapes and other environmental data (Burrough P. A.) **294,** 240
Enzyme. Enzyme and Microbial Technology (Campbell P. N.) **293,** 342
Temperature-dependent ΔC^0_p generated by a shift in equilibrium between macrostates of an enzyme (Fisher H. F., Colen A. H. and Medary R. T.) **292,** 271
Enzyme: Acetylcholinesterase. Mosaic distribution of opiate receptors, parafascicular projections and acetylcholinesterase in rat striatum (Herkenham M. and Pert C. B.) **291,** 415
Enzyme: Acetylglutamate synthetase. Treating urea cycle defects, *news and views,* (Rubio V. and Grisolía S.) **292,** 496
Enzyme: Adenylate cyclase. The regulatory subunit of adenylate cyclase interacts with cytoskeletal components (Rasenick M. M., Stein P. J. and Bitensky M. W.) **294,** 560
Enzyme: Aminoacyl tRNA synthetase. An aminoacyl tRNA synthetase binds to a specific DNA sequence and regulates its gene transcription (Putney S. D. and Schimmel P.) **291,** 632
Enzyme: Aryl hydrocarbon hydroxylase. (—) Maackiain acetate specifically inhibits different forms of aryl hydrocarbon hydroxylase in rat and man (Gelboin H. V., West D., Gozukara E., Natori S., Nagao M. and Sugimura T.) **291,** 659
Enzyme: Aspartate carbamoyltransferase. A mutation in the catalytic cistron of aspartate carbamoyltransferase affecting catalysis, regulatory response and holoenzyme assembly (Wild J. R., Foltermann K. F., Roof W. D. and O'Donovan G. A.) **292,** 373
Mutation of gene encoding regulatory polypeptide of aspartate carbamoyltransferase (Feller A., Pierard A., Glansforff N., Charlier D. and Crabeel M.) **292,** 370
Enzyme: ATPase. $(Na^+ + K^+)$ ATPase has one functioning phosphorylation site per α subunit (Peters W. H. M., Swarts H. G. P., de Pont J. J. H. H. M., Schuurmans Stekhoven F. M. A. H. and Bonting S. L.) **290,** 338
Enzyme: Catalase. Three-dimensional structure of the enzyme catalase (Vainshtein B. K., Melik-Adamyan W. R., Barynin V. V., Vagin A. A. and Grebenko A. I.) **293,** 411
Enzyme: Cyclic AMP phosphodiesterase. Defect in cyclic AMP phosphodiesterase due to the *dunce* mutation of learning in *Drosophila melanogaster* (Byers D., Davis R. L. and Kiger J. A. Jr) **289,** 79
Enzyme: Cytochrome oxidase. Regular patchy distributions of cytochrome oxidase staining in primary visual cortex of macaque monkey (Horton J. C. and Hubel D. H.) **292,** 762
Enzyme: Dehydrogenase. Methionyl-tRNA synthetase shows the nucleotide binding fold observed in dehydrogenases (Risler J. L., Zelwer C. and Brunie S.) **292,** 384
Enzyme: Deoxyribonuclease. The switch region associated with immunoglobulin C_μ genes is DNase I hypersensitive in T lymphocytes (Storb U., Arp B. and Wilson R.) **294,** 90
Enzyme: Digestive. Enteropancreatic circulation of digestive enzymes does not exist in the rat (Rohr G., Kern H. and Scheele G.) **292,** 470
Enzyme: Dihydrofolate reductase. Glucocorticoids regulate expression of dihydrofolate reductase cDNA in mouse mammary tumour virus chimaeric plasmids (Lee F., Mulligan R., Berg P. and Ringold G.) **294,** 228
Enzyme: DNA gyrase. DNA supercoiling by DNA gyrase, *news and views,* (Fisher L. M.) **294,** 607
Enzyme: *E. coli* protease. *E. coli* contains eight soluble proteolytic activities, one being ATP dependent (Swamy K. H. S. and Goldberg A. L.) **292,** 652
Enzyme: Epoxide hydrolase. Epoxide hydrolase activity in the mitochondrial fraction of mouse liver (Gill S. S. and Hammock B. D.) **291,** 167
Enzyme: Glucose 6-phosphate dehydrogenase. cDNA sequences of human glucose 6-phosphate dehydrogenase cloned in pBR322 (Persico M. G., Toniolo D., Nobile C., D'Urso M. and Luzzatto L.) **294,** 778
Enzyme: Glutamic acid decarboxylase. Immunocytochemical localization of glumatic acid decarboxylase in monkey striate cortex (Hendrickson A. E., Hunt S. P. and Wu J.-Y.) **292,** 605
Enzyme: 25-Hydroxy vitamin D_3 - 1α - hydroxylase. Calcitonin selectively stimulates 25-hydroxyvitamin D_3-1α-hydroxylase in proximal straight tubule of rat kidney (Kawashima H., Torikai S. and Kurokowa K.) **291,** 327
Enzyme: Integrase. Positively activated transcription of λ integrase gene initiates with UTP *in vivo* (Schmeissner U., Court D., McKenney K. and Rosenberg M.) **292,** 173
Enzyme-ligand complex. Direct observation by NMR of two coexisting conformations of an enzyme-ligand complex in solution (Gronenborn A., Birdsall B., Hyde E. I., Roberts G. C. K., Feeney J. and Burgen A. S. V.) **290,** 273
Enzyme: Lipoxygenase. Lipoxygenase products modulate histamine release in human basophils (Peters S. P., Seigel M. I., Kagey-Sobotka H. and Lichtenstein L. M.) **292,** 455
Enzyme: Lysosomal. Direct transfer of a lysosomal enzyme from lymphoid cells to deficient fibroblasts (Olsen I., Dean M. F., Harris G. and Muir H.) **291,** 244
Enzyme: Methionyl-tRNA synthetase. Methionyl-tRNA synthetase shows the nucleotide binding fold observed in dehydrogenases (Risler J. L., Zelwer C. and Brunie S.) **292,** 384
Enzyme: Monoamine oxidase. Benzodiazepines reduce stress-augmented increase in rat urine monoamine oxidase inhibitor (Glover V., Bhattacharya S. K., Sandler M. and File S. E.) **292,** 347
Enzyme: Myosin kinase. Regulation of human platelet myosin light chain kinase by the catalytic subunit of cyclic AMP-dependent protein kinase (Hathaway D. R., Eaton C. R. and Adelstein R. S.) **291,** 252
Enzyme: Nitrogenase. Requirement of *nifV* gene for production of wild-type nitrogenase enzyme in *Klebsiella pneumoniae* (McLean P. A. and Dixon R. A.) **292,** 655
Enzyme: Phosphofructokinase. Adrenaline activation of phosphofructokinase in rat heart mediated by α-receptor mechanism independent of cyclic AMP (Clark M. G. and Patten G. S.) **292,** 461
Enzyme: Phospholipase A_2. Extracellular phospholipase A_2 mediates inflammatory hyperaemia (Vadas P., Wasi S., Movat H. Z. and Hay J. B.) **293,** 583
Enzyme: Poly(ADP-ribose) synthetase. Streptozotocin and alloxan induce DNA strand breaks and poly(ADP-ribose) synthetase in pancreatic islets (Yamamoto H., Uchigata Y. and Okamoto H.) **294,** 284
Enzyme polymorphism. Enzyme heterozygosity and morphological variance, *matters arising,* (Eanes W. F.) **290,** 609
Enzyme heterozygosity and morphological variance—Reply, *matters arising,* (Handford P.) **290,** 610
Enzyme: Protein carboxyl methylase. Modification of calmodulin function by enzymatic carboxyl methylation (Gagnon C., Kelly S., Manganiello V., Vaughan M., Odya C., Strittmatter W., Hoffman A. and Hirata F.) **492,** 515
Enzyme: Protein kinase. Increased phosphotyrosine content and inhibition of proliferation in EGF-treated A431 cells (Gill G. N. and Lazar C. S.) **293,** 305
Inhibition of smooth muscle tension by cyclic AMP-dependent protein kinase (Kerrick W. G. L. and Hoar P. E.) **292,** 253
Rous sarcoma virus transforming protein, $p60^{src}$, expressed in *E. coli*, functions as a protein kinase (Gilmer T. M. and Erikson R. L.) **294,** 771
Tyrosine phosphorylation and oncogenes, *news and views,* (Newmark P.) **292,** 15
Enzyme: Protein phosphatase-1. Protein phosphatase-1 is involved in *Xenopus* oocyte maturation (Huchon D., Ozon R. and Demaille J. G.) **294,** 358
Enzyme: Pyruvate dehydrogenase. Mobility of polypeptide chain in the pyruvate dehydrogenase complex revealed by proton NMR (Perham R. N., Duckworth H. W. and Roberts G. C. K.) **292,** 474
Enzyme: Pyruvate kinase. One gene, but two messenger RNAs encode liver L and red cell L' pyruvate kinase subunits (Marie J., Simon M.-P., Dreyfus J.-C. and Kahn A.) **292,** 70
Enzyme regulation. Enzyme Regulation and Metabolic Diseases (Belfiore F.) *book review by* Scrutton M. C. **293,** 243
Protein Phosphorylation in Regulation: Recently Discovered Systems of Enzyme Regulation by Reversible Phosphorylation. Vol. 1 of Molecular Aspects of Cellular Regulation (Cohen P. *editor*) *book review by* Krebs E. G. **292,** 392
Enzyme: Ribulose bisphosphate. Expression in *E. coli* of maize and wheat chloroplast genes for large subunit of ribulose bisphosphate carboxylase (Gatenby A. A., Castleton J. A. and Saul M. W.) **291,** 117
Enzyme: Ribulose bisphosphate carboxylase/oxgenase. Species variation in the specificity of ribulose bisphosphate carboxylase/oxygenase (Jordan D. B. and Ogren W. L.) **291,** 513
Enzyme: RNA ligase. Formation of a 2'-phosphomonoester, 3', 5'-phosphodiester linkage by a novel RNA ligase in wheat germ (Konarska M., Filipowicz W., Domdey H. and Gross H. J.) **293,** 112
Enzyme: RNA polymerase. DNA-dependent RNA polymerase II of plant origin transcribes viroid RNA into full-length copies (Rackwitz H.-R., Rohde W. and Sänger H. L.) **291,** 297
Enzyme secretion: Pancreas. Control of enzyme secretion by non-cholinergic, non-adrenergic nerves in guinea pig pancreas (Pearson G. T., Davison J. S., Collins R. C. and Petersen O. H.) **290,** 259
Enzyme: Serine protease. Sequence homologies between tonin, nerve growth factor γ-subunit, epidermal growth factor-binding protein and serine proteases (Lazure C., Seidah N. G., Thibault G., Boucher R., Genest J. and Chrétien M.) **292,** 383
Enzyme: Superoxide dismutase. Superoxide dismutase is a prophylactic against alloxan diabetes (Grankvist K., Marklund S. and Taljedal I.-B.) **294,** 158
Enzyme Technology. Immobilized Enzymes: An Introduction and Applications in Biotechnology (Trevan M. D.) *book review by* Dunnill P. **291,** 364
Immobilized Enzymes in Analytical and Clinical Chemistry: Fundamentals and Applications, Chemical Analysis, Vol. 56 (Carr P. W. and Bowers L. D.) *book review by* Dunnill P. **291,** 364
Enzyme: Threonine deaminase. Isoleucine-requiring *Nicotiana* plant deficient in threonine deaminase (Sidorov V., Menczel L. and Maliga P.) **294,** 87
Enzyme: Thymidine kinase. Altered substrate specificity of herpes simplex virus thymidine kinase confers acyclovir-resistance (Darby G., Field H. J. and Salisbury S. A.) **289,** 81
Enzyre. Fibrinolysis with acyl-enzymes: a new approach to thrombolytic therapy (Smith R. A. G., Dupe R. J., English P. D. and Green J.) **290,** 505
Thrombosis: a molecular approach to therapy, *news and views,* (Gaffney P. J.) **290,** 445
Enzyre: Dihydrofolate reductase. Direct observation by NMR of two coexisting conformations of an enzyme-ligand complex in solution (Gronenborn A., Birdsall B., Hyde E. I., Roberts G. C. K., Feeney J. and Burgen A. S. V.) **290,** 273
Enzyre: DNA primase. A plasmid DNA primase active in discontinuous bacterial DNA replication (Wilkins B. M., Boulnois G. J. and Lanka E.) **290,** 217
Enzyre: Endoprotease. ATP-stimulated endoprotease is associated with the cell membrane of *E. coli* (Voellmy R. W. and Goldberg A. I.) **290,** 419
Enzyre: β-lactamase. The *E.coli* β-lactamase attenuator mediates growth rate-dependent regulation (Jaurin B., Grundström T., Edlund T. and Normark S.) **290,** 221
Enzyre: Nitrogenase. Nitrogen fixation gene (*nifL*) involved in oxygen regulation of nitrogenase synthesis in *K. pneumoniae* (Hill S., Kennedy C., Kavanagh E., Goldberg R. B. and Hanau R.) **290,** 424
Enzyre: Phospholipase. Two phospholipase pools for prostaglandin synthesis in macrophages (Hsueh W., Desai U., Gonzalez-Crussi F., Lamb R. and Chu A.) **290,** 710
Enzyre: Phospholipase A_2. Active site and catalytic mechanism of phospholipase A_2 (Dijkstra B. W., Drenth J. and Kalk K. H.) **289,** 604
Enzyre: Protein kinase. Anti-$pp60^{src}$ antibodies are substrates for EGF-stimulated protein kinase (Kudlow J. E., Buss J. E. and Gill G. N.) **290,** 519
Purified EGF receptor–kinase interacts specifically with antibodies to Rous sarcoma virus transforming protein (Chinkers M. and Cohen S.) **290,** 516
Enzyre: Ribonuclease. Interferon action — sequence specificity of the $ppp(A2'p)_nA$-dependent ribonuclease (Wreschner D. H., McCauley J. W., Skehel J. J. and Kerr I. M.) **289,** 414
Enzyre: Terminal transferase. Deficiency in cells expressing terminal transferase in autoimmune (motheaten) mice (Landreth K. S., McCoy K., Clagett J., Bollum F. J. and Rosse C.) **290,** 409
Eocene. Local extinction and ecological re-entry of early Eocene mammals (Schankler D. M.) **293,** 135
Upper Cretaceous to Eocene pelagic limestones of the Scaglia Rossa are not Miocene turbidites (Alvarez W. and Lowrie W.) **294,** 246
Upper Cretaceous to Eocene pelagic limestones of the Scaglia Rossa are not Miocene turbidites—Reply (Wezel F. C.) **294,** 248
Eocene climate. Floristic changes indicate a cooling climate in the Eocene of southern England (Collinson M. E., Fowler K. and Boulter M. C.) **291,** 315
Eosinophil. Tetrapeptides of the eosinophil chemotactic factor of anaphylaxis (ECF-A) enhance eosinophil Fc receptor (Capron M., Capron A., Goetzl E. J. and Austen K. F.) **289,** 71
Epibenthic invertebrate. High species diversity and abundance of the epibenthic community in an oxygen-deficient basin (Tunnicliffe V.) **294,** 354
Epidemic model. Epidemic models used to explain biogeographical distribution limits (Carter R. N. and Prince S. D.) **293,** 644
Epidermal growth factor. Increased phosphotyrosine content and inhibition of proliferation in EGF-treated A431 cells (Gill G. N. and Lazar C. S.) **293,** 305
Sequence homologies between tonin, nerve growth factor γ-subunit, epidermal growth factor-binding protein and serine proteases (Lazure C., Seidah N. G., Thibault G., Boucher R., Genest J. and Chrétien M.) **292,** 383
Epidermal growth factor receptor. Functional EGF receptors are present on mouse embryo tissues (Adamson E. D., Deller M. J. and Warshaw J. B.) **291,** 656
Glucocorticoids and benzo(*a*)pyrene have opposing effects on EGF receptor binding (Ivanovic V. and Weinstein I. B.) **293,** 404
Human transforming growth factors induce tyrosine phosphorylation of EGF receptors (Reynolds F. H. Jr, Todaro G. J., Fryling C. and Stephenson J. R.) **292,** 259
Epidermal growth factor receptor–kinase. Anti-$pp60^{src}$ antibodies are substrates for EGF-stimulated protein kinase (Kudlow J. E., Buss J. E. and Gill G. N.) **290,** 519
Purified EGF receptor–kinase interacts specifically with antibodies to Rous sarcoma virus transforming protein (Chinkers M. and Cohen S.) **290,** 516
Epidermis. Epidermal feet in insect morphogenesis (Locke M. and Huie P.) **293,** 733
Expression of Ia antigen on epidermal keratinocytes in graft-versus-host disease (Lampert I. A., Suitters A. J. and Chisholm P. M.) **293,** 149
Graft-versus-host disease induces expression of Ia antigen in rat epidermal cells and gut epithelium (Mason D. W., Dallman M. and Barclay A. N.) **293,** 150
Epithelial cell. Epithelial cells of *Hydra* are dye-coupled (Fraser S. E. and Bode H. R.) **294,** 356
Laminin and epithelial cell attachment, *news and views,* (Hogan B.) **290,** 737

Epithelium. Epithelial Transport in the Lower Vertebrates (Lahlou B. *editor*) *book review by* Ellory C. **289,** 829
Membrane asymmetry in epithelia: is the tight junction a barrier to diffusion in the plasma membrane? (Dragsten P. R., Blumenthal R. and Handler J. S.) **294,** 718
Regulation of epithelial tight junction permeability by cyclic AMP (Duffey M. E., Hainau B., Ho S. and Bentzel C. J.) **294,** 451
Epoxide hydrolase. Epoxide hydrolase activity in the mitochondrial fraction of mouse liver (Gill S. S. and Hammock B. D.) **291,** 167
Equus. The arrival of *Equus*, *matters arising*, (Eisenmann V.) **292,** 865
The arrival of *Equus*,—Reply, *matters arising*, (Lindsay E. H., Opdyke N. D. and Johnson N. M.) **292,** 865
Ergocryptine. Transcriptional regulation of the prolactin gene by ergocryptine and cyclic AMP (Maurer R. A.) **294,** 94
Ergoline. Evidence that LY-141865 specifically stimulates the D-2 dopamine receptor (Tsuruta K., Frey E. A., Grewe C. W., Cote T. E., Eskay R. L. and Kebabian J. W.) **292,** 463
Erosion. Accelerated currents and sediment transport off the Damietta Nile promontory (Murray S. P., Coleman J. M., Roberts H. H. and Salama M.) **293,** 51
Erythrocruorin. Cationic control of O_2 affinity in lugworm erythrocruorin (Weber R. E.) **292,** 386
Erythrocyte. Fetal antigen expressed on mouse erythrocytes is programmed at the early precursor stage in fetal liver (Mouchiroud G. and Blanchet J. P.) **293,** 156
Physiological shear stresses enhance the Ca^{2+} permeability of human erythrocytes (Larsen F. L., Katz S., Roufogalis B. D. and Brooks D. E.) **294,** 667
Erythrocyte membrane. Erythrocyte membrane sidedness in lectin control of the Ca^{2+}–A23187-mediated diskocyte ⇄ echinocyte conversion (Anderson R. A. and Lovrien R. E.) **292,** 158
Erythrocyte membrane ATPase. Human erythrocyte membranes exhibit a cooperative calmodulin-dependent Ca^{2+}-ATPase of high calcium sensitivity (Downes P. and Michell R. H.) **290,** 270
Erythrocyte membrane sialoglycoprotein. Immunochemical evidence for hybrid sialoglycoproteins of human erythrocytes (Mawby W. J., Anstee D. J. and Tanner M. J. A.) **291,** 161
Erythroid differentiation. Expression of cell-surface HLA-DR, HLA-ABC and glycophorin during erythroid differentiation (Robinson J., Sieff C., Delia D., Edwards P. A. W. and Greaves M.) **289,** 68
Is erythropoietin the only factor which regulates late erythroid differentiation? (Fagg B.) **289,** 184
Erythropoiesis. Fetal antigen expressed on mouse erythrocytes is programmed at the early precursor stage in fetal liver (Mouchiroud G. and Blanchet J. P.) **293,** 156
Erythropoietin. Is erythropoietin the only factor which regulates late erythroid differentiation? (Fagg B.) **289,** 184
Espionage charge. Vienna Institute hit by espionage charges: claims force Soviet official to resign, *news*, **290,** 725
Estuary. Chemistry and Biogeochemistry of Estuaries (Olausson E. and Cato I. *editor*) *book review by* Burton J. D. **291,** 598
Eternity. Eternity matters (Page D. N. and McKee M. R.) **291,** 64
Ethanol. Structural features in ethanol–water mixtures revealed by picosecond fluorescence anisotropy (Beddard G. S., Doust T. and Hudales J.) **294,** 145
Ethics. The Expanding Circle: Ethics and Sociobiology (Singer P.) *book review by* Reynolds V. **291,** 597
Ethnology. Mystery genre, *correspondence*, (Jackson N.) **292,** 792
Ethology. Introduction to Ethology (Immelmann K.) *book review by* Manning A. **289,** 710
Ethyl β-carboline carboxylate. Ethyl β-carboline carboxylate lowers seizure threshold and antagonizes flurazepam-induced sedation in rats (Cowen P. J., Green A. R., Nutt D. J. and Martin I. L.) **290,** 54
Ethylene dichloride. Ethylene Dichloride: A Potential Health Risk? 5th Banbury Report (Ames B., Infante P. and Reitz R. *editor*) *book review by* Connors T. A. **289,** 426
Euphausiacea. The Biology of Mysids and Euphausiids. Advances in Marine Biology, 18 (Mauchline J.) *book review by* Bowman T. E. **293,** 591
Eurasia Basin. Peralkaline volcanicity on the Eurasia Basin margin (Batten D. J., Brown P. E., Dawes P. R., Higgins A. K., Koch B. E., Parsons I. and Soper N. J.) **294,** 150
Europa. Europa's petrological thermal history (Ransford G. A., Finnerty A. A. and Collerson K. D.) **289,** 17
Evidence for sulphur implantation in Europa's UV absorption band (Lane A. L., Nelson R. M. and Matson D. L.) **292,** 38
Galileo would have been pleased, *news and views*, (Guest J. E.) **289,** 15
Is Europa surface cracking due to thermal evolution? (Finnerty A. A., Ransford G. A., Pieri D. C. and Collerson K. D.) **289,** 24
Lineament and polygon patterns on Europa (Pieri D. C.) **289,** 17
Polygon patterns on Europa, *matters arising*, (Smalley I. J.) **291,** 359
Polygon patterns on Europa—Reply, *matters arising*, (Pieri D. C.) **291,** 359
European astronomy. European astronomy: Winning ways, *news*, **289,** 527
European Commission. Schuster quits as EEC research associate, *news*, **290,** 725
European Community. Community research: Project sharing, *news*, **289,** 739
European Community: Squeezing grants, *news*, **289,** 434
European geology. The Geology of Europe (Ager D. V.) *book review by* Sutton J. **290,** 640
European Molecular Biology Laboratory. Christmas present for Heidelberg laboratory, *news*, **294,** 684
Molecular biology: Limited progress, *news*, **294,** 684
European research cooperation. European cooperation: COST in limbo, *news*, **294,** 394
European research council. EEC Research Council: Broader future, *news*, **294,** 202
European Science Foundation. European Science Foundation: Signs of solidity, *news*, **294,** 201
European Space Agency. Ariane takes off: European space success, *news*, **291,** 604
Curien on top, *news*, **292,** 102
European Space Agency: Delays in space, *news*, **291,** 527
European space agency: Sixes and sevens, *news*, **290,** 78
European Space Agency: Space on the cheap, *news*, **290,** 536
Quistgaard awaits orders, *news*, **290,** 536
European Space Foundation. Role for ESF? *correspondence*, (Wallis M. K.) **289,** 115
European space industry. European space industry: Landing platform, *news*, **293,** 330
European space policy. European space policy: New satellites due, *news*, **294,** 4
European telecommunications. Telecommunications: French hanging on, *news*, **294,** 602
Evans Sir A. The Find of a Lifetime: Sir Arthur Evans and the Discovery of Knossos (Horwitz S. L.) *book review by* Warren P. **292,** 278
Evolution. Basic Structure and Evolution of Vertebrates (Jarvik E.) *book review by* Panchen A. **292,** 565
Biochemical Evolution (Gutfreund H. *editor*) *book review by* Ambler R. P. **294,** 382
Cladistic clues, *correspondence*, (Kohlberger W.) **291,** 7
Common ancestry for birds and crocodiles? *matters arising* (McGowan C. and Baker A. J.) **289,** 97
Common ancestry for birds and crocodiles?—Reply, *matters arising*, (Whetstone K. N. and Martin L. D.) **289,** 98
Comparative Biology and Evolutionary Relationships of Tree Shrews (Luckett W. P. *editor*) *book review by* Friday A. **290,** 74
Confusing script, *correspondence*, (Gowlett J. A. J.) **291,** 104
Conservation and Evolution (Soulé F. and Soulé M. E.) *book review by* Bradshaw A. D. **292,** 868
Dispersion of α-like globin genes of the mouse to three different chromosomes (Leder A., Swan D., Ruddle F., D'Eustachio P. and Leder P.) **293,** 196
Local extinction and ecological re-entry of early Eocene mammals (Schankler D. M.) **293,** 135
Macroevolution, *news and views*, (Smith J. M.) **289,** 13
On Becoming Human (Tanner N. M.) *book review by* Hill A. **294,** 500
Plate tectonics, biogeography and evolution (Hallam A.) **293,** 31
Tempo and mode in hominid evolution, *review article*, (Cronin J. E., Boaz N. T., Stringer C. B. and Rak Y.) **292,** 113
The Age of Birds (Feduccia A.) *book review by* Panchen A. **290,** 646
Evolution: Adaptive. A tropical Volute shell and the Icarus syndrome, *news and views*, (Howard J. C.) **290,** 441
Immune reactivity of progeny of tetraparental male mice (McLaren A., Chandler P., Buehr M., Fierz W. and Simpson E.) **290,** 513
Inability of tolerant males to sire tolerant progeny (Smith R. N.) **292,** 767
Inherited tolerance? *correspondence*, (Jones K. W.) **290,** 286
Lamarck's revival, *correspondence*, (Klemes V.) **290,** 440
Simultaneous yet independent inheritance of somatically acquired tolerance to two distinct H-2 antigenic haplotype determinants in mice (Gorczynski R. M. and Steele E. J.) **289,** 678
Supposed lamarckian inheritance of immunological tolerance (Brent L., Rayfield L. S., Chandler P., Fierz W., Medawar P. B. and Simpson E.) **290,** 508
Evolution education. Arkansas legislation reflects old quarrels, *news*, **291,** 179
Creationism again an issue in Arkansas: Civil liberties take suit against law, *news*, **291,** 179
Creationists persist, *correspondence*, (Jukes T. H.) **291,** 186
Does creation deserve equal time? *leading article*, **291,** 271
Scopes again? *news*, **291,** 180
Evolution: Gene. Evolution and Variation of Multigene Families (Ohta T.) *book review by* Novotný J. **290,** 430
Intragenic amplification and divergence in the mouse α-fetoprotein gene (Eiferman F. A., Young P. R., Scott R. W. and Tilghman S. M.) **294,** 713
Evolution: Museum exhibition. Origin of Species: Premises, premises, *news*, **291,** 373
Evolution: Neutral. Pseudogenes as a paradigm of neutral evolution (Li W.-H., Gojobori T. and Nei M.) **292,** 237
Evolution: Orang-utan. Modern adaptations in orang-utans? *matters arising*, (Galdikas B. M. F.) **291,** 266
Modern adaptations in orang-utans?—Reply, *matters arising*, (Smith R. J. and Pilbeam D. R.) **291,** 266
Evolution: rDNA. Evolutionary springcleaning of ribosomal genes, *news and views*, (Dover G.) **290,** 731
Evolution theory. American Creation, *correspondence*, (Darnbrough C., Goddard J. and Stevely W. S.) **292,** 95
An acid test, *correspondence*, (Fox S. W.) **294,** 688
Apes or angels? *correspondence*, (Turner J. R. G.) **291,** 374
Charles Darwin: A man of Enlarged Curiosity (Brent P.) *book review by* Cain A. J. **294,** 781
Cladistics and evolution on display, *leading article*, **292,** 395
Cox sure? *correspondence*, (Shapiro J. A.) **292,** 8
Creating problems, *correspondence*, (Jukes T. H.) **289,** 218
Creation "copout", *correspondence*, (Fox S. W.) **292,** 490
Creation on trial: Battle engaged, *news*, **294,** 604
Creation science trial: Verdict awaited, *news*, **294,** 687
Creationism, *correspondence*, (Darnbrough C. H., Goddard J. P. and Stevely W. S.) **294,** 302
Darwin in California: No verdict, *news*, **290,** 78
Darwin's death in South Kensington, *leading article*, **289,** 735
Darwin's survival, *correspondence*, (Patterson C.) **290,** 82
Darwin's survival, *correspondence*, (Ball, H. W., Gray A., Mound L. A., Cannon J. F. M., Humphries C. J., Platt H. M., Clarke G. C. S., James P. W., Price J. H., Eastwood R. F., Jermy A. C., Robson N. K. B., Forey P. L., John D. M., Stringer C. B., George J. D., Jones S. W., Sutton D. A., Gibby M., Miles R. S., Vane Wright R. I. and Whitehead P. J. P.) **290,** 82
Darwin's truths, *correspondence*, (Montagu A.) **290,** 623
Divergent usage, *correspondence*, (Fitch W. M. and Niece R. L.) **291,** 608
Does creation deserve equal time? *leading article*, **291,** 271
Engels on Darwin, *correspondence*, (Crabtree H.) **289,** 344
Evolution from Space (Hoyle F. and Wickramasinghe C.) *book review by* Tyrrell D. A. J. **294,** 489
Evolution on trial, *correspondence*, (Jukes T. H.) **290,** 440
Evolutionary thought, *correspondence*, (Howgate M.) **289,** 344
Evolution's Waterloo, *correspondence*, (Vaeck S. V.) **290,** 730
Evolution's Waterloo, *correspondence*, (Wiley E. O.) **290,** 730
Evolving theory, *correspondence*, (Hesketh R. V.) **290,** 286
Evolving theory, *correspondence*, (Miller P. L.) **290,** 286
Exhibit dismay, *correspondence*, (Simpson G. G.) **290,** 286
Fight the obscure, *correspondence*, (Flew A.) **292,** 192
Film loop evolves, *correspondence*, (Miles R. S.) **291,** 530
Fit for what? *correspondence*, (Stephenson D. G.) **292,** 8
From the museum, *correspondence*, (Miles R. S. and Clarke G. C. S.) **292,** 402
From the museum ... *correspondence*, (Greenwood P. H. and Peake J. F.) **290,** 540
From the museum ... *correspondence*, (Hill C.) **290,** 540
Had enough too? *correspondence*, (Hammerton M.) **291,** 530
Halstead replies, *correspondence*, (Halstead L. B.) **289,** 106
Halstead's defence against irrelevancy, *correspondence*, (Halstead L. B.) **292,** 403
How to classify the cladists, *correspondence*, (Leith B.) **292,** 404
How true is the theory of evolution? *leading article*, **290,** 75
Hoyle on life, *correspondence*, (Rout A. E.) **294,** 396
Is creation a science or a religion? *news*, **294,** 504
Last word? *correspondence*, (Halstead L. B.) **289,** 742
Licking Darwin, *correspondence*, (Vinson G. P.) **290,** 356
Loose ends on evolution, *leading article*, **292,** 1
Man, The Promising Primate: The Conditions of Human Evolution (Wilson P. J.) *book review by* Attenborough R. **292,** 567
Matter of principle, *correspondence*, (Pearson B.) **293,** 6
Missing links, *correspondence*, (Fremlin J. H.) **292,** 96
Morphological stasis and developmental constraint: real problems for neo-Darwinism, *news and views*, (Williamson P. G.) **294,** 214
Museum debate, *correspondence*, (Gould S. J.) **289,** 742
Museum policy, *correspondence*, (Wood B. A.) **289,** 8
Museum policy, *correspondence*, (Rosen D. E.) **289,** 8
Museum policy, *correspondence*, (Donovan D. T.) **289,** 105
Museum policy, *correspondence*, (Benton M. J.) **289,** 106
Non-random survival, *correspondence*, (Robson M.) **293,** 594
Paradigm change, *correspondence*, (Sibatani A.) **291,** 278
Popper's philosophy, *correspondence*, (Caplan A. L.) **290,** 623
Question of faiths, *correspondence*, (O'Grady R. T.) **294,** 510
Room for all, *correspondence*, (Baker J. R.) **290,** 623
Room for faith, *correspondence*, (McBride N. K.) **292,** 96
Search for truth, *correspondence*, (Read H.) **292,** 95
Species difference, *correspondence*, (Tabin C.) **294,** 510
Suiting everyone, *correspondence*, (Batten A. H.) **292,** 402
Survivalist hopes, *correspondence*, (Gendron R. P.) **293,** 602
The Evolutionary Synthesis: Perspectives on the Unification of Biology (Mayr E. and Provine W. B. *editor*) *book review by* Cain A. J. **290,** 645
The fact is ... *correspondence*, (Lewis R. W.) **291,** 448
Theory of evolution: Huxley speaks up, *news*, **294,** 395
Theory upon theory, *correspondence*, (Pearson B.) **291,** 186
Thoughts on Popper, *correspondence*, (Wassermann G. D.) **293,** 6
Tolerance but no quarter for creationism, *leading article*, **294,** 389
Too soon for the rehabilitation of Lamarck, *news and views*, **289,** 631
Too tolerant, *correspondence*, (MacKie E. W.) **292,** 403
Unnecessary schism, *correspondence*, (Jackson S.) **293,** 6
Evolution theory. Selling Darwin, *correspondence*, (Dover G.) **290,** 539
Evolutionary fitness. Do carbonate skeletons limit the rate of body growth? (Palmer A. R.) **292,** 150
Exercise. Intensive exercise, bone structure and blood calcium levels in vertebrates (Ruben J. A. and Bennett A. F.) **291,** 411
Exon. Correlation of DNA exonic regions with protein structural units in haemoglobin (Gō M.) **291,** 90
Exons and the structure, function and evolution of haemoglobin, *news and views*, (Blake C. C. F.) **291,** 616
Genes pieced together—exons delineate homologous structures of diverged lysozymes, *news and views*, (Artymiuk P. J., Blake C. C. F., and Sippel A. E.) **290,** 287
O_2 binding properties of the product of the central exon of β-globin gene (Craik C. S., Buchman S. R. and Beychok S.) **291,** 87
One gene's intron is another gene's exon, *news and views*, (Borst P. and Grivell L. A.) **289,** 439
Explosion. High propagation rates of explosions in large volumes of gaseous mixtures (Moore S. R. and Weinberg F. J.) **290,** 39
Extinction. After Man: A Zoology of the Future (Dixon D.) *book review by* Turner B. D. **294,** 499
Extinction: The Causes and Consequences of the Disappearance of Species (Ehrlich P. and Ehrlich A.) *book review by* Mellanby K. **294,** 41
Saving the Tiger (Mountfort G.) *book review by* Bertram B. **294,** 42
The Doomsday Book of Animals: A Natural History of Vanished Species (Day D.) *book review by* Turner B. D. **294,** 499
The Snouters: Form and Life of the Rhinogrades (Stumpke H.) *book review by* Turner B. D. **294,** 499
Extragalactic jet. Extragalactic jets: facts and fancies, *news and views*, (Scheuer P.) **293,** 336
Extragalactic object: RG0044−2958. RG0044−2958: a peculiar M supergiant at a distance of 2.5 Mpc (Gilmore G. and Reid I. N.) **291,** 208
Extrasensory remote viewing. Rebuttal of criticisms of remote viewing experiments, *matters arising*, (Puthoff H. and Targ R.) **292,** 388
Sensory cues invalidate remote viewing experiments, *matters arising*, (Marks D.) **292,** 177
Extraterrestrial life. Are We Alone? The Possibility of Extraterrestrial Civilizations (Rood R. T. and Tefil J. S.) *book review by* O'Neill G. K. **294,** 25
Extraterrestrials — where are they? *news and views*, (Buckerman B.) **294,** 10
Life out there, *correspondence*, (Simons K.) **294,** 396
Eye. Sexual dimorphism in a photoreceptor (Franceschini N., Hardie R., Ribi W. and Kirschfeld K.) **291,** 241
The Iris in Eighteenth-century Physiology (Mazzolini R. G.) *book review by* Dean Hart J. C. **291,** 438
Eye lens. Electrical coupling between fibre cells in amphibian and cephalopod lenses (Jacob T. J. C. and Duncan G.) **296,** 704
Molecular and cellular biology of the eye lens (Bloemendal H. *editor*) *book review by* Slingsby C. **294,** 782
The molecular structure and stability of the eye lens: X-ray analysis of γ-crystallin II (Blundell T., Lindley P., Miller L., Moss D., Slingsby C., Tickle I., Turnell B. and Wistow G.) **289,** 771
Eye: Retina. A gradient of membrane protein in the retina, *news and views*, (Barnstable C. J.) **292,** 13
An opiate system in the goldfish retina (Djamgoz M. B. A., Stell W. K., Chin C.-A. and Lam D. M. K.) **292,** 620

Genesis of rods in teleost fish retina (Johns P. R. and Fernald R. D.) **293**, 141

Preferential adhesion of tectal membranes to anterior embryonic chick retina neurites (Halfter W., Claviez M. and Schwarz U.) **292**, 67

Retinal bipolar cells with double colour-opponent receptive fields (Kaneko A. and Tachibana M.) **293**, 220

Visual localization after rearrangement of retinotectal maps in fish (Northmore D. P. M.) **293**, 142

Eyestalk. Immunocytochemical localization of enkephalin and substance P in retina and eyestalk neurones of lobster (Mancillas J. R., McGinty J. F., Selverston A. I., Karten H. and Bloom F. E.) **293**, 576

Eysenck H. Hans Eysenck: The Man and His Work (Gibson H. B.) *book review by* Bryant P. E. **294**, 44

Psychological slip, *correspondence*, (Fieldman G.) **294**, 510

Factor VIII. Modulation of platelet shape and membrane receptor binding by Ca^{2+}–calmodulin complex (Kao K.-J., Sommer J. R. and Pizzo S. V.) **292**, 82

Falsification of data. A Balance Sheet on Burt (Beloff H. *editor*) *book review by* Thoday J. M. **291**, 517

Avoiding fraud, *correspondence*, (Ravetz J. R.) **291**, 7

Cabal of referees, *correspondence*, (Gillman M. A. and Lichtigfeld F. J.) **291**, 608

Data falsification: Harvard acts, *news*, **294**, 684

Fraud in research: Congress asks why, *news*, **290**, 437

Known misdemeanours, *news*, **290**, 438

Questionable results, *correspondence*, (Sinclair J. D.) **291**, 530

Scientific fraud: In Bristol now, *news*, **294**, 509

Who, not Congress, should police fraud? *leading article*, **290**, 433

Family help. Why do jackals help their parents? *matters arising*, (Montgomerie R. D.) **289**, 824

Why do jackals help their parents?—Reply, *matters arising*, (Moehlman P. D.) **289**, 825

Fanconi's anaemia. Oxygen-dependence of chromosomal aberrations in Fanconi's anaemia (Joenje H., Arwert F., Eriksson A. W., de Koning H. and Oostra A. B.) **290**, 142

Farnborough Royal Aircraft Establishment. UK defence research: Slimming down, *news*, **292**, 284

Fasella P. Commission man, *news*, **293**, 329

What European policy on science? *leading article*, **293**, 415

Fast breeder reactor. Clinch River reactor: Start again folks, *news*, **292**, 188

Clinch River runs again, *leading article*, **292**, 280

Fast breeder reactors: can we learn from experience? *review article*, (Keck O.) **294**, 205

Germany's breeder: Gap unbridged, *news*, **294**, 505

Kiss of life for Clinch River breeder: Reagan ditches Carter policy on proliferation, *news*, **290**, 177

The Fast Breeder Reactor: Need? Cost? Risk? (Sweet C. *editor*) *book review by* Weinberg A. M. **289**, 519

Fasting. Alterations in brain cholecystokinin receptors after fasting (Saito A., Williams J. A. and Goldfine I. D.) **289**, 599

Fatty acid. Preservation of polyunsaturated fatty acid in ancient Anasazi maize seed (Priestley D. A., Galinat W. C. and Leopold A. C.) **292**, 146

Faujasite. Ordering of aluminium and silicon in synthetic faujasites (Ramdas S., Thomas J. M., Klinowski J., Fyfe C. A. and Hartman J. S.) **292**, 228

Fault. Active folding in the Algerian earthquake of 10 October 1980 (King G. C. P. and Vita-Finzi C.) **292**, 22

Controls on low-stress hydro-fracture dilatancy in thrust, wrench and normal fault terrains (Sibson R. H.) **289**, 665

Evidence of synsedimentary tectonic movements in the Triassic halite of Cheshire (Tucker R. M. and Tucker M. E.) **290**, 495

Field evidence for active normal faulting in Tibet (Tapponnier P., Mercier J. L., Armijo R., Tonglin H. and Ji Z.) **294**, 410

Low-angle normal faults in the Basin and Range Province: nappe tectonics in an extending orogen (Wernicke B.) **291**, 645

Seismotectonics of the El Asnam earthquake (Ouyed M., Meghraoui M., Cisternas A., Deschamps A., Dorel J., Frechet J., Gaulon R., Hatzfeld D. and Philip H.) **292**, 26

Syn-sedimentary gravity slides (growth faults) in the Coal Measures of South Wales (Elliott T. and Ladipo K. O.) **291**, 220

Transcurrent faulting and the anomalous position of pre-Carboniferous Anglesey (Nutt M. J. C. and Smith E. G.) **290**, 492

Transcurrent faulting and pre-Carboniferous Anglesey, *matters arising*, (Tegerdine G. D., Campbell S. D. G. and Woodcock N. H.) **293**, 760

Transcurrent faulting and pre-Carboniferous Anglesey, *matters arising*, (Gibbons W. and Gayer R. A.) **293**, 761

Transcurrent faulting and pre-Carboniferous Anglesey, *matters arising*, (Kohnstamm M. A. and Mann A.) **293**, 761

Transcurrent faulting and pre-Carboniferous Anglesey—Replies, *matters arising*, (Nutt M. J. C. and Smith E. G.) **293**, 760, 761 and 762

Fauna. British Anthozoa. Synopses of the British Fauna, 18 (Manuel R. L.) *book review by* Yonge C. M. **291**, 520

Felodipine. Interaction of the antihypertensive drug felodipine with calmodulin (Boström S.-L., Ljung B., Mårdh S., Forsen S. and Thulin E.) **292**, 777

Fermi surface. Electrons at the Fermi Surface (Springford M. *editor*) *book review by* Harrison W. A. **290**, 347

Ferromagnetic material. Ferromagnetic Materials: A Handbook on the Properties of Magnetically Ordered Substances (Wohlfarth E. P. *editor*) *book review by* Grundy P. J. **292**, 659

Ferromanganese deposit. Nd and Sr isotopic relationships in pelagic clays and ferromanganese deposits (Goldstein W. L. and O'Nions R. K.) **292**, 324

Ferromanganese nodule. Iron–manganese banding in Oneida Lake ferromanganese nodules (Moore W. S.) **292**, 233

Fertility control. Immunological Aspects of Reproduction and Fertility Control (Hearn J. P. *editor*) *book review by* Billington W. D. **292**, 564

Fertilization. Free Ca^{2+} increases in exponential phases during mouse oocyte activation (Cuthbertson K. S. R., Whittingham D. G. and Cobbold P. H.) **294**, 754

From Chance to Purpose: An Appraisal of External Human Fertilization (Grobstein C.) *book review by* Short R. V. **294**, 38

Localized gating of egg NA^+ channels by sperm (Gould-Somero M.) **291**, 254

Why mammalian gametes don't mix, *news and views*, (Bedford J. M.) **291**, 286

Fertilization potential. Fertilization potential in golden hamster eggs consists of recurring hyperpolarizations (Miyazaki S-i. and Igusa Y.) **290**, 702

Fetal antigen. Fetal antigen expressed on mouse erythrocytes is programmed at the early precursor stage in fetal liver (Mouchiroud G. and Blanchet J. P.) **293**, 156

-fetoprotein gene. Intragenic amplification and divergence in the mouse α-fetoprotein gene (Eiferman F. A., Young P. R., Scott R. W. and Tilghman S. M.) **294**, 713

Fetus adrenal steroidogenesis. Growth hormone stimulates adrenal steroidogenesis in the fetus (Devaskar U. P., Devaskar S. U., Voina S., Velayo N. and Sperling M. A.) **290**, 404

Fibre cell. Electrical coupling between fibre cells in amphibian and cephalopod lenses (Jacob T. J. C. and Duncan G.) **290**, 704

Fibre: Diet. Medical Aspects of Dietary Fibre: A Report of the Royal College of Physicians. Medical Aspects of Dietary Fiber (Spiller G. A. and McPherson Kay R. *editor*) *book review by* Yudkin J. **291**, 173

White or brown? *correspondence*, (Weisburger J. H. and Reddy B. S.) **292**, 666

Yudkin's answer, *correspondence*, (Yudkin J.) **292**, 666

Fibrin. A model from electron microscopy for the molecular structure of fibrinogen and fibrin (Weisel J. W., Phillips G. N. Jr and Cohen C.) **289**, 263

Oriented fibrin gels formed by polymerization in strong magnetic fields (Torbet J., Freyssinet J.-M. and Hudry-Clergeon G.) **289**, 91

Fibrinogen. A model from electron microscopy for the molecular structure of fibrinogen and fibrin (Weisel J. W., Phillips G. N. Jr and Cohen C.) **289**, 263

Fibrinogen is the receptor for the endogenous lectin of human platelets (Gartner T. K., Gerrard J. M., White J. G. and Williams D. C.) **289**, 688

Fibrinolysis. Fibrinolysis with acyl-enzymes: a new approach to thrombolytic therapy (Smith R. A. G., Dupe R. J., English P. D. and Green J.) **290**, 505

Relative proteolysis of the fibrinogen Bβ chain by thrombin and plasmin as a determinant of thrombosis (Nossel H. L.) **291**, 165

Thrombosis: a molecular approach to therapy, *news and views*, (Gaffney P. J.) **290**, 445

Fibroblast. Direct transfer of a lysosomal enzyme from lymphoid cells to deficient fibroblasts (Olsen I., Dean M. F., Harris G. and Muir H.) **291**, 244

Fibronectin. Cartilage proteoglycans inhibit fibronectin-mediated adhesion (Rich A. M., Pearlstein E., Weissmann G. and Hoffstein S. T.) **293**, 224

Respective roles of laminin and fibronectin in adhesion of human carcinoma and sarcoma cells (Vlodavsky I. and Gospodarowicz D.) **289**, 304

Field committee. US astronomy: Prospects for people, *news*, **291**, 445

Financial market. Is this the great crash of 1981? *leading article*, **293**, 325

Fine structure constant. A refined estimate of the fine structure constant (Ellis J. and Nanopoulos D. V.) **292**, 436

Finniston report. Finniston's pale shadow, *leading article*, **294**, 600

Fire. Early archaeological sites, hominid remains and traces of fire from Chesowanja, Kenya (Gowlett J. A. J., Harris J. W. K., Walton D. and Wood B. A.) **294**, 125

High temperature of forest fires under pines as a selective advantage over oaks (Williamson G. B. and Black E. M.) **293**, 643

Fischer A. The Fischer–Smith Controversy: Are There Bacterial Diseases of Plants? (Campbell C. L.) *book review by* Heathcote G. D. **294**, 37

Fish. Amazonian fishes and the forest, *news and views*, (May R. M.) **293**, 603

Fish versus zooplankton predation in lakes, *matters arising*, (Wurtsbaugh W., Li H. and Li J.) **292**, 779

Fish versus zooplankton predation in lakes—Reply, *matters arising*, (Layne P. A.) **292**, 780

Genesis of rods in teleost fish retina (Johns P. R. and Fernald R. D.) **293**, 141

Production of clones of homozygous diploid zebra fish (*Brachydanio rerio*) (Streisinger G., Walker C., Dower N., Knauber D. and Singer F.) **291**, 293

Visual localization after rearrangement of retinotectal maps in fish (Northmore D. P. M.) **293**, 142

Fish colony. Anti-predator function of bluegill sunfish nesting colonies (Dominey W. J.) **290**, 596

Fish: Skate. Disappearance of common skate *Raia batis* from Irish Sea (Brander K.) **290**, 48

Fishing. A carbon budget for overfishing off Peru (Walsh J. J.) **290**, 300

Overfishing: is there a solution? *news and views*, (Southward A. J.) **291**, 449

Fjord delta. Submarine chutes on the slopes of fjord deltas (Prior D. B., Wiseman W. J. Jr and Bryant W. R.) **290**, 326

Flagellum. Direct measurement of the force of microtubule sliding in flagella (Kamimura S. and Takahashi K.) **293**, 566

Functionally significant central-pair rotation in a primitive eukaryotic flagellum (Omoto C. K. and Witman G. B.) **290**, 708

Organic solvents modify the calcium control of flagellar movement in sea urchin sperm (Gibbons B. H. and Gibbons I. R.) **292**, 85

Flamingo. Flamingos, stilts and whales, *news and views*, (Milner A.) **289**, 347

Flare star. Microwave emission from flare star AT Mic (Slee O. B., Tuohy I. R., Nelson G. J. and Rennie C. J.) **292**, 220

Flight. Visual orientation behaviour of flies after selective laser beam ablation of interneurones (Geiger G. and Nässel D. R.) **293**, 398

Flight muscle. Fraction of myosin heads bound to thin filaments in rigor fibrils from insect flight and vertebrate muscles (Lovell S. J., Knight P. J. and Harrington W. F.) **293**, 664

Flightless bird. Flightlessness and fear of flying in island species, *news and views*, (Diamond J. M.) **293**, 507

Flint. ESR dating of ancient flints (Garrison E. G., Rowlett R. M., Cowan D. L. and Holroyd L. V.) **290**, 44

Flora: Pollen. The Northwest European Pollen Flora, Vol. II (Punt W. and Clarke G. C. S. *editor*) *book review by* Moore P. D. **290**, 348

Flow. Hydrodynamic Stability (Drazin P. G. and Reid W. H.) *book review by* Roberts P. H. **294**, 196

Flower. Flowers of Greece and the Balkans: A Field Guide (Polunin O.) *book review by* Grubb P. J. **292**, 277

Flower fossil. Structurally preserved angiosperm flowers from the Upper Cretaceous of southern Sweden (Friis E. M. and Skarby A.) **291**, 484

Fluid dynamics. Geophysical Fluid Dynamics (Pedlosky J.) *book review by* Anderson D. **289**, 726

Geophysical Fluid Dynamics for Oceanographers (von Schwind J. J.) *book review by* Anderson D. **289**, 726

Fluorescence-activated cell sorting. Isolation of a cloned cell line expressing variant H–$2K^k$ using fluorescence-activated cell sorting (Holtkamp B., Cramer M., Lemke H. and Rajewsky K.) **289**, 66

Fluorescence anisotropy. Structural features in ethanol–water mixtures revealed by picosecond fluorescence anisotropy (Beddard G. S., Doust T. and Hudales J.) **294**, 145

Fluorescence photobleaching. Fluorescence photobleaching does not alter the lateral mobility of erythrocyte membrane glycoproteins (Koppel D. E. and Sheetz M. P.) **293**, 159

Fluoride glass. Glass formation in ionic systems (Poulain M.) **293**, 279

Fluorocarbon-22. Increase of $CHClF_2$ in the Earth's atmosphere (Khalil M. A. K. and Rasmussen R. A.) **292**, 823

Fluoromevalonate. Fluoromevalonate acts as an inhibitor of insect juvenile hormone biosynthesis (Quistad G. B., Cerf D. C., Schooley D. A. and Staal G. B.) **289**, 176

Flurazepam. Ethyl β-carboline carboxylate lowers seizure threshold and antagonizes flurazepam-induced sedation in rats (Cowen P. J., Green A. R., Nutt D. J. and Martin I. L.) **290**, 54

Fly. Visual orientation behaviour of flies after selective laser beam ablation of interneurones (Geiger G. and Nässel D. R.) **293**, 398

Folate. Kainate-like neurotoxicity of folates (Olney J. W., Fuller T. A. and Gubareff T. de) **292**, 165

Fongen–Hyllingen trend. A new pyroxene fractionation trend from a layered basic intrusion (Wilson J. R., Esbensen K. H. and Thy P.) **290**, 325

Food. Food for War — Food for Peace: United States Food Aid in a Global Context (Wallerstein M. B.) *book review by* Huddleston B. **292**, 275

Seeds of Plenty, Seeds of Want: Social and Economic Implications of the Green Revolution (Pearse A.) *book review by* Huddleston B. **292**, 275

Food and Drug Administration. Closure threat at FDA laboratories: Drug testing facilities given low priority, *news*, **294**, 101

Food intake. Activation of brown adipose tissue thermogenesis by the ventromedial hypothalamus (Perkins M. N., Rothwell N. J., Stock M. J. and Stone T. W.) **289**, 401

Food production. Agricultural Ecology: An Analysis of World Food Production Systems (Cox G. W. and Atkins M. D.) *book review by* Bowman J. C. **289**, 732

Food supply. Commonwealth meeting: Food for reserves, *news*, **290**, 182

Foot and mouth disease. Biochemical identification of viruses causing the 1981 outbreaks of foot and mouth disease in the UK (King A. M. Q., Underwood B. O., McCahon D., Newman J. W. I. and Brown F.) **293**, 479

Cloning of cDNA of major antigen of foot and mouth disease virus and expression in *E. coli* (Küpper H., Keller W., Kurz C., Forss S., Schaller H., Franze R., Strohmaier K., Marquardt O., Zaslavsky V. G. and Hofschneider P. H.) **289**, 555

Genetic engineering and foot and mouth disease vaccines, *news and views*, (Brooksby J. B.) **289**, 535

Production in *B. subtilis* of hepatitis B core antigen and of major antigen of foot and mouth disease virus (Hardy K., Stahl S. and Küpper H.) **293**, 481

Tracing outbreaks of foot-and-mouth disease, *news and views*, (Brooksby J. B.) **293**, 431

Foot and mouth disease virus. Molecular cloning of foot and mouth disease virus genome and nucleotide sequences in the structural protein genes (Boothroyd J. C., Highfield P. E., Cross G. A. M., Rowlands D. J., Lowe P. A., Brown F. and Harris T. J. R.) **290**, 800

Football. Who pays what piper? *leading article*, **294**, 600

Footprint. Footprints of a Pleistocene hominid in northern Kenya (Behrensmeyer A. K. and Laporte L. F.) **289**, 167

Footprint: Hominid. Functional reconstruction of gait from the Pliocene hominid footprints at Laetoli, northern Tanzania (Charteris J., Wall J. C. and Nottrodt J. W.) **290**, 496

Foraging. Foraging Behavior: Ecological, Ethological and Psychological Approaches (Kamil A. C. and Sargent T. D. *editor*) *book review by* Davies N. B. **293**, 320

Mixed-species foraging groups, *news and views*, (Diamond J. M.) **292**, 408

The Foraging Strategy of Howler Monkeys: A Study in Primate Economics (Milton K.) *book review by* Martin R. D. **291**, 687

Foraminifera. Cenozoic palaeotemperature changes and planktonic foraminiferal speciation (Thunell R. C.) **289**, 670

Climatically controlled variation of Sr and Mg in Quaternary planktonic foraminifera (Cronblad H. G. and Malmgren B. A.) **291**, 61

Direct use of dissolved organic carbon by agglutinated benthic foraminifera (DeLaca T. E., Karl D. M. and Lipps J. H.) **289**, 287

Fourier analysis of test shape of planktonic foraminifera (Healy-Williams N. and Williams D. F.) **289**, 485

Stable isotope composition of benthic foraminifera from the equatorial Pacific (Vincent E., Killingley J. S. and Berger W. H.) **289**, 639

Foraminifera distribution. Foraminifera distribution of provinces in the Gulf of Mexico (Culver S. J. and Buzas M. A.) **290**, 328

Forensic science. Forensic science: Evidence upheld, *news*, **293**, 94

Forensic scientist. Paying court, *news*, **292**, 664

Forest. Amazonian fishes and the forest, *news and views*, (May R. M.) **293**, 603

Asian ecology: Loss of balance, *news*, **294**, 394

The Boreal Ecosystem (Larsen J. A.) *book review by* Shetler S. G. **294**, 382

Forest fire. High temperature of forest fires under pines as a selective advantage over oaks (Williamson G. B. and Black E. M.) **293**, 643

Forestry policy. UK forestry policy: Research wanted, *news*, **289**, 5

Formaldehyde. Carcinogen regulations: Cleansing solution **292**,

282
Formative causation. A book for burning? *leading article*, **293**, 245
A New Science of Life: The Hypothesis of Formative Causation (Sheldrake R.) *book review by* Newth D. R. **294**, 32
Harsh words, *correspondence*, (Vasudeva Rao K.) **294**, 106
Incendiary subject, *correspondence*, (Hedges R.) **293**, 506
Incendiary subject, *correspondence*, (Cousins F. W.) **293**, 506
Incendiary Subject, *correspondence*, (Clarke C. J. S.) **293**, 594
Incendiary Subject, *correspondence*, (Josephson B. D.) **293**, 594
Sheldrake's truth, *correspondence*, (Isaac M. T.) **293**, 696
Fossil. A fossiliferous borehole section within the Ballantrae ophiolite (Stone P. and Strachan I.) **293**, 455
Early archaeological sites, hominid remains and traces of fire from Chesowanja, Kenya (Gowlett J. A. J., Harris J. W. K., Walton D. and Wood B. A.) **294**, 125
Life History of a Fossil: An Introduction to Taphonomy and Paleoecology (Shipman P.) *book review by* Newcomer M. **294**, 598
Pontnewydd Cave in Wales — a new Middle Pleistocene hominid site (Green H. S., Stringer C. B., Collcutt S. N., Currant A. P., Huxtable J., Schwarcz H. P., Debenham N., Embleton C., Bull P., Molleson T. I. and Bevins R. E.) **294**, 707
Sinian microfossils from south-west China (Fuxing W.) **294**, 74
Fossil: Alisphenoid. Alisphenoid equivalents in placentals, marsupials, monotremes and fossils (Presley R.) **294**, 668
Fossil: Antler. Chondroitin sulphate from fossilized antlers (Scott J. E. and Hughes E. W.) **291**, 580
Fossil: Bone. Carbon isotope analysis of separate chemical phases in modern and fossil bone (Sullivan C. H. and Krueger H. W.) **292**, 333
Lamellar-zonal bone with zones and annuli in the pelvis of a sauropod dinosaur (Reid R. E. H.) **292**, 49
Fossil: Burgess Shale. The Burgess Shale: a unique Cambrian fauna, *news and views*, (Fortey R. A.) **293**, 189
Fossil: Flower. Structurally preserved angiosperm flowers from the Upper Cretaceous of southern Sweden (Friis E. M. and Skarby A.) **291**, 484
Fossil: Hominid cranium. ESR-dating of the fossil hominid cranium from Petralona Cave, Greece (Hennig G. J., Herr W., Weber E. and Xirotiris N. I.) **292**, 533
Fossil insect. A new assessment of *Rhyniella*, the earliest known insect, from the Devonian of Rhynie, Scotland (Whalley P. and Jarzembowski E. A.) **291**, 317
Fossil meteorite. Middle Ordovician chondrite in fossiliferous limestone from Brunflo, central Sweden (Thorslund P. and Wickman F. E.) **289**, 285
Fossil: Microfossil. Are the 3,800-Myr-old Isua objects microfossils, limonite-stained fluid inclusions, or neither? (Roedder E.) **293**, 459
Microfossil-like objects from the Archaean of Greenland: a cautionary note (Bridgwater D., Allaart J. H., Schopf J. W., Klein C., Walter M. R., Barghoorn E. S., Strother P., Knoll A. H. and Gorman B. E.) **289**, 51
Microfossils (Brasier M. D.) *book review by* Lord A. **289**, 714
Precambrian microfossils from the Sinian of South China (Zhongying Z.) **289**, 792
Fossil: Mollusc. An uncensored page of fossil history, *news and views*, (Jones J. S.) **293**, 427
Palaeontological documentation of speciation in Cenozoic molluscs from Turkana Basin (Williamson P. G.) **293**, 437
Fossil: Nannofossil. Isotopic and biostratigraphical records of calcareous nannofossils in a Pleistocene core (Anderson T. F. and Steinmetz J. C.) **294**, 741
Fossil: Phosphatic microfossil. Spherical phosphatic microfossils from the Silurian of North Greenland (Aldridge R. J. and Armstrong H. A.) **292**, 531
Fossil record. An uncensored page of fossil history, *news and views*, (Jones J. S.) **293**, 427
Diversity changes of marine organisms through the Phanerozoic, *news and views*, (Hallam A.) **293**, 428
Palaeontological documentation of speciation in Cenozoic molluscs from Turkana Basin (Williamson P. G.) **293**, 437
Phanerozoic marine diversity and the fossil record (Sepkoski J. J. Jr, Bambach R. K., Raup D. M. and Valentine J. W.) **293**, 435
Fossil: Tool. Cutmarks made by stone tools on bones from Olduvai Gorge, Tanzania (Potts R. and Shipman P.) **291**, 577
Experimental Determination of Stone Tool Uses: A Microwear Analysis (Keeley L.) *book review by* Tringham R. **292**, 92
Microwear polishes on early stone tools from Koobi Fora, Kenya (Keeley L. H. and Toth N.) **293**, 464
Premiers Outils Taillés D'Afrique (Roche H.) *book review by* Gowlett J. A. J. **292**, 181
Scratches on the Palaeolithic record, *news and views*, (Gamble C. S.) **291**, 533
Fox rabies. Habitat and the spread of rabies, *news and views*, (Bacon P. J. and Macdonald D. W.) **289**, 634
Population dynamics of fox rabies in Europe (Anderson R. M., Jackson H. C., May R. M. and Smith A. D. M.) **289**, 765
Fractal. Fractal dimensions of landscapes and other environmental data (Burrough P. A.) **294**, 240
Fracture zone. Binary mixing in ocean-ridge spreading segments (Flower M. F. J.) **292**, 45
High-resolution seismic reflection profiles reveal fracture zones within a 'homogeneous' granite batholith (Mair J. A. and Green A. G.) **294**, 439
France. White-hot technology lives on in France: New minister plans great leap forward, *news*, **292**, 3
Fraud. Cabal of referees, *correspondence*, (Gillman M. A. and Lichtigfeld F. J.) **291**, 608
Fredrickson D. Fredrickson quits without warning, *news*, **291**, 603
Freedom of research. Anxieties of Oslo secrets trial, *news*, **291**, 273
Frejacques C. Two heads for one, *news*, **294**, 200
French. Vive la différence *news*, **291**, 445
French education. No rapprochement, *news*, **292**, 486
French energy policy. French energy policy: The great escape, *news*, **292**, 285
French face energy questions, *news*, **291**, 370
French information policy. Mitterrand embraces information policy, *news*, **294**, 297
French nuclear energy. Energy in France: Small change, *news*, **293**, 502
French hiatus, *news*, **291**, 446
French nuclear energy: Summer strife, *news*, **293**, 4
French nuclear power. Elementary error (Drey K.) **292**, 104
French nuclear power: Close to the brink? *news*, **290**, 538
French oceanography. French oceanography: Pulling together, *news*, **291**, 100
French presidential election. French presidential election: Good for science? *news*, **291**, 100
Will Mitterrand be free to change? *leading article*, **291**, 97
French research. Racy reforms due for French research, *news*, **293**, 247
French research agency. Top men resign in CNRS crisis, *news*, **294**, 3
French science. Chevènement still battling for control, *news*, **292**, 187
Chevènement wins control of science, *news*, **292**, 485
Science and Polity in France at the End of the Old Regime (Gillispie C. C.) *book review by* Fox R. **293**, 169
French science administration. French reorganization: Sector structure, *news*, **294**, 509
Science in France: Democratic union, *news*, **294**, 506
French science budget. French science budget: More for all, *news*, **293**, 598
French science minister. Mitterrand's new ministers: on your Marx, *news*, **291**, 370
White-hot technology lives on in France: New minister plans great leap forward, *news*, **292**, 3
French science research. Two heads for one, *news*, **294**, 200
French university. French universities: Decision postponed, *news*, **292**, 398
French universities: New appointments, *news*, **292**, 100
Freshwater community. Predation and Freshwater Communities (Zaret T. M.) *book review by* Fryer G. **291**, 365
Friedmann universe. Eternity matters (Page D. N. and McKee M. R.) **291**, 44
Neutrinos of non-zero mass in Friedmann universes, *matters arising*, (Joshi P. S. and Chitre S. M.) **293**, 679
Fruit fly. California's Medflies: Who to blame? *news*, **293**, 178
Year of the Medfly, *leading article*, **292**, 786
Fuel. Liquefaction of biomass as a source of fuels or chemicals (Miller I. J. and Fellows S. K.) **289**, 398
Fuel: Synthetic. US synthetic fuels: Going for broke, *news*, **293**, 5
Fukui K. Rules for chemical reactions, *news and views*, (Richards G.) **294**, 114
Funding. British academic agony, *leading article*, **294**, 682
London bites private bullet publicly: University cuts spending across the board, *news*, **292**, 662
Fungus. Biology of conidial fungi (Cole G. T. and Kendrick B. *editor*) *book review by* Ingold C. T. **294**, 784
Introduction to Fungi. 2nd Edn. (Webster J.) *book review by* Long P. E. **289**, 705
Introduction to Modern Mycology (Deacon J. W.) *book review by* Long P. E. **289**, 705
Lipid Biochemistry of Fungi and Other Organisms (Weete J. D.) *book review by* Mantle P. G. **292**, 869
Fungus: ***Ceratocystis ulmi.*** A natural biological control of Dutch elm disease (Webber J.) **292**, 449
Fungus disease. Fungus Diseases of Tropical Crops (Holliday P.) *book review by* Wood R. K. S. **289**, 827
Fusion. Fusion research: Where to next? *news*, **292**, 188
Fusion catalyst. Negative exotic particles as low-temperature fusion catalysts and geochemical distribution (Jørgensen C. K.) **292**, 41
Fusion: Impact. Impact fusion and the field emission projectile (Harrison E. R.) **291**, 472
Fusion research. Fusion chief resigns over budget cuts: Mirror devices and tokamaks in conflict, *news*, **294**, 391
Fusion researchers face fight for funds: Weapons lobby will oppose Reagan's cuts, *news*, **291**, 603
GABA. GABA reduces binding of ^{3}H-methyl β-carboline-3-carboxylate to brain benzodiazepine receptors (Braestrup C. and Nielsen M.) **294**, 472
Galactic gamma-ray emission. Pulsar and diffuse contributions to observed galactic γ radiation (Harding A. K. and Stecker F. W.) **290**, 316
Galactic nucleus. Galactic nuclei, *news and views*, (Fosbury R. A. E.) **292**, 14
Galactolipid. Formation of inverted micelles by dispersions of mixed galactolipids (Sen A., Williams W. P., Brain A. P. R., Dickens M. J. and Quinn P. J.) **293**, 488
α-galactosidase. Immediate phytochrome action in inducing α-galactosidase in lettuce seeds (Leung D. W. M. and Bewley J. D.) **289**, 587
Galapagos hydrothermal vent. Dietary carbon sources of mussels and tubeworms from Galapagos hydrothermal vents determined from tissue ^{14}C activity (Williams P. M., Smith K. L., Druffel E. M. and Linick T. W.) **292**, 448
Galaxy. A particularly anomalous Seyfert galaxy, *news and views*, (Krolik J. H.) **294**, 13
A Revised Shapley–Ames Catalog of Bright Galaxies (Sandage A. and Tammann G. A.) *book review by* Madore B. F. **294**, 676
Absorption of γ rays in active galaxies as a test of the jet hypothesis (Bassani L. and Dean A. J.) **294**, 332
Active galaxies: dragon hunting in Arizona, *news and views*, (Elvis M. and Wilson A. S.) **290**, 10
Antiprotons in the cosmic radiation (Kiraly P., Szabelski J., Wdowczyk J. and Wolfendale A. W.) **293**, 120
Baryosynthesis and the origin of galaxies (Barrow J. D. and Turner M. S.) **291**, 469
Cosmic ray antiprotons and modified closed galaxy model (Stephens S. A.) **289**, 267
Galactic nuclei, *news and views*, (Fosbury R. A. E.) **292**, 14
Grand unification, the neutron electric dipole moment and galaxy formation (Ellis J., Gaillard M. K., Nanopoulos D. V. and Rudaz S.) **293**, 41
Gravitational focusing and the association of distant quasars with foreground galaxies (Canizares C. R.) **291**, 620
Interstellar media in other galaxies, *news and views*, **289**, 123
Origin of the galaxies, *news and views*, (Silk J.) **292**, 409
Precursor active galaxies and the cosmic X-ray background (Boldt E. and Leiter D.) **290**, 483
Galaxy: Central gas disk. Why is the central gas disk of the Galaxy tilted? (Blitz L., Mark J. W.-K. and Sinha R. P.) **290**, 120
Galaxy formation. Cosmological consequences of grand unified theories on density fluctuations (Lindley D.) **291**, 133
Galaxy: MCG8−11−11. Soft λ-ray emission from the region of MCG8−11−11 (Perotti F., Della Ventura A., Villa G., Di Cocco G., Butler R. C., Carter J. N. and Dean A. J.) **292**, 133
Galaxy nucleus. Recurrent Seyfert activity in spiral galaxy nuclei (Sanders R. H.) **294**, 427
Galileo. Galileo and the Art of Reasoning: Rhetorical Foundations of Logic and Scientific Method (Finocchiaro M. A.) *book review by* Hall A. R. **290**, 612
Galileo's observation of Neptune—Reply, *matters arising*, (Kowal C. T.) **290**, 165
Galileo's trial, *correspondence*, (Reboul H.) **289**, 344
Gamete. Why mammalian gametes don't mix, *news and views*, (Bedford J. M.) **291**, 286
Gamma-aminobutyric acid. Cortical effects of monocular deprivation: suppression or deafferentation? *news and views*, (Movshon J. A.) **291**, 284
Immunocytochemical localization of glutamic acid decarboxylase in monkey striate cortex (Hendrickson A. E., Hunt S. P. and Wu J.-Y.) **292**, 605
Nigral-derived muscimol circling—ipsiversive, contraversive or controversial? *matters arising*, (Starr M. S. and Kilpatrick I. C.) **290**, 610
The role of GABAergic inhibition in the cortical effects of monocular deprivation (Sillito A. M., Kemp J. A. and Blakemore C.) **291**, 318
Vertical organization of neurones accumulating ^{3}H-GABA in visual cortex of rhesus monkey (Somogyi P., Cowey A., Halasz N. and Freund T. F.) **294**, 761
Gamma-aminobutyric acid receptor. Autoradiographic localization of GABA$_B$ receptors in rat cerebellum (Wilkin G. P., Hudson A. L., Hill D. R. and Bowery N. G.) **294**, 584
^{3}H-baclofen and ^{3}H-GABA bind to bicuculline-insensitive GABA$_B$ sites in rat brain (Hill D. R. and Bowery N. G.) **290**, 149
Gamma radiation. Galactic γ and radio synchrotron radiation (Haslam C. G. T., Kearsey S., Osborne J. L., Phillipps S. and Stoffel H.) **289**, 470
Gamma-ray absorption. Absorption of γ rays in active galaxies as a test of the jet hypothesis (Bassani L. and Dean A. J.) **294**, 332
Gamma-ray astronomy. Gamma-ray astronomy, *news and views*, (Wills R. D.) **289**, 632
Gamma-ray burst. Cyclotron and annihilation lines in γ-ray bursts (Mazets E. P., Golenetskii S. V., Aptekar' R. L., Gur'yan Yu. A. and Il'inskii V. N.) **290**, 378
Inverse comptonization and the nature of the March 1979 γ-ray burst event (Liang E. P. T.) **292**, 319
Spectral evolution of the 5 March 1979 γ burst (Fenimore E. E., Evans W. D., Klebesadel R. W., Laros J. G. and Terrell J.) **289**, 42
The origin of cosmic gamma-ray bursts — new Soviet results, *news and views*, (Teegarden B. J.) **290**, 361
Gamma-ray emission. γ Rays from the cosmic ray irradiation of local molecular clouds (Issa M. R. and Wolfendale A. W.) **292**, 430
Pulsar and diffuse contributions to observed galactic γ radiation (Harding A. K. and Stecker F. W.) **290**, 316
Soft λ-ray emission from the region of MCG8−11−11 (Perotti F., Della Ventura A., Villa G., Di Cocco G., Butler R. C., Carter J. N. and Dean A. J.) **292**, 133
Gamma-ray source. A catalogue of unidentified objects, *news and views*, (Thompson D. J.) **291**, 109
Ganglion cell. Dendritic territories of cat retinal ganglion cells (Wässle H., Peichl L. and Boycott B. B.) **292**, 344
Gannet. Plummeting gannets: a paradigm of ecological optics (Lee D. N. and Reddish P. E.) **293**, 293
Ganymede. Galileo would have been pleased, *news and views*, (Guest J. E.) **289**, 15
Viscosity of high-pressure ice VI and evolution and dynamics of Ganymede (Poirier J. P., Sotin C. and Peyronneau J.) **292**, 225
Gap event. Causes of more frequent deletions than insertions in mutations and protein evolution (de Jong W. W. and Rydén L.) **290**, 157
Garnet. Charnockite geobarometers based on coexisting garnet – pyroxene – plagioclase – quartz (Perkins D. III and Newton R. C.) **292**, 144
Gas. Noble gases in the terrestrial planets (McElroy M. B. and Prather M. J.) **293**, 535
Gaseous mixture explosion. High propagation rates of explosions in large volumes of gaseous mixtures (Moore S. R. and Weinberg F. J.) **290**, 39
Gastric acid secretion. Substituted benzimidazoles inhibit gastric acid secretion by blocking $(H^+ + K^+)$ ATPase (Fellenius E., Berglindh T., Sachs G., Olbe L., Elander B., Sjöstrand S.-E. and Wallmark B.) **290**, 159
Gastric inhibitory peptide. Structural homologies between prealbumin, gastrointestinal prohormones and other proteins (Jörnvall H., Carlström A., Pettersson T., Jacobsson B., Persson M. and Mutt V.) **291**, 261
Gastrointestinal hormone. Gastrointestinal Hormones (Jerzy Glass G. B. *editor*) *book review by* Dockray G. J. **289**, 100
Gastrointestinal prohormone. Structural homologies between prealbumin, gastrointestinal prohormones and other proteins (Jörnvall H., Carlström A., Pettersson T., Jacobsson B., Persson M. and Mutt V.) **291**, 261
Gel. Network structure in gels of rod-like polypeptides (Tohyama K. and Miller W. G.) **289**, 813
Gene. Anti-anti-"racism"? *correspondence*, (Turner J. R. G.) **293**, 252
Mystery genre, *correspondence*, (Jackson N.) **292**, 792
No to sociobiology, *correspondence*, (Banerjee B.) **290**, 730
Radical writings, *correspondence*, (Rose S.) **292**, 286
Who is Nubi? *correspondence*, (Wilson E. O.) **290**, 623
Gene: Actin. Developmental expression of a *Drosophila* actin gene encoding actin 1 (Zulauf E., Sánchez F., Tobin S. L., Rdest U. and McCarthy B. J.) **292**, 556
Lack of actin III in fibrillar flight muscle of flightless *Drosophila* mutant *raised* (Lang A. B., Wyss C. and Eppenberger H. M.) **291**, 506
Gene activation. Insertion of DNA activates the cryptic *bgl* operon in *E.coli* K12 (Reynolds A. E., Felton J. and Wright A.) **293**, 625
Gene: Agnogene. Identification of the SV40 agnogene product: a DNA binding protein (Jay G., Nomura S., Anderson C. W. and Khoury G.) **291**, 346
Gene: *ala* S. An aminoacyl tRNA synthetase binds to a specific DNA sequence and regulates its gene transcription (Putney S. D. and Schimmel P.) **291**, 632
Gene: α-amylase. Tissue-specific expression of α-amylase, *news and views*, (Flavell R. A.) **290**, 541
Gene: *Antennapedia.* A homoeotic mutation transforming leg to antenna in *Drosophila* (Struhl G.) **292**, 635

Gene: Aspartate carbamoyltransferase. A mutation in the catalytic cistron of aspartate carbamoyltransferase affecting catalysis, regulatory response and holoenzyme assembly (Wild J. R., Foltermann K. F., Roof W. D. and O'Donovan G. A.) **292**, 373
Mutation of gene encoding regulatory polypeptide of aspartate carbamoyltransferase (Feller A., Pierard A., Glansforff N., Charlier D. and Crabeel M.) **292**, 370
Gene: Avian sarcoma virus. Homologous tyrosine phosphorylation sites in transformation-specific gene products of distinct avian sarcoma viruses (Neil J. C., Ghysdael J., Vogt P. K. and Smart J. E.) **291**, 675
Gene: *bgl* operon. Insertion of DNA activates the cryptic *bgl* operon in *E.coli* K12 (Reynolds A. E., Felton J. and Wright A.) **293**, 625
Gene: Bithorax. Sequential functions of the bithorax complex of *Drosophila* (Morata G. and Kerridge S.) **290**, 778
Gene: Calcitonin. Altered expression of the calcitonin gene associated with RNA polymorphism (Rosenfeld M. G., Amara S. G., Roos B. A., Ong E. S. and Evans R. M.) **290**, 63
Gene: Collagen. Structure of the pro $\alpha 2$(I) collagen gene (Wozney J., Hanahan D., Tate V., Boedtker H. and Doty P.) **294**, 129
Gene: Complement C1q. Distinct genes for fibroblast and serum C1q (Skok J., Solomon E., Reid K. B. M. and Thompson R. A.) **292**, 549
Gene conversion. Gene conversion between duplicated genetic elements in yeast (Jackson J. A. and Fink G. R.) **292**, 306
Intergenic conversion and reiterated genes, *news and views*, (Egel R.) **290**, 191
Gene: Culture. Genes, Mind, and Culture: The Coevolutionary Process (Lumsden C. J. and Wilson E. O.) *book review by* Leach E. **291**, 267
Programmed to Learn: An Essay on the Evolution of Culture (Pulliam H. R. and Dunford C.) *book review by* Dawkins R. **290**, 345
Gene decoding. Coding complications, *news and views*, **294**, 110
In vivo decoding rules in *Schizosaccharomyces pombe* are at variance with *in vitro* data (Munz P., Leupold U., Agris P. and Kohli J.) **294**, 187
Wild-type $tRNA_G^{Tyr}$ reads the TMV RNA stop codon, but Q base-modified $tRNAQ^{Tyr}$ does not (Bienz M. and Kubli E.) **294**, 188
Gene: DNA repair. Murine DNA repair gene located on chromosome 4 (Lin P.-F. and Ruddle F. H.) **289**, 191
Gene evolution. Evolution and Variation of Multigene Families (Ohta T.) *book review by* Nowotný J. **290**, 430
Evolution of the 87A and 87C heat-shock loci in *Drosophila* (Leigh Brown A. J. and Ish-Horowicz D.) **290**, 677
Intragenic amplification and divergence in the mouse α-fetoprotein gene (Eiferman F. A., Young P. R., Scott R. W. and Tilghman S. M.) **294**, 713
Gene expression. A gene chimaera of SV40 and mouse β-globin is transcribed and properly spliced (Chu G. and Sharp P. A.) **289**, 378
Aberrant rearrangements contribute significantly to the allelic exclusion of immunoglobulin gene expression (Coleclough C., Perry R. P., Karjalainent K. and Weigert M.) **290**, 372
Altered expression of the calcitonin gene associated with RNA polymorphism (Rosenfeld M. G., Amara S. G., Roos B. A., Ong E. S. and Evans R. M.) **290**, 63
Cell Biology: A Comprehensive Treatise. Vols 3 and 4 (Goldstein L. and Prescott D. M. *editor*) *book review by* Greenberg J. **294**, 174
Chromatin structure of endogenous retroviral genes and activation by an inhibitor of DNA methylation (Groudine M., Eisenman R. and Weintraub H.) **292**, 311
cis-Interacting genes in the *S* region of the murine major histocompatibility complex (Michaelson J., Ferreira A. and Nussenzweig V.) **289**, 306
Designer genes, *news and views*, **290**, 11
DNA methylation and control of gene expression, *news and views*, (Lindahl T.) **290**, 363
Dual expression of γ genes in the MOPC-315 plasmacytoma (Bothwell A. L. M., Paskind M., Schwartz R. C., Sonenshein G. E., Gefter M. L. and Baltimore D.) **290**, 65
Eucaryotic Chromosomes. Gene Expression (Lewin B.) *book review by* Laskey R. A. **293**, 321
Expression of the *E. coli uvrA* gene is inducible (Kenyon C. J. and Walker G. C.) **289**, 808
Expression of Tn9-derived chloramphenicol resistance in *Bacillus subtilis* (Goldfarb D. S., Doi R. H. and Rodriguez R. L.) **293**, 309
Gene expression in visna virus infection in sheep (Brahic M., Stowring L., Ventura P. and Haase A. T.) **292**, 240
Glucocorticoids regulate expression of dihydrofolate reductase cDNA in mouse mammary tumour virus chimaeric plasmids (Lee F., Mulligan R., Berg P. and Ringold G.) **294**, 228
Persistence and expression of histone genes injected into *Xenopus* eggs in early development (Bendig M. M.) **292**, 65
Point mutation in the TATA box curtails expression of sea urchin H2A histone gene *in vivo* (Grosschedl R., Wasylyk B., Chambon P. and Birnstiel M. L.) **294**, 178
Polyoma DNA sequences involved in control of viral gene expression in murine embryonal carcinoma cells (Katinka M., Vasseur M., Montreau N., Yaniv M. and Blangy D.) **290**, 720
Regulation of adenovirus-2 gene expression at the level of transcriptional termination and RNA processing (Nevins J. R. and Wilson M. C.) **290**, 113
Short-lived cytoplasmic regulators of gene expression in cell cybrids (Kahn C. R., Bertolotti R., Ninio M. and Weiss M. C.) **290**, 717
The expression-linked copy of surface antigen gene in *Trypanosoma* is probably the one transcribed (Pays E., Lheureux M. and Steinert M.) **292**, 265
Gene: *extra sex combs*. A gene product required for correct initiation of segmental determination in *Drosophila* (Struhl G.) **293**, 36
Gene: α-fetoprotein. Intragenic amplification and divergence in the mouse α-fetoprotein gene (Eiferman F. A., Young P. R., Scott R. W. and Tilghman S. M.) **294**, 713
Gene: Globin. Dispersion of α-like globin genes of the mouse to three different chromosomes (Leder A., Swan D., Ruddle F., D'Eustachio P. and Leder P.) **293**, 196
Homology and concerted evolution at the $\alpha 1$ and $\alpha 2$ loci of human α-globin (Liebhaber S. A., Goossens M. and Kan Y. W.) **290**, 26
Integration of foreign genes into the mammalian germ line: genetic engineering enters a new era, *news and views*, (Hogan B. and Williams J.) **294**, 9
Introduction of rabbit β-globin gene into the mouse germ line (Costantini F. and Lacy E.) **294**, 92
Major rearrangement in the human β-globin gene cluster (Jones R. W., Old J. M., Trent R. J., Clegg J. B. and Weatherall D. J.) **291**, 39
O_2 binding properties of the product of the central exon of β-globin gene (Craik C. S., Buchman S. R. and Beychok S.) **291**, 87
Gene: Glucose 6-phosphate dehydrogenase. cDNA sequences of human glucose 6-phosphate dehydrogenase cloned in pBR322 (Persico M. G., Toniolo D., Nobile C., D'Urso M. and Luzzatto L.) **294**, 778
Gene: Glycoprotein. Structure of the glycoprotein gene in rabies virus (Anilionis A., Wunner W. H. and Curtis P. J.) **294**, 275
Gene: H-2. Inserted H-2 gene membrane products mediate immune response phenotype of antigen-presenting cell (Jakobovits A., Frenkel A., Sharon N. and Cohen I. R.) **291**, 666
Multiple sequences related to classical histocompatibility antigens in the mouse genome (Cami B., Brégégère F., Abastado J. P. and Kourilsky P.) **291**, 673
Structure of C-terminal half of two H-2 antigens from cloned mRNA (Brégégère F., Abastado J. P., Kvist S., Rask L., Lalanne J. L., Garoff H., Cami B., Wiman K., Larhammar D., Peterson P. A., Gachelin G., Kourilsky P. and Dobberstein B.) **292**, 78
Gene: Haemagglutinin. Cell-surface expression of influenza haemagglutinin from a cloned DNA copy of the RNA gene (Gething M.-J. and Sambrook J.) **293**, 620
Cloned copy of the haemagglutinin gene codes for human influenza antigenic determinants in *E. coli* (Heiland I. and Gething M.-J.) **292**, 851
Nucleotide sequence of the haemagglutinin gene of a human influenza virus H1 subtype (Winter G., Fields S. and Brownlee G. G.) **292**, 72
Gene: Heat shock. Evolution of the 87A and 87C heat-shock loci in *Drosophila* (Leigh Brown A. J. and Ish-Horowicz D.) **290**, 677
Gene: *him*A. Direct role of the *him*A gene product in phage λ integration (Miller H. I. and Nash H. A.) **290**, 523
Gene: Histocompatibility. Complexity in human histocompatibility loci, *news and views*, (McMichael A. and Makgoba W.) **293**, 701
Family studies define a new histocompatibility locus, *SB*, between *HLA-DR* and *GLO* (Shaw S., Kavathas P., Pollack M. S., Charmot D. and Mawas C.) **293**, 745
SB: a new HLA-linked human histocompatibility gene defined using HLA-mutant cell lines (Kavathas P., DeMars R., Bach F. H. and Shaw S.) **293**, 747
Gene: Histone. Histone gene organization: paradigm lost, *news and views*, (Kedes L. and Maxson R.) **294**, 11
Non-tandem arrangement and divergent transcription of chicken histone genes (Harvey R. P., Krieg P. A., Robins A. J., Coles L. S. and Wells J. R. E.) **294**, 49
Persistence and expression of histone genes injected into *Xenopus* eggs in early development (Bendig M. M.) **292**, 65
Point mutation in the TATA box curtails expression of sea urchin H2A histone gene *in vivo* (Grosschedl R., Wasylyk B., Chambon P. and Birnstiel M. L.) **294**, 178
Gene: HLA. Association between HLA-DR antigens and helper cell activity in the control of dental caries (Lehner T., Lamb J. R., Welsh K. L. and Batchelor R. J.) **292**, 770
HLA genes, immunoglobulin genes and human disease, *news and views*, (Welsh K.) **292**, 673
Human HLA gene segment isolated by hybridization with mouse H-2 cDNA probes (Jordan B. R., Bregegere F. and Kourilsky P.) **290**, 521
Two major genes, linked to HLA and Gm, control susceptibility to Graves' disease (Uno H., Sasazuki T., Tamai H. and Matsumoto H.) **292**, 768
Gene: Ia. Phylogenetic tracing of Ia genes (Shinohara N., Sachs D. H., Nonaka N. and Yamamoto H.) **292**, 362
Gene: Immunoglobulin. Aberrant rearrangements contribute significantly to the allelic exclusion of immunoglobulin gene expression (Coleclough C., Perry R. P., Karjalainent K. and Weigert M.) **290**, 372
Antibodies, introns and biosynthetic versatility, *news and views*, (Robertson M. and Hobart M.) **290**, 543
HLA genes, immunoglobulin genes and human disease, *news and views*, (Welsh K.) **292**, 673
Multiple immunoglobulin switch region homologies outside the heavy chain constant region locus (Kirsch I. R., Ravetch J. V., Kwan S.-P., Max E. E., Ney R. L. and Leder P.) **293**, 585
Switch region of immunoglobulin Cμ gene is composed of simple tandem repetitive sequences (Nikaido T., Nakai S. and Honjo T.) **292**, 845
The switch region associated with immunoglobulin C_μ genes is DNase I hypersensitive in T lymphocytes (Storb U., Arp B. and Wilson R.) **294**, 90
Two major genes, linked to HLA and Gm, control susceptibility to Graves' disease (Uno H., Sasazuki T., Tamai H. and Matsumoto H.) **292**, 768
Gene: Immunoglobulin constant region. Clustered arrangement of immunoglobulin λ constant region genes in man (Hieter P. A., Hollis G. F., Korsmeyer S. J., Waldmann T. A. and Leder P.) **294**, 536
Gene: Immunoglobulin heavy chain. Assignment of the genes for human λ immunoglobulin chains to chromosome 22 (Erikson J., Martinis J. and Croce C. M.) **294**, 173
Chi, a promoter of generalized recombination in λ phage, is present in immunoglobulin genes (Kenter A. L. and Birshtein B. K.) **293**, 402
Identification and nucleotide sequence of a diversity DNA segment (D) of immunoglobulin heavy-chain genes (Sakano H., Kurosawa Y., Weigert M. and Tonegawa S.) **290**, 562
Identification of D segments of immunoglobulin heavy-chain genes and their rearrangement in T lymphocytes (Kurosawa Y., von Boehmer H., Haas W., Sakano H., Trauncker A. and Tonegawa S.) **290**, 565
Ordering of mouse immunoglobulin heavy chain genes by molecular cloning (Shimizu A., Takahashi N., Yamawaki-Kataoka Y., Nishida Y., Kataoka T. and Honjo T.) **289**, 149
Transcription of immunoglobulin heavy-chain sequences from the excluded allele (Ponte P. A., Siekevitz M., Schwartz R. C., Gefter M. L. and Sonenshein G. E.) **291**, 594
Gene: Immunoglobulin light chain. Complex allotypes if rat χ chains are encoded by structural alleles (Sheppard H. W. and Gutman G. A.) **293**, 669
Dual expression of γ genes in the MOPC-315 plasmacytoma (Bothwell A. L. M., Paskind M., Schwartz R. C., Sonenshein G. E., Gefter M. L. and Baltimore D.) **290**, 65
Human immunoglobulin κ light-chain genes are deleted or rearranged in γ-producing B cells (Hieter P. A., Korsmeyer S. J., Waldmann T. A. and Leder P.) **290**, 368
Gene: Immunoglobulin variable region. Diversity of germ-line immunoglobulin V_H genes (Givol D., Zakut R., Effron K., Rechavi G., Ram D. and Cohen J. B.) **292**, 426
Gene: Immunoglobulin variable segment. Differences between germ-line and rearranged immunoglobulin V_χ coding sequences suggest a localized mutation mechanism (Pech M., Hochtl J., Schnell H. and Zachau H. G.) **291**, 668
Gene insertion. Microinjection of cloned retroviral genomes into mouse zygotes: integration and expression in the animal (Harbers K., Jähner D. and Jaenisch R.) **293**, 540
Gene: Insulin. A human proinsulin variant at arginine 65 (Robbins D. C., Blix P. M., Rubenstein A. H., Kanazawa Y., Kosaka K. and Tager H. S.) **291**, 679
Gene: *int*. Positively activated transcription of λ integrase gene initiates with UTP *in vivo* (Schmeissner U., Court D., McKenney K. and Rosenberg M.) **292**, 173
Gene integration. Integration of foreign genes into the mammalian germ line: genetic engineering enters a new era, *news and views*, (Hogan B. and Williams J.) **294**, 9
Introduction of rabbit β-globin gene into the mouse germ line (Costantini F. and Lacy E.) **294**, 92
Gene: Interferon. Expression of a human gene for interferon in yeast (Hitzeman R. A., Hagie F. E., Levine H. L., Goeddel D. V., Ammerer G. and Hall B. D.) **293**, 717
The longest synthetic gene ... so far, *news and views*, **292**, 667
Total synthesis of a human leukocyte interferon gene (Edge M. D., Green A. R., Heathcliffe G. R., Meacock P. A., Schuch W., Scanlon D. B., Atkinson T. C., Newton C. R. and Markham A. F.) **292**, 756
Gene isolation. Isolation of a gene from *Drosophila* by complementation in yeast (Henikoff S., Matchell K., Hall B. D. and Nasmyth K. A.) **289**, 33
Gene: K1 capsular polysaccharide. Molecular cloning of the K1 capsular polysaccharide genes of *E. coli* (Silver R. P., Finn C. W., Vann W. F., Aaronson W., Schneerson R., Kretschmer P. J. and Garon C. F.) **289**, 696
Gene: β-lactamase attenuator. The *E.coli* β-lactamase attenuator mediates growth rate-dependent regulation (Jaurin B., Grundström T., Edlund T. and Normark S.) **295**, 221
Gene: Leghaemoglobin. Molecular cloning and organization of two leghaemoglobin genomic sequences of soybean (Goldman D., Brisson N., Goodchild B., Verma D. P. S. and Thomas D. Y.) **289**, 516
The structure of a chromosomal leghaemoglobin gene from soybean (Jensen E. Ø., Paludan K., Hyldig-Nielsen J. J., Jørgensen P. and Marcker K. A.) **291**, 677
Gene: Leukaemia susceptibility. A single dominant gene determines susceptibility to a leukaemogenic recombinant retrovirus (Schwartz R. S. and Khiroya R. H.) **292**, 245
Gene: Lymphocyte. Genes of lymphocytes I: Diverse means to antibody diversity, *news and views*, (Robertson M.) **290**, 625
Genes of lymphocytes II: T-cell receptors, idiotypes and the MHC, *news and views*, (Robertson M.) **291**, 187
Gene mapping. A new era in mammalian gene mapping: somatic cell genetics and recombinant DNA methodologies, *review article*, (Ruddle F. H.) **294**, 115
The cloning revolution meets human genetics, *news and views*, (Williamson B.) **293**, 10
Gene: Metallothionein. Transcriptional regulation of mouse liver metallothionein-I gene by glucocorticoids (Hager L. J. and Palmiter R. D.) **291**, 340
Gene: Metallothionein-I. Structure of mouse metallothionein-I gene and its mRNA (Glanville N., Durnam D. M. and Palmiter R. D.) **292**, 267
Gene: Mitochondrial rRNA. Altered ribosomal RNA genes in mitochondria from mammalian cells with chloramphenicol resistance (Kearsey S. E. and Craig I. W.) **290**, 607
Gene: Mitochondrion. More surprises from mitochondria, *news and views*, (Fox T. D.) **292**, 109
Gene mutation: Dilute. Dilute (*d*) coat colour mutation of DBA/2J mice is associated with the site of integration of an ecotropic MuLV genome (Jenkins N. A., Copeland N. G., Taylor B. A. and Lee B. K.) **293**, 370
Gene: Myosin heavy chain. Molecular analysis of the *unc*-54 myosin heavy-chain gene of *Caenorhabditis elegans* (MacLeod A. R., Karn J. and Brenner S.) **291**, 386
Gene: Neoplastic transforming. Unique transforming gene in carcinogen-transformed mouse cells (Shilo B.-Z. and Weinberg R. A.) **289**, 607
Gene: Neuraminidase. Structure of the neuraminidase gene in human influenza virus A/PR/8/34 (Fields S., Winter G. and Brownlee G. G.) **290**, 213
Gene: *nifA*. Role of the *nifA* gene product in the regulation of *nif* expression in *Klebsiella pneumoniae* (Buchanan-Wollaston V., Cannon M. C., Beynon J. L. and Cannon F. C.) **294**, 776
Gene: *nifV*. Requirement of *nifV* gene for production of wild-type nitrogenase enzyme in *Klebsiella pneumoniae* (McLean P. A. and Dixon R. A.) **292**, 655
Gene: Nitrogen fixation. Finding nitrogen fixation genes, *news and views*, (Beringer J. E.) **289**, 16
Nitrogen fixation gene (*nifL*) involved in oxygen regulation of nitrogenase synthesis in *K. pneumoniae* (Hill S., Kennedy C., Kavanagh E., Goldberg R. B. and Hanau R.) **290**, 424
Recombinant plasmids carrying nitrogen fixation genes from *Rhizobium japonicum* (Hennecke H.) **291**, 354
Gene: *nus*. Termination of transcription by *nusA* gene protein of *Escherichia coli* (Greenblatt J., McLimont M. and Hanly S.) **292**, 215
The *nus* mutations affect transcription termination in *Escherichia coli* (Ward D. F. and Gottesman M. E.) **292**, 212
Gene: *onc*. Activation of a cellular *onc* gene by promoter insertion in ALV-induced lymphoid leukosis (Hayward W. S., Neel B. G. and Astrin S. M.) **290**, 475
onc sequences (*v-fes*) of Snyder–Theilen feline sarcoma virus are derived from noncontiguous regions of a cat cellular gene (*c-fes*) (Franchini G., Even J., Sherr C. J. and Wong-Staal F.) **290**, 154
The *v-sis* transforming gene of simian sarcoma virus is a new *onc* gene of primate origin (Wong-Staal F., Dalla Favera R., Gelmann E. P., Manzari V., Szala S., Josephs S. F. and Gallo R. C.) **294**, 273

Gene: Oncogene. A human *onc* gene homologous to the transforming gene (*v-sis*) of simian sarcoma virus (Dalla Favera R., Gelmann E. P., Gallo R. C. and Wong-Staal F.) **292,** 31
Tyrosine phosphorylation and oncogenes, *news and views,* (Newmark P.) **292,** 15
Gene organization. Genes pieced together—exons delineate homologous structures of diverged lysozymes, *news and views,* (Artymiuk P. J., Blake C. C. F., and Sippel A. E.) **290,** 287
Histone gene organization: paradigm lost, *news and views,* (Kedes L. and Maxson R.) **294,** 11
Non-tandem arrangement and divergent transcription of chicken histone genes (Harvey R. P., Krieg P. A., Robins A. J., Coles L. S. and Wells J. R. E.) **294,** 49
Primary structure, gene organization and polypeptide expression of poliovirus RNA (Kitamura N., Semler B. L., Rothberg P. G., Larsen G. R., Adler C. J., Dorner A. J., Emini E. A., Hanecak R., Lee J. J., van der Werf S., Anderson C. W. and Wimmer E.) **291,** 547
Gene organization: Mitochondrion. Distinctive features of the 5′-terminal sequences of the human mitochondrial mRNAs (Montoya J., Ojala D. and Attardi G.) **290,** 465
Sequence and organization of the human mitochondrial genome (Anderson S., Bankier A. T., Barrell B. G., de Bruijn M. H. L., Coulson A. R., Drouin J., Eperon I. C., Nierlich D. P., Roe B. A., Sanger F., Schreier P. H., Smith A. J. H., Staden R. and Young I. G.) **290,** 457
Small is beautiful — portrait of a mitochondrial genome, *news and views,* (Borst P. and Grivell L. A.) **290,** 443
tRNA punctuation model of RNA processing in human mitochondria (Ojala D., Montoya J. and Attardi G.) **290,** 470
Gene: Phaseolin. Intervening sequences in a plant gene–comparison of the partial sequence of cDNA and genomic DNA of French bean phaseolin (Sun S. M., Slightom J. L. and Hall T. C.) **289,** 37
Gene: Preprorelaxin. Molecular cloning and characterization of cDNA sequences coding for rat relaxin (Hudson P., Haley J., Cronk M., Shine J. and Niall H.) **291,** 127
Gene: Prolactin. Transcriptional regulation of the prolactin gene by ergocryptine and cyclic AMP (Maurer R. A.) **294,** 94
Gene: Pseudogene. An isolated pseudogene related to the 5S RNA genes in *Neurospora crassa* (Selker E. U., Free S. J., Metzenberg R. L. and Yanofsky C.) **294,** 576
Dispersion of α-like globin genes of the mouse to three different chromosomes (Leder A., Swan D., Ruddle F., D'Eustachio P. and Leder P.) **293,** 196
Pseudogenes as a paradigm of neutral evolution (Li W.-H., Gojobori T. and Nei M.) **292,** 237
Gene: Pyruvate kinase. One gene, but two messenger RNAs encode liver L and red cell L′ pyruvate kinase subunits (Marie J., Simon M.-P., Dreyfus J.-C. and Kahn A.) **292,** 70
Gene rearrangement. One gene, but two messenger RNAs encode liver L and red cell L′ pyruvate kinase subunits (Marie J., Simon M.-P., Dreyfus J.-C. and Kahn A.) **292,** 70
Gene: *recB*. Identification of the *Escherichia coli recB* and *recC* gene products (Hickson I. D. and Emmerson P. T.) **294,** 578
Gene: *recC*. Identification of the *Escherichia coli recB* and *recC* gene products (Hickson I. D. and Emmerson P. T.) **294,** 578
Gene regulation. λ Repressor and cro—components of an efficient molecular switch, *review article,* (Johnson A. D., Poteete A. R., Lauer G., Sauer R. T., Ackers G. K. and Ptashne M.) **294,** 217
Attenuation in the control of expression of bacterial operons, *review article,* (Yanofsky C.) **289,** 751
Control of a mixed tRNA–protein operon, *news and views,* (Travers A.) **294,** 402
Dual function transcripts specifying tRNA and mRNA (Hudson L., Rossi J. and Landy A.) **294,** 422
Escherichia coli ribosomal protein S8 feedback regulates part of *spc* operon (Dean D., Yates J. L. and Nomura M.) **289,** 89
Gene families, hopeful monsters and the selfish genetics of DNA, *news and views,* (Robertson M.) **293,** 333
Hormonal regulation of cloned genes, *news and views,* (Coffino P.) **292,** 492
Interacting genes in nematode dauer larva formation (Riddle D. L., Swanson M. M. and Albert P. S.) **290,** 668
Left-handed DNA in restriction fragments and a recombinant plasmid (Klysik J., Stirdivant S. M., Larson J. E., Hart P. A. and Wells R. D.) **290,** 672
Regulation of adenovirus-2 gene expression at the level of transcriptional termination and RNA processing (Nevins J. R. and Wilson M. C.) **290,** 113
Role of the *nifA* gene product in the regulation of *nif* expression in *Klebsiella pneumoniae* (Buchanan-Wollaston V., Cannon M. C., Beynon J. L. and Cannon F. C.) **294,** 776
Structure of catabolite gene activator protein at 2.9 Å resolution suggests binding to left-handed B-DNA (McKay D. B. and Steitz T. A.) **290,** 744
The *E.coli* β-lactamase attenuator mediates growth rate-dependent regulation (Jaurin B., Grundström T., Edlund T. and Normark S.) **290,** 221
The reactivation of developmentally inert 5S genes in somatic nuclei injected into *Xenopus* oocytes (Korn L. J. and Gurdon J. B.) **289,** 461
Tissue-specific expression of α-amylase, *news and views,* (Flavell R. A.) **290,** 541
Transcriptional regulation of the prolactin gene by ergocryptine and cyclic AMP (Maurer R. A.) **294,** 94
Gene: Relaxin. Molecular cloning and characterization of cDNA sequences coding for rat relaxin (Hudson P., Haley J., Cronk M., Shine J. and Niall H.) **291,** 127
Gene: *rho*. Termination of transcription by *nusA* gene protein of *Escherichia coli* (Greenblatt J., McLimont M. and Hanly S.) **292,** 215
The *nus* mutations affect transcription termination in *Escherichia coli* (Ward D. F. and Gottesman M. E.) **292,** 212
Gene: Ribosomal. Arrangements and rearrangements of sequences flanking the two types of rDNA insertion in *D. melanogaster* (Roiha H., Miller J. R., Woods L. C. and Glover D. M.) **290,** 749
Evolutionary springcleaning of ribosomal genes, *news and views,* (Dover G.) **290,** 731
Gene: Ribosomal RNA. Intervening sequences in ribosomal RNA genes and *bobbed* phenotype in *Drosophila hydei* (Franz G. and Kunz W.) **292,** 638
The reactivation of developmentally inert 5S genes in somatic nuclei injected into *Xenopus* oocytes (Korn L. J. and Gurdon J. B.) **289,** 461
Gene: Ribulose bisphosphate carboxylase. Expression in *E. coli* of maize and wheat chloroplast genes for large subunit of ribulose bisphosphate carboxylase (Gatenby A. A., Castleton J. A. and Saul M. W.) **291,** 117
Gene: RNA. An isolated pseudogene related to the 5S RNA genes in *Neurospora crassa* (Selker E. U., Free S. J., Metzenberg R. L. and Yanofsky C.) **294,** 576
Two conserved sequence blocks within eukaryotic tRNA genes are major promoter elements (Galli G., Hofstetter H. and Birnstiel M. L.) **294,** 626
Gene: Selfish. Doomed subspecies, *correspondence,* (Meltzer A.) **291,** 608
Ethics of genes, *correspondence,* (Nabi I.) **290,** 183
Genes and free will, *correspondence,* (Rose S.) **290,** 356
It wasn't me, *correspondence,* (Nabi I.) **291,** 374
Selfish genes in race or politics, *correspondence,* (Dawkins R.) **289,** 528
Gene: Sialoglycoprotein. Immunochemical evidence for hybrid sialoglycoproteins of human erythrocytes (Mawby W. J., Anstee D. J. and Tanner M. J. A.) **291,** 161
Gene: *src*. The p21 *src* genes of Harvey and Kirsten sarcoma viruses originate from divergent members of a family of normal vertebrate genes (Ellis R. W., DeFeo D., Shih T. Y., Gonda M. A., Young H. A., Tsuchida N., Lowy D. R. and Scolnik E. M.) **292,** 506
Gene structure. Chromatin fine structure of active and repressed genes (Lewy A. and Noll M.) **289,** 198
Gene: Surface antigen. The expression-linked copy of surface antigen gene in *Trypanosoma* is probably the one transcribed (Pays E., Lheureux M. and Steinert M.) **292,** 265
Gene transcription. A position effect in the control of transcription at yeast mating type loci (Nasmyth K. A., Tatchell K., Hall B. D., Astell C. and Smith M.) **289,** 244
An aminoacyl tRNA synthetase binds to a specific DNA sequence and regulates its gene transcription (Putney S. D. and Schimmel P.) **291,** 632
Controls of RNA splicing and termination in the major late adenovirus transcription unit (Akusjärvi G. and Persson H.) **292,** 420
Histone gene organization: paradigm lost, *news and views,* (Kedes L. and Maxson R.) **294,** 11
Homology and non-homology at the yeast mating type locus (Sprague G. F. Jr., Rine J. and Herskowitz I.) **289,** 250
In vivo sequence requirements of the SV40 early promoter region (Benoist C. and Chambon P.) **290,** 304
Non-tandem arrangement and divergent transcription of chicken histone genes (Harvey R. P., Krieg P. A., Robins A. J., Coles L. S. and Wells J. R. E.) **294,** 49
One gene's intron is another gene's exon, *news and views,* (Borst P. and Grivell L. A.) **289,** 439
P sitively activated transcription of λ integrase gene initiates with UTP *in vivo* (Schmeissner U., Court D., McKenney K. and Rosenberg M.) **292,** 173
Regulation of transcription in expressed and unexpressed mating type cassettes of yeast (Klar A. J. S., Strathern J. N., Broach J. R. and Hicks J. B.) **289,** 239
Termination of transcription by *nusA* gene protein of *Escherichia coli* (Greenblatt J., McLimont M. and Hanly S.) **292,** 215
The α2-repression-linked copy of surface antigen gene in *Trypanosoma* is probably the one transcribed (Pays E., Lheureux M. and Steinert M.) **292,** 265
The *nus* mutations affect transcription termination in *Escherichia coli* (Ward D. F. and Gottesman M. E.) **292,** 212
The SV40 early region TATA box is required for accurate *in vitro* initiation of transcription (Mathis D. J. and Chambon P.) **290,** 310
Transcription of immunoglobulin heavy-chain sequences from the excluded allele (Ponte P. A., Siekevitz M., Schwartz R. C., Gefter M. L. and Sonenshein G. E.) **291,** 594
Transcription of single-copy vitellogenin gene of *Xenopus* involves expression of middle repetitive DNA (Ryffel G. U., Muellener D. B., Wyler T., Wahli W. and Webe. R.) **291,** 429
Transcriptional regulation of the prolactin gene by ergocryptine and cyclic AMP (Maurer R. A.) **294,** 94
Gene transfer. Gene transfer in *Nicotiana rustica* using irradiated pollen (Jinks J. L., Caligari P. D. S. and Ingram N. R.) **291,** 586
Gene transfer in plants, *news and views,* (Davies R.) **291,** 531
Gene: Transforming. A human *onc* gene homologous to the transforming gene (*v-sis*) of simian sarcoma virus (Dalla Favera R., Gelmann E. P., Gallo R. C. and Wong-Staal F.) **292,** 31
The detection of cellular transforming genes, *news and views,* (Rigby P. W. J.) **290,** 186
Transforming genes of carcinomas and neuroblastomas introduced into mouse fibroblasts (Shih C., Padhy L. C., Murray M. and Weinberg R. A.) **290,** 261
Two distinct candidate transforming genes of lymphoid leukosis virus-induced neoplasms (Cooper G. M. and Neiman P. E.) **292,** 857
Tyrosine phosphorylation and oncogenes, *news and views,* (Newmark P.) **292,** 15
Gene translation. Yeast mitochondrial $tRNA^{Trp}$ injected with *E. coli* activating enzyme into *Xenopus* oocytes suppresses UGA termination (Martin R. P., Sibler A.-P., Dirheimer G., de Henau S. and Grosjean H.) **293,** 235
Gene transposition. Extrachromosomal circular copies of the eukaryotic transposable element *copia* in cultured *Drosophila* cells (Flavell A. J. and Ish-Horowicz D.) **292,** 591
Mobile genetic elements: new Soviet studies, *news and views,* (Mirzabekov A. D.) **291,** 12
Movable Genetic Elements Fincham J. R. S. **293,** 765
The role of gene dosage and genetic transpositions in carcinogenesis, *review article,* (Klein G.) **294,** 313
Transposable elements and proviruses, *news and views,* (Finnegan D. J.) **292,** 800
Variant insertion element h1 generates 8-base pair duplications of the target sequence (Iida S., Marcoli R. and Bickle T. A.) **294,** 374
Gene: α_{2u} globulin. Hormonal inducibility of rat α_{2u} globulin genes in transfected mouse cells (Kurtz D. T.) **291,** 629
Gene: *unc*-54. Molecular analysis of the *unc*-54 myosin heavy-chain gene of *Caenorhabditis elegans* (MacLeod A. R., Karn J. and Brenner S.) **291,** 386
Gene: *uvrA*. Expression of the *E. coli uvrA* gene is inducible (Kenyon C. J. and Walker G. C.) **289,** 808
Gene: *uvrB*. Evidence for the inducibility of the *uvrB* operon (Fogliano M. and Schendel P. F.) **289,** 196
Gene: *v-sis*. The *v-sis* transforming gene of simian sarcoma virus is a new *onc* gene of primate origin (Wong-Staal F., Dalla Favera R., Gelmann E. P., Manzari V., Szala S., Josephs S. F. and Gallo R. C.) **294,** 273
Gene: Virus transforming. Nucleotide sequence and formation of the transforming gene of a mouse sarcoma virus (Van Beveren C., Galleshaw J. A., Jonas V., Berns A. J. M., Doolittle R. F., Donoghue D. J. and Verma I. M.) **289,** 258
Gene: Vitellogenin. Transcription of single-copy vitellogenin gene of *Xenopus* involves expression of middle repetitive DNA (Ryffel G. U., Muellener D. B., Wyler T., Wahli W. and Webe. R.) **291,** 429
Gene: VL30. Terminal direct repeats in a retrovirus-like repeated mouse gene family (Keshet E. and Shaul Y.) **289,** 83
Gene: Yeast. Intrachromosomal gene conversion in yeast (Klein H. L. and Petes T. D.) **289,** 144
Yeast genetics and molecular biology, *news and views,* (Cooper T. G.) **289,** 119
Gene: Yeast mating type. A position effect in the control of transcription at yeast mating type loci (Nasmyth K. A., Tatchell K., Hall B. D., Astell C. and Smith M.) **289,** 244
Homology and non-homology at the yeast mating type locus (Sprague G. F. Jr, Rine J. and Herskowitz I.) **289,** 250
Regulation of transcription in expressed and unexpressed mating type cassettes of yeast (Klar A. J. S., Strathern J. N., Broach J. R. and Hicks J. B.) **289,** 239
Gene: Yeast suppressor. Only one of two closely related yeast suppressor tRNA genes contains an intervening sequence (Olson M. V., Page G. S., Sentenac A., Piper P. W., Worthington M., Weiss R. B. and Hall B. D.) **291,** 464
Genentech. Interferon: Gamma winners, *news,* **294,** 7
Mixed welcome for genes on Wall Street: Genentech's interferon from yeast plasmid, *news,* **290,** 77
Genetic element. Mobile genetic elements: new Soviet studies, *news and views,* (Mirzabekov A. D.) **291,** 12
Genetic element: Chi. Chi, a promoter of generalized recombination in λ phage, is present in immunoglobulin genes (Kenter A. L. and Birshtein B. K.) **293,** 402
Genetic engineering. Antecedents of Cohen–Boyer patent, *news,* **292,** 573
Europe waits to see, *news,* **292,** 574
Genetic Engineering 1. (Williamson R. *editor*) *book review by* Schibler U. **292,** 480
Genetic engineering: Planning bugs, *news,* **289,** 340
Industry and research: Dupont joins in, *news,* **292,** 191
Integration of foreign genes into the mammalian germ line: genetic engineering enters a new era, *news and views,* (Hogan B. and Williams J.) **294,** 9
Research ethics and safety: Changing the guard, *news,* **292,** 189
Stanford ready to right for patent: No challenge as yet in sight, *news,* **292,** 573
Stanford sells gene-splicing licences: Boyer, Cohen patent may yet be challenged, *news,* **292,** 485
Stanford's patent prize, *leading article,* **292,** 571
US industry moves into biotechnology: Du Pont sets up new lab, others to come, *news,* **292,** 397
Genetic manipulation. Aspects of plant genetic manipulation, *review article,* (Cocking E. C., Davey M. R., Pental D. and Power B. B.) **293,** 265
Genetic recombination. Homologous pairing can occur before DNA strand separation in general genetic recombination (West S. C., Cassuto E. and Howard-Flanders P.) **290,** 29
Identification of the *Escherichia coli recB* and *recC* gene products (Hickson I. D. and Emmerson P. T.) **294,** 578
recA-independent general genetic recombination of plasmids (Fishel R. A., James A. A. and Kolodner R.) **294,** 184
Recombination suppression of mouse *t*-haplotypes due to chromatin mismatching (Silver L. M. and Artzt K.) **290,** 68
Genetic weapon. Genetic weaponry? *correspondence,* (Lwoff A.) **290,** 539
Genetics. Behavioral Genetics: A Primer (Plomin R., DeFries J. C. and McClearn G. E.) *book review by* Burnet B. **289,** 704
Biology of the Gene. 3rd Edn. (Levine L.) *book review by* Cove D. J. **289,** 702
Genetics (Avers C. J.) *book review by* Cove D. J. **289,** 702
Genetics of Microbes (Bainbridge B. W.) *book review by* Fincham J. R. S. **289,** 704
How different are human races? *news and views,* (Jones J. S.) **293,** 188
Introduction to modern Genetics (Wagner R. P. *et al*) *book review by* Cove D. J. **289,** 702
Is the similarity of monozygotic twins due to genetic factors alone? (Gärtner K. and Baunack E.) **292,** 646
Lecture Notes on Genetics (Russell P. J.) *book review by* Cove D. J. **289,** 702
Modern Genetics (Ayala F. J. and Kiger J. A. Jr.) *book review by* Cove D. J. **289,** 702
Population genetics of selfish DNA (Ohta T.) **292,** 648
Principles of Genetics (Fristrom J. W. and Spieth P. T.) *book review by* Cove D. J. **289,** 702
The Principles of Human Biochemical Genetics, 3rd Edn (Harris H.) *book review by* Emery A. E. H. **290,** 72
The Science of Genetics: An Introduction to Heredity. 4th Edn. (Burns G. W.) *book review by* Cove D. J. **289,** 702
The Theory of Plant Breeding (Mayo O.) *book review by* Law C. N. **292,** 658
Genetics: Animal breeding. Genetics and Probability in Animal Breeding Experiments (Green E. L.) *book review by* Searle T. **292,** 180
Genome. Consistent molecular genetic variation in human gastrointestinal carcinomas (Humphries P.) **293,** 146
Evidence for a divided genome in bean golden mosaic virus, a geminivirus (Haber S., Ikegami M., Bajet N. B. and Goodman R. M.) **289,** 324
Evidence for expression of the paternal genome in the two-cell mouse embryo (Sawicki J. A., Magnuson T. and Epstein C. J.) **294,** 450
Looking for genomic changes in cancer cells, *news and views,* (Ponder B. A. J.) **293,** 98
Nucleotide sequence of Moloney marine leukaemia virus (Shinnick T. M., Lerner R. A. and Sutcliffe J. G.) **293,** 543
Genome library. Cloning of a representative genomic library of the human X chromosome after sorting by flow cytometry (Davies K. A., Young B. D., Elles R. G., Hill M. E. & Williamson R.) **293,** 374
Genome: Mitochondrion. The origins of replication of the yeast mitochondrial genome and the phenomenon of suppressivity (de Zamaroczy M., Marotta R., Faugeron-Fonty G., Goursot

R., Mangin M., Baldacci G. and Bernardi G.) **292,** 75

Genome rearrangement. Unilateral internuclear gene transfer and cell differentiation in *Schizophyllum* (Gaber R. F. and Leonard T. J.) **291,** 342

Geobarometer. Charnockite geobarometers based on coexisting garnet – pyroxene – plagioclase – quartz (Perkins D. III and Newton R. C.) **292,** 144

Geobotany. The Arctic and Antarctic: Their Division into Geobotanical Areas (Aleksandrova V. D.) *book review by* Shetler S. G. **289,** 615

Geochemistry. Chemical changes during dyke metamorphism in high-grade basement terrains (Weaver B. L. and Tarney J.) **289,** 47

Environmental Geochemistry: A Holistic Approach (Fortescue J. A. C.) *book review by* Rose A. W. **290,** 170

Handbook of Environmental Isotope Geochemistry. Vol.1, The Terrestrial Environment (Fritz P. and Fontes J. Ch. *editor*) *book review by* Faure G. **291,** 366

The Earth: Its Birth & Growth (Ozima M.) *book review by* Smith P. J. **294,** 490

Geochronometry. Thermochronometry, *news and views,* (Dodson M.) **293,** 606

Geodesy. Geodesy (Bomford G.) *book review by* Kuala W. M. **292,** 659

Geography: Southern England. The Shaping of Southern England (Jones D. K. C. *editor*) *book review by* Shotton F. W. **290,** 431

Geological observatory. Lamont director quits, *news,* **289,** 341

Geological record. Consider the incompleteness of the geological record, *news and views,* (van Andel T. H.) **294,** 397

Geological research budget. More pressures on Rothschild system: Geology project threatened by more cuts, *news,* **289,** 213

Geology. Economic Geology and Geotectonics (Tarling D. H. *editor*) *book review by* Sawkins F. J. **294,** 292

Exploring the lively Earth 1831–1981 (Sutton J.) **293,** 30

Journal of Petroleum Geology (Selley R. C.) **293,** 362

Journal of Structural Geology (Tarling D. H.) **293,** 361

Petroleum geology of the Continental Shelf of North-West Europe, 1981 (Illing L. V. and Hobson G. D. *editor*) *book review by* Brookes J. R. V. **294,** 782

Precambrian of the Southern Hemisphere. Developments in Precambrian Geology, 2 (Hunter D. R. *editor*) *book review by* Watson J. V. **293,** 90

Serbian exchange, *correspondence,* (Agrell S. O., Smith A. G. and Spray J. G.) **292,** 192

The engine we call our Earth (Oxburgh E. R.) **293,** 26

The geological exploration of Tibet, *news and views,* (Celâl Sengör A. M.) **294,** 403

The Geology of Europe (Ager D. V.) *book review by* Sutton J. **290,** 640

The Tibetan side of the India–Eurasia collision (Tapponnier P., Mercier J. L., Proust F., Andrieux J., Armijo R., Bassoullet J. P., Brunel M., Burg J. P., Colchen M., Dupré B., Girardeau J., Marcoux J., Mascle G., Matte P., Nicolas A., Tingdong L., Xuchang X., Chenfa C., Paoyu L., Guangcen L., Naiwen W., Guoming C., Tonglin H., Xibin W., Wanming D., Haixiang Z., Huaibin S., Yongong C., Ji Z. and Hongrong Q.) **294,** 405

Geomagnetic archaeomagnitude. Determination of geomagnetic archaeomagnitudes from clay pipes (Games K. P. and Baker M. E.) **289,** 478

Geomagnetic induction. Geomagnetic induction of a transatlantic communications cable (Medford L. V., Meloni A., Lanzerotti L. J. and Gregori G. P.) **290,** 392

Geomagnetic reference field. The 1980 geomagnetic reference field, *news and views,* (Barraclough D. R.) **294,** 14

Geomagnetism. 150 years of the North Magnetic Pole, *news and views,* (Barraclough D. R. and Malin S. R. C.) **291,** 377

Anomalous magnetic directions recorded by laboratory-induced chemical remanent magnetization (Bailey M. E. and Hale C. J.) **294,** 739

Decade fluctuations in geomagnetic westward drift and Earth rotation (Le Mouel J.-L., Madden T. R., Ducruix J. and Courtillot V.) **290,** 763

Exploiting geomagnetic data, *news and views,* (Malin S. R. C. and Barraclough D. R.) **293,** 337

Geomagnetic field modelling using satellite data, *news and views,* (Barraclough D. R.) **290,** 86

Grand unification magnetic monopoles inside the Earth, *matters arising,* (Lowes F. J.) **292,** 273

Grand unification magnetic monopoles inside the Earth—Reply, *matters arising,* (Carrigan R. A. Jr) **292,** 273

Long-period geomagnetic secular variations since 12,000 yr BP (Creer K. M.) **292,** 208

Palaeomagnetic excursions, aborted reversals and transitional fields (Hoffman K. A.) **294,** 67

Palaeomagnetism of the Ibero-Armorican arc and the Hercynian orogeny in Western Europe (Perroud H. and Bonhommet N.) **292,** 445

Proterozoic magnetic overprinting of Archaean rocks in the Canadian Superior Province (Schutts L. D. and Dunlop D. J.) **291,** 642

Self-exciting dynamos and geomagnetic polarity changes (Hide R.) **293,** 728

The 1980 geomagnetic reference field, *news and views,* (Barraclough D. R.) **294,** 14

Geomechanics. Geomechanics in the laboratory, *news and views,* (Cook N. G. W.) **294,** 213

Geomicrobiology. Geomicrobiology Journal (Temple K. L.) **293,** 362

Geomorphology. Geomorphological Processes (Derbyshire E., Gregory K. J. and Hails J. R.) *book review by* Kidson C. **289,** 724

Process in Geomorphology (Embleton C. and Thornes J. *editor*) *book review by* Kidson C. **289,** 724

Geophysical fluid dynamics. Geophysical Fluid Dynamics (Pedlosky J.) *book review by* Anderson D. **289,** 726

Geophysical Fluid Dynamics for Oceanographers (von Schwind J. J.) *book review by* Anderson D. **289,** 726

Geophysical signal analysis. Geophysical Signal Analysis (Robinson E. A. and Treitel S.) *book review by* Gilbert F. **289,** 726

Geophysics. The structure of West Antarctica from geophysical studies (Jankowski E. J. and Drewry D. J.) **291,** 17

Geotectonics. Economic Geology and Geotectonics (Tarling D. H. *editor*) *book review by* Sawkins F. J. **294,** 292

Geothermal hydrocarbon. Molecular carbon isotopic evidence for the origin of geothermal hydrocarbons (Des Marais D. J., Donchin J. H., Nehring N. L. and Truesdell A. H.) **292,** 826

German budget. Universities jeopardize German budget, *news,* **292,** 3

German cancer research. German cancer centre: Commission meets, *news,* **293,** 692

German cancer research: Politics ousts science, *news,* **292,** 665

German development. Cutback on West German development: Money now in short supply in Bonn, *news,* **289,** 433

German energy policy. German energy policy: The future unclear, *news,* **294,** 102

German nuclear energy. German nuclear power: Closures and delays, *news,* **290,** 6

German nuclear power: Local difficulties, *news,* **289,** 526

Germany's breeder: Gap unbridged, *news,* **294,** 505

German nuclear reprocessing. Decision on site: German nuclear reprocessing, *news,* **291,** 606

German science. German big science: Win some, lose some, *news,* **290,** 178

German science policy. East Germany banks on research, *news,* **291,** 5

Germanium–silicon alloy. Phonon scattering at grain boundaries in heavily doped fine-grained silicon–germanium alloys (Rowe D. M., Shukla V. S. and Savvides N.) **290,** 765

Germination. Immediate phytochrome action in inducing α-galactosidase in lettuce seeds (Leung D. W. M. and Bewley J. D.) **289,** 587

Induction of a light requirement during seed development and its ecological consequences (Cresswell E. G. and Grime J. P.) **291,** 583

Opportunism of plant seeds, *news and views,* (Moore P. D.) **291,** 538

Giacconi R. Telescope gets director, *news,* **291,** 605

Giga-seal. Beyond the giga-seal, *news and views,* (McBurney R.) **290,** 16

Glaciation. British shore platforms and ice-sheets (Sissons J. B.) **291,** 473

Glaciation, erosion and uplift over part of East Antarctica (Wellman P. and Tingey R. J.) **291,** 142

Glaciation: Pleistocene. Changes of ^{2}H and ^{18}O enrichment of meteoric water and Pleistocene glaciation (Harmon R. S. and Schwarcz H. P.) **290,** 125

Glacier variation. Recent glacier variations and volcanic eruptions (Porter S. C.) **291,** 139

Glaciology. On Antarctic glaciology: Ice sheets... *news and views,* (Weertman J.) **294,** 210

On Antarctic glaciology: Ice sheets... and ice cores, *news and views,* (Peel D. A.) **294,** 211

Gland cell. The Electrophysiology of Gland Cells (Petersen O. H.) *book review by* Ginsborg B. L. **293,** 319

Glass. Glass formation in ionic systems (Poulain M.) **293,** 279

Hydrothermal leaching of rhyolite glass in the environment has implications for nuclear waste disposal (Dickin A. P.) **294,** 342

Local structure of silicate glasses (Greaves G. N., Fontaine A., Lagarde P., Raoux D. and Gurman S. J.) **293,** 611

Order or disorder in the structures of glass? *news and views,* (Elliott S. R.) **294,** 692

Raman investigation of ring configurations in vitreous silica (Sharma S. K., Mammone J. F. and Nicol M. F.) **292,** 140

Glia. Selective transfer of Lucifer yellow CH from axoplasm to adaxonal glia (Viancour T. A., Bittner G. D. and Ballinger M. L.) **293,** 65

Glial cell. Direct communication between axons and sheath glial cells in crayfish (Peracchia C.) **290,** 597

Glicentin. Relationship of glicentin to proglucagon and glucagon in the porcine pancreas (Moody A. J., Holst J. J., Thim L. and Lindkaer Jensen S.) **289,** 514

Structural homologies between prealbumin, gastrointestinal prohormones and other proteins (Jörnvall H., Carlström A., Pettersson T., Jacobsson B., Persson M. and Mutt V.) **291,** 261

Globin gene. Dispersion of α-like globin genes of the mouse to three different chromosomes (Leder A., Swan D., Ruddle F., D'Eustachio P. and Leder P.) **293,** 196

Homology and concerted evolution at the $\alpha 1$ and $\alpha 2$ loci of human α-globin (Liebhaber S. A., Goossens M. and Kan Y. W.) **290,** 26

Integration of foreign genes into the mammalian germ line: genetic engineering enters a new era, *news and views,* (Hogan B. and Williams J.) **294,** 9

Introduction of rabbit β-globin gene into the mouse germ line (Costantini F. and Lacy E.) **294,** 92

Major rearrangement in the human β-globin gene cluster (Jones R. W., Old J. M., Trent R. J., Clegg J. B. and Weatherall D. J.) **291,** 39

O_2 binding properties of the product of the central exon of β-globin gene (Craik C. S., Buchman S. R. and Beychok S.) **291,** 87

Globular cluster. A revision of the globular cluster metallicity scale, *news and views,* (Madore B. F.) **291,** 283

Globulin gene. Hormonal inducibility of rat α_{2u} globulin genes in transfected mouse cells (Kurtz D. T.) **291,** 629

Glomar Challenger. A brief respite, *news,* **292,** 399

Surprises from the *Glomar Challenger, news and views,* (Anderson R. N.) **293,** 261

Which direction for ocean drilling? *news and views,* (Cann J. R.) **294,** 613

Glomar Explorer. Which direction for ocean drilling? *news and views,* (Cann J. R.) **294,** 613

Glucagon. Selective effects of somatostatin-14, -25 and -28 on *in vitro* insulin and glucagon secretion (Mandarino L., Stenner D., Blanchard W., Nissen S., Gerich J., Ling N., Brazeau P., Bohlen P., Esch F. and Guillemin R.) **291,** 76

Structural homologies between prealbumin, gastrointestinal prohormones and other proteins (Jörnvall H., Carlström A., Pettersson T., Jacobsson B., Persson M. and Mutt V.) **291,** 261

Glucagon precursor. Cell-free synthesis and processing of multiple precursors to glucagon (Shields D., Warren T. G., Roth S. E. and Brenner M. J.) **289,** 511

Relationship of glicentin to proglucagon and glucagon in the porcine pancreas (Moody A. J., Holst J. J., Thim L. and Lindkaer Jensen S.) **289,** 514

Glucocorticoid. Glucocorticoids and benzo(*a*)pyrene have opposing effects on EGF receptor binding (Ivanovic V. and Weinstein I. B.) **293,** 404

Glucocorticoids regulate expression of dihydrofolate reductase cDNA in mouse mammary tumour virus chimaeric plasmids (Lee F., Mulligan R., Berg P. and Ringold G.) **294,** 228

Transcriptional regulation of mouse liver metallothionein-I gene by glucocorticoids (Hager L. J. and Palmiter R. D.) **291,** 340

Glucose. Physiological evidence that the 2-deoxyglucose method reveals orientation columns in cat visual cortex (Schoppmann A. and Stryker M. P.) **293,** 574

Glucose 6-phosphate dehydrogenase. cDNA sequences of human glucose 6-phosphate dehydrogenase cloned in pBR322 (Persico M. G., Toniolo D., Nobile C., D'Urso M. and Luzzatto L.) **294,** 778

Glumatic acid decarboxylase. Immunocytochemical localization of glumatic acid decarboxylase in monkey striate cortex (Hendrickson A. E., Hunt S. P. and Wu J.-Y.) **292,** 605

Gluon. Glueballs, anyone? *news and views,* (Walsh T. F.) **292,** 195

Glutamate membrane channel. Non-random openings and concentration-dependent lifetimes of glutamate-gated channels in muscle membrane (Gration K. A. F., Lambert J. J., Ramsey R. R. and Usherwood P. N. R.) **291,** 423

Glutamic acid. Action of glutamate and aspartate analogues on rod horizontal and bipolar cells (Shiells R. A., Falk G. and Naghshineh S.) **294,** 592

In vivo release of glutamate and aspartate following optic nerve stimulation (Canzek V., Wolfensberger M., Amsler U. and Cuénod M.) **293,** 572

Glutamic acid autoreceptor. Glutamate-preferring receptors regulate the release of D-[^{3}H]aspartate from rat hippocampal slices (McBean G. J. and Roberts P. J.) **291,** 593

Glycophorin. Expression of cell-surface HLA-DR, HLA-ABC and glycophorin during erythroid differentiation (Robinson J., Sieff C., Delia D., Edwards P. A. W. and Greaves M.) **289,** 68

Identification of a glycophorin-like molecule at the cell surface of rat thymocytes (Brown W. R. A., Barclay A. N., Sunderland C. A. and Williams A. F.) **289,** 456

Glycoprotein. Fluorescence photobleaching does not alter the lateral mobility of erythrocyte membrane glycoproteins (Koppel D. E. and Sheetz M. P.) **293,** 159

Polycythaemia- and anaemia-inducing strains of spleen focus-forming virus differ in post-translational processing of envelope-related glycoproteins (Ruscetti S. K., Feild J. A. and Scolnick E. M.) **294,** 663

Sequence homologies near the C-termini of the variable surface glycoproteins of *Trypanosoma brucei* (Rice-Ficht A. C., Chen K. K. and Donelson J. E.) **294,** 53

Structure of the haemagglutinin membrane glycoprotein of influenza virus at 3 Å resolution (Wilson I. A., Skehel J. J. and Wiley D. C.) **289,** 366

Two variant surface glycoproteins of *Trypanosoma brucei* have a conserved C-terminus (Matthyssens G., Michiels F., Hamers R., Pays E. and Steinert M.) **293,** 230

Glycoprotein: B220. B220: a B cell-specific member of the T200 glycoprotein family (Coffman R. L. and Weissman I. L.) **289,** 681

Glycoprotein gene. Structure of the glycoprotein gene in rabies virus (Anilionis A., Wunner W. H. and Curtis P. J.) **294,** 275

Glycoprotein: I_{E}. Reaction of 5-iodonaphthyl-1-nitrene with the IgE receptor on normal and tumour mast cells (Holowka D., Gitler C., Bercovici T. and Metzger H.) **289,** 806

Glycosaminoglycan. Glycosaminoglycan synthesis by the apical ectodermal ridge of chick limb bud (Kosher R. A. and Savage M. P.) **291,** 231

Glycosphingolipid. Evidence for association of glycosphingolipid with a colchicine-sensitive microtubule-like cytoskeletal structure of cultured cells (Sakakibara K., Momoi T., Uchida T. and Nagai Y.) **293,** 76

GMAG. UK industry fights genetic guidelines, *news,* **293,** 330

Gneiss. Early Archaean gneisses from the Yilgarn Block, Western Australia (De Laeter J. R., Fletcher I. R., Rosman K. J. R., Williams I. R., Gee R. D. and Libby W. G.) **292,** 322

Gold. High noble metal concentrations in a late Pliocene sediment (Kyte F. T., Zhou Z. and Wasson J. T.) **292,** 417

Gold standard. Back to gold standard? *leading article,* **293,** 246

Gold solution, *correspondence,* (Dunthorn D.) **293,** 602

Gold standard, *correspondence,* (Collins P. Q.) **294,** 8

Good as gold, *correspondence,* (Harris J. H.) **294,** 106

Gonad. Direct inhibition of testicular androgen biosynthesis revealing antigonadal activity of neurohypophysial hormones (Adashi E. Y. and Hsueh A. J. W.) **293,** 650

Gonadotropin releasing hormone. Gonadotropin releasing hormone stimulates calmodulin redistribution in rat pituitary (Conn P. M., Chafouleas J. G., Rogers D. and Means A. R.) **292,** 264

Gonorrhoea. The transmission and control of gonorrhea, *news and views,* (May R. M.) **291,** 376

Gorilla. The Natural History of the Gorilla (Dixson A. F.) *book review by* Jolly A. **290,** 647

Government Chemist. UK Government Chemist: New broom, *news,* **294,** 103

Gowans J. Gowans washes hands of Rothschild, *news,* **290,** 435

Graduate. Careers of non-medical graduates in British medical research, *feature* (Sadler J., Porter R. and Evered D.) **293,** 423

US engineering graduates: Firms step in, *news,* **293,** 599

US graduate employment: Industry has jobs, *news,* **290,** 726

Graduate education. Graduate education: Too many laggards, *news,* **289,** 217

Graft rejection. Immunological enhancement of tumour allografts following treatment of mice with TNP-conjugated alloantigen and anti-TNP antibody (Hutchinson I. V. and Brent L.) **292,** 353

Reversal of transplantation immunity by liver grafting (Kamada N., Davies H. ffS. and Roser B.) **292,** 840

Graft-versus-host disease. Expression of Ia antigen on epidermal keratinocytes in graft-versus-host disease (Lampert I. A., Suitters A. J. and Chisholm P. M.) **293,** 149

Graft-versus-host disease induces expression of Ia antigen in rat epidermal cells and gut epithelium (Mason D. W., Dallman M. and Barclay A. N.) **293,** 150

Specific suppressor cells in graft-host tolerance of HLA-identical marrow transplantation (Tsoi M.-S., Storb B., Dobbs S. and Thomas E. D.) **292,** 355

Grain weight. Endosperm cell number in barley (Cochrane M. P. and Duffus C. M.) **289,** 399

Gramicidin. Gramicidin forms multi-state rectifying channels (Busath D. and Szabo G.) **294,** 371

Grand bang. Grand bang, *news and views,* (Davies P.) **291,** 280

Grand unification theory. Cosmological consequences of grand unified theories on density fluctuations (Lindley D.) **291,** 133

Grand unification, the neutron electric dipole moment and galaxy formation (Ellis J., Gaillard M. K., Nanopoulos D. V.

and Rudaz S.) **293**, 41

Granite. Charnockite and granite formation and influx of CO_2 at Kabbaldurga (Friend C. R. L.) **294**, 550

Stromatolites at ~ 3,500 Myr and a greenstone–granite unconformity in the Zimbabwean Archaean (Orpen J. L. and Wilson J. F.) **291**, 218

Granite plutonism. Episodic granite plutonism in the Scottish Caledonides (van Breeman O. and Bluck B. J.) **291**, 113

Grant application. Councils of dispare, *correspondence*, (Malcolm A. D. B.) **293**, 422

Granulite. Age of mineral equilibria in granulite facies nodules from kimberlites (Harte B., Jackson P. M. and Macintyre R. M.) **291**, 147

Granulocyte. Spleen colony-forming cell as common precursor for tissue mast cells and granulocytes (Kitamura Y., Yokoyama M., Matsuda H., Ohno T. and Mori K. J.) **291**, 159

Spleen colony-forming cell as common precursor of tissue mast cells and granulocytes, *matters arising*, (Loutit J. F., Peters J. and Stevens J.) **294**, 290

Spleen colony-forming cell as common precursor of tissue mast cells and granulocytes—Reply, *matters arising*, (Kitamura Y. and Yokoyama M.) **294**, 290

Graphite. Graphite-magnetite aggregates in ordinary chondritic meteorites (Scott E. R. D., Taylor G. J., Rubin A. E., Okada A. and Keil K.) **291**, 544

Grass. Increased growth of ryegrass exposed to ammonia (Cowling D. W. and Lockyer D. R.) **292**, 337

The well-managed lawn, *news and views*, (Moore P. D.) **291**, 14

Graves' disease. HLA genes, immunoglobulin genes and human disease, *news and views*, (Welsh K.) **292**, 673

Two major genes, linked to HLA and Gm, control susceptibility to Graves' disease (Uno H., Sasazuki T., Tamai H. and Matsumoto H.) **292**, 768

Gravitational constant. The Earth's radius and the *G* variation (Canuto V. M.) **290**, 739

Gravitational focusing. Gravitational focusing and the association of distant quasars with foreground galaxies (Canizares C. R.) **291**, 620

Gravity. Gravity, Black Holes, and the Universe (Nicolson I.) *book review by* Davies P. **290**, 656

Newtonian gravity measurements impose constraints on unification theories (Gibbons G. W. and Whiting B. F.) **291**, 636

Gravity: Non-newtonian. Geophysical evidence for non-newtonian gravity (Stacey F. D. and Tuck G. J.) **292**, 230

Gravity wave. MST radars: advanced tools for gravity wave studies, *news and views*, (Klostermeyer J.) **292**, 107

The Search for Gravity Waves (Davies P. C. W.) *book review by* Allen W. D. **291**, 519

Greece: Flower. Flowers of Greece and the Balkans: A Field Guide (Polunin O.) *book review by* Grubb P. J. **292**, 277

Greek education. Progress in Crete, *correspondence*, (Kostikas A.) **291**, 104

Greek politics. Greek politics: Cultured science, *news*, **293**, 294

Greek university. Slow progress on Greek reforms, *news*, **289**, 3

Green's function. Green's Functions and Condensed Matter (Rickayzen G.) *book review by* McClintock P. **292**, 480

Many-Particle Physics (Mahan G. D.) *book review by* McClintock P. **292**, 480

Greenhouse effect. Carbon dioxide and climate: ice and ocean, *news and views*, (Thompson S. L. and Schneider S. H.) **290**, 9

Greenstone. Stromatolites at ~ 3,500 Myr and a greenstone–granite unconformity in the Zimbabwean Archaean (Orpen J. L. and Wilson J. F.) **291**, 218

Grenville Orogeny. Two orogenies in the Grenville Belt? (Barr A. G.) **290**, 129

Will the real Grenville Orogeny please stand up, *news and views*, (Bell K.) **290**, 89

Grey crescent. A reinvestigation of the role of the grey crescent in axis formation in *Xenopus laevis* (Gerhart J., Ubbels G., Black S., Hara K. and Kirschner M.) **292**, 511

Grivnia I. To the gulags, *news*, **292**, 487

Grodzins committee. Anxiety about postdoctoral prospects: Academy report sees trouble in store, *news*, **291**, 443

Low pay, indignities and uncertainty, *news*, **291**, 443

Postdocs are OK, *correspondence*, (Northrop D. B.) **292**, 8

What future for postdoctoral fellows? *leading article*, **291**, 441

Ground acceleration. Earthquake-induced ground acceleration (Caputo M.) **291**, 51

Groundwater. Carbon isotope fractionation during microbial methane oxidation (Barker J. F. and Fritz P.) **293**, 289

Growth. A History of the Study of Human Growth (Tanner J. M.) *book review by* Medawar P. B. **294**, 34

Do carbonate skeletons limit the rate of body growth? (Palmer A. R.) **292**, 150

Non-parallel evolution of metabolic and growth-promoting functions of insulin (King G. L. and Kahn C. R.) **292**, 644

Growth factor. Human transforming growth factors induce tyrosine phosphorylation of EGF receptors (Reynolds F. H. Jr, Todaro G. J., Fryling C. and Stephenson J. R.) **292**, 259

Growth hormone. Growth hormone stimulates adrenal steroidogenesis in the fetus (Devaskar U. P., Devaskar S. U., Voina S., Velayo N. and Sperling M. A.) **290**, 404

Human growth hormone: Pituitary slump, *news*, **290**, 6

Human growth hormone: Shortage persists, *news*, **294**, 200

Purified human growth hormone from *E. coli* is biologically active (Olson K. C., Fenno J., Lin N., Harkins R. N., Snider C., Kohr W. H., Ross M. J., Fodge D., Prender G. and Stebbing N.) **293**, 408

Gruinard Island. *Bacillus anthracis* on Gruinard Island (Manchee R. J., Broster M. G., Melling J., Henstridge R. M. and Stagg A. J.) **294**, 254

Guanosine 5'-diphosphate-3'-diphosphate. Stringency without ppGpp accumulation (Spadaro A., Spena A., Santonastaso V. and Donini P.) **291**, 256

Guitarrero Cave. Guitarrero Cave: Early Man in the Andes (Lynch T. F. *editor*) *book review by* Coles J. **289**, 102

Gulf of Aden. Geophysical controversy in the Gulf of Aden, *news and views*, (Whitmarsh R. B.) **291**, 375

Gut peptide. New vertebrate brain–gut peptide related to a molluscan neuropeptide and an opioid peptide (Dockray G. J., Vaillant C. and Williams R. G.) **293**, 656

Gynaecology. Conception in the human female (Edwards R. G.) *book review by* Short R. V. **294**, 784

Test-tube babies, 1981, *feature* (Edwards R. G.) **293**, 253

Gynecology. From Chance to Purpose: An Appraisal of External Human Fertilization (Grobstein C.) *book review by* Short R. V. **294**, 38

H149/94. Substituted benzimidazoles inhibit gastric acid secretion by blocking ($H^+ + K^+$) ATPase (Fellenius E., Berglindh T., Sachs G., Olbe L., Elander B., Sjöstrand S.-E. and Wallmark B.) **290**, 159

Habitat choice. Competitive ability influences habitat choice in marine invertebrates (Grosberg R. K.) **290**, 700

Haem catabolism. Orientation of oxygen in oxyhaemoproteins and its implications for haem catabolism (Brown S. B., Chabot A. A., Enderby E. A. and North A. C. T.) **289**, 93

Haemagglutinin. Antigenic structure of influenza virus haemagglutinin defined by hybridoma antibodies (Gerhard W., Yewdell J., Frankel M. E. and Webster R.) **290**, 713

Cell-surface expression of influenza haemagglutinin from a cloned DNA copy of the RNA gene (Gething M.-J. and Sambrook J.) **293**, 620

Disulphide bonds of haemagglutinin of Asian influenza virus (Waterfield M., Scrace G. and Skehel J.) **289**, 422

Induction of subacute murine measles encephalitis by monoclonal antibody to virus haemagglutinin (Ramnohan K. W., McFarland H. F. and McFarlin D. E.) **290**, 588

Structural identification of the antibody-binding sites of Hong Kong influenza haemagglutinin and their involvement in antigenic variation (Wiley D. C., Wilson I. A. and Skehel J. J.) **289**, 373

Structure of the haemagglutinin membrane glycoprotein of influenza virus at 3 Å resolution (Wilson I. A., Skehel J. J. and Wiley D. C.) **289**, 366

Haemagglutinin gene. Cloned copy of the haemagglutinin gene codes for human influenza antigenic determinants in *E. coli* (Heiland I. and Gething M.-J.) **292**, 851

Nucleotide sequence of the haemagglutinin gene of a human influenza virus H1 subtype (Winter G., Fields S. and Brownlee G. G.) **292**, 72

Haematology. Clinical and Laboratory Haematology (Rose M.) **293**, 357

Haemoglobin. Allosteric regulation of crocodilian haemoglobin (Perutz M. F., Bauer C., Gros G., Leclercq F., Vandecasserie C., Schnek A. G., Braunitzer G., Friday A. E. and Joysey K. A.) **291**, 682

Correlation of DNA exonic regions with protein structural units in haemoglobin (Gō M.) **291**, 90

Exons and the structure, function and evolution of haemoglobin, *news and views*, (Blake C. C. F.) **291**, 616

Inhibition of haemoglobin S gelation and water structural effects, *matters arising*, (Subramanian S.) **292**, 274

Low-frequency resonance Raman spectroscopy of the deoxyhaemoglobin transient of photolysed carboxyhaemoglobin (Irwin M. J. and Atkinson G. H.) **293**, 317

Structure of binding sites for heterotropic effectors in fish haemoglobins (Barra D., Bossa F. and Brunori M.) **293**, 587

Haemolysin. Haemolysin contributes to virulence of extra-intestinal *E. coli* infections (Welch R. A., Dellinger E. P., Minshew B. and Falkow S.) **294**, 665

Haig A. Don't be vague, *correspondence*, (Pike D.) **289**, 344

Haller A von. Matter, Life and Generation: Eighteenth-century Embryology and the Haller–Wolff Debate (Roe S. A.) *book review by* Lawrence C. **294**, 37

Halley's comet. All aboard for Halley, *news*, **291**, 528

Kamikaze to Halley, *news*, **290**, 621

The Comet is coming The Feverish Legacy of Mr Halley (Calder N.) *book review by* Hughes D. W. **290**, 652

The return of Halley, *news and views*, (Hughes D. W.) **290**, 290

US space research: Halley again? *news*, **292**, 102

Halocarbon. Halocarbons in the stratosphere (Fabian P., Borchers R., Penkett S. A. and Prosser N. J. D.) **294**, 733

Halogen. Halogen and phosphorus storage in the Earth (Smith J. V.) **289**, 762

The role of liquid halogen in the reaction of crystalline KBr with gaseous Cl_2 (Galwey A. K. and Pöppl L.) **294**, 434

Handler P. Handler awarded Medal of Science, *news*, **293**, 597

Reagan's cuts: Handler objects, *news*, **291**, 6

Haplotype: Lethal *t*. Recombination suppression of mouse *t*-haplotypes due to chromatin mismatching (Silver L. M. and Artzt K.) **290**, 68

Harwell Laboratory. Aid without reactors, *news*, **293**, 600

Hawaiian Swell. Heat flow on the Hawaiian Swell and lithospheric reheating (Detrick R. S., von Herzen R. P., Crough S. T., Epp D. and Fehn U.) **292**, 142

Head activator. Conserved amino acid sequence of a neuropeptide, the head activator, from coelenterates to humans (Bodenmuller H. and Schaller H. C.) **293**, 579

Health and safety. Air pollution control: Indoor hazards, *news*, **293**, 94

Antipodean 2,4,5-T, *correspondence*, (Hall P., Selinger B., Field B. and Kerr C.) **290**, 8

Aspartame sugar substitute: New court overruled, *news*, **292**, 283

Bacillus anthracis on Gruinard Island (Manchee R. J., Broster M. G., Melling J., Henstridge R. M. and Stagg A. J.) **294**, 254

Badger controversy, *correspondence*, (Flowerdew J. R.) **289**, 742

Badger debate, *correspondence*, (Lord Zuckerman) **290**, 183

Badger debate, *correspondence*, (Yates F.) **290**, 184

Badger debate, *correspondence*, (Roberts P. H.) **290**, 184

Badger strain, *correspondence*, (Chapman M. J.) **291**, 278

Badger tuberculosis: Bring in your dead, *news*, **293**, 601

Badger vaccination, *correspondence*, (Chapman M. J.) **292**, 666

Badgers and TB, *correspondence*, (Plowright W.) **289**, 8

Badgers guilty, *correspondence*, (Yates F.) **289**, 218

Belgian nuclear energy: Safety in question, *news*, **293**, 249

Belgium's power, *correspondence*, (van den Damme R.) **294**, 106

Biocngineering hazards: Europe doubts, *news*, **291**, 181

Blood lead concentrations reconsidered, *news and views*, (Grandjean P.) **291**, 188

Can cancer at work be regulated? *leading article*, **292**, 483

Carcinogen criteria: US retracts, *news*, **289**, 624

Chemical health risks: Not so great, *news*, **294**, 603

Cigarette smoking: Hope for habitués, *news*, **293**, 250

Deadline missed, *news*, **292**, 788

Dioxin a sarcoma risk, *news*, **290**, 729

Dioxin hazards: Secrecy at Coalite, *news*, **290**, 729

Effluent safety limits, *correspondence*, (Aston S. R.) **293**, 496

Elementary error (Drey K.) **292**, 104

Environmental lead: Playing safe, *news*, **292**, 283

Estimate of risk from environmental exposure to radon-222 and its decay products, *review article*, (Evans R. D., Harley J. H., Jacobi W., McLean A. S., Mills W. A. and Stewart C. G.) **290**, 98

Ethylene Dichloride: A Potential Health Risk? 5th Banbury Report (Ames B., Infante P. and Reitz R. *editor*) *book review by* Connors T. A. **289**, 426

French nuclear power: Close to the brink? *news*, **290**, 538

Herbicide safety: Bill of health, *news*, **289**, 4

How Safe is Nuclear Energy? (Cottrell A.) *book review by* Weinberg A. M. **293**, 763

Indian community health: Cure for all ills, *news*, **290**, 180

Industrial noise: Let them hear, *news*, **292**, 575

Irish evidence, *correspondence*, (Rees W. H. G.) **290**, 623

Is volcanic ash a pneumoconiosis risk? (Green F. H. Y., Vallyathan V., Mentnech M. S., Tucker J. H., Merchant J. A., Kiessling P. J., Antonius J. A. and Parshley P.) **293**, 216

Keyworth takes on health risks, *news*, **293**, 503

Lab. explosion, *correspondence*, (Robinson P. J.) **293**, 696

Life on an oily wave, *news and views*, (Southward A. J.) **294**, 215

New substance regulations: Industry complains, *news*, **292**, 190

No badger vaccine, *correspondence*, (Rees W. H. G.) **292**, 104

NRPB and risk, *correspondence*, (Bair W. J., Thompson R. C. and Parker H. M.) **290**, 539

Nuclear reactor safety: Go for Super-Sara, *news*, **290**, 621

Occupational health: US industry to pay, *news*, **292**, 6

Plea to keep guidelines, *news*, **291**, 3

Polish pollution: Smelter shuts down, *news*, **289**, 112

Reactor-released radionuclides in Susquehanna River sediments (Olsen C. R., Larsen I. L., Cutshall N. H., Donoghue J. F., Bricker O. P. and Simpson H. J.) **294**, 242

Recombinant DNA guidelines wear thin: NIH moves to voluntary regulation, *news*, **291**, 3

Recombinant DNA research: EEC safety dispute, *news*, **294**, 686

Research ethics and safety: Changing the guard, *news*, **292**, 189

Risk of radon, *correspondence*, (Fleischer R. L.) **293**, 180

Risk of radon, *correspondence*, (O'Riordan M. C.) **293**, 180

Safety at Windscale: Yes we were wrong, *news*, **290**, 537

The Great Badger Debate, *news*, (Zuckerman Lord) **289**, 628

Toxic chemicals: UK regulations, *news*, **289**, 622

Health and safety: Recombinant DNA guideline. DNA guidelines: Voluntary code, *news*, **293**, 176

Health care. Indian health care: Keeping it simple, *news*, **292**, 664

Heart. Inward current channels activated by intracellular Ca in cultured cardiac cells (Colquhoun D., Neher E., Reuter H. and Stevens C. F.) **294**, 752

Presence and physiological role of presynaptic inhibitory α-adrenoreceptors in guinea pig atria, *matters arising*, (Langer S. Z.) **294**, 671

Presence and physiological role of presynaptic inhibitory α-adrenoreceptors in guinea pig atria—Reply, *matters arising*, (Angus J. A. and Korner P. I.) **294**, 671

Heart cell. Importance of cardiac cell membranes in vanadate-induced NADH oxidation, *matters arising*, (Erdman E., Krawietz W., Hackbarth I., Schmitz W. and Scholz H.) **294**, 288

Importance of cardiac cell membranes in vanadate-induced NADH oxidation—Reply, *matters arising*, (Fyskočil F., Dlouhá H. and Teisinger J.) **294**, 288

Heart cell medium. Subpopulations of cultured chick sympathetic neurones differ in their requirements for survival factors (Edgar D., Barde Y.-A. and Thoenen H.) **289**, 294

Heart: Myocardial ischaemia. Thromboxane and prostacyclin release from ischaemic myocardium in relation to arrhythmias (Coker S. J., Parratt J. R., Ledingham I. McA. and Zeitlin I. J.) **291**, 323

Heart: Pacemaker activity. Localization of pacemaking activity in early embryonic heart monitored using voltage-sensitive dye (Kamino K., Hirota A. and Fujii S.) **290**, 595

Heart: Phosphofructokinase. Adrenaline activation of phosphofructokinase in rat heart mediated by α-receptor mechanism independent of cyclic AMP (Clark M. G. and Patten G. S.) **292**, 461

Heart rhythm. Pulmonary vein as an ectopic focus in digitalis-induced arrhythmia (Cheung D. W.) **294**, 582

Heart: Ventricle. Sodium current depression by lidocaine and quinidine in isolated ventricular cells (Lee K. S., Hume J. R., Giles W. and Brown A. M.) **291**, 325

Heat capacity change. Temperature-dependent ΔC^0_p generated by a shift in equilibrium between macrostates of an enzyme (Fisher H. F., Colen A. H. and Medary R. T.) **292**, 271

Heat shock. Regulation of protein synthesis during heat shock (Lindquist S.) **293**, 311

Heavy ion. Deep-Inclastic and Fusion Reactions with Heavy Ions (von Oertzen W. *editor*) *book review by* Grant I. S. **290**, 348

Nuclear Reactions with Heavy Ions (Bass R.) *book review by* Brink D. M. **293**, 242

Heavy meromyosin. Heavy meromyosin cross-links thin filaments in striated muscle myofibrils (Borejdo J. and Opiatka A.) **291**, 322

Heavy metal. Short-term fluctuations in heavy metal concentrations in Antarctic snow (Landy M. P. and Peel D. A.) **291**, 144

Heinlein R. A. Robert A. Heinlein: America as Science Fiction (Franklin H. B.) *book review by* Gorman J. **298**, 651

Helium. Formation of helium platelets in molybdenum (Evans J. H., van Veen A. and Caspers L. M.) **291**, 310

Massive neutrinos, helium production and the primordial magnetic field (Shapiro S. L. and Wasserman I.) **289**, 657

Helsinki accord. Madrid conference: Detente denied, *news*, **290**, 178

Madrid, Helsinki and exchanges, *leading article*, **289**, 337

Security conference: Back to Madrid, *news*, **289**, 343

Hepatitis B. Hepatitis B polypeptide vaccine preparation in micelle form (Skelly J., Howard C. R. and Zuckerman A. J.) **290**, 51

Synthesis of hepatitis B surface and core antigens in *E. coli* (Edman J. C., Hallewell R. A., Valenzuela P., Goodman H. M. and Rutter W. J.) **291**, 503

Hepatitis B core antigen. Production in *B. subtilis* of hepatitis B core antigen and of major antigen of foot and mouth disease virus (Hardy K., Stahl S. and Küpper H.) **293**, 481

Herbicide. Antipodean 2,4,5-T, *correspondence*, (Hall P., Selinger B., Field B. and Kerr C.) **290**, 8

Australian 2,4,5-T, *correspondence*, (Hall P. and Selinger B.) **292**, 286

Herbicide safety: Bill of health, *news*, **289**, 4

The Bipyridinium Herbicides (Summers L. A.) *book review by* Hance R. J. **290**, 278

Hercynian. Lead isotopic composition of Hercynian granitic K-feldspars constrains continental genesis (Vitrac A. M., Albarede F. and Allègre C. J.) **291**, 460

Hercynian orogeny. Palaeomagnetism of the Ibero-Armorican arc and the Hercynian orogeny in Western Europe (Perroud H. and Bonhommet N.) **292,** 445

Hexane. Location of hexane in lipid bilayers determined by neutron diffraction (White S. H., King G. I. and Cain J. E.) **290,** 161

Hexose. Hexose transport in hybrids between malignant and normal cells (White M. K., Bramwell M. E. and Harris H.) **294,** 232

High-energy physics. Back to basics for high-energy physics: US panel's ritual defence of accelerator, *news*, **294,** 3
Backing a winner, *news*, **294,** 603
CERN declares peace with the locals, *news*, **292,** 787
European fusion: JET's ambition, *news*, **290,** 4
European high-energy physics cuts, *news*, **289,** 524
High energy physics grows tenfold, *news and views*, (Walgate R.) **294,** 107
High-energy physics: CERN in a hole, *news*, **292,** 5
High-energy physics: China backs off, *news*, **289,** 740
High-energy physics: LEP approved, *news*, **294,** 4
High-energy physics: LEP marches on, *news*, **294,** 685
High-energy physics: On the rocks, *news*, **291,** 275
JET upgraded, *news*, **290,** 4
Large electron project: Swedish cloud, *news*, **289,** 215
Nuclear Structure Facility: More delays ahead, *news*, **290,** 538
One step to LEP, *news*, **290,** 79
Page charges, *correspondence*, (Trigg G. L.) **294,** 106
Proton decay hunt, *news*, **291,** 6
The search for proton decay, *news and views*, (Close F.) **292,** 799
Zeitschrift für Physik, C: Particles and Fields/Surveys in High Energy Physics (Close F.) **293,** 369

Highlands. Ecology of Highlands. Monographiae Biologicae (Mani M. S. and Giddings L. E.) *book review by* Moore P. D. **293,** 686

Hiroshima. Pope John Paul II in Hiroshima, *leading article*, **290,** 1

Histamine. Inhibition of basophil histamine release by anti-inflammatory steroids (Schleimer R. P., Lichtenstein L. M. and Gillespie E.) **292,** 454
Inhibition of histamine secretion from mast cells (Ennis M., Truneh A., White J. R. and Pearce F. L.) **289,** 186
Lipoxygenase products modulate histamine release in human basophils (Peters S. P., Seigel M. I., Kagey-Sobotka H. and Lichtenstein L. M.) **292,** 455

Histocompatibility antigen. Evidence that the serological determinant of H–Y antigen is carbohydrate (Shapiro M. and Erickson R. P.) **290,** 503

Histocompatibility gene. Family studies define a new histocompatibility locus, *SB*, between *HLA-DR* and *GLO* (Shaw S., Kavathas P., Pollack M. S., Charmot D. and Mawas C.) **293,** 745
SB: a new HLA-linked human histocompatibility gene defined using HLA-mutant cell lines (Kavathas P., DeMars R., Bach F. H. and Shaw S.) **293,** 747

Histone gene. Histone gene organization: paradigm lost, *news and views*, (Kedes L. and Maxson R.) **294,** 11
Non-tandem arrangement and divergent transcription of chicken histone genes (Harvey R. P., Krieg P. A., Robins A. J., Coles L. S. and Wells J. R. E.) **294,** 49
Persistence and expression of histone genes injected into *Xenopus* eggs in early development (Bendig M. M.) **292,** 65
Point mutation in the TATA box curtails expression of sea urchin H2A histone gene *in vivo* (Grosschedl R., Wasylyk B., Chambon P. and Birnstiel M. L.) **294,** 178

Histone H3. Delayed recruitment of maternal histone H3 mRNA in sea urchin embryos (Wells D. E., Showman R. M., Klein W. H. and Raff R. A.) **292,** 477

Histopathology. Diagnostic Histopathology (Rose M.) **293,** 357

Historian. Elliott Coues: Naturalist and Frontier Historian (Cutright P. R. and Brodhead M. J.) *book review by* White C. M. **294,** 497

Historiography of science. The Ferment of Knowledge: Studies in the Historiography of Eighteenth-century Science (Rousseau G. S. and Porter R. *editor*) *book review by* Fox R. **291,** 270

History: Nation. The Fates of Nations: A Biological Theory of History (Colinvaux P.) *book review by* McNeill W. H. **290,** 642

History of humanity. The Human Condition (McNeill W. H.) *book review by* Thomas H. **289,** 208

History of science. A History of the Study of Human Growth (Tanner J. M.) *book review by* Medawar P. B. **294,** 34
A World on Paper: Studies on the Second Scientific Revolution (Bellone E.) *book review by* Cantor G. N. **292,** 781
Dictionary of the History of Science (Bynum W. F. *et al.*, *editor*) *book review by* Cardwell D. **294,** 493
Matter, Life and Generation: Eighteenth-century Embryology and the Haller–Wolff Debate (Roe S. A.) *book review by* Lawrence C. **294,** 37
Science and Society in Restoration England (Hunter M.) *book review by* Fullmer J. Z. **293,** 493
The Ferment of Knowledge: Studies in the Historiography of Eighteenth-century Science (Rousseau G. S. and Porter R. *editor*) *book review by* Fox R. **291,** 270
The Fischer–Smith Controversy: Are There Bacterial Diseases of Plants? (Campbell C. L.) *book review by* Heathcote G. D. **294,** 37
The Tragicomical History of Thermodynamics 1822–1854. Studies in the History of Mathematics and Physical Sciences, 4 (Truesdell C.) *book review by* Landsberg P. T. **292,** 782

HLA gene. Association between HLA-DR antigens and helper cell activity in the control of dental caries (Lehner T., Lamb J. R., Welsh K. L. and Batchelor R. J.) **292,** 770
HLA genes, immunoglobulin genes and human disease, *news and views*, (Welsh K.) **292,** 673
Two major genes, linked to HLA and Gm, control susceptibility to Graves' disease (Uno H., Sasazuki T., Tamai H. and Matsumoto H.) **292,** 768

Hoechst. Hoechst in Boston: Contract cleared, *news*, **294,** 5
Hoechst makes deal with Mass. General: House panel examines overseas ties, *news*, **291,** 525
Open relations, *correspondence*, (Martin J. B.) **294,** 396

Hoffmann R. Rules for chemical reactions, *news and views*, (Richards G.) **294,** 114

Holling C. S. What systems analysis? *leading article*, **294,** 390

Holocene. Holocene wiggles, *news and views*, (Fairbridge R. W.) **292,** 670

Holographic bubble chamber. Holographic bubble chambers, *news and views*, (Miller D. J.) **289,** 226

Holography. Lithospheric studies based on holographic principles (Troitskiy P., Husebye E. S. and Nikolaev A.) **294,** 618

Homing pigeon. Disorientation of inexperienced young pigeons after transportation in total darkness (Wiltschko W. and Wiltschko R.) **291,** 433

Hominid. Archaeological evidence for meat-eating by Plio-Pleistocene hominids from Koobi Fora and Olduvai Gorge (Bunn H. T.) **291,** 574
Cutmarks made by stone tools on bones from Olduvai Gorge, Tanzania (Potts R. and Shipman P.) **291,** 577
Early archaeological sites, hominid remains and traces of fire from Chesowanja, Kenya (Gowlett J. A. J., Harris J. W. K., Walton D. and Wood B. A.) **294,** 125
Early Man in Britain and Ireland (Morrison A.) *book review by* Roe D. **290,** 168
Lucy: The Beginnings of Humankind (Johanson D. C. and Edey M. A.) *book review by* Hill A. **291,** 599
Missing Links: The Hunt for Earliest Man (Reader J.) *book review by* Hill A. **291,** 599
Pontnewydd Cave in Wales — a new Middle Pleistocene hominid site (Green H. S., Stringer C. B., Collcutt S. N., Currant A. P., Huxtable J., Schwarcz H. P., Debenham N., Embleton C., Bull P., Molleson T. I. and Bevins R. E.) **294,** 707
Scratches on the Palaeolithic record, *news and views*, (Gamble C. S.) **291,** 533
Why study palaeoecology? *news and views*, (Hill A.) **293,** 340

Hominid cranium. ESR-dating of the fossil hominid cranium from Petralona Cave, Greece (Hennig G. J., Herr W., Weber E. and Xirotiris N. I.) **292,** 533

Hominid evolution. Microwear polishes on early stone tools from Koobi Fora, Kenya (Keeley L. H. and Toth N.) **293,** 464
Premiers Outils Taillés D'Afrique (Roche H.) *book review by* Gowlett J. A. J. **292,** 181
Tempo and mode in hominid evolution, *review article*, (Cronin J. E., Boaz N. T., Stringer C. B. and Rak Y.) **292,** 113

Hominid footprint. Functional reconstruction of gait from the Pliocene hominid footprints at Laetoli, northern Tanzania (Charteris J., Wall J. C. and Nottrodt J. W.) **290,** 496

Hominid habitat. Hominoid habitats of the Miocene, *news and views*, (Andrews P.) **289,** 749

Hominid: Pleistocene. Footprints of a Pleistocene hominid in northern Kenya (Behrensmeyer A. K. and Laporte L. F.) **289,** 167

Homoeotic mutation. A homoeotic mutation transforming leg to antenna in *Drosophila* (Struhl G.) **292,** 635

Homozygote production. Production of clones of homozygous diploid zebra fish (*Brachydanio rerio*) (Streisinger G., Walker C., Dower N., Knauber D. and Singer F.) **291,** 293

Hopane. Extended hopanes up to C_{40} in Thornton bitumen (Rullkötter J. and Philip P.) **292,** 616

Hormonal inducibility. Hormonal inducibility of rat α_{2u} globulin genes in transfected mouse cells (Kurtz D. T.) **291,** 629

Hormone: Animal rearing. Artificial hormones: European register? *news*, **289,** 215

Hormone: Gastrointestinal. Gastrointestinal Hormones (Jerzy Glass G. B. *editor*) *book review by* Dockray G. J. **289,** 100

Hormone: Gene regulation. Hormonal regulation of cloned genes, *news and views*, (Coffino P.) **292,** 492

Hormone: Insect neurohormone. Neurohormonal Techniques in Insects (Miller T. A. *editor*) *book review by* Nijhout H. F. **292,** 481

Hormone legislation. EEC hormone legislation: First another report, *news*, **292,** 399
Hormone legislation: Consumer protest, *news*, **291,** 275

Hormone: Plant. Biochemistry and Physiology of Plant Hormones (Moore T. C.) *book review by* Audus L. J. **289,** 707
Plant Hormones and Plant Development (Jacobs W. P.) *book review by* Audus L. J. **289,** 707

Hormone supply. Human growth hormone: Pituitary slump, *news*, **290,** 6

Horncastle C. Forensic science: Evidence upheld, *news*, **293,** 94

Horse. The arrival of *Equus*, *matters arising*, (Eisenmann V.) **292,** 865
The arrival of *Equus*.—Reply, *matters arising*, (Lindsay E. H., Opdyke N. D. and Johnson N. M.) **292,** 865

Horse: Locomotion. Gait and the energetics of locomotion in horses (Hoyt D. F. and Taylor C. R.) **292,** 239

Hoyle Sir F. Hoyle on evolution, *news*, **294,** 105
Hoyle on life, *correspondence*, (Rout A. E.) **294,** 396

Hubel D. Cheers for neurobiology, *leading article*, **293,** 500

Hubel D. H. Visual machinery of the brain, *news and views*, (Whitteridge D.) **294,** 113

Hughes R. E. Dietary vitamin C: Bigger daily dose? *news*, **292,** 7

Human evolution. Man, The Promising Primate: The Conditions of Human Evolution (Wilson P. J.) *book review by* Attenborough R. **292,** 567
Tempo and mode in hominid evolution, *review article*, (Cronin J. E., Boaz N. T., Stringer C. B. and Rak Y.) **292,** 113

Human experimentation. Cline stripped of research grants, *news*, **294,** 391
Human protection, *correspondence*, (Hays E. F.) **292,** 192
NIH censure for Dr Martin Cline: Tighter rules for future research plans, *news*, **291,** 369

Human prehistoric diet. Isotopic evidence for prehistoric subsistence change at Parmana, Venezuela (van der Merwe N. J., Roosevelt A. C. and Vogel J. C.) **292,** 536

Human rights. Appeal to humanity, *correspondence*, (Krumgalz B. S.) **293,** 696
Attack on refusniks, *news*, **293,** 331
Bazan explains escape from Argentina, *news*, **293,** 250
Bazan protests, *news*, **291,** 100
Harsh sentence for Paritskii, *news*, **294,** 394
Hungarian protests, *news*, **294,** 7
Hunger strike's damage, *leading article*, **294,** 295
Leave links open, *correspondence*, (Frank L.) **294,** 396
Moscow seminar threat, *news*, **290,** 179
Orlov hunger strike, *news*, **289,** 437
Poland, Christmas, Sakharov, *et al*, *leading article*, **294,** 681
Psychiatrist on trial, *news*, **291,** 447
Sakharov conference: Birthday honour, *news*, **291,** 180
Scientists in the Soviet Union, *correspondence*, (Hirsch D.) **292,** 578
Soviet academics: Three deprived, *news*, **292,** 789
Soviet activists honoured, *news*, **290,** 7
Soviet scientists: Another trial, *news*, **291,** 528
Soviet second sentences, *news*, **292,** 101
Support for Argentinian, *news*, **292,** 6
The responsibility of scientists, *news*, (Sakharov A.) **291,** 184
To the gulags, *news*, **292,** 487
Voices from a wilderness, *correspondence*, (Dikii L. A., Freiman G. A., Freidlin M. I., Irlin I. S., Vasilevsky A. I., Reitman M. I., Katz S. A., Medvedkov Ya V., Godyak V. A. and Soyfer V. N.) **294,** 688
Ziman speaks out, *news*, **292,** 189

Humic substance. Indigeneous ^{13}C-NMR structural features of soil humic substances (Worobey B. L. and Barrie Webster G. R.) **292,** 526

Humin. Interlayer formation of humin in smectites (Cloos P., Badot C. and Harbillon A.) **289,** 391

Hungarian agriculture. Hungarian agriculture: Economic growth, *news*, **291,** 276

Hungarian human rights. Hungarian protests, *news*, **294,** 7

Hungarian science research. Hungarian research: Cost of elitism, *news*, **291,** 101

Hunger. Alterations in brain cholecystokinin receptors after fasting (Saito A., Williams J. A. and Goldfine I. D.) **289,** 599

Hunger strike. Hunger strike's damage, *leading article*, **294,** 295

Hurricane. Evidence for delayed mortality in hurricane-damaged Jamaican staghorn corals (Knowlton N., Lang J. C., Rooney M. C. and Clifford P.) **294,** 251
Population trends among Jamaican reef corals (Porter J. W., Woodley J. D., Smith G. J., Neigel J. E., Battey J. F. and Dallmeyer D. G.) **294,** 249

Huxley, Sir A. Huxley on *Nature*, *news*, **291,** 373
Huxley on *Nature*, *correspondence*, (Goodhart C. B.) **291,** 608
Loose ends on evolution, *leading article*, **292,** 1
Theory of evolution: Huxley speaks up, *news*, **294,** 395
University problems, *news*, **294,** 395

Hybridoma. Monoclonal Antibodies. Hybridomas: A New Dimension in Biological Analyses (Kennett R. H., McKearn T. J. and Bechtol K. B. *editor*) *book review by* Croce C. M. **291,** 520

Hydatidiform mole. Dispermic origin of XY hydatidiform moles (Ohama K., Kajii T., Okamoto E., Fukuda Y., Imaizumi K., Tsukahara M., Kobayashi K. and Hagiwara K.) **292,** 551

Hydra. Conserved amino acid sequence of a neuropeptide, the head activator, from coelenterates to humans (Bodenmüller H. and Schaller H. C.) **293,** 579

Hydration. Ionic Hydration in Chemistry and Biophysics. Studies in Physical and Theoretical Chemistry (Conway B. E.) *book review by* Symons M. C. R. **293,** 171

Hydraulics research. UK hydraulics research: Deep water ahead, *news*, **290,** 438

Hydrazine. Hydrazines and carbohydrazides produced from oxidized coal in Earth's primitive environment (Folsome C. E., Brittain A., Smith A. and Chang S.) **294,** 64

Hydrocarbon. Amino acids and hydrocarbons ~3,800-Myr old in the Isua Rocks, southwestern Greenland (Nagy B., Engel M. H., Zumberge J. E., Ogino H. and Chang S. Y.) **289,** 53
Molecular carbon isotopic evidence for the origin of geothermal hydrocarbons (Des Marais D. J., Donchin J. H., Nehring N. L. and Truesdell A. H.) **292,** 826

Hydrodynamics. Hydrodynamic Stability (Drazin P. G. and Reid W. H.) *book review by* Roberts P. H. **294,** 196

Hydrogen. Hydrogen production from photolysis of steam adsorbed onto platinized $SrTiO_3$ (Carr R. G. and Somorjai G. A.) **290,** 576
Mean molecular weight and hydrogen abundance of Titan's atmosphere (Samuelson R. E., Hanel R. A., Kunde V. G. and Maguire W. C.) **292,** 688
Molecular hydrogen in T Tauri, *news and views*, (Maran S. P.) **290,** 7
New low temperature phases of H_2 and D_2 at ultrahigh pressure, *news and views*, (Raich J. C. and Etters R. D.) **294,** 513
Radiation-enhanced exhalation of hydrogen out of stainless steel (Ikeya M., Miki T. and Touge M.) **292,** 613

Hydrogen bond. Neutron diffraction reveals oxygen–histidine hydrogen bond in oxymyoglobin (Phillips S. E. V. and Schoenborn B. P.) **292,** 81

Hydrogen production. Porous : titania glass as a photocatalyst for hydrogen production from water (Kruczynski L., Gesser H. D., Turner C. W. and Speers E. A.) **291,** 399

Hydrogen sulphide. Rates of emission of H_2S from plants and patterns of stable sulphur isotope fractionation (Winner W. E., Smith C. L., Koch G. W., Mooney H. A., Bewley J. D. and Krouse H. R.) **289,** 672

Hydrology. Poznan: Polish palaeohydrology presented, *news and views*, (Moore P. D.) **294,** 12

Hydroperoxyeicosatetraenoic acid. Lipoxygenase products modulate histamine release in human basophils (Peters S. P., Seigel M. I., Kagey-Sobotka H. and Lichtenstein L. M.) **292,** 455

Hydrophobic effect. The Hydrophobic Effect: Formation of Micelles and Biological Membranes, 2nd Edn (Tanford C.) *book review by* Pethica B. A. **289,** 522

Hydrothermal activity. Hydrothermal activity at mid-ocean ridge axes, *news and views*, (Edmond J. M.) **290,** 87

Hydrothermal process. Hydrothermal processes on ridge flanks: the *Challenger*'s return to the Costa Rica Rift, *news and views*, (Anderson R. N.) **292,** 193

Hydrothermal vent. Dietary carbon sources of mussels and tubeworms from Galapagos hydrothermal vents determined from tissue ^{13}C activity (Williams P. M., Smith K. L., Druffel E. M. and Linick T. W.) **292,** 448

Hydrothermal vent fauna. Deep-ocean hydrothermal vent communities, *news and views*, (Enright J. T., Newman W. A., Hessler R. R. and McGowan J. A.) **289,** 219
Low $^{15}N/^{14}N$ in hydrothermal vent animals: ecological implications (Rau G. H.) **289,** 484

Hydroxydopamine. Persistent behavioural effect of apomorphine in 6-hydroxydopamine-lesioned rats (Silverman P. B. and Ho B. T.) **294,** 475

Hydroxylase. (—) Maackiain acetate specifically inhibits different forms of aryl hydrocarbon hydroxylase in rat and man (Gelboin H. V., West D., Gozukara E., Natori S., Nagao M. and Sugimura T.) **291,** 659

Hydroxytamoxifen. Differences between oestrogen receptor activation by oestrogen and antioestrogen (Rochefort H. and Borgna J.-L.) **292,** 257

Hyperaemia. Extracellular phospholipase A_2 mediates inflammatory hyperaemia (Vadas P., Wasi S., Movat H. Z. and Hay J. B.) **293,** 583

Hypersensitivity. Mediation of local homeostasis and inflammation by leukotrienes and other mast cell-dependent compounds, *review article*, (Lewis R. A. and Austen K. F.) **293,**

103

Hypertension. Interaction of the antihypertensive drug felodipine with calmodulin (Boström S.-L., Ljung B., Mårdh S., Forsen S. and Thulin E.) **292,** 777

Hypothalamus. Handbook of the Hypothalamus. Vols. 1 & 2 (Morgane P. J. and Panksepp J. *editor*) *book review by* Fink G. **293,** 764

Oestradiol, sexual receptivity and cytotol progestin receptors in rat hypothalamus (Parsons B., Rainbow T. C., Pfaff D. W. and McEwen B. S.) **292,** 58

Hypothalamus: Circadian rhythm. Are the suprachiasmatic nuclei the location of the biological clock in mammals? *news and views,* (Turek F. W.) **292,** 289

Hyrax. Relationship of aardvark to elephants, hyraxes and sea cows from α-crystallin sequences (de Jong W. W., Zweers A. and Goodman M.) **292,** 538

I cell-replacing factor. Antibody against T cell-replacing factor acceptor site(s) augments *in vivo* primary IgM responses to suboptimal doses of heterologous erythrocytes (Takatsu K., Sano Y., Tomita S., Hashimoto N. and Hamaoka T.) **292,** 360

Ia molecule. Human Ia molecules carrying DC1 determinants differ in both α- and β-subunits from Ia molecules carrying DR determinants (Corte G., Calabi F., Damiani G., Bargellesi A., Tosi R. and Sorrentino R.) **292,** 357

Iapetus. Lower Palaeozoic oceans and Wilson cycles, *matters arising,* (Wright A. E.) **294,** 289

Lower Palaeozoic oceans and Wilson cycles—Reply, *matters arising,* (Anderton R.) **294,** 289

Ibero-Armorican arc. Palaeomagnetism of the Ibero-Armorican arc and the Hercynian orogeny in Western Europe (Perroud H. and Bonhommet N.) **292,** 445

Ice. Bond-lengths, bond angles and transition barrier in ice Ih by neutron scattering (Kuhs W. F. and Lehmann M. S.) **294,** 432

Theory of the dielectric constant of ice (Adams D. J.) **293,** 447

Viscosity of high-pressure ice VI and evolution and dynamics of Ganymede (Poirier J. P., Sotin C. and Peyronneau J.) **292,** 225

Ice age. Ice age aerosol content from East Antarctic ice core samples and past wind strength (Petit J.-R., Briat M. and Royer A.) **293,** 391

Ice: How the Next Ice Age Will Come and How We Can Prevent It (Hoyle F.) *book review by* Robin G. de Q. **293,** 169

Ice cap. Estimates of total quantity of meteorites in the East Antarctic ice cap (Olsen E. J.) **292,** 516

Ice core. Cosmogenic ^{10}Be concentrations in Antarctic ice during the past 30,000 years (Raisbeck G. M., Yiou F., Fruneau M., Loiseaux J. M., Lieuvin M., Ravel J. C. and Lorius C.) **292,** 825

On Antarctic glaciology: Ice sheets... and ice cores, *news and views,* (Peel D. A.) **294,** 211

Supernovae and nitrate in the Greenland Ice Sheet (Risbo T., Clausen H. B. and Rasmussen K. L.) **294,** 637

Ice core dating. Ice core studies: dating the past to find the future, *news and views,* (Dansgaard W.) **290,** 360

Ice melt. Climatic signal of ice melt features in southern Greenland (Herron M. M., Herron S. L. and Langway C. C. Jr) **293,** 389

Ice-sheet. British shore platforms and ice-sheets (Sissons J. B.) **291,** 473

Evidence for a late Wisconsin glaciation of the Weddell Sea (Elverhoi A.) **293,** 641

On Antarctic glaciology: Ice sheets... *news and views,* (Weertman J.) **294,** 210

The Last Great Ice Sheets (Denton G. H. and Hughes T. J. *editor*) *book review by* Bowen D. Q. **293,** 319

Ice sheet: Volcanism. Radio-echo layering in polar ice sheets and past volcanic activity (Millar D. H. M.) **292,** 441

ICI. Chemical industry: ICI off course, *news,* **290,** 80

ICL. Calculating flop, *leading article,* **291,** 98

Idiotype. Genes of lymphocytes II: T-cell receptors, idiotypes and the MHC, *news and views,* (Robertson M.) **291,** 187

Induction of anti-H–2 antibodies without alloantigen exposure by *in vivo* administration of anti-idiotype (Bluestone J. A., Sharrow S. O., Epstein S. L., Ozato K. and Sachs D. H.) **291,** 233

Light chain isotypes selectively associate with heavy chain idiotypes in T-dependent and T-independent dextran-specific precursors (Ward R. E., Kearney J. F. and Köhler H.) **292,** 629

Iherzolite. Platinum and palladium minerals in upper mantle-derived Iherzolites (Keays R. R., Sewell D. K. B. and Mitchell R. H.) **294,** 646

IIASA. What price IIASA? *news,* **294,** 507

ILRAD. Fighting tsetse flies and people, *leading article,* **292,** 1

Man versus tsetse, *correspondence,* (Becker A. J.) **292,** 402

Image processing. Two-Dimensional Digital Signal Processing (Huang T. S. *editor*) *book review by* Hawkes P. W. **293,** 87

Imagery. Mental Imagery and Human Memory (Richardson J. T. E.) *book review by* Moscovitch M. **291,** 598

Imaginal disk. Extensive regulatory capabilities of a *Drosophila* imaginal disk blastema (Karpen G. H. and Schubiger G.) **294,** 744

Imipramine. Modulation of affinity of postsynaptic serotonin receptors by antidepressant drugs (Fillion G. and Fillion M. P.) **292,** 349

Immaturin. A protein called immaturin controlling sexual immaturity in *Paramecium* (Haga N. and Hiwatashi K.) **289,** 177

Immune regulation. Two genes interact to control development of a lymphoid/erythroid hyperplastic disorder of mice (DeGiorgi L., Matossian-Rogers A. and Festenstein H.) **292,** 545

Immune regulation: H-2 complex. The traditional and a new version of the mouse *H–2* complex, *review article,* (Klein J., Juretič A., Baxevanis C. N. and Nagy Z. A.) **291,** 455

Immune response. Lymphokines on the move, *news and views,* (Paetkau V.) **294,** 689

Immune response: Acquired tolerance inheritance. A tropical Volute shell and the Icarus syndrome, *news and views,* (Howard J. C.) **290,** 441

Immune reactivity of progeny of tetraparental male mice (McLaren A., Chandler P., Buehr M., Fierz W. and Simpson E.) **290,** 513

Inability of tolerant males to sire tolerant progeny (Smith R. N.) **292,** 767

Inherited tolerance? *correspondence,* (Jones K. W.) **290,** 286

Lamarck's revival, *correspondence,* (Klemes V.) **290,** 440

Simultaneous yet independent inheritance of somatically acquired tolerance to two distinct H–2 antigenic haplotype determinants in mice (Gorczynski R. M. and Steele E. J.) **289,** 678

Supposed lamarckian inheritance of immunological tolerance (Brent L., Rayfield L. S., Chandler P., Fierz W., Medawar P. B. and Simpson E.) **290,** 508

Immune response: Antibody diversity. Genes of lymphocytes I: Diverse means to antibody diversity, *news and views,* (Robertson M.) **290,** 625

Immune response: Antibody response. Monoclonal anti-Fc receptor IgG blocks antibody enhancement of viral replication in macrophages (Peiris J. S. M., Gordon S., Unkeless J. C. and Porterfield J. S.) **289,** 189

Immune response: Autoimmunity. Deficiency in cells expressing terminal transferase in autoimmune (motheaten) mice (Landreth K. S., McCoy K., Clagett J., Bollum F. J. and Rosse C.) **290,** 409

DMSO and immunity, *correspondence,* (Ashwood-Smith M. J.) **290,** 432

DMSO and immunity, *correspondence,* (Pestronk A. and Drachman D. B.) **290,** 432

Flow cytometry analysis of T cells and continuous T-cell lines from autoimmune MRL/lmice (Lewis D. E., Giorgi J. V. and Warner N. L.) **289,** 298

Idiotype restriction in myasthenia gravis antibodies, *news and views,* (Vincent A.) **290,** 293

Thyroid growth-blocking antibodies in primary myxoedema (Drexhage H. A., Bottazzo G. F., Bitensky L., Chayen J. and Doniach D.) **289,** 594

Vaccination against autoimmune encephalomyelitis with T-lymphocyte line cells reactive against myelin basic protein (Ben-Nun A., Wekerle H. and Cohen I. R.) **292,** 60

Immune response: Autoreactivity. Generation of F_1 hybrid cytotoxic T lymphocytes specific for self H–2 (Nakano K., Nakamura I. and Cudkowicz G.) **289,** 559

Production of anti-self H–2 antibodies by hybrid mice immune to a viral tumour (Risser R. and Grunwald D. J.) **289,** 563

Immune response: Cell-mediated. Anti-PGE antibodies inhibit *in vivo* development of cell-mediated immunity (Mertin J. and Stackpoole A.) **294,** 456

Immune response: Cell-mediated lympholysis. Antibody directed at a surface structure inhibits cytolytic but not suppressor function of human T lymphocytes (Reinherz E. L., Hussey R. E., Fitzgerald K., Snow P., Terhorst C. and Schlossman S. F.) **294,** 168

Immune response: Cell-surface receptor. Functional nuclei of LPS-responder C3H/HeJ mice after transfer into LPS-responder C3H/HeN cells by cell fusion (Watanabe T. and Ohara J.) **290,** 58

Immune response: Cytolytic T cell. Antigen-driven helper cell-independent cloned cytolytic T lymphocytes (Widmer M. B. and Bach F. H.) **294,** 750

Immune response: Cytotoxic T cell. Cytotoxic T lymphocytes induced by syngeneic mouse melanoma cells recognize human melanomas (Wakabayashi S., Taniguchi M., Tokuhisa T., Tomioka H. and Okamoto S.) **294,** 748

Immune response: Delayed hypersensitivity. Genetic basis of BCG-induced suppression of delayed hypersensitivity (Schrier D. J., Sternick J. L., Allen E. M. and Moore V. L.) **289,** 405

Immune response: Delayed-type hypersensitivity. Clones of helper T cells mediate antigen-specific, H–2-restricted DTH (Bianchi A. T. J., Hooijkaas H., Benner R., Tees R., Nordin A. A. and Schreier M. H.) **290,** 62

Immune response: DR determinant. Human Ia molecules carrying DC1 determinants differ in both α- and β-subunits from Ia molecules carrying DR determinants (Corte G., Calabi F., Damiani G., Bargellesi A., Tosi R. and Sorrentino R.) **292,** 357

Immune response: Epstein–Barr virus. Sequential appearance of Epstein–Barr virus nuclear and lymphocyte-detected membrane antigens in B cell transformation (Moss D. J., Rickinson A. B., Wallace L. E. and Epstein M. A.) **291,** 664

Immune response gene. Inserted H–2 gene membrane products mediate immune response phenotype of antigen-presenting cell (Jakobovits A., Frenkel A., Sharon N. and Cohen I. R.) **291,** 666

Multiple sequences related to classical histocompatibility antigens in the mouse genome (Cami B., Brégégère F., Abastado J. P. and Kourilsky P.) **291,** 673

Immune response: Graft–host tolerance. Specific suppressor cells in graft-host tolerance of HLA-identical marrow transplantation (Tsoi M.-S., Storb B., Dobbs S. and Thomas E. D.) **292,** 355

Immune response: Graft rejection. Reversal of transplantation immunity by liver grafting (Kamada N., Davies H. ffS. and Roser B.) **292,** 840

Immune response: Graft-versus-host disease. Expression of Ia antigen on epidermal keratinocytes in graft-versus-host disease (Lampert I. A., Suitters A. J. and Chisholm P. M.) **293,** 149

Graft-versus-host disease induces expression of Ia antigen in rat epidermal cells and gut epithelium (Mason D. W., Dallman M. and Barclay A. N.) **293,** 150

Immune response: H–2 antigen. Induction of anti-H–2 antibodies without alloantigen exposure by *in vivo* administration of anti-idiotype (Bluestone J. A., Sharrow S. O., Epstein S. L., Ozato K. and Sachs D. H.) **291,** 233

Immune response: Hypersensitivity. Mediation of local homeostasis and inflammation by leukotrienes and other mast cell-dependent compounds, *review article,* (Lewis R. A. and Austen K. F.) **293,** 103

Immune response: I–A subregion. Isolation of I–A subregion-like molecules from subhuman primates and man (Goyert S. M. and Silver J.) **294,** 266

Immune response: Ia gene. Phylogenetic tracing of Ia genes (Shinohara N., Sachs D. H., Nonaka N. and Yamamoto H.) **292,** 362

Immune response: Ia-like antigen. Monoclonal antibody identifies a new Ia-like (p29,34) polymorphic system linked to the HLA-D/DR region (Nadler L. M., Stashenko P., Hardy R., Tomaselli K. J., Yunis E. J., Schlossman S. F. and Pesando J. M.) **290,** 591

Immune response: Idiotype. Genes of lymphocytes II: T-cell receptors, idiotypes and the MHC, *news and views,* (Robertson M.) **291,** 187

Induction of anti-H–2 antibodies without alloantigen exposure by *in vivo* administration of anti-idiotype (Bluestone J. A., Sharrow S. O., Epstein S. L., Ozato K. and Sachs D. H.) **291,** 233

Immune response: Idiotype expression. Light chain isotypes selectively associate with heavy chain idiotypes in T-dependent and T-independent dextran-specific precursors (Ward R. E., Kearney J. F. and Köhler H.) **292,** 629

Immune response: Idiotype regulation. Idiotypic regulation by inclogous monoclonal anti-idiotope antibodies (Reth M., Kelsoe G. and Rajewsky K.) **290,** 257

Immune response: IgA anti-polysaccharide. T cell-dependent IgA anti-polysaccharide response *in vitro* (Trefts P. E., Rivier D. A. and Kagnoff M. F.) **292,** 163

Immune response: IgM. Antibody against T cell-replacing factor acceptor site(s) augments *in vivo* primary IgM responses to suboptimal doses of heterologous erythrocytes (Takatsu K., Sano Y., Tomita S., Hashimoto N. and Hamaoka T.) **292,** 360

Immune response: Insect. Sequence and specificity of two antibacterial proteins involved in insect immunity (Steiner H., Hultmark D., Engström Å., Bennich H. and Boman H. G.) **292,** 246

Immune response: Interferon. Interferon-neutralizing antibodies in a patient treated with human fibroblast interferon (Vallbracht A., Treuner J., Flehmig B., Joester K.-E. and Niethammer D.) **289,** 496

Is fibroblast interferon antigenic for man? *news and views,* (Tyrell D. A. J.) **289,** 446

Immune Response: Interferon production. γ Interferon induced by *S. aureus* protein A augments natural killing and ADCC (Catalona W. J., Ratliff T. L. and McCool R. E.) **291,** 77

Production of immune interferon by murine T-cell clones from long-term cultures (Marcucci F., Waller M., Kirchner H. and Krammer P.) **291,** 79

Immune response: M protein. Type-specific protective immunity evoked by synthetic peptide of *Streptococcus pyogenes* M protein (Beachey E. H., Seyer J. M., Dale J. B., Simpson W. A. and Kang A. H.) **292,** 457

Immune response: Macrophage. Killing of *Mycobacterium microti* by immunologically activated macrophages (Walker L. and Lowrie D. B.) **293,** 69

Immune response: Malaria. Immunity to *Plasmodium chabaudi adami* in the B-cell-deficient mouse (Grun J. L. and Weidanz W. P.) **290,** 143

Immunization against blood-stage rodent malaria using purified parasite antigens (Holder A. A. and Freeman R. R.) **294,** 361

Immune response: Mast cell proliferation. Inducer T lymphocytes synthesize a factor that stimulates proliferation of cloned mast cells (Nabel G., Galli S. J., Dvorak A. M., Dvorak H. F. and Cantor H.) **291,** 332

Immune response: Myasthenia gravis. Idiotype restriction in myasthenia gravis antibodies, *news and views,* (Vincent A.) **290,** 293

Immune response: Natural killer cell. *In vivo* effect of anti-asialo GM1 antibody on natural killer activity (Kasai M., Yoneda T., Habu S., Maruyama Y., Okumura K. and Tokunaga T.) **291,** 334

Interleukin-2 augments natural killer cell activity (Hennev C. S., Kuribayashi K., Kern D. E. and Gillis S.) **291,** 335

Understanding natural killer cells, *news and views,* (Beverley P.) **291,** 288

Immune response: Parasite. Sequence homologies near the C-termini of the variable surface glycoproteins of *Trypanosoma brucei* (Rice-Ficht A. C., Chen K. K. and Donelson J. E.) **294,** 53

Immune response: Parasitic infection. Leishmaniasis and mouse genetics, *news and views,* (Cox F. E. G.) **291,** 111

Immune response: Rabies. Acute rabies death mediated by antibody (Prabhakar B. S. and Nathanson N.) **290,** 590

Antibody-mediated enhancement of rabies virus, *news and views,* (Porterfield J. S.) **290,** 542

Immune response: Reproduction. Immunological Aspects of Reproduction and Fertility Control (Hearn J. P. *editor*) *book review by* Billington W. D. **292,** 564

Immune response: Self-recognition. Specificity of T-cell clones illustrates altered self hypothesis (Hünig T. and Bevan M. J.) **294,** 460

Immune response: *Streptococcus.* Mouse IgG3 antibodies are highly protective against infection with *Streptococcus pneumoniae* (Briles D. E., Claffin J. L., Schroer K. and Forman C.) **294,** 88

Immune response: T cell. A one-receptor view of T-cell behaviour, *review article,* (Matzinger P.) **292,** 497

Immune response: T-cell helper factor. Long-term human T-helper lines producing specific helper factor reactive to influenza virus (Fischer A., Beverley P. C. L. and Feldmann M.) **294,** 166

Immune response: T-cell repertoire. T lymphocytes: repertoire and recognition, *news and views,* (Williams N.) **294,** 399

Immune response: *Theileria parva.* Genetically restricted cell-mediated cytotoxicity in cattle immune to *Theileria parva* (Eugui E. M. and Emery D. L.) **290,** 251

Immune response: Tumour. Normal levels of natural cytotoxic cells against solid tumours in NK-deficient beige mice (Stutman O. and Cuttito M. J.) **290,** 254

Immune stimulation. Chronic immune stimulation is required for Moloney leukaemia virus-induced lymphomas (Lee J. C. and Ihle J. N.) **289,** 407

Immunity: Cell mediated. Further molecular complexities of H–2 *K-* and *D*-region antigens (Dimant P. and Iványi D.) **290,** 146

Immunization. Active antitoxic immunization by a diphtheria toxin synthetic oligopeptide (Audibert F., Jolivet M., Chedid L., Alouf J. E., Boquet P., Rivaille P. and Siffert O.) **289,** 593

Active immunization and passive transfer of resistance against sporozoite-induced malaria in infant mice (Orjih A. U., Cochrane A. H. and Nussenzweig R. S.) **291,** 331

Malaria vaccine protects offspring, *news and views,* (Cox F. E. G.) **291,** 282

Immunoassay. Journal of Immunoassay (Rose M.) **293,** 357

Immunofluorescence study. Problem of light piping in immunofluorescence studies, *matters arising,* (Egelman E.) **294,** 674

Immunogenicity. Substrate-adhering lymphoid cells show impaired tumorigenicity and increased immunogenicity (Hochman J., Katz A., Levy E. and Eshel S.) **290,** 248

Immunoglobulin. Mouse IgG3 antibodies are highly protective against infection with *Streptococcus pneumoniae* (Briles D. E., Claflin J. L., Schroer K. and Forman C.) **294,** 88

Immunoglobulin A. T cell-dependent IgA anti-polysaccharide response *in vitro* (Trefts P. E., Rivier D. A. and Kagnoff M.

F.) **292,** 163

Immunoglobulin chain expression. Independent control of immunoglobulin heavy and light chain expression in a murine pre-B-cell line (Paige C. J., Kincade P. W. and Ralph P.) **292,** 631

Immunoglobulin constant region gene. Clustered arrangement of immunoglobulin λ constant region genes in man (Hieter P. A., Hollis G. F., Korsmeyer S. J., Waldmann T. A. and Leder P.) **294,** 536

Immunoglobulin D. C-terminal sequence of the secreted form of mouse IgD heavy chain (Dildrop R. and Beyreuther K.) **292,** 61

Immunoglobulin D-region gene. Human immunoglobulin D segments encoded in tandem multigenic families (Siebenlist U., Ravetch J. V., Korsmeyer S., Waldmann T. and Leder P.) **294,** 631

Immunoglobulin diversity. Multiple immunoglobulin switch region homologies outside the heavy chain constant region locus (Kirsch I. R., Ravetch J. V., Kwan S.-P., Max E. E., Ney R. L. and Leder P.) **293,** 585

Immunoglobulin expression. Diversity of immunoglobulin expression in leukaemic cells resembling B-lymphocyte precursors (Vogler L. B., Preud'homme J. L., Seligmann, M., Gathings W. E., Crist W. M., Cooper M. D. and Bollum F. J.) **290,** 339

Immunoglobulin gene. Antibodies, introns and biosynthetic versatility, *news and views*, (Robertson M. and Hobart M.) **290,** 543

Assignment of the genes for human λ immunoglobulin chains to chromosome 22 (Erikson J., Martinis J. and Croce C. M.) **294,** 173

Chi, a promoter of generalized recombination in λ phage, is present in immunoglobulin genes (Kenter A. L. and Birshtein B. K.) **293,** 402

Dual expression of γ genes in the MOPC-315 plasmacytoma (Bothwell A. L. M., Paskind M., Schwartz R. C., Sonenshein G. E., Gefter M. L. and Baltimore D.) **290,** 65

HLA genes, immunoglobulin genes and human disease, *news and views*, (Welsh K.) **292,** 673

Human immunoglobulin D segments encoded in tandem multigenic families (Siebenlist U., Ravetch J. V., Korsmeyer S., Waldmann T. and Leder P.) **294,** 631

Multiple immunoglobulin switch region homologies outside the heavy chain constant region locus (Kirsch I. R., Ravetch J. V., Kwan S.-P., Max E. E., Ney R. L. and Leder P.) **293,** 585

Switch region of immunoglobulin C_μ gene is composed of simple tandem repetitive sequences (Nikaido T., Nakai S. and Honjo T.) **292,** 845

The switch region associated with immunoglobulin C_μ genes is DNase I hypersensitive in T lymphocytes (Storb U., Arp B. and Wilson R.) **294,** 90

Two major genes, linked to HLA and Gm, control susceptibility to Graves' disease (Uno H., Sasazuki T., Tamai H. and Matsumoto H.) **292,** 768

Immunoglobulin gene expression. Aberrant rearrangements contribute significantly to the allelic exclusion of immunoglobulin gene expression (Coleclough C., Perry R. P., Karjalainen K. and Weigert M.) **290,** 372

Immunoglobulin heavy chain. C-terminal sequence of the secreted form of mouse IgD heavy chain (Dildrop R. and Beyreuther K.) **292,** 61

Generation of long mRNA for membrane immunoglobulin γ2a chains by differential splicing (Tyler B. M., Cowman A. F., Adams J. M. and Harris A. W.) **293,** 406

Immunoglobulin heavy-chain gene. Identification and nucleotide sequence of a diversity DNA segment (D) of immunoglobulin heavy-chain genes (Sakano H., Kurosawa Y., Weigert M. and Tonegawa S.) **290,** 562

Identification of D segments of immunoglobulin heavy-chain genes and their rearrangement in T lymphocytes (Kurosawa Y., von Boehmer H., Haas W., Sakano H., Trauneker A. and Tonegawa S.) **290,** 565

Ordering of mouse immunoglobulin heavy chain genes by molecular cloning (Shimizu A., Takahashi N., Yamawaki-Kataoka Y., Nishida Y., Kataoka T. and Honjo T.) **289,** 149

Transcription of immunoglobulin heavy-chain sequences from the excluded allele (Ponte P. A., Siekevitz M., Schwartz R. C., Gefter M. L. and Sonenshein G. E.) **291,** 594

Immunoglobulin: Heavy chain idiotype. Light chain isotypes selectively associate with heavy chain idiotypes in T-dependent and T-independent dextran-specific precursors (Ward R. E., Kearney J. F. and Köhler H.) **292,** 629

Immunoglobulin: IgE receptor. Reaction of 5-iodonaphthyl-1-nitrene with the IgE receptor on normal and tumour mast cells (Holowka D., Gitler C., Bercovici T. and Metzger H.) **289,** 806

Immunoglobulin light chain gene. Complex allotypes if rat χ chains are encoded by structural alleles (Sheppard H. W. and Gutman G. A.) **293,** 669

Human immunoglobulin κ light-chain genes are deleted or rearranged in γ-producing B cells (Hieter P. A., Korsmeyer S. J., Waldmann T. A. and Leder P.) **290,** 368

Immunoglobulin: Light chain isotype. Light chain isotypes selectively associate with heavy chain idiotypes in T-dependent and T-independent dextran-specific precursors (Ward R. E., Kearney J. F. and Köhler H.) **292,** 629

Immunoglobulin M. Antibody against T cell-replacing factor acceptor site(s) augments *in vivo* primary IgM responses to suboptimal doses of heterologous erythrocytes (Takatsu K., Sano Y., Tomita S., Hashimoto N. and Hamaoka T.) **292,** 360

Immunoglobulin secretion. Synthesis and secretion of mouse immunoglobulin chains from *Xenopus* oocytes (Valle G., Besley J. and Colman A.) **291,** 338

Immunoglobulin switch region. Multiple immunoglobulin switch region homologies outside the heavy chain constant region locus (Kirsch I. R., Ravetch J. V., Kwan S.-P., Max E. E., Ney R. L. and Leder P.) **293,** 585

The switch region associated with immunoglobulin C_μ genes is DNase I hypersensitive in T lymphocytes (Storb U., Arp B. and Wilson R.) **294,** 90

Immunoglobulin synthesis. Synthesis and secretion of mouse immunoglobulin chains from *Xenopus* oocytes (Valle G., Besley J. and Colman A.) **291,** 338

Immunoglobulin variable gene segment. Differences between germ-line and rearranged immunoglobulin V_χ coding sequences suggest a localized mutation mechanism (Pech M., Hochtl J., Schnell H. and Zachau H. G.) **291,** 668

Immunoglobulin variable region. IgG antibodies to phosphorylcholine exhibit more diversity than their IgM counterparts (Gearhart P. J., Johnson N. D., Douglas R. and Hood L.) **291,** 29

Immunoglobulin variable region gene. Diversity of germ-line immunoglobulin V_H genes (Givol D., Zakut R., Effron K., Rechavi G., Ram D. and Cohen J. B.) **292,** 426

Immunological enhancement. Immunological enhancement of tumour allografts following treatment of mice with TNP-conjugated alloantigen and anti-TNP antibody (Hutchinson I. V. and Brent L.) **292,** 353

Immunology. Comparative Immunology, Microbiology and Infectious Diseases (Rose M.) **293,** 357

Springer Seminars in Immunopathology/Human Immunology-/Thymus/Immunology Letters/International Journal of Immunopharmacology/Immunopharmacology/Journal of Immunopharmacology/Journal of Reproductive Immunology (Rosen F. S.) **293,** 356

Immunology institute. Dancing on: Basel Immunology Institute, *news*, **291,** 606

Immunosuppression. Cyclosporin A promotes spontaneous outgrowth *in vitro* of Epstein–Barr virus-induced B-cell lines (Bird A. G., McLachlan S. M. and Britton S.) **289,** 300

Immunotoxin. Directing toxins to cancer cells, *news and views*, (Olsnes S.) **290,** 84

Immunotoxins: hybrid molecules of monoclonal antibodies and a toxin subunit specifically kill tumour cells (Blythman H. E., Casellas P., Gros O., Gros P., Jansen F. K., Paolucci F., Pau B. and Vidal H.) **290,** 145

Impact fusion. Impact fusion and the field emission projectile (Harrison E. R.) **291,** 472

Inactive particle theory. Stability of loess in light of the inactive particle theory, *matters arising*, (Lutenegger A. J.) **291,** 360

Stability of loess in light of the inactive particle theory—Reply, *matters arising*, (Smalley I. J.) **291,** 360

Inclusion compound. Inclusion compounds, *news and views*, (Davies J. E. D.) **289,** 224

India. Indians home from home, *news*, **289,** 343

Indian community health. Indian community health: Cure for all ills, *news*, **290,** 180

Indian environment. India's environment: First steps, *news*, **292,** 103

Indian government policy. Indian government policy: Committed to science, *news*, **291,** 102

Indian health care. Indian health care: Keeping it simple, *news*, **292,** 664

Indian medical research. Human experimentation: Indian rules, *news*, **289,** 113

Indian mining. India mines the sea, *news*, **290,** 355

Indian nuclear energy. Uranium enrichment: US–India stand-off, *news*, **294,** 299

Indian oil exploration. Indian oil exploration: Partners sought, *news*, **290,** 80

Indian satellite. Indian satellites: November launch, *news*, **293,** 693

Indian satellite project. India's space programme: Now for real, *news*, **294,** 507

Indian scientist. Indians home from home, *news*, **289,** 343

Science jobs famine, *news*, **292,** 575

Indian space research. India in space: Another orbit, *news*, **292,** 6

India in space: Apple limps on, *news*, **292,** 577

Indian technology. Indian technology: Home and away, *news*, **293,** 5

Industrial health regulation. Occupational health: US industry to pay, *news*, **292,** 6

Industrial noise. Industrial noise: Let them hear, *news*, **292,** 575

Industrial research. UK industrial research: All change, *news*, **291,** 181

Industrialization. Peat bog records of atmospheric mercury deposition (Madsen P. P.) **293,** 127

Industry. Public but going private, *leading article*, **292,** 2

UK industry fights genetic guidelines, *news*, **293,** 330

When the slump is over, *leading article*, **293,** 499

Inertial confinement fusion research. Fusion researchers face fight for funds: Weapons lobby will oppose Reagan's cuts, *news*, **291,** 603

Infante P. Carcinogen regulations: Cleansing solution **292,** 282

Infectious disease. Comparative Immunology, Microbiology and Infectious Diseases (Rose M.) **293,** 357

Inflammation. Control of vascular permeability by polymorphonuclear leukocytes in inflammation (Wedmore C. V. and Williams T. J.) **289,** 646

Extracellular phospholipase A_2 mediates inflammatory hyperaemia (Vadas P., Wasi S., Movat H. Z. and Hay J. B.) **293,** 583

International Journal of Tissue Reactions (Rose M.) **293,** 357

Mediation of local homeostasis and inflammation by leukotrienes and other mast cell-dependent compounds, *review article*, (Lewis R. A. and Austen K. F.) **293,** 103

Influenza. Cloned copy of the haemagglutinin gene codes for human influenza antigenic determinants in *E. coli* (Heiland I. and Gething M.-J.) **292,** 851

Influenza virus. Nucleotide sequence of the haemagglutinin gene of a human influenza virus H1 subtype (Winter G., Fields S. and Brownlee G. G.) **292,** 72

Influenza virus haemagglutinin. Antigenic structure of influenza virus haemagglutinin defined by hybridoma antibodies (Gerhard W., Yewdell J., Frankel M. E. and Webster R.) **290,** 713

Informatics. Mitterrand embraces information policy, *news*, **294,** 297

Information retrieval. Book learning, *correspondence*, (Roth D. L.) **293,** 422

Future reference, *correspondence*, (Campbell R.) **291,** 278

Literature search, *correspondence*, (Brooks A.) **291,** 7

Look harder, *correspondence*, (Clague P.) **291,** 448

Look harder, *correspondence*, (Webb R. and Hall C.) **291,** 448

Use the library, *correspondence*, (Croft G.) **291,** 186

Use the library, *correspondence*, (Winship I. R.) **291,** 186

Information technology. Britain losing out on information technology, *news*, **293,** 3

Information transfer. The ultimate computer, *news and views*, (Davies P.) **292,** 112

Infrared spectroscopy. Advances in Infrared Group Frequencies. The Infrared Spectra of Complex Molecules (Bellamy L. J.) *book review by* Lord R. C. **291,** 600

Infrared Characteristic Group Frequencies (Socrates G.) *book review by* Crofts P. C. **289,** 830

Inheritance. Paternal inheritance of a daughterless sex ratio factor (Werren J. H., Skinner S. W. and Charnov E. L.) **293,** 467

Inheritance of wealth. Paternity and inheritance of wealth (Hartung J.) **291,** 652

Inherited tolerance. Inability of tolerant males to sire tolerant progeny (Smith R. N.) **292,** 767

Innovation. European innovation: Brokers in demand, *news*, **291,** 528

Inorganic chemistry. Molecular Shapes: Theoretical Models of Inorganic Stereochemistry (Burdett J. K.) *book review by* Jolly W. L. **293,** 244

Insect. Asymmetrical competition in insects (Lawton J. H. and Hassell M. P.) **289,** 793

Entomology (Gillott C.) *book review by* Thorp R. W. **289,** 713

Epidermal feet in insect morphogenesis (Locke M. and Huie P.) **293,** 733

Evidence for the dilution effect in the selfish herd from fish predation on a marine insect (Foster W. A. and Treherne J. E.) **293,** 466

Insect behaviour. Introduction to Insect Behavior (Atkins M. D.) *book review by* Evans S. **289,** 712

Insect development. A gene product required for correct initiation of segmental determination in *Drosophila* (Struhl G.) **293,** 36

Insect ecdysis. Eclosion hormone may control all ecdyses in insects (Truman J. W., Taghert P. H., Copenhaver P. F., Tublitz N. J. and Schwartz L. M.) **291,** 70

Insect egg. Biology of Insect Eggs (Hinton H. E.) *book review by* Neville C. **292,** 94

Insect flight muscle. Fraction of myosin heads bound to thin filaments in rigor fibrils from insect flight and vertebrate muscles (Lovell S. J., Knight P. J. and Harrington W. F.) **293,** 664

Insect imaginal disk. Extensive regulatory capabilities of a *Drosophila* imaginal disk blastema (Karpen G. H. and Schubiger G.) **294,** 744

Insect immunity. Sequence and specificity of two antibacterial proteins involved in insect immunity (Steiner H., Hultmark D., Engström Å., Bennich H. and Boman H. G.) **292,** 246

Insect metamorphosis. Fluoromevalonate acts as an inhibitor of insect juvenile hormone biosynthesis (Quistad G. B., Cerf D. C., Schooley D. A. and Staal G. B.) **289,** 176

Hormonal regulation of synthesis of yolk proteins and a larval serum protein (LSP2) in *Drosophila* (Jowett T. and Postlethwait J. H.) **292,** 633

Insect migration. Beetles in ballast, *news and views*, (Crowson R. A.) **289,** 441

Insect neurohormone. Neurohormonal Techniques in Insects (Miller T. A. *editor*) *book review by* Nijhout H. F. **292,** 481

Insect pheromone. Experience required for pheromone recognition by the apple maggot fly (Roitberg B. D. and Prokopy R. J.) **292,** 540

Insect photoreceptor. Response of an insect photoreceptor: a simple log-normal model (Payne R. and Howard J.) **290,** 415

Insect phylogeny. Insect Phylogeny (Hennig W.) *book review by* Crowson R. A. **292,** 394

Insect: *Rhyniella*. A new assessment of *Rhyniella*, the earliest known insect, from the Devonian of Rhynie, Scotland (Whalley P. and Jarzembowski E. A.) **291,** 317

Insecticide. From Arsenic to DDT: A History of Entomology in Western Canada (Riegert P. W.) *book review by* Corbet P. S. **292,** 658

Insertion element. Variant insertion element IS*1* generates 8-base pair duplications of the target sequence (Iida S., Marcoli R. and Bickle T. A.) **294,** 374

Insertion sequence IS*1*. Distribution of the insertion sequence IS*1* in gram-negative bacteria (Nyman K., Nakamura K., Ohtsubo H. and Ohtsubo E.) **289,** 609

Multiple copies of iso-insertion sequences of IS*1* in *Shigella dysenteriae* chromosome (Ohtsubo H., Nyman K., Doroszkiewicz W. and Ohtsubo E.) **292,** 640

Institute of Cancer Research. Painful adaptation at cancer institute, *news*, **294,** 605

Instrument. Early Scientific Instruments (Hawkes N.) *book review by* Hackmann W. D. **294,** 491

Insulin. An 'internal' signal sequence directs secretion and processing of proinsulin in bacteria (Talmadge K., Brosius J. and Gilbert W.) **294,** 176

Enzymatic synthesis of deshexapeptide insulin (Cao Q. P., Cui D. F. and Zhang Y. S.) **292,** 774

Non-parallel evolution of metabolic and growth-promoting functions of insulin (King G. L. and Kahn C. R.) **292,** 644

Selective effects of somatostatin-14, -25 and -28 on *in vitro* insulin and glucagon secretion (Mandarino L., Stenner D., Blanchard W., Nissen S., Gerich J., Ling N., Brazeau P., Bohlen P., Esch F. and Guillemin R.) **291,** 76

Insulin gene. A human proinsulin variant at arginine 65 (Robbins D. C., Blix P. M., Rubenstein A. H., Kanazawa Y., Kosaka K. and Tager H. S.) **291,** 679

Insulin receptor. Negative cooperativity at the insulin receptor, *news and views*, (Levitzki A.) **289,** 442

Integrase. Positively activated transcription of λ integrase gene initiates with UTP *in vivo* (Schmeissner U., Court D., McKenney K. and Rosenberg M.) **292,** 173

Intelligence. A new measure of intelligence? *news and views*, (Mackintosh N. J.) **289,** 529

Intelligence: The Battle for the Mind (Eysenck H. J. and Kamin L.) *book review by* Sutherland S. **290,** 636

Mind in Science: A History of Explanations in Psychology and Physics (Gregory R. L.) *book review by* Michie D. **294,** 291

New IQ test? *correspondence*, (Brand C. R.) **290,** 82

Radical writings, *correspondence*, (Rose S.) **292,** 286

Intelligence quotient. IQ put to test, *correspondence*, (Nettelbeck T. and Lally M.) **290,** 440

Race, IQ, and Jensen (Flynn J. R.) *book review by* Lynn R. **291,** 95

The IQ Game (Taylor H. F.) *book review by* Eaves L. J. **290,** 530

Intelligence test. Straight Talk about Mental Tests (Jensen A. R.) *book review by* Blinkhorn S. **294,** 501

Interface process. The role of liquid halogen in the reaction of crystalline KBr with gaseous Cl_2 (Galwey A. K. and Pöppl L.) **294,** 434

Interferometry. Spin directions of interfering beams in quantum interferometry (Zeilinger A.) **294,** 544

Interferon. Evidence that types I and II interferons have different receptors (Branca A. A. and Baglioni C.) **294,** 768

Interferon action — sequence specificity of the ppp(A2′p)—nA-dependent ribonuclease (Wreschner D. H., McCauley J. W., Skehel J. J. and Kerr I. M.) **289,** 414

Interferon business: Trails ahead, *news*, **290**, 728
Interferon: decline and stall, *news and views*, (Newmark P.) **291**, 105
Interferon: Alpha. Comparative antiviral efficiency of leukocyte and bacterially produced human α-interferon in rhesus monkeys (Schellekins H., de Reus A., Bolhuis R., Fountoulakis M., Schein C., Ecsödi J., Nagata S. and Weissmann C.) **292**, 775
Physicochemical and antigenic properties of synthetic fragments of human leukocyte interferon (Arnheiter H., Thomas R. M., Leist T., Fountoulakis M. and Gutte B.) **294**, 278
The longest synthetic gene ... so far, *news and views*, **292**, 667
Total synthesis of a human leukocyte interferon gene (Edge M. D., Green A. R., Heathcliffe G. R., Meacock P. A., Schuch W., Scanlon D. B., Atkinson T. C., Newton C. R. and Markham A. F.) **292**, 756
Interferon assay. Immunoradiometric assay of human leukocyte interferon using monoclonal antibody (Secher D. S.) **290**, 501
Interferon cDNA. The structure of eight distinct cloned human leukocyte interferon cDNAs (Goeddel D. V., Leung D. W., Dull T. J., Gross M., Lawn R. M., McCandliss R., Seeburg P. H., Ullrich A., Yelverton E. and Gray P. W.) **290**, 20
Interferon: fibroblast. A single amino acid change in IFN-β_1 abolishes its antiviral activity (Shepard H. M., Leung D., Stebbing N. and Goeddel D. V.) **294**, 563
Interferon-neutralizing antibodies in a patient treated with human fibroblast interferon (Vallbracht A., Treuner J., Flehmig B., Joester K.-E. and Niethammer D.) **289**, 496
Is fibroblast interferon antigenic for man? *news and views*, (Tyrell D. A. J.) **289**, 446
Monoclonal antibodies against human fibroblast interferon (Hochkeppel H. K., Menge U. and Collins J.) **291**, 500
Interferon: Gamma. γ Interferon induced by *S. aureus* protein A augments natural killing and ADCC (Catalona W. J., Ratliff T. L. and McCool R. E.) **291**, 77
Immune (γ) interferon produced by a human T-lymphoblast cell line (Nathan I., Groopman J. E., Quan S. G., Bersch N. and Golde D. W.) **292**, 842
Interferon: Gamma winners, *news*, **294**, 7
Production of immune interferon by murine T-cell clones from long-term cultures (Marcucci F., Waller M., Kirchner H. and Krammer P.) **291**, 79
Interferon gene. Expression of a human gene for interferon in yeast (Hitzeman R. A., Hagie F. E., Levine H. L., Goeddel D. V., Ammerer G. and Hall B. D.) **293**, 717
The longest synthetic gene ... so far, *news and views*, **292**, 667
Total synthesis of a human leukocyte interferon gene (Edge M. D., Green A. R., Heathcliffe G. R., Meacock P. A., Schuch W., Scanlon D. B., Atkinson T. C., Newton C. R. and Markham A. F.) **292**, 756
Interferon: Leukocyte. Assignment of the disulphide bonds of leukocyte interferon (Wetzel R.) **289**, 606
Immunoradiometric assay of human leukocyte interferon using monoclonal antibody (Secher D. S.) **290**, 501
The structure of eight distinct cloned human leukocyte interferon cDNAs (Goeddel D. V., Leung D. W., Dull T. J., Gross M., Lawn R. M., McCandliss R., Seeburg P. H., Ullrich A., Yelverton E. and Gray P. W.) **290**, 20
Interferon production. Benefits and snags of yeast plasmids, *news*, **290**, 77
Mixed welcome for genes on Wall Street: Genentech's interferon from yeast plasmid, *news*, **290**, 77
More interferon cloned, *news*, **290**, 180
Interferon receptor. Evidence that types I and II interferons have different receptors (Branca A. A. and Baglioni C.) **294**, 768
Intergalactic medium. The intergalactic medium, *news and views*, (Silk J.) **290**, 83
Interglacial. Bermuda sea level during the last interglacial (Harmon R. S., Land L. S., Mitterer R. M., Garrett P., Schwarcz H. P. and Larson G. J.) **289**, 481
Orbital signature of interglacials (Kukla G., Berger A., Lotti R. and Brown J.) **290**, 295
Interleukin. Interleukin-2 augments natural killer cell activity (Henney C. S., Kuribayashi K., Kern D. E. and Gillis S.) **291**, 335
Lymphokines on the move, *news and views*, (Paetkau V.) **294**, 689
Understanding natural killer cells, *news and views*, (Beverley P.) **291**, 288
Intermediate filament. Cross-reactivity between Thy-1 and a component of intermediate filaments demonstrated using a monoclonal antibody (Dulbecco R., Unger M., Bologna M., Battifora H., Syka P. and Okada S.) **292**, 772
Intermediate filaments in 3T3 cells collapse after intracellular injection of a monoclonal anti-intermediate filament antibody (Klymkowsky M. W.) **291**, 249
Intermolecular force. Intermolecular Forces: Their Origin and Determination (Maitland G. C., Rigby M., Smith E. B. and Wakeham W. A.) *book review by* Barnes P. **294**, 384
International Atomic Energy Agency. International nuclear agency: Changing sides? *news*, **293**, 328
International Computers Limited. UK computer industry: ICL falters, *news*, **290**, 353
Interneurone. Visual orientation behaviour of flies after selective laser beam ablation of interneurones (Geiger G. and Nässel D. R.) **293**, 398
Interplanetary dust. Small minded — the characterization of interplanetary dust by electron microscopy, *news and views*, (Pillinger C.) **294**, 517
Interplanetary scintillation. Structure of the source of jovian decametric emission and interplanetary scintillation (Genova F. and Boischot A.) **293**, 382
Interstellar absorption band. Diffuse interstellar absorption bands between 2.9 and 4.0 μm (Allen D. A. and Wickramasinghe D. T.) **294**, 239
Interstellar cloud. Can negative molecular ions be detected in dense interstellar clouds? (Herbst E.) **289**, 656
Interstellar grain. Interstellar grains: models and measurements, *news and views*, (Williams D. A.) **291**, 112
Interstellar laboratory. New discoveries from the interstellar laboratory, *news and views*, (Rodriguez Kuiper E. N.) **293**, 339
Interstellar medium. Density power spectrum in the local interstellar medium (Armstrong J. W., Cordes J. M. and Rickett B. J.) **291**, 561
Interstellar media in other galaxies, *news and views*, **289**, 123
The nearby interstellar medium (Frisch P. C.) **293**, 377
Interstellar molecule. New discoveries from the interstellar laboratory, *news and views*, (Rodriguez Kuiper E. N.) **293**, 339
Intervening sequence. Intervening sequences in a plant gene–comparison of the partial sequence of cDNA and genomic DNA of French bean phaseolin (Sun S. M., Slightom J. L. and Hall T. C.) **289**, 37
Intervening sequences in ribosomal RNA genes and *bobbed* phenotype in *Drosophila hydei* (Franz G. and Kunz W.) **292**, 638
Only one of two closely related yeast suppressor tRNA genes contains an intervening sequence (Olson M. V., Page G. S., Sentenac A., Piper P. W., Worthington M., Weiss R. B. and Hall B. D.) **291**, 464
Intestine. Distinct subpopulations of enteric p-type neurones contain substance P and vasoactive intestinal polypeptide (Probert L., De Mey J. and Polak J. M.) **294**, 470
Graft-versus-host disease induces expression of Ia antigen in rat epidermal cells and gut epithelium (Mason D. W., Dallman M. and Barclay A. N.) **293**, 150
Structure of vitamin D-dependent calcium-binding protein from bovine intestine (Szebenyi D. M. E., Obendorf S. K. and Moffat K.) **294**, 327
Intron. A small RNA complementary to an intervening sequence is produced late in SV40 infection (Campos R., Jovanovich S. and Villarreal L. P.) **291**, 344
Antibodies, introns and biosynthetic versatility, *news and views*, (Robertson M. and Hobart M.) **290**, 543
One gene's intron is another gene's exon, *news and views*, (Borst P. and Grivell L. A.) **289**, 439
Invertebrate. High species diversity and abundance of the epibenthic community in an oxygen-deficient basin (Tunnicliffe V.) **294**, 354
Invertebrate: Intertidal. Intertidal Invertebrates of California (Morris R. H. *et al.*) *book review by* Enright J. T. **290**, 647
Invertebrate: Marine. Competitive ability influences habitat choice in marine invertebrates (Grosberg R. K.) **290**, 700
Do carbonate skeletons limit the rate of body growth? (Palmer A. R.) **292**, 150
Invertebrate nutrition: Hydrothermal vent. Low $^{15}N/^{14}N$ in hydrothermal vent animals: ecological implications (Rau G. H.) **289**, 484
Io. Galileo would have been pleased, *news and views*, (Guest J. E.) **289**, 15
Iodate. New family of homogeneous chemical oscillators: chlorite–iodate–substrate (Orbán M., De Kepper P., Epstein I. R. and Kustin K.) **292**, 816
5-Iodonaphthyl-1-nitrene. Reaction of 5-iodonaphthyl-1-nitrene with the IgE receptor on normal and tumour mast cells (Holowka D., Gitler C., Bercovici T. and Metzger H.) **289**, 806
Ion. High-sensitivity detection of negative ions in the stratosphere (McComb J. L. and Arnold F.) **294**, 136
Ionic Hydration in Chemistry and Biophysics. Studies in Physical and Theoretical Chemistry (Conway B. E.) *book review by* Symons M. C. R. **293**, 171
Ion channel. Block of acetylcholine-activated ion channels by an uncharged local anaesthetic (Ogden D. C., Siegelbaum S. A. and Colquhoun D.) **289**, 596
Ca channel inactivation by intracellular Ca injection into *Helix* neurones (Standen N. B.) **293**, 158
Ca-dependent K channels with large unitary conductance in chromaffin cell membranes (Marty A.) **291**, 497
Clustering of ion channels at the node of Ranvier, *news and views*, (Fritz L. C. and Brockes J. P.) **291**, 190
Fluctuations in the microsecond time range of the current through single acetylcholine receptor ion channels (Colquhoun D. and Sakmann B.) **294**, 464
K^+ channels close more slowly in the presence of external K^+ and Rb^+ (Swenson R. P. Jr and Armstrong C. M.) **291**, 427
Multiple conductance states of single acetylcholine receptor channels in embryonic muscle cells (Hamill O. P. and Sakmann B.) **294**, 462
Receptors, channels and whole-body NMR in Mexico, *news and views*, (Geisow M. J. and Mas-Oliva J.) **294**, 400
Single channel recordings of Ca^{2+}-activated K^+ currents in rat muscle cell culture (Pallotta B. S., Magleby K. L. and Barrett J. N.) **293**, 471
Sodium channels need not open before they inactivate (Horn R., Patlak J. and Stevens C. F.) **291**, 426
Ion transport. A potpourri of plucked patches, *news and views*, (Lester H. A.) **294**, 398
Beyond the giga-seal, *news and views*, (McBurney R.) **290**, 16
Fluctuations in the microsecond time range of the current through single acetylcholine receptor ion channels (Colquhoun D. and Sakmann B.) **294**, 464
Multiple conductance states of single acetylcholine receptor channels in embryonic muscle cells (Hamill O. P. and Sakmann B.) **294**, 462
Receptors, channels and whole-body NMR in Mexico, *news and views*, (Geisow M. J. and Mas-Oliva J.) **294**, 400
Ionic liquid. Ionic Liquids (Inman D. and Lovering D. G. *editor*) *book review by* Covington A. K. **292**, 568
Ionics. Solid State Ionics (Howe A. T.) **293**, 365
Ionosphere. Fifty years of Slough's ionosphere, *news and views*, (Rishbeth H.) **289**, 638
Ionosphere: D-region. Fine structure in the ionospheric D-region (Thrane E. V., Grandal B., Fiå T. and Brekke A.) **292**, 221
Ionosphere: Saturn. Saturn ionosphere: theoretical interpretation (Atreya S. K. and Waite J. H. Jr) **292**, 682
Ionospheric winter anomaly. Measurement of ionospheric winter anomaly in Southern Hemisphere (Ferguson B. G.) **290**, 485
Ipswichian. Ipswichian fauna of Victoria Cave and the marine palaeoclimatic record (Gascoyne M., Currant A. P. and Lord T. C.) **294**, 652
Iranium. High noble metal concentrations in a late Pliocene sediment (Kyte F. T., Zhou Z. and Wasson J. T.) **292**, 417
Iraq–Israel conflict. Attack on Tamuz, *correspondence*, (Hirschman S. Z.) **292**, 490
Attack on Tamuz, *correspondence*, (Pascal M. S.) **292**, 791
Attack on Tamuz, *correspondence*, (Grossbard E. B.) **292**, 791
Congress stirs non-proliferation row: Testimony on Iraq raid backfires, *news*, **292**, 99
Israeli raid, *correspondence*, (Beloff-Chain A.) **292**, 286
Making Israel atone for Tamuz, *leading article*, **291**, 523
Nuclear issues in the Middle East, *leading article*, **292**, 185
Row over nuclear safeguards continues: IAEA official denies evidence to Congress, *news*, **292**, 187
Tamuz bombing, *correspondence*, (Carpenter A. B.) **293**, 180
The Tamuz raid, *correspondence*, (Listowsky I.) **292**, 104
The Tamuz raid, *correspondence*, (Rothberg P.) **292**, 104
Iris. The Iris in Eighteenth-century Physiology (Mazzolini R. G.) *book review by* Dean Hart J. C. **291**, 438
Irish cattle. Irish veterinarians in dog-house, *news*, **294**, 199
Irish Sea. ^{241}Am from the decay of ^{241}Pu in the Irish Sea (Day J. P. and Cross J. E.) **292**, 43
Irish Sea: Americium contamination. ^{241}Am from the decay of ^{241}Pu in the Irish Sea (Day J. P. and Cross J. E.) **292**, 43
Irish student. An Irish question, *correspondence*, (Elmore D. T.) **292**, 578
No Irish science politics, *leading article*, **291**, 601
Irish technology. Irish research and development: Marching to Georgia, *news*, **290**, 284
Iron. Iron–manganese banding in Oneida Lake ferromanganese nodules (Moore W. S.) **292**, 233
Oxidative power of Mn(IV) and Fe(III) oxides with respect to AS(III) in terrestrial and aquatic environments (Oscarson D. W., Huang P. M., Defosse C. and Herbillon A.) **291**, 50
Solid-state reduction of iron in olivine — planetary and meteoritic evolution (Boland J. N. and Duba A.) **294**, 142
Structure sensitivity in the iron single-crystal catalysed synthesis of ammonia (Spencer N. D., Schoonmaker R. C. and Somorjai G. A.) **294**, 643
Iron: Lake supply. Supply of iron and manganese to an anoxic lake basin (Davison W.) **290**, 241
Iron–protein complex. Structure of the binuclear iron complex in metazidohaemerythrin from *Themiste dyscritum* at 2.2. Å resolution (Stenkamp R. E., Sieker L. C., Jensen L. H. and Sanders-Loehr J.) **291**, 263
Iron sulphide. Marshrock formed by iron sulphide and siderite cementation in saltmarsh sediments (Pye K.) **294**, 650
ISABELLE. Back to basics for high-energy physics: US panel's ritual defence of accelerator, *news*, **294**, 3
Islamic Science. Distinctive development, *news*, **293**, 418
Islamic science: Radicals agree, *news*, **293**, 418
Island species. Flightlessness and fear of flying in island species, *news and views*, (Diamond J. M.) **293**, 507
Isochron. Fluid inclusion Rb–Sr isochrons for dating mineral deposits (Shepherd T. J. and Darbyshire D. P. F.) **290**, 578
Isoleucine. Isoleucine-requiring *Nicotiana* plant deficient in threonine deaminase (Sidorov V., Menczel L. and Maliga P.) **294**, 87
Isosulfazecin. Sulfazecin and isosulfazecin, novel β-lactam antibiotics of bacterial origin (Imada A., Kitano K., Kintaka K., Muroi M. and Asai M.) **289**, 590
Isotope geochemistry. Handbook of Environmental Isotope Geochemistry. Vol.1, The Terrestrial Environment (Fritz P. and Fontes J. Ch. *editor*) *book review by* Faure G. **291**, 366
Isotope: Tantalum. Neutron-capture nucleosynthesis of nature's rarest stable isotope (Beer H. and Ward R. A.) **291**, 308
Isotopic analysis. Sm–Nd age of Kambalda and Kanowna greenstones and heterogeneity in the Archaean mantle (McCulloch M. T. and Compston W.) **294**, 322
Isotopic dating. $^{40}Ar/^{39}Ar$ age spectra from the KBS Tuff, Koobi Fora Formation (McDougall I.) **294**, 120
Israel–Iraq conflict. Attack on Tamuz, *correspondence*, (Hirschman S. Z.) **292**, 490
Attack on Tamuz, *correspondence*, (Pascal M. S.) **292**, 791
Attack on Tamuz, *correspondence*, (Grossbard E. B.) **292**, 791
Congress stirs non-proliferation row: Testimony on Iraq raid backfires, *news*, **292**, 99
Israeli raid, *correspondence*, (Beloff-Chain A.) **292**, 286
Making Israel atone for Tamuz, *leading article*, **291**, 523
Nuclear issues in the Middle East, *leading article*, **292**, 185
Row over nuclear safeguards continues: IAEA official denies evidence to Congress, *news*, **292**, 187
Tamuz bombing, *correspondence*, (Carpenter A. B.) **293**, 180
The Tamuz raid, *correspondence*, (Listowsky I.) **292**, 104
The Tamuz raid, *correspondence*, (Rothberg P.) **292**, 104
Israeli education. Israeli education: More gloom, *news*, **294**, 505
Israeli science policy. Election in Israel: New deal for science? *news*, **290**, 621
Issua object. Are the 3,800-Myr-old Issua objects microfossils, limonite-stained fluid inclusions, or neither? (Roedder E.) **293**, 459
Jackal. Why do jackals help their parents? *matters arising*, (Montgomeric R. D.) **289**, 824
Why do jackals help their parents?—Reply, *matters arising*, (Moehlman P. D.) **289**, 825
Jasper Ridge. Californian Medflies: Innocent victims, *news*, **294**, 501
Jersey. U series and amino acid dates from Jersey (Keen D. H., Harmon R. S. and Andrews J. T.) **289**, 162
JET. European fusion: JET's ambition, *news*, **290**, 4
Fusion research: Where to next? *news*, **292**, 188
JET upgraded, *news*, **290**, 4
Jet hypothesis. Absorption of γ rays in active galaxies as a test of the jet hypothesis (Bassani L. and Dean A. J.) **294**, 332
Jiaxi Y. Chinese Academy of Sciences: Scientist takes over, *news*, **292**, 191
Joseph Sir K. Academic cat and mouse, *leading article*, **294**, 296
From the frying-pan into the fire? *news*, **293**, 175
Josephson weak link. Macroscopic quantum electrodynamic effects in a superconducting ring containing a Josephson weak link (Prance R. J., Long A. P., Clark T. D., Widom A., Mutton J. E., Sacco J., Potts M. W., Megaloudis G. and Goodall F.) **289**, 543
Journal. A good read, *correspondence*, (Jack D. B. and Gregg M. R.) **293**, 602
Electronic publishing: Journal plugs in, *news*, **294**, 686
One more journal, *news*, **292**, 576
Journals'INW. Journal of Immunoassay (Rose M.) **293**, 357
Journals' review. Analytical and Quantitative Cytology (Rose M.) **293**, 357
Biological Trace Element Research (Campbell P. N.) **293**, 342
Calcified Tissue International (Campbell P. N.) **293**, 342
Cancer Chemotherapy and Pharmacology/Cancer Genetics and Cytogenetics/Carcinogenesis/Environmental Mutagenesis/Oncodevelopmental Biology and Medicine (Boyland E.) **293**, 355
Cell Biophysics (Campbell P. N.) **293**, 342
Climatic Change (Henderson-Sellers A.) **293**, 362
Clinical and Laboratory Haematology (Rose M.) **293**, 357
Comparative Immunology, Microbiology and Infectious Diseases (Rose M.) **293**, 357
Cretaceous Research (Tarling D. H.) **293**, 361
Developmental Neuroscience (Stirling R. V.) **293**, 347
Diagnostic Histopathology (Rose M.) **293**, 357
Electrophoresis (Smith I.) **293**, 344
Environmental Impact Assessment Review/The Environmental

Professional (Caldwell L. K.) 293, 359
Enzyme and Microbial Technology (Campbell P. N.) 293, 342
European Journal of Physics (Jackson D. F.) 293, 368
Gamete Research/Archives of Andrology/Reproduccion (Aitken R. J.) 293, 345
Geomicrobiology Journal (Temple K. L.) 293, 362
Holarctic Ecology/Journal of Arid Environments (Moore P. D.) 293, 351
International Journal of Biological Macromolecules (Campbell P. N.) 293, 342
International Journal of Primatology (Jolly A.) 293, 350
International Journal of Tissue Reactions (Rose M.) 293, 357
International Journal of Remote Sensing/Geo-Processing (Colwell R. N.) 293, 364
IRCS Medical Science: Key Reports in Cell and Molecular Biology (Campbell P. N.) 293, 342
Journal of Applied Developmental Psychology/Infant Behavior & Development/International Journal of Behavioral Development (Yonas A.) 293, 346
Journal of Biochemical and Biophysical Methods (Campbell P. N.) 293, 342
Journal of Cardiovascular Pharmacology/Journal of Ethnopharmacology/Neurotoxicology/Journal of Pharmacological Methods/Methods and Findings in Experimental and Clinical Pharmacology/Reviews in Pure & Applied Pharmacological Sciences (Pickles H. G.) 293, 355
Journal of Developmental Physiology/Placenta/American Journal of Physiology: Endocrinology and Metabolism/American Journal of Physiology: Gastrointestinal and Liver Physiology (Yudilevich D.) 293, 345
Journal of Dispersion Science and Technology/Colloids and Surfaces (Gregory J.) 293, 364
Journal of Environmental Pathology and Toxicology (Rose M.) 293, 357
Journal of Inherited Metabolic Disease (Rose M.) 293, 357
Journal of Liquid Chromatography (Smith I.) 293, 344
Journal of Muscle Research and Cell Motility (Campbell P. N.) 293, 342
Journal of Neuroscience Methods (Richter D. W.) 293, 349
Journal of Petroleum Geology (Selley R. C.) 293, 362
Journal of Plankton Research/Marine Biology Letters/Marine Ecology, Progress Series/Marine Environmental Research (Blaxter J. H. S.) 293, 351
Journal of Receptor Research (Campbell P. N.) 293, 342
Journal of Social and Biological Structures/Ethology and Sociobiology (Attenborough R.) 293, 349
Journal of Structural Geology (Tarling D. H.) 293, 361
Journal of the Autonomic Nervous System (Spyer K. M.) 293, 349
Journal of Virological Methods/Journal of Medical Virology (Watson D. H.) 293, 353
Making journals fit for readers, *leading article*, 293, 341
Membrane Biochemistry (Campbell P. N.) 293, 342
Minerals and the Environment/Environmental Technology Letters/Environmental Pollution, Series B: Chemical and Physical/Environment International (Raiswell R. W.) 293, 359
Molecular and Biochemical Parasitology/Parasite Immunology/Systematic Parasitology (Cox F. E. G.) 293, 352
Muscle and Nerve (Campbell P. N.) 293, 342
Nuclear and Chemical Waste Management/Radioactive Waste Management/European Applied Research Reports: Nuclear Science and Technology Section (Newman R. T.) 293, 367
Open Earth (Tarling D. H.) 293, 361
Page charges, *correspondence*. (Trigg G. L.) 294, 106
Personality and Individual Differences (Brand C.) 293, 347
Phase Transitions (Pynn R.) 293, 367
Plant, Cell and Environment/Photosynthesis Research/Photobiochemistry and Photobiophysics/Journal of Plant Nutrition (Sutcliffe J. F.) 293, 352
Plasmid/Biotechnology Letters/Current Microbiology/Current Genetics (Oliver S.) 293, 354
Polymer Bulletin/Polymer Testing/Polymer Degradation and Stability (Calvert P.) 293, 366
Progress in Analytical Atomic Spectroscopy (West T. S.) 293, 366
Prostaglandins and Medicine (Campbell P. N.) 293, 342
Radiation Effects Letters (English C. A.) 293, 368
Reviews in Inorganic Chemistry (McCleverty J. A.) 293, 367
Scientometrics/Fundamenta Scientiae/Technology in Society (Shils E.) 293, 360
Separation Science and Technology (Smith I.) 293, 344
Signal Processing/IEEE Transactions on Pattern Analysis and Machine Intelligence (Hawkes P. W.) 293, 363
Solar Energy Materials/Solar Cells (Wilson J. I. B.) 293, 363
Solid State Ionics (Howe A. T.) 293, 365
Springer Seminars in Immunopathology/Human Immunology-/Thymus/Immunology Letters/International Journal of Immunopharmacology/Immunopharmacology/Journal of Immunopharmacology/Journal of Reproductive Immunology (Rosen F. S.) 293, 356
Surface Science Letters/Surface and Interface Analysis (Woodruff D. P.) 293, 365
Synthetic Metals (Howe A. T.) 293, 365
The Journal of Automatic Chemistry (West T. S.) 293, 366
The Moon and the Planets (Tarling D. H.) 293, 361
Trends in NeuroSciences/The Behavioral and Brain Sciences-/Behavioural Brain Research (Braddick O.) 293, 348
Zeitschrift für Physik, C: Particles and Fields/Surveys in High Energy Physics (Close F.) 293, 369

Jupiter. Beaming of Jupiter's decametric radiation, *matters arising*. (Reyes F. and May J.) 291, 171
Negative exotic particles as low-temperature fusion catalysts and geochemical distribution (Jørgensen C. K.) 292, 41
The Planet Jupiter: The Observer's Handbook (Moore P. and Hunt G.) *book review by* Hughes D. W. 294, 487
Voyage to Jupiter (Morrison D. and Samz J.) *book review by* Veverka J. 290, 652

Jupiter decametric emission. Structure of the source of jovian decametric emission and interplanetary scintillation (Genova F. and Boischot A.) 293, 382

Jupiter magnetotail. Expected immersion of Saturn's magnetosphere in the jovian magnetic tail (Grzędzielski S., Macek W. and Oberc P.) 292, 615
Jupiter tail phenomena upstream from Saturn (Scarf F. L., Kurth W. S., Gurnett D. A., Bridge H. S. and Sullivan J. D.) 292, 585

Jupiter satellite. Galileo would have been pleased, *news and views*, (Guest J. E.) 289, 15

Jupiter troposphere. Thermal structure and dynamics of Saturn and Jupiter (Pirraglia J. A., Conrath B. J., Allison M. D. and Gierasch P. J.) 292, 675

Juvenile hormone. Fluoromevalonate acts as an inhibitor of insect juvenile hormone biosynthesis (Quistad G. B., Cerf D. C., Schooley D. A. and Staal G. B.) 289, 176
Hormonal regulation of synthesis of yolk proteins and a larval serum protein (LSP2) in *Drosophila* (Jowett T. and Postlethwait J. H.) 292, 633

K88 adhesion system. Genetic analysis of K88-mediated adhesion of enterotoxigenic *Escherichia coli* (Kehoe M., Sellwood R., Shipley P. and Dougan G.) 291, 122

Kabbaldurga. Charnockite and granite formation and influx of CO_2 at Kabbaldurga (Friend C. R. L.) 294, 550

Kainic acid. Kainate-like neurotoxicity of folates (Olney J. W., Fuller T. A. and Gubareff T. de) 292, 165
Synaptic localization of kainic acid binding sites (Foster A. C., Mena E. E., Monaghan D. T. and Cotman C. W.) 289, 73

Kainic acid receptor. Neurotoxic action of methyltetrahydrofolate in rat cerebellum unrelated to direct activation of kainate receptors (Roberts P. J., Foster G. A. and Thomas E. M.) 293, 654

Kambalda. Sm–Nd age of Kambalda and Kanowna greenstones and heterogeneity in the Archaean mantle (McCulloch M. T. and Compston W.) 294, 322

Kanowna. Sm–Nd age of Kambalda and Kanowna greenstones and heterogeneity in the Archaean mantle (McCulloch M. T. and Compston W.) 294, 322

KBS Tuff. $^{40}Ar/^{39}Ar$ age spectra from the KBS Tuff, Koobi Fora Formation (McDougall I.) 294, 120

Kellogg Radiation Laboratory. Caltech: Kellogg birthday, *news*, 294, 104

Kelvin equation. The Kelvin equation and the capillary condensation of water (Fisher L. R., Gamble R. A. and Middlehurst J.) 290, 575

Kennedy I. Guidelines transgressor let off lightly, *news*, 290, 281

Keratinocyte. Expression of Ia antigen on epidermal keratinocytes in graft-versus-host disease (Lampert I. A., Suitters A. J. and Chisholm P. M.) 293, 149

Kettani A. Distinctive development, *news*, 293, 418

Keweenawan palaeomagnetism. Late Precambrian Keweenawan asymmetric reversals (Pesonen L. J. and Nevanlinna H.) 294, 436

Keyworth G. Keyworth takes on health risks, *news*, 293, 503

Keyworth G. A. US science research: Keyworth reassures, *news*, 292, 4

Kidney. Microheterogeneity of protein and sterol content in kidney podocyte membrane (Orci L., Singh A., Amherdt M., Brown D. and Perrelet A.) 293, 646

Kidney: 25-Hydroxyvitamin D_3-1α-hydroxylase. Calcitonin selectively stimulates 25-hydroxyvitamin D_3-1α-hydroxylase in proximal straight tubule of rat kidney (Kawashima H., Torikai S. and Kurokowa K.) 291, 327

Kilauea volcano. Inside a volcano: the first three-dimensional map, *news and views*, (Sparks R. S. J.) 293, 512

Kimberlite. Age of mineral equilibria in granulite facies nodules from kimberlites (Harte B., Jackson P. M. and Macintyre R. M.) 291, 147
Can Kimberlites be generated from an ordinary mantle? (Kramers J. D., Smith C. B., Lock N. P., Harmon R. S. and Boyd F. R.) 291, 53

Kin recognition. Genetic control for sibling recognition? (Blaustein A. R. and O'Hara R. K.) 290, 246

Kinetics: Chemical reaction. Failure of Arrhenius equation for hydroxyl radical–bicarbonate ion reaction above 100°C (McCracken D. R. and Buxton G. V.) 292, 439

Kingman J. Allen's successor, *news*, 290, 79
SERC director looks to the future, *news*, 294, 6

Knossos. The Find of a Lifetime: Sir Arthur Evans and the Discovery of Knossos (Horwitz S. L.) *book review by* Warren P. 292, 278

Koobi Fora. $^{40}Ar/^{39}Ar$ age spectra from the KBS Tuff, Koobi Fora Formation (McDougall I.) 294, 120
Archaeological evidence for meat-eating by Plio-Pleistocene hominids from Koobi Fora and Olduvai Gorge (Bunn H. T.) 291, 574
Microwear polishes on early stone tools from Koobi Fora, Kenya (Keeley L. H. and Toth N.) 293, 464
Scratches on the Palaeolithic record, *news and views*, (Gamble C. S.) 291, 533

Koryagin A. Psychiatrist on trial, *news*, 291, 447

Kovalev S. Soviet second sentences, *news*, 292, 101

Krebs Sir H. Monument for a giant, *leading article*, 294, 296

Laboratory animal. Animal committees, *correspondence*, (Rowsell H. C.) 294, 204
Animal pain, *correspondence*, (Barer A.) 293, 506
Animal pain, *correspondence*, (Sharpe R.) 293, 506
Animal Suffering: The Science of Animal Welfare (Stamp Dawkins M.) *book review by* Festing M. F. W. 291, 176
Animal welfare: Promise delayed, *news*, 294, 508
Diet-induced polyuria, *correspondence*, (Wise A. and Tucker D.) 293, 96
Draize test must go, *correspondence*, (Sargeant L.) 290, 440
Ethics for animals, *correspondence*, (Freed D. L. J.) 293, 602
Lab animals, *correspondence*, (Giuliano J. A.) 294, 8
Lab Animals, *correspondence*, (Hollands C.) 294, 8
Monkey business hits university laboratory, *news*, 293, 691
New row erupts about lab. animals: DC indictment stirs welfare groups' protests, *news*, 293, 597
Protection for laboratory animals? *leading article*, 293, 173
Rhesus monkeys die, *news*, 294, 395
UK animal research: Legislation unlikely, *news*, 290, 182
US animal research: Stricter safeguards, *news*, 290, 181

Laboratory method. Progress in Analytical Atomic Spectroscopy (West T. S.) 293, 366
The Journal of Automatic Chemistry (West T. S.) 293, 366

Laboratory safety. Lab. explosion, *correspondence*, (Robinson P. J.) 293, 696

Laboratory test. Geomechanics in the laboratory, *news and views*, (Cook N. G. W.) 294, 213

Lactalbumin. α-Lactalbumin is not a marker of human hormone-dependent breast cancer (Hall L., Craig R. K., Davies M. S., Ralphs D. N. L. and Campbell P. N.) 290, 602

β-lactamase attenuator. The *E.coli* β-lactamase attenuator mediates growth rate-dependent regulation (Jaurin B., Grundstrom T., Edlund T. and Normark S.) 290, 221

Lactation. Hormonal Control of Lactation (Cowie A. T., Forsyth I. S. and Hart I. C.) *book review by* McNeilly A. S. 291, 519

Lacustrine episode: Pleistocene. A Pleistocene lacustrine episode in southeastern Libya (Gaven C., Hillaire-Marcel C. and Petit-Maire N.) 290, 131

Lake: Iron, manganese. Supply of iron and manganese to an anoxic lake basin (Davison W.) 290, 241

Lake: Near-surface turbulence. Near-surface turbulence measurements in a lake (Dillon T. M., Richman J. G., Hansen C. G. and Pearson M. D.) 290, 390

Lake Sediment lamination. Annual laminations in the sediments of Loe Pool, Cornwall (Simola H. L. K., Coard M. A. and O'Sullivan P. E.) 290, 238

Lamarckian inheritance. A tropical Volute shell and the Icarus syndrome, *news and views*, (Howard J. C.) 290, 441
Genesis of genetics, *correspondence*, (Lindahl K. F.) 290, 183
Immune reactivity of progeny of tetraparental male mice (McLaren A., Chandler P., Buehr M., Fierz W. and Simpson E.) 290, 513
Inability of tolerant males to sire tolerant progeny (Smith R. N.) 292, 767
Inherited tolerance? *correspondence*, (Jones K. W.) 290, 286
Lamarck's revival, *correspondence*, (Klemes V.) 290, 440
Simultaneous yet independent inheritance of somatically acquired tolerance to two distinct H-2 antigenic haplotype determinants in mice (Gorczynski R. M. and Steele E. J.) 289, 678
Supposed lamarckian inheritance of immunological tolerance (Brent L., Rayfield L. S., Chandler P., Fierz W., Medawar P. B. and Simpson E.) 290, 508

Lamarckism. Too soon for the rehabilitation of Lamarck, *news and views*, 289, 631

Laminin. Laminin and epithelial cell attachment, *news and views*, (Hogan B.) 290, 737
Respective roles of laminin and fibronectin in adhesion of human carcinoma and sarcoma cells (Vlodavsky I. and Gospodarowicz D.) 289, 304

Lamont-Doherty Geological Observatory. Lamont director quits, *news*, 289, 341

Landscape. The Art of Robert Bateman (Derry R.) *book review by* Halliday T. R. 294, 502
Thorburn's Landscape (Southern J.) *book review by* Halliday T. R. 294, 502

Language. Language and Learning: The Debate Between Jean Piaget and Noam Chomsky (Piattelli-Palmarini M. *editor*) *book review by* Marshall J. C. 289, 613

Language of science. Vive la différence *news*, 291, 445

Language: Sign. Perception of sign language from an array of 27 moving spots (Tartter V. C. and Knowlton K. C.) 289, 676

Laotian war. Laotian postscript, *correspondence*, (Westing A. H.) 294, 606

Laramide orogeny. Was the Laramide orogeny related to subduction of an oceanic plateau? (Livaccari R. F., Burke K. and Sengör A. M. C.) 289, 276

Large electron-positron ring. High-energy physics: LEP approved, *news*, 294, 4
High-energy physics: LEP marches on, *news*, 294, 685

Large electron project. Large electron project: Swedish cloud, *news*, 289, 215

Large Magellanic Cloud. A period-luminosity relation for Mira variables in the Large Magellanic Cloud (Glass I. S. and Lloyd Evans T.) 291, 303
A water vapour maser in the Large Magellanic Cloud (Scalise E. and Braz M. A.) 290, 36
Inverse comptonization and the nature of the March 1979 γ-ray burst event (Liang E. P. T.) 292, 319

Large Space Telescope. Large Space Telescope: View from Munich, *news*, 292, 101

Larva. Hormonal regulation of synthesis of yolk proteins and a larval serum protein (LSP2) in *Drosophila* (Jowett T. and Postlethwait J. H.) 292, 633

Laser. Physics of Semiconductor Laser Devices (Thompson G. H. B.) *book review by* Smith S. D. 289, 830

Laser isotope separation. US nuclear weapons: Lasers purify, *news*, 292, 401

Laser weapon. Laser war games, *correspondence*, (Wheeler E.) 289, 438
Reagan assailed by laser weapon lobbies—Hawks say go: doves argue caution, *news*, 289, 111
Too soon to build laser weapons systems, *leading article*, 289, 109
US defence budget: Laser destruction, *news*, 291, 181

Laser: X-ray. X-ray laser obtained by pumping with a nuclear bomb? *news and views*, (Knight P.) 292, 108

Late-glacial. Late-glacial climatic changes, *news and views*, (Moore P.) 291, 380

Lateglacial. Radiocarbon dating and stratigraphic resolution in Welsh lateglacial chronology (Lowe S.) 293, 210

Latex bead. Formation of ACh receptor clusters induced by positively charged latex beads (Peng H. B., Cheng P.-C. and Luther P. W.) 292, 831

Latrine. Life seen from a medieval latrine, *news and views*, (Moore P. D.) 294, 614

Law. Madness, responsibility and the law, *leading article*, 291, 367
Psychiatry on trial, *correspondence*, (Paulus K.) 292, 95

Law of the Sea. Law of the Sea: US backtracks, *news*, 290, 354

Lawn. The well-managed lawn, *news and views*, (Moore P. D.) 291, 14

Lead. Blood lead concentrations reconsidered, *news and views*, (Grandjean P.) 291, 188
Environmental lead: Playing safe, *news*, 292, 283
Evidence for the absence of biological methylation of lead in the environment (Reisinger K., Stoeppler M. and Nürnberg H. W.) 291, 228
Inorganic lead complexation in natural seawater determined by UV spectroscopy (Byrne R. H.) 290, 487

Lead: Isotopic. ^{210}Pb in surface air at Enewetak and the Asian dust flux to the Pacific (Turekian K. K. and Cochran J. K.) 292, 522

Learning. Calcium and the control of synaptic strength by learning, *news and views*, (Kandel E. R.) 293, 697
Change in a specific phosphoprotein band following associative learning in *Hermissenda* (Neary J. T., Crow T. and Alkon D. L.) 293, 658
Contemporary Animal Learning Theory (Dickinson A.) *book review by* Sutherland S. 293, 591
Language and Learning: The Debate Between Jean Piaget and Noam Chomsky (Piattelli-Palmarini M. *editor*) *book review by* Marshall J. C. 289, 613
Synaptic facilitation requires paired activation of convergent pathways in the neocortex (Baranyi A. and Fehér O.) 290,

413
Lectin. Defining a lectin, *news and views*, (Kocourek J. and Horejší V.) **290**, 188
Defining a lectin, *correspondence*, (Dixon H. B. F.) **292**, 192
Lectin: Diskocyte–echinocyte interconversion. Erythrocyte membrane sidedness in lectin control of the Ca^{2+}–A23187-mediated diskocyte ⇄ echinocyte conversion (Anderson R. A. and Lovrien R. E.) **292**, 158
Leeuwenhoek A. van. Discovery unmasked, *correspondence*, (Wood R. D.) **293**, 6
Discovery unmasked but . . . *correspondence*, (Ford B. J.) **293**, 6
Leeuwenhoek's specimens discovered after 307 years, *news and views*, (Ford B. J.) **292**, 407
Those specimens, *correspondence*, (Wood D. R.) **293**, 332
Leghaemoglobin. Molecular cloning and organization of two leghaemoglobin genomic sequences of soybean (Sullivan D., Brisson N., Goodchild B., Verma D. P. S. and Thomas D. Y.) **289**, 516
Leghaemoglobin gene. The structure of a chromosomal leghaemoglobin gene from soybean (Jensen E. Ø., Paludan K., Hyldig-Nielsen J. J., Jørgensen P. and Marcker K. A.) **291**, 677
Legume. Useful tropical legumes, *news and views*, (May R. M.) **294**, 516
Leishmania. Monoclonal antibodies that distinguish between New World species of *Leishmania* (McMahon Pratt D. and David J. R.) **291**, 581
Leishmaniasis. Leishmaniasis and mouse genetics, *news and views*, (Cox F. E. G.) **291**, 111
Lemaître cosmological model. Demise of the Lemaître cosmological models and objects at large redshift (Tytler D.) **291**, 289
LEP. CERN declares peace with the locals, *news*, **292**, 787
High-energy physics: CERN in a hole, *news*, **292**, 5
High-energy physics: On the rocks, *news*, **291**, 275
One step to LEP, *news*, **290**, 79
Leprosy vaccine. Armadillos fight leprosy, *news*, **291**, 527
Leukaemia. A virus associated with human adult T-cell leukaemia, *news and views*, (Weiss R.) **294**, 212
Antibodies in human sera reactive against an internal structural protein of human T-cell lymphoma virus (Kalyanaraman V. S., Sarngadharan M. G., Bunn P. A., Minna J. D. and Gallo R. C.) **294**, 271
Chronic immune stimulation is required for Moloney leukaemia virus-induced lymphomas (Lee J. C. and Ihle J. N.) **289**, 407
Isolation of a new type C retrovirus (HTLV) in primary uncultured cells of a patient with Sézary T-cell leukaemia (Poiesz B. J., Ruscetti F. W., Reitz M. S., Kalyanaraman V. S. and Gallo R. C.) **294**, 268
Type C virus particles in a cord T-cell line derived by co-cultivating normal human cord leukocytes and human leukaemic T cells (Miyoshi I., Kubonishi I., Yoshimoto S., Akagi T., Ohtsuki Y., Shiraishi Y., Nagata K. and Hinuma Y.) **294**, 770
Leukaemia cell: Immunoglobulin expression. Diversity of immunoglobulin expression in leukaemic cells resembling B-lymphocyte precursors (Vogler L. B., Preud'homme J. L., Seligmann, M., Gathings W. E., Crist W. M., Cooper M. D. and Bollum F. J.) **290**, 339
Leukaemogenic retrovirus. A single dominant gene determines susceptibility to a leukaemogenic recombinant retrovirus (Schwartz R. S. and Khiroya R. H.) **292**, 245
Novel leukaemogenic retroviruses isolated from cell line derived from spontaneous AKR tumour (Pedersen F. S., Crowther R. L., Tenney D. Y., Reimold A. M. and Haseltine W. A.) **292**, 167
Leukocyte. Perivascular infiltrates of leukocytes in brains of scrapie-infected mice (Museteanu C. and Diringer H.) **294**, 360
Type C virus particles in a cord T-cell line derived by co-cultivating normal human cord leukocytes and human leukaemic T cells (Miyoshi I., Kubonishi I., Yoshimoto S., Akagi T., Ohtsuki Y., Shiraishi Y., Nagata K. and Hinuma Y.) **294**, 770
Leukocyte: Polymorphonuclear. Control of vascular permeability by polymorphonuclear leukocytes in inflammation (Wedmore C. V. and Williams T. J.) **289**, 646
Leukodystrophy. Peripheral nerve grafts in hereditary leukodystrophic mutant mice (twitcher) (Scaravilli F. and Jacobs J. M.) **290**, 56
Leukotriene. Mediation of local homeostasis and inflammation by leukotrienes and other mast cell-dependent compounds, *review article*, (Lewis R. A. and Austen K. F.) **293**, 103
Slow-reacting substances (leukotrienes) contract human airway and pulmonary vascular smooth muscle *in vitro* (Hanna C. J., Bach M. K., Pare P. D. and Schellenberg R. R.) **290**, 343
Leydig cell. Sertoli–Leydig cell communication via an LHRH-like factor (Sharpe R. M., Fraser H. M., Cooper I. and Rommerts F. F. G.) **290**, 785
Librarian. Literary anarchy, *correspondence*, (Mertenf G.) **294**, 688
Licence: Gene-splicing. Stanford sells gene-splicing licences: Boyer, Cohen patent may yet be challenged, *news*, **292**, 485
Lichen recolonization. Lichen recolonization in London's cleaner air (Rose C. I. and Hawksworth D. L.) **289**, 289
Lichen symbiosis. Relationship between fungus and alga in the lichen *Cladonia cristatella* Tuck (Ahmadjian V. and Jacobs J. B.) **289**, 169
Lidocaine. Sodium current depression by lidocaine and quinidine in isolated ventricular cells (Lee K. S., Hume J. R., Giles W. and Brown A. M.) **291**, 325
Life: Extraterrestrial. Are We Alone? The Possibility of Extraterrestrial Civilizations (Rood R. T. and Tefil J. S.) *book review by* O'Neill G. K. **294**, 25
Extraterrestrials — where are they? *news and views*, (Buckerman B.) **294**, 10
Life out there, *correspondence*, (Simons K.) **294**, 396
Life: origin of. An acid test, *correspondence*, (Fox S. W.) **294**, 688
Carbon dioxide, ammonia and the origin of life (Wigley T. M. L. and Brimblecombe P.) **291**, 213
Cosmic Dawn: The Origins of Matter and Life (Chaisson E.) *book review by* Noble Wilford J. **294**, 491
Cosmochemistry and the origin of life, *news and views*, (Eglinton G. E., Henderson-Sellers A. and Moorbath S.) **292**, 669
Evolution from Space (Hoyle F. and Wickramasinghe C.) *book review by* Tyrrell D. A. J. **294**, 489
Genesis: The Origins of Man and the Universe (Gribbin J.) *book review by* Noble Wilford J. **294**, 491
Hoyle on life, *correspondence*, (Rout A. E.) **294**, 396
Hydrazines and carbohydrazides produced from oxidized carbon in Earth's primitive environment (Folsome C. E., Brittain A., Smith A. and Chang S.) **294**, 64
In the beginning, *news and views*, (Nisbet E. G. and Pillinger C. T.) **289**, 11
Lifespan. Sexual activity reduces lifespan of male fruitflies (Partridge L. and Farquhar M.) **294**, 580
Ligand. Gated binding of ligands to proteins (McCammon J. A. and Northrup S. H.) **293**, 316
Ligase. Formation of a 2′-phosphomonoester, 3′, 5′-phosphodiester linkage by a novel RNA ligase in wheat germ (Konarska M., Filipowicz W., Domdey H. and Gross H. J.) **293**, 112
Light microscopy. Modern light microscopy, *news and views*, (Spencer M.) **292**, 9
Light requirement. Induction of a light requirement during seed development and its ecological consequences (Cresswell E G. and Grime J. P.) **291**, 583
Opportunism of plant seeds, *news and views*, (Moore P. D.) **291**, 538
Light sensitivity. Rhodopsin-like photosensitivity of isolated chicken pineal gland (Deguchi T.) **290**, 706
Sensing of $\Delta\bar{m}H^+$ in phototaxis of *Halobacterium halobium* (Baryshev V. A., Glagolev A. N. and Skulachev V. P.) **292**, 338
Lightning. Ball Lightning and Bead Lightning: Extreme Forms of Atmospheric Electricity (Barry J. D.) *book review by* Krider E. P. **290**, 430
Plasmoid confinement by the charged particle micro-fields, *matters arising*, (Witalis E. A.) **290**, 166
Plasmoid confinement by the charged particle micro-fields—Reply, *matters arising*, (Dijkhuis G. C.) **290**, 166
Limb. The Development of the Vertebrate Limb: An Approach through Experiment, Genetics, and Evolution (Hinchliffe J. R. and Johnson D. R.) *book review by* Lewis J. **291**, 363
Limb regeneration. Vertebrate Limb Regeneration (Wallace H.) *book review by* Carlson B. M. **293**, 685
Limestone. Upper Cretaceous to Eocene pelagic limestones of the Scaglia Rossa are not Miocene turbidites (Alvarez W. and Lowrie W.) **294**, 246
Upper Cretaceous to Eocene pelagic limestones of the Scaglia Rossa are not Miocene turbidites—Reply (Wezel F. C.) **294**, 248
Lindley M. Mary Lindley, *obituary* **291**, 103
Linoleic acid. Preservation of polyunsaturated fatty acid in ancient Annasazi maize seed (Priestley D. A., Galinat W. C. and Leopold A. C.) **292**, 146
Lion. Coalitions of male lions: making the best of a bad job? *matters arising*, (Koenig W. D.) **293**, 413
Coalitions of male lions: making the best of a bad job?—Reply, *matters arising*, (Bertram B. C. R., Bygott J. D. and Hanby J. P.) **293**, 413
Lion roar. The generation mechanism far magnetosheath lion roars (Thorne R. M. and Tsurutani B. T.) **293**, 384
Lipid. Formation of inverted micelles in dispersions of mixed galactolipids (Sen A., Williams W. P., Brain A. P. R., Dickens M. J. and Quinn P. J.) **293**, 488
Lateral diffusion of lipids in sarcoplasmic reticulum membranes is area limited (Laggner P.) **294**, 373
Lipid Biochemistry of Fungi and Other Organisms (Weete J. D.) *book review by* Mantle P. G. **292**, 869
'Lipidic particles' are intermembrane attachment sites, *matters arising*, (Hui S. W. and Stewart T. P.) **290**, 427
'Lipidic particles' are intermembrane attachment sites—Reply, *matters arising*, (Verkleij A. J. and de Kruijff B.) **290**, 427
Protein–lipid interactions: do the spectroscopists now agree? *news and views*, (Watts A.) **294**, 512
Lipid bilayer. Location of hexane in lipid bilayers determined by neutron diffraction (White S. H., King G. I. and Cain J. E.) **290**, 161
Lipid: Marine aerosol. Atmospheric transport of continentally derived lipids to the tropical North Pacific (Gagosian R. B., Peltzer E. T. and Zafiriou O. C.) **291**, 312
Lipopolysaccharide. A diazaborine derivative inhibits lipopolysaccharide biosynthesis (Högenauer G. and Woisetschläger M.) **293**, 662
Functional nuclei of LPS-nonresponder C3H/HeJ mice after transfer into LPS-responder C3H/HeN cells by cell fusion (Watanabe T. and Ohara J.) **290**, 58
Lipoprotein. Highly conserved lipoprotein assembly in teleost and amphibian yolk-platelet crystals (Lange R. H.) **289**, 329
Plasma lipoproteins and cellular metabolism, *news and views*, (Owen J. S.) **292**, 106
Liposome. Cell-specific drug transfer from liposomes bearing monoclonal antibodies (Leserman L. D., Machy P. and Barbet J.) **293**, 226
Liposome-mediated transformation of streptomycetes by chromosomal DNA (Makins J. F. and Holt G.) **293**, 671
Lipoxygenase. Lipoxygenase products modulate histamine release in human basophils (Peters S. P., Seigel M. I., Kagey-Sobotka H. and Lichtenstein L. M.) **292**, 455
Lipreading. Voice pitch as an aid to lipreading (Rosen S. M., Fourcin A. J. and Moore B. C. J.) **291**, 150
Liquid crystal. Physical Properties of Liquid Crystalline Materials (De Jeu W. H.) *book review by* Emsley J. W. **292**, 869
Liquid junction cell. Temperature dependence for the power outputs of *n*-CdSe liquid junction cells (McCann J. F., Kazacos M. S. and Haneman D.) **289**, 780
Liquid surface. Statistical Mechanics of the Liquid Surface (Croxton C. A.) *book review by* Schofield P. **291**, 437
Literature search. Book learning, *correspondence*, (Roth D. L.) **293**, 422
Future reference, *correspondence*, (Campbell R.) **291**, 278
Literary anarchy, *correspondence*, (Mertenf G.) **294**, 688
Literature search, *correspondence*, (Brooks A.) **291**, 7
Look harder, *correspondence*, (Clague P.) **291**, 448
Look harder, *correspondence*, (Webb R. and Hall C.) **291**, 448
Use the library, *correspondence*, (Croft G.) **291**, 186
Use the library, *correspondence*, (Winship I. R.) **291**, 186
Lithosphere. African lithosphere, *news and views*, (Mohr P.) **289**, 445
Continental swells, *news and views*, (Smith P. J.) **291**, 282
Heat flow on the Hawaiian Swell and lithospheric reheating (Detrick R. S., von Herzen R. P., Crough S. T., Epp D. and Fehn U.) **292**, 142
Lithospheric studies based on holographic principles (Troitskiy P., Husebye E. S. and Nikolaev A.) **294**, 618
Upper mantle seismic anisotropy and lithospheric decoupling (Leven J. H., Jackson I. and Ringwood A. E.) **289**, 234
Liver graft. Reversal of transplantation immunity by liver grafting (Kamada N., Davies H. ffS. and Roser B.) **292**, 840
Livestock breeding. EEC hormone legislation: First another report, *news*, **292**, 399
Livestock hormone. Hormone legislation: Consumer protest, *news*, **291**, 275
Lobster. Immunocytochemical localization of enkephalin and substance P in retina and eyestalk neurones of lobster (Mancillas J. R., McGinty J. F., Selverston A. I., Karten H. and Bloom F. E.) **293**, 576
Locomotion. Estimated speed of a giant bipedal dinosaur, *matters arising*, (Thulborn R. A.) **292**, 274
Estimated speed of a giant bipedal dinosaur—Reply, *matters arising*, (Russell D. A.) **292**, 274
Gait and the energetics of locomotion in horses (Hoyt D. F. and Taylor C. R.) **292**, 239
Mammal tracks on mountain slopes, *news and views*, (May R. M.) **292**, 672
Loe Pool. Annual laminations in the sediments of Loe Pool, Cornwall (Simola H. L. K., Coard M. A. and O'Sullivan P. E.) **290**, 238
Loess stability. Stability of loess in light of the inactive particle theory, *matters arising*, (Lutenegger A. J.) **291**, 360
Stability of loess in light of the inactive particle theory—Reply, *matters arising*, (Smalley I. J.) **291**, 360
Logic. Galileo and the Art of Reasoning: Rhetorical Foundations of Logic and Scientific Method (Finocchiaro M. A.) *book review by* Hall A. R. **290**, 612
London Science Centre. London Science Centre: No cash ahead, *news*, **293**, 418
London University. Change wanted, *leading article*, **291**, 442
Defence for Chelsea, *correspondence*, (Baum H.) **292**, 8
London University: More trouble ahead, *news*, **291**, 447
Non-academic staff, *correspondence*, (Hooper M.) **292**, 104
London Zoo. Will the London Zoo survive (and how)? *leading article*, **290**, 724
Long J. Fraud in research: Congress asks why, *news*, **290**, 437
Lonsdaleite. An Antarctic iron meteorite contains preterrestrial impact-produced diamond and lonsdaleite (Clark R. S. Jr, Appleman D. E. and Ross D. R.) **291**, 396
Disruption of meteoritic iron parent bodies, *matters arising*, (Axon H. J.) **292**, 779
Lorazepam. Benzodiazepines reduce stress-augmented increase in rat urine monoamine oxidase inhibitor (Glover V., Bhattacharya S. K., Sandler M. and File S. E.) **292**, 347
Loriid primate. Miocene loriid primates from the Pakistan Siwaliks (Jacobs L. L.) **289**, 585
Los Alamos. Reminiscences of Los Alamos, 1943–1945 (Bodash L. *et al. editor*) *book review by* Peierls R. **290**, 529
Lucifer yellow. Lucifer dyes — highly fluorescent dyes for biological tracing (Stewart W. W.) **292**, 17
Selective transfer of Lucifer yellow CH from axoplasm to adaxonal glia (Viancour T. A., Bittner G. D. and Ballinger M. L.) **293**, 65
Lucy. Lucy: The Beginnings of Humankind (Johanson D. C. and Edey M. A.) *book review by* Hill A. **291**, 599
Luminescence. Dehydration-induced luminescence in clay minerals (Coyne L. M., Lahav N. and Lawless J. G.) **292**, 819
Pyroelectric luminescence (Patel J. S. and Hanson D. M.) **293**, 445
Luminosity. The least luminous star, *news and views*, (Hughes D. W.) **293**, 9
Lung: Leukotriene. Slow-reacting substances (leukotrienes) contract human airway and pulmonary vascular smooth muscle *in vitro* (Hanna C. J., Bach M. K., Pare P. D. and Schellenberg R. R.) **290**, 343
Luteinizing hormone. β-Endorphin and dynorphin control serum luteinizing hormone level in immature female rats (Schulz R., Wilhelm A., Pirke K. M., Gramsch C. and Herz A.) **294**, 757
Induction of ovulation *in vitro* by LH and catecholamines in hens is mediated by α-adrenergic receptors (Moudgal R. P. and Razdan M. N.) **293**, 738
Luteinizing hormone releasing hormone. Sertoli–Leydig cell communication via an LHRH-like factor (Sharpe R. M., Fraser H. M., Cooper I. and Rommerts F. F. G.) **290**, 785
LY-141865. Evidence that LY-141865 specifically stimulates the D-2 dopamine receptor (Tsuruta K., Frey E. A., Grewe C. W., Cote T. E., Eskay R. L. and Kebabian J. W.) **292**, 463
Lymphatic contractility. Regulation of lymphatic contractility by arachidonate metabolites (Johnston M. G. and Gordon J. L.) **293**, 294
Lymphocyte. Human chromosome isolation from short-term lymphocyte culture for flow cytometry (Yu L.-C., Aten J., Gray J. and Carrano A. V.) **293**, 154
Long-term growth and cloning of non-transformed lymphocytes, *review article*, (Paul W. E., Sredni B. and Schwartz R. H.) **294**, 697
Lymphocyte gene. Genes of lymphocytes I: Diverse means to antibody diversity, *news and views*, (Robertson M.) **290**, 625
Genes of lymphocytes II: T-cell receptors, idiotypes and the MHC, *news and views*, (Robertson M.) **291**, 187
Lymphocyte lysosomal enzyme. Direct transfer of a lysosomal enzyme from lymphoid cells to deficient fibroblasts (Olsen I., Dean M. F., Harris G. and Muir H.) **291**, 244
Lymphocyte: T. Regulatory T lymphocytes (Perrais B. and Vogel H. J. *editor*) *book review by* Haas W. **290**, 613
Lymphocytotoxicity. Detection of CML determinants associated with *H-2* controlled E_β and E_α chains (Juretić A., Nagy Z. A. and Klein J.) **289**, 308
Lymphoid cell membrane. Actin-containing matrix associated with the plasma membrane of murine tumour and lymphoid cells (Mescher M. F., Jose M. J. L. and Balk S. P.) **289**, 139
Lymphoid hyperplastic disorder. Two genes interact to control development of a lymphoid/erythroid hyperplastic disorder of mice (DeGiorgi L., Matossian-Rogers A. and Festenstein H.) **292**, 545
Lymphokine. Lymphokines on the move, *news and views*, (Paetkau V.) **294**, 689
Lymphokines on the move, *news and views*, (Paetkau V.) **294**, 689
Lymphoma. Specific integration of REV proviruses in avian bursal lymphomas (Noori-Daloii M. R., Swift R. A., Kung H.-J., Crittenden L. B. and Witter R. L.) **294**, 574
Lymphoma transmission. Unusual filterable oncogenic agent isolated from horizontally transmitted Syrian hamster lymphomas (Coggin J. H. Jr., Oakes J. E., Huebner R. J. and Gilden R.) **290**, 136
Lysine hydroxylation. Nonenzymatic hydroxylations of proline

and lysine by reduced oxygen derivatives (Trelstad R. L., Lawley K. R. and Holmes L. B.) **289,** 310

Lysogeny. Positively activated transcription of λ integrase gene initiates with UTP *in vivo* (Schmeissner U., Court D., McKenney K. and Rosenberg M.) **292,** 173

Purified λ regulatory protein cII positively activates promoters for lysogenic development (Shimatake H. and Rosenberg M.) **292,** 128

Lysosomal enzyme. Direct transfer of a lysosomal enzyme from lymphoid cells to deficient fibroblasts (Olsen I., Dean M. F., Harris G. and Muir H.) **291,** 244

Lysozyme. Common precursor of lysozymes of hen egg-white and bacteriophage T4 (Matthews B. W., Grütter M. G., Anderson W. F. and Remington S. J.) **290,** 334

Genes pieced together—exons delineate homologous structures of diverged lysozymes, *news and views,* (Artymiuk P. J., Blake C. C. F., and Sippel A. E.) **290,** 287

M87 jet. New observational constraints on the M87 jet (Stocke J. T., Rieke G. H. and Lebofsky M. J.) **294,** 319

Maackiain acetate. (—) Maackiain acetate specifically inhibits different forms of aryl hydrocarbon hydroxylase in rat and man (Gelboin H. V., West D., Gozukara E., Natori S., Nagao M. and Sugimura T.) **291,** 659

MacArthur Foundation. US science funding: Rewards of genius, *news,* **291,** 274

Macroevolution. Macroevolution, *news and views,* (Smith J. M.) **289,** 13

Macromolecule. International Journal of Biological Macromolecules (Campbell P. N.) **293,** 342

Macrophage. Isolation of a biologically active macrophage receptor for the third component of complement (Schneider R. J., Kulczycki A. Jr, Laws S. K. and Atkinson J. P.) **290,** 789

Killing of *Mycobacterium microti* by immunologically activated macrophages (Walker L. and Lowrie D. B.) **293,** 69

Phagocytosis requires repeated triggering of macrophage phagocytic receptors during particle ingestion (Shaw D. R. and Griffin F. M. Jr) **289,** 409

Macrophage function. Production of both macrophage activating and inhibiting activities by a murine T-lymphocyte hybridoma (Jones C. M., Braatz J. A. and Herberman R. B.) **291,** 502

Madness. Madness, responsibility and the law, *leading article,* **291,** 367

Psychiatry on trial, *correspondence,* (Paulus K.) **292,** 95

Madrid conference. Madrid conference: Detente denied, *news,* **290,** 178

Madrid, Helsinki and exchanges, *leading article,* **289,** 337

Security conference: Back to Madrid, *news,* **289,** 343

Magellanic cloud. A new view of supernova remnants in the Magellanic clouds, *news and views,* (Clark D.) **294,** 690

Magma. Comb-layering in carbonatite dykes (Katz K. and Keller J.) **294,** 350

Steady-state magma discharge at Etna 1971–81 (Wadge G. and Guest J. E.) **294,** 548

Strontium isotopic resolution of magma dynamics in a layered intrusion (Gray C. M. and Goode A. D. T.) **294,** 155

Magma chamber. Magma chamber profiles from the Bay of Islands ophiolite complex (Casey J. F. and Karson J. A.) **292,** 295

Volcanism and the dynamics of open magma chambers (Blake S.) **289,** 783

Magmatic argon. Quantitative retention of magmatic argon in a glassy basalt (Fisher D. E.) **290,** 42

Magmatic fractionation. Magmatic snap, crackle and pop, *news and views,* (Tarling D. H.) **291,** 108

Magmatic liquid. Parental liquids of the Skaergaard intrusion cumulates (Ford C. E.) **291,** 21

Magmatic process. Physics of Magmatic Processes (Hargraves R. B. *editor*) *book review by* O'Hara M. J. **292,** 182

Magmatism. Significance of contrasting magmatism in North East Africa and Saudi Arabia (Harris N. B. W. and Gass I. G.) **289,** 394

Magnesium. Climatically controlled variation of Sr and Mg in Quaternary planktonic foraminifera (Cronblad H. G. and Malmgren B. A.) **291,** 61

Magnetic field. Massive neutrinos, helium production and the primordial magnetic field (Shapiro S. L. and Wasserman I.) **289,** 657

Magnetic field detection. Disorientation of inexperienced young pigeons after transportation in total darkness (Wiltschko W. and Wiltschko R.) **291,** 433

Magnetic field: Saturn. Saturn's magnetic tail: structure and dynamics (Behannon K. W., Connerney J. E. P. and Ness N. F.) **292,** 753

Topology of Saturn's main magnetic field (Acuña M. H., Connerney J. E. P. and Ness N. F.) **292,** 721

Magnetic fusion research. Fusion chief resigns over budget cuts: Mirror devices and tokamaks in conflict, *news,* **294,** 391

Magnetic interaction. Interactions in Magnetically Ordered Solids (Sinha K. P. and Kumar N.) *book review by* Coles B. R. **289,** 101

Magnetic monopole. Grand unification magnetic monopoles inside the Earth, *matters arising,* (Lowes F. J.) **292,** 273

Grand unification magnetic monopoles inside the Earth—Reply, *matters arising,* (Carrigan R. A. Jr) **292,** 273

Magnetic overprinting. Proterozoic magnetic overprinting of Archaean rocks in the Canadian Superior Province (Schutts L. D. and Dunlop D. J.) **291,** 642

Magnetic Pole. 150 years of the North Magnetic Pole, *news and views,* (Barraclough D. R. and Malin S. R. C.) **291,** 377

Magnetic reconnection. A new magnetic reconnection experiment in the laboratory, *news and views,* (Cowley S. W. H.) **291,** 191

Magnetic sense of direction. Magnetic sense of direction in woodmice for route-based navigation (Mather J. G. and Baker R. R.) **291,** 152

V-test is not a statistical test of 'homeward' direction, *matters arising,* (Aneshansley D. J. and Larkin T. S.) **293,** 239

V-test is not a statistical test of 'homeward' direction—Reply, *matters arising,* (Mather J. G. and Baker R. R.) **293,** 239

Magnetism. Ferromagnetic Materials: A Handbook on the Properties of Magnetically Ordered Substances (Wohlfarth E. P. *editor*) *book review by* Grundy P. J. **292,** 659

Introduction to the Magnetic Properties of Solids (Chakravarty A. S.) *book review by* Coles B. R. **292,** 394

Magnetite. Graphite-magnetite aggregates in ordinary chondritic meteorites (Scott E. R. D., Taylor G. J., Rubin A. E., Okada A. and Keil K.) **291,** 544

Magnetization. Anomalous magnetic directions recorded by laboratory-induced chemical remanent magnetization (Bailey M. E. and Hale C. J.) **294,** 739

Pressure demagnetization of rocks, *news and views,* (Mussett A. E.) **293,** 609

Magnetoid. Effect of a surrounding star cluster on a magnetoid (Lugg M.) **289,** 569

Magnetopause: Saturn. Surface waves on Saturn's magnetopause (Lepping R. P., Burlaga L. F. and Klein L. W.) **292,** 750

Magnetosheath. The generation mechanism for magnetosheath lion roars (Thorne R. M. and Tsurutani B. T.) **293,** 384

Magnetosphere. Amplitude variations of electron cyclotron harmonic waves (Horne R. B., Christiansen P. J., Gough M. P., Rönnmark K. G., Johnson J. F. E., Sojka J. and Wrenn G. L.) **294,** 338

Dayside electron cyclotron harmonic emissions (Rönnmark K. and Christiansen P. J.) **294,** 335

Magnetospheric experiment: UK joins in, *news,* **294,** 298

Towards the numerical magnetosphere, *news and views,* (Brown M.) **292,** 290

Magnetosphere: Saturn. Distribution of neutral gas and dust near Saturn (Sittler E. C. Jr, Scudder J. D. and Bridge H. S.) **292,** 711

Narrowband electromagnetic emissions from Saturn's magnetosphere (Gurnett D. A., Kurth W. S. and Scarf F. L.) **292,** 733

Saturn's ring current and inner magnetosphere (Connerney J. E. P., Acuña M. H. and Ness N. F.) **292,** 724

X-ray and energetic neutral particle emission from Saturn's magnetosphere (Kirsch E., Krimigis S. M., Ip W. H. and Gloeckler G.) **292,** 718

Magsat. Early results from Magsat, *news and views,* (Langel R. A., Estes R. H. and Mayhew M. A.) **293,** 190

Maize chloroplast gene. Expression in *E. coli* of maize and wheat chloroplast genes for large subunit of ribulose bisphosphate carboxylase (Gatenby A. A., Castleton J. A. and Saul M. W.) **291,** 117

Maize: Preclassic. Preclassic lowland maize from Cuello, Belize (Miksicek C. H., Bird R. McK., Pickersgill B., Donaghey S., Cartwright J. and Hammond N.) **289,** 56

Major histocompatibility complex. A one-receptor view of T-cell behaviour, *review article,* (Matzinger P.) **292,** 497

Association between HLA-DR antigens and helper cell activity in the control of dental caries (Lehner T., Lamb J. R., Welsh K. L. and Batchelor R. J.) **292,** 770

Binding of MLR precursors requires immunosorbents which present both self- and alloantigen (Schnagl H. Y. and Boyle W.) **292,** 459

cis-Interacting genes in the *S* region of the murine major histocompatibility complex (Michaelson J., Ferreira A. and Nussenzweig V.) **289,** 306

Complexity in human histocompatibility loci, *news and views,* (McMichael A. and Makgoba W.) **293,** 701

Cooperative interaction of B lymphocytes with antigen-specific helper T lymphocytes is MHC restricted (Jones B. and Janeway C. A. Jr) **292,** 547

Cyclosporin A blocks receptors for HLA-DR antigens on T cells (Palacios R. and Möller G.) **290,** 792

Detection of CML determinants associated with *H–2* controlled E_β and E_α chains (Juretić A., Nagy Z. A. and Klein J.) **289,** 308

Expression of Ia antigen on epidermal keratinocytes in graft-versus-host disease (Lampert I. A., Suitters A. J. and Chisholm P. M.) **293,** 149

Further molecular complexities of H–2 *K*- and *D*-region antigens (Démant P. and Iványi D.) **290,** 146

Generation of F_1 hybrid cytotoxic T lymphocytes specific for self H–2 (Nakano K., Nakamura I. and Cudkowicz G.) **289,** 559

Genes of lymphocytes II: T-cell receptors, idiotypes and the MHC, *news and views,* (Robertson M.) **291,** 187

Graft-versus-host disease induces expression of Ia antigen in rat epidermal cells and gut epithelium (Mason D. W., Dallman M. and Barclay A. N.) **293,** 150

HLA genes, immunoglobulin genes and human disease, *news and views,* (Welsh K.) **292,** 673

Human HLA gene segment isolated by hybridization with mouse H–2 cDNA probes (Jordan B. R., Bregegere F. and Kourilsky P.) **290,** 521

Inserted H–2 gene membrane products mediate immune response phenotype of antigen-presenting cell (Jakobovits A., Frenkel A., Sharon N. and Cohen I. R.) **291,** 666

Isolation of a cloned cell line expressing variant H–$2K^k$ using fluorescence-activated cell sorting (Holtkamp B., Cramer M., Lemke H. and Rajewsky K.) **289,** 66

Isolation of I–A subregion-like molecules from subhuman primates and man (Goyert S. M. and Silver J.) **294,** 266

Monoclonal antibody identifies a new Ia-like (p29,34) polymorphic system linked to the HLA-D/DR region (Nadler L. M., Stashenko P., Hardy R., Tomaselli K. J., Yunis E. J., Schlossman S. F. and Pesando J. M.) **290,** 591

Multiple sequences related to classical histocompatibility antigens in the mouse genome (Cami B., Brégégère F., Abastado J. P. and Kourilsky P.) **291,** 673

Phylogenetic tracing of Ia genes (Shinohara N., Sachs D. H., Nonaka N. and Yamamoto H.) **292,** 362

Primary structure of a murine transplantation antigen (Coligan J. E., Kindt T. J., Uehara H., Martinko J. and Nathenson S. G.) **291,** 35

Production of anti-self H–2 antibodies by hybrid mice immune to a viral tumour (Risser R. and Grunwald D. J.) **289,** 563

Recognition of H–2 domains by cytotoxic T lymphocytes (Weyand C., Hämmerling G. J. and Goronzy J.) **292,** 627

Self-MHC-restricted cytotoxic T-cell response without thymic influence (Ando I. and Hurme M.) **289,** 494

Specificity of T-cell clones illustrates altered self hypothesis (Hünig T. and Bevan M. J.) **294,** 460

Structure of C-terminal half of two H–2 antigens from cloned mRNA (Brégégère F., Abastado J. P., Kvist S., Rask L., Lalanne J. L., Garoff H., Cami B., Wiman K., Larhammar D., Peterson P. A., Gachelin G., Kourilsky P. and Dobberstein B.) **292,** 78

The traditional and a new version of the mouse *H–2* complex, *review article,* (Klein J., Juretić A., Baxevanis C. N. and Nagy Z. A.) **291,** 455

Transglutaminase modifies the carboxy-terminal intercellular region of HLA-A and -B antigens (Pober J. S. and Strominger J. L.) **289,** 819

Two major genes, linked to HLA and Gm, control susceptibility to Graves' disease (Uno H., Sasazuki T., Tamai H. and Matsumoto H.) **292,** 768

Malaria. Active immunization and passive transfer of resistance against sporozoite-induced malaria in infant mice (Orjih A. U., Cochrane A. H. and Nussenzweig R. S.) **291,** 331

Agricultural production and malaria resurgence in Central America and India, *feature* (Chapin G. and Wasserstrom R.) **293,** 181

Complete *in vitro* maturation of *Plasmodium falciparum* gametocytes (Ifediba T. and Vanderberg J. P.) **294,** 364

Hybridoma technology identifies protective malaria antigens, *news and views,* (Cox F. E. G.) **294,** 612

Immunity to *Plasmodium chabaudi adami* in the B-cell-deficient mouse (Grun J. L. and Weidanz W. P.) **290,** 143

Immunization against blood-stage rodent malaria using purified parasite antigens (Holder A. A. and Freeman R. R.) **294,** 361

Inhibition of *P. falciparum* growth in human erythrocytes by monoclonal antibodies (Perrin L. H., Ramirez E., Lambert P. H. and Miescher P. A.) **289,** 301

Malaria (Kreier J. P. *editor*) *book review by* Wilson R. J. M. **293,** 170

Malaria debated, *correspondence,* (Bruce-Chwatt L. J.) **294,** 302

Malaria debated, *correspondence,* (Curtis C. F.) **294,** 388

Malaria debated—A reply, *correspondence,* (Wasserstrom R. and Chapin G.) **294,** 388

Use of a synthetic adjuvant in an effective vaccination of monkeys against malaria (Siddiqui W. A., Kan S.-C., Kramer K., Case S., Palmer K. and Niblack J. F.) **289,** 64

Malaria vaccine. Malaria vaccine protects offspring, *news and views,* (Cox F. E. G.) **291,** 282

Malathion. Californian Medflies: Innocent victims, *news,* **294,** 301

Malignancy. Hexose transport in hybrids between malignant and normal cells (White M. K., Bramwell M. E. and Harris H.) **294,** 232

Malone J. Congress will battle against proliferation: Senate split confirmation of Malone, *news,* **291,** 99

Mammal. Abolition of seasonal embryonic diapause in a wallaby by pineal denervation (Renfree M. B., Lincoln D. W., Almeida O. F. X. and Short R. V.) **293,** 138

Harper & Row's Complete Field Guide to North American Wildlife (Whitaker J. O.) *book review by* Van Gelder R. G. **294,** 498

Local extinction and ecological re-entry of early Eocene mammals (Schankler D. M.) **293,** 135

Marsupials: alternative mammals, *news and views,* (Renfree M. B.) **293,** 100

The Audubon Society Field Guide to North American Mammals (Whitaker J. O.) *book review by* Van Gelder R. G. **294,** 498

The Audubon Society Field Guide to North American Mammals (Whitaker J. O.) *book review by* Van Gelder R. G. **294,** 498

The Mammals of North America (Hall E. R.) *book review by* McKenna M. C. **294,** 597

Mammal dispersal. The arrival of *Equus*, *matters arising,* (Eisenmann V.) **292,** 865

The arrival of *Equus*,—Reply, *matters arising,* (Lindsay E. H., Opdyke N. D. and Johnson N. M.) **292,** 865

Mammal fauna: Palaeocene. The earliest known Palaeocene mammal fauna and its implications for the Cretaceous–Tertiary transition (Archibald J. D.) **291,** 650

Mammal: Pleistocene. Pleistocene Mammals of North America (Kurtén B. and Anderson E.) *book review by* Savage R. J. G. **290,** 168

Mammal reproduction. Parental investment in male and female offspring in polygynous mammals (Clutton-Brock T. H., Albon S. D. and Guinness F. E.) **289,** 487

Mammal track. Mammal tracks on mountain slopes, *news and views,* (May R. M.) **292,** 672

Mammalian tooth comb. Function of the mandibular tooth comb in living and extinct mammals (Rose K. D., Walker A. and Jacobs L. L.) **289,** 583

Well-groomed predecessors, *news and views,* (Martin R. D.) **289,** 536

Mammoth. Albumin systematics of the extinct mammoth and Tasmanian wolf (Lowenstein J. M., Sarich V. M. and Richardson B. J.) **291,** 409

Man. Guitarrero Cave: Early Man in the Andes (Lynch T. F. *editor*) *book review by* Coles J. **289,** 102

The Making of Mankind (Leakey R.) *book review by* Cox B. **291,** 93

Manganese. Iron–manganese banding in Oneida Lake ferromanganese nodules (Moore W. S.) **292,** 233

Near-edge X-ray absorption spectra for metallic Cu and Mn (Greaves G. N., Durham P. J., Diakun G. and Quinn P.) **294,** 139

Oxidative power of Mn(IV) and Fe(III) oxides with respect to AS(III) in terrestrial and aquatic environments (Oscarson D. W., Huang P. M., Defosse C. and Herbillon A.) **291,** 50

Manganese: Lake supply. Supply of iron and manganese to an anoxic lake basin (Davison W.) **290,** 241

Mantle. Can Kimberlites be generated from an ordinary mantle? (Kramers J. D., Smith C. B., Lock N. P., Harmon R. S. and Boyd F. R.) **291,** 53

Continental crust compromise, *news and views,* (Bell K.) **291,** 189

Crustal influence in the generation of continental flood basalts (Carlson R. W., Lugmair G. W. and Macdougall J. D.) **289,** 160

Depth of geological contrast across the West African craton margin (Briden J. C., Whitcombe D. N., Stuart G. W., Fairhead J. D., Dorbath C. and Dorbath L.) **292,** 123

Earth's neodymium budget and structure and evolution of the mantle (Davies G. F.) **290,** 208

Fusion of pyrope at high pressures and rapid crystal growth from the pyrope melt (Ohtani E., Irifune T. and Fujino K.) **294,** 62

Limitations on the scale of mantle heterogeneities under oceanic ridges (Dupré B., Lambret B., Rousseau D. and Allègre C. J.) **294,** 552

Neodymium isotopes in the Colorado Front Range and crust–mantle evolution in the Proterozoic (DePaolo D. J.) **291,** 193

Old model Nd ages in Namibian Pan-African rocks (Hawkesworth C. J., Kramers J. D. and Miller R. McG.) **289,** 278

Platinum and palladium minerals in upper mantle-derived lherzolites (Keays R. R., Sewell D. K. B. and Mitchell R.

H.) **294**, 646
Sm–Nd age of Kambalda and Kanowna greenstones and heterogeneity in the Archaean mantle (McCulloch M. T. and Compston W.) **294**, 322
Upper mantle seismic anisotropy and lithospheric decoupling (Leven J. H., Jackson I. and Ringwood A. E.) **289**, 234
Mantle argon. Quantitative retention of magmatic argon in a glassy basalt (Fisher D. E.) **290**, 42
Marine aerosol. Atmospheric transport of continentally derived lipids to the tropical North Pacific (Gagosian R. B., Peltzer E. T. and Zafiriou O. C.) **291**, 312
Marine alga. Micrograzers may affect macroalgal density, *matters arising*, (Brawley S. H. and Adey W. H.) **292**, 177
Micrograzers may affect macroalgal density—Reply, *matters arising*, (Schiel D. R. and Choat J. H.) **292**, 177
Marine arsenic. Arseno-sugars from brown kelp (*Ecklonia radiata*) as intermediates in cycling of arsenic in a marine ecosystem (Edmonds J. S. and Francesconi K. A.) **289**, 602
Marine biology. Journal of Plankton Research/Marine Biology Letters/Marine Ecology, Progress Series/Marine Environmental Research (Blaxter J. H. S.) **293**, 351
The Biology of Mysids and Euphausiids. Advances in Marine Biology, 18 (Mauchline J.) *book review by* Bowman T. E. **293**, 591
Marine bird. Behaviour of Marine Animals. Vol. 4 Marine Birds (Burger J., Olla B. L. and Winn H. E. *editor*) *book review by* Nelson J. B. **289**, 427
Marine contamination. ^{241}Am from the decay of ^{241}Pu in the Irish Sea (Day J. P. and Cross J. E.) **292**, 43
Marine ecosystem. Congruent shifts in sand eel abundance in western and eastern North Atlantic ecosystems (Sherman K., Jones C., Sullivan L., Smith W., Berrien P. and Ejsymont L.) **291**, 486
Marine fauna. Microbiological and zooplankton activity at a front in Liverpool Bay (Floodgate G. D., Fogg G. E., Jones D. A., Lochte K. and Turley C. M.) **290**, 133
Marine geology. The ocean floor closely observed: will it subvert marine geology? *news and views*, (van Andel T. H.) **289**, 9
Marine heat transport. Estimate of annual variation of Atlantic Ocean heat transport (Lamb P. J.) **290**, 766
Marine invertebrate. Competitive ability influences habitat choice in marine invertebrates (Grosberg R. K.) **290**, 700
Do carbonate skeletons limit the rate of body growth? (Palmer A. R.) **292**, 150
Marine mineral. Underwater Minerals (Cronan D. S.) *book review by* Burns R. G. **291**, 268
Marine organic chemistry. Marine Organic Chemistry: Evolution, Composition, Interactions and Chemistry of Organic Matter in Seawater (Duursma E. K. and Dawson R. *editor*) *book review by* Eglinton G. **293**, 592
Marine organism. Diversity changes of marine organisms through the Phanerozoic, *news and views*, (Hallam A.) **293**, 428
Phanerozoic marine diversity and the fossil record (Sepkoski J. J. Jr, Bambach R. K., Raup D. M. and Valentine J. W.) **293**, 435
Marine phosphorite. Bacterial origin of East Australian continental margin phosphorites (O'Brien G. W., Harris J. R., Milnes A. R. and Veeh H. H.) **294**, 442
Marine water composition. ^{18}O modelling of freshwater inputs in Baffin Bay and Canadian Arctic coastal waters (Bédard, P., Hillaire-Marcel C. and Pagé P.) **293**, 287
Mars. Did ice streams carve martian outflow channels? (Lucchitta B. K., Anderson D. M. and Shoji H.) **290**, 759
Eruption mechanics on the Earth, Moon and Mars, *news and views*, (Wadge G.) **292**, 493
Mars, *leading article*, (Campbell P.) **294**, 303
Mars climate change: where are the petroglyphs? *news and views*, (Fanale F. P.) **298**, 308
Martian geology, *news and views*, (Carr M. H.) **294**, 307
The geophysics of Mars: is hence the Tharsis plateau? *news and views*, (Solomon S. C.) **294**, 304
Volcanism on Mars, *news and views*, (Head J. W. III) **294**, 305
Mars atmosphere. Daily and seasonal Viking observations of martian bore wave systems (Hunt G. E., Pickersgill A. O., James P. B. and Evans N.) **293**, 630
Exploration of the upper atmosphere and ionosphere of Mars, *news and views*, (Russell C. T. and Nagy A. F.) **294**, 311
Noble gases in the terrestrial planets (McElroy M. B. and Prather M. J.) **293**, 535
The martian lower atmosphere, *news and views*, (Leovy C. B.) **294**, 310
Mars ionosphere. Exploration of the upper atmosphere and ionosphere of Mars, *news and views*, (Russell C. T. and Nagy A. F.) **294**, 311
Marsh. Marshrock formed by iron sulphide and siderite cementation in saltmarsh sediments (Pye K.) **294**, 650
Marshall W. Authority more critical, *news*, **289**, 739
UK atomic energy: Design delays, *news*, **292**, 101
Marsupial. Alisphenoid equivalents in placentals, marsupials, monotremes and fossils (Presley R.) **294**, 668
Marsupials: alternative mammals, *news and views*, (Renfree M. B.) **293**, 100
Milk ejection in a marsupial, *Macropus agilis* (Lincoln D. W. and Renfree M. B.) **289**, 504
Marx K. Karl Marx—PhD, *news*, **293**, 251
Marxism. Halstead's defence against irrelevancy, *correspondence*, (Halstead L. B.) **292**, 403
Maser emission. Microwave OH maser emission in the circumstellar envelopes of late-type stars (Bowers P. F., Johnston K. J. and Spencer J. H.) **291**, 382
Mass determination. Minor body mass determination, *news and views*, (Hughes D. W.) **292**, 406
Mass media. Reflections on Science and the Media (Goodfield J.) *book review by* Ashby E. **294**, 33
Mass spectrometry. Biochemical Applications of Mass Spectrometry: First Supplementary Volume (Waller G. R. and Dermer O. C.) *book review by* Morris H. R. **289**, 428
Fast atom bombardment of solids as an ion source in mass spectrometry (Barber M., Bordoli R. S., Sedgwick R. D. and Tyler A. N.) **293**, 270
Massachusetts General Hospital. Hoechst in Boston: Contract cleared, *news*, **294**, 5
Hoechst makes deal with Mass. General: House panel examines overseas ties, *news*, **291**, 525
Open relations, *correspondence*, (Martin J. B.) **294**, 396
Massachusetts Institute of Technology. MIT agrees to accept Whitehead grant: Faculty votes yes, but some strings remain, *news*, **294**, 297
Research sponsorship: Agony at MIT, *news*, **293**, 329
Mast cell. Inducer T lymphocytes synthesize a factor that stimulates proliferation of cloned mast cells (Nabel G., Galli S. J., Dvorak A. M., Dvorak H. F. and Cantor H.) **291**, 332
Inhibition of histamine secretion from mast cells (Ennis M., Truneh A., White J. R. and Pearce F. L.) **289**, 186
Mediation of local homeostasis and inflammation by leukotrienes and other mast cell-dependent compounds, *review article*, (Lewis R. A. and Austen K. F.) **293**, 103
Reaction of 5-iodonaphthyl-1-nitrene with the IgE receptor on normal and tumour mast cells (Holowka D., Gitler C., Bercovici T. and Metzger H.) **289**, 806
Spleen colony-forming cell as common precursor for tissue mast cells and granulocytes (Kitamura Y., Yokoyama M., Matsuda H., Ohno T. and Mori K. J.) **291**, 159
Spleen colony-forming cell as common precursor of tissue mast cells and granulocytes, *matters arising*, (Loutit J. F., Peters J. and Stevens J.) **294**, 290
Spleen colony-forming cell as common precursor of tissue mast cells and granulocytes—Reply, *matters arising*, (Kitamura Y. and Yokoyama M.) **294**, 290
What are mast cells for? *news and views*, (Dexter T. M., Stoddart R. W. and Quazzaz S. T. A.) **291**, 110
Mate choice. Does mate choice occur in *Drosophila melanogaster*? *matters arising*, (Kingett P. D., Lambert D. M. and Telford S. R.) **293**, 492
Does mate choice occur in *Drosophila melanogaster*?—Reply, *matters arising*, (Partridge L.) **293**, 492
Maternal behaviour. Infant-related influences on birth intervals in rhesus monkeys (Simpson M. J. A., Simpson A. E., Hooley J. and Zunz M.) **290**, 49
Mathematical concept. Primative mathematical concepts in the chimpanzee: proportionality and numerosity (Woodruff G. and Premack D.) **293**, 568
Mathematics. John von Neumann and Norbert Wiener: From Mathematics to the Technologies of Life and Death (Heims S. J.) *book review by* Michie D. **292**, 91
Mathematics and Statistics for the Bio-Sciences (Easen G., Coles C. W. and Gettinby G.) *book review by* Saunders P. T. **289**, 715
Mating. Detection of the effects of asymmetric assortative mating (Eaves L. J. and Heath A. C.) **289**, 205
Matter. Cosmic Dawn: The Origins of Matter and Life (Chaisson E.) *book review by* Noble Wilford J. **294**, 491
Grand bang, *news and views*, (Davies P.) **291**, 280
The Nature of Matter (Mulvey J. H. *editor*) *book review by* Panofsky W. K. H. **294**, 596
Maxwell J. C. James Clerk Maxwell: A Biography (Tolstoy I.) *book review by* Jones R. V. **294**, 24
McKeen Cattell J. An Education in Psychology: James McKeen Cattell's Journal and Letters from Germany and England, 1880–1888 (Sokal M. M. *editor*) *book review by* Zangwill O. L. **292**, 181
Measles encephalitis. Induction of subacute murine measles encephalitis by monoclonal antibody to virus haemagglutinin (Rammohan K. W., McFarland H. F. and McFarlin D. E.) **290**, 588
Measles virus. Antigenic variants of measles virus (Birrer M. J., Udem S., Nathenson S. and Bloom B. R.) **293**, 67
Meat-eating. Archaeological evidence for meat-eating by Plio-Pleistocene hominids from Koobi Fora and Olduvai Gorge (Bunn H. T.) **291**, 574
Scratches on the Palaeolithic record, *news and views*, (Gamble C. S.) **291**, 533
Medfly. Californian Medflies: Brief armistice, *news*, **294**, 103
Californian Medflies: Innocent victims, *news*, **294**, 301
California's Medflies: Who to blame? *news*, **293**, 178
Year of the Medfly, *leading article*, **292**, 786
Media. Reflections on Science and the Media (Goodfield J.) *book review by* Ashby E. **294**, 33
Medical research. Careers of non-medical graduates in British medical research, *feature* (Sadler J., Porter R. and Evered D.) **293**, 423
Gowans washes hands of Rothschild, *news*, **290**, 435
Human experimentation: Indian rules, *news*, **289**, 113
"I was there", *correspondence*, (Gowans J. L.) **290**, 730
Polyamines in Biomedical Research (Gaugas J. M. *editor*) *book review by* Pegg A. E. and Pösö H. **289**, 209
UK clinical research: Future not so rosy, *news*, **289**, 5
UK medical research: Money to spend, *news*, **289**, 740
UK medical research: To those that hath . . . *news*, **294**, 201
US biomedical research: Against the tide, *news*, **292**, 100
Medical school. London medical schools: Mergers galore, *news*, **290**, 354
Postgraduate medical schools in danger, *news*, **290**, 619
Medicine. Medicines then and now (Laurence D. R.) **293**, 13
Tropical medicine: Out in the cold, *news*, **293**, 420
Medieval latrine. Life seen from a medieval latrine, *news and views*, (Moore P. D.) **294**, 614
Meiosis. Progesterone inhibits membrane-bound adenylate cyclase in *Xenopus laevis* oocytes (Finidori-Lepicard J., Schorderet-Slatkine S., Hanoune J. and Baulieu E.-E.) **292**, 255
Melanocyte-stimulating hormone. Natural occurrence but lack of melanotrophic activity of γ-MSH in fish (McLean C. and Lowry P. J.) **290**, 341
Melanoma. Cytotoxic T lymphocytes induced by syngeneic mouse melanoma cells recognize human melanomas (Wakabayashi S., Taniguchi M., Tokuhisa T., Tomioka H. and Okamoto S.) **294**, 748
Metastatic potential correlates with cell-surface protein alterations in B16 melanoma variants (Rieber M. and Rieber M. S.) **293**, 74
Melanophore stimulating hormone. *Na*-acetylation is linked to α-MSH release from pars intermedia of the amphibian pituitary gland (Martens G. J. M., Jenks B. G. and van Overbeeke A. P.) **294**, 558
Melanotropin. Circulating human pituitary pro-γ-melanotropin enhances the adrenal response to ACTH (Al-Dujaili E. A. S., Hope J., Estivariz F. E., Lowry P. J. and Edwards C. R. W.) **291**, 156
Interactions of daunomycin and melanotropin–daunomycin with DNA (Wieschahn G., Varga J. M. and Hearst J. E.) **292**, 467
Stimulation of aldosterone production by β-melanotropin (Matsuoka H., Mulrow P. J., Franco-Saenz R. and Li C. H.) **291**, 155
Melphalan. Carrier-dependent and carrier-independent transport of anti-cancer alkylating agents (Byfield J. E. and Calabro-Jones P. M.) **294**, 281
Melt feature. Climatic signal of ice melt features in southern Greenland (Herron M. M., Herron S. L. and Langway C. C. Jr) **293**, 389
Membrane. Actin-containing matrix associated with the plasma membrane of murine tumour and lymphoid cells (Mescher M. F., Jose M. J. L. and Balk S. P.) **289**, 139
Biological Membranes: Their Structure and Function. 2nd Edn. (Harrison R. and Lunt G. G.) *book review by* Chapman D. **289**, 718
Fluorescence photobleaching does not alter the lateral mobility of erythrocyte membrane glycoproteins (Koppel D. E. and Sheetz M. P.) **293**, 159
Formation of inverted micelles in dispersions of mixed galactolipids (Sen A., Williams W. P., Brain A. P. R., Dickens M. J. and Quinn P. J.) **293**, 488
Introduction to Biological Membranes (Jain M. K. and Wagner R. C.) *book review by* Chapman D. **289**, 718
'Lipidic particles' are intermembrane attachment sites, *matters arising*, (Hui S. W. and Stewart T. P.) **290**, 427
'Lipidic particles' are intermembrane attachment sites—Reply, *matters arising*, (Verkleij A. J. and de Kruijff B.) **290**, 427
Location of hexane in lipid bilayers determined by neutron diffraction (White S. H., King G. I. and Cain J. E.) **290**, 161
Membrane Biochemistry (Campbell P. N.) **293**, 342
Membrane manoeuvres in Marseille, *news and views*, (Hider R. C.) **292**, 803
Membranes and Intercellular Communication (Balian R. *et al. editor*) *book review by* Koch G. **293**, 684
Microbial Cell Walls and Membranes (Rogers H. J., Perkins H. R. and Ward J. B.) *book review by* Archibald A. R. **293**, 88
Microheterogeneity of protein and sterol content in kidney podocyte membrane (Orci L., Singh A., Amherdt M., Brown D. and Perrelet A.) **293**, 646
Movement in membranes, *news and views*, (Lee A. G.) **294**, 695
Photolabelling of cholera toxin subunits during membrane penetration (Wisnieski B. J. and Bramhall J. S.) **289**, 319
Protein–lipid interactions: do the spectroscopists now agree? *news and views*, (Watts A.) **294**, 512
Regenerative and passive membrane properties of isolated horizontal cells from a teleost retina (Johnston D. and Lam D. M.-K.) **292**, 451
Specific stimulation of *in vitro* maturation of mesencephalic dopaminergic neurones by striatal membranes (Prochiantz A., Daguet M.-C., Herbet A. and Glowinski J.) **293**, 570
The Hydrophobic Effect: Formation of Micelles and Biological Membranes, 2nd Edn (Tanford C.) *book review by* Pethica B. A. **289**, 522
The magnitude of signal amplification by ligand-induced receptor clustering (DeLisi C.) **289**, 322
Membrane: Anaesthesia. Is membrane expansion relevant to anaesthesia? (Franks N. P. and Leib W. R.) **292**, 248
Membrane channel. Ca channel inactivation by intracellular Ca injection into *Helix* neurones (Standen N. B.) **293**, 158
Fast inward and outward current channels in a non-spiking neurone (Mirolli M.) **292**, 251
Gramicidin forms multi-state rectifying channels (Busath D. and Szabo G.) **294**, 371
Inward current channels activated by intracellular Ca in cultured cardiac cells (Colquhoun D., Neher E., Reuter H. and Stevens C. F.) **294**, 752
Localized gating of egg NA^+ channels by sperm (Gould-Somero M.) **291**, 254
Membrane diffusion. Lateral diffusion of lipids in sarcoplasmic reticulum membranes is area limited (Lagguer P.) **294**, 373
Membrane asymmetry in epithelia: is the tight junction a barrier to diffusion in the plasma membrane? (Dragsten P. R., Blumenthal R. and Handler J. S.) **294**, 718
Membrane: Endoprotease. ATP-stimulated endoprotease is associated with the cell membrane of *E. coli* (Voellmy R. W. and Goldberg A. L.) **290**, 419
Membrane fusion. Phospholipid bilayer deformations associated with interbilayer contact and fusion (Rand R. P., Reese T. S. and Miller R. G.) **293**, 237
Membrane glutamate channel. Non-random openings and concentration-dependent lifetimes of glutamate-gated channels in muscle membrane (Gration K. A. F., Lambert J. J., Ramsey R. R. and Usherwood P. N. R.) **291**, 423
Membrane glycoprotein. Identification of a glycophorin-like molecule at the cell surface of rat thymocytes (Brown W. R. A., Barclay A. N., Sunderland C. A. and Williams A. F.) **289**, 456
Structure of the haemagglutinin membrane glycoprotein of influenza virus at 3 Å resolution (Wilson I. A., Skehel J. J. and Wiley D. C.) **289**, 366
Membrane: Ion channel. Clustering of ion channels at the node of Ranvier, *news and views*, (Fritz L. C. and Brocker J. P.) **291**, 190
Membrane: Ion transport. A potpourri of plucked patches, *news and views*, (Lester H. A.) **294**, 398
Beyond the giga-seal, *news and views*, (McBurney R.) **290**, 16
Fluctuations in the microsecond time range of the current through single acetylcholine receptor ion channels (Colquhoun D. and Sakmann B.) **294**, 464
Multiple conductance states of single acetylcholine receptor channels in embryonic muscle cells (Hamill O. P. and Sakmann B.) **294**, 462
Receptors, channels and whole-body NMR in Mexico, *news and views*, (Geisow M. J. and Mas-Oliva J.) **294**, 400
Membrane model. No need for a new membrane model (Jähnig F.) **289**, 694
No need for a new membrane model—Reply (Koppel D. E., Osborn M. J. and Schindler M.) **289**, 696
Membrane permeability. Physiological shear stresses enhance the Ca^{2+} permeability of human erythrocytes (Larsen F. L., Katz S., Roufogalis B. D. and Brooks D. F.) **294**, 667
Membrane phospholipid. Dissociation of platelet activation from transmethylation of their membrane phospholipids (Randon J., Lecompte T., Chignard M., Siess W., Marlas G., Dray F. and Vargaftig B. B.) **293**, 660
Membrane polarization. Opiates and clonidine prolong calcium-dependent after-hyperpolarizations (Tokimasa T., Morita K. and North A.) **294**, 162
Membrane potassium channel. Ca-dependent K channels with large unitary conductance in chromaffin cell membranes (Marty A.) **291**, 497
Gating of a muscle K^+ channel and its dependence on the permeating ion species (Stanfield P. R., Ashcroft F. M. and Plant T. D.) **289**, 509

K^+ channels close more slowly in the presence of external K^+ and Rb^+ (Swenson R. P. Jr and Armstrong C. M.) **291,** 427

Single channel potassium currents of the anomalous rectifier (Fukushima Y.) **294,** 368

Membrane protein. Are membrane proteins introverted? *news and views,* (Green N. M.) **289,** 444

Are transport proteins porous? *news and views,* (Green N. M.) **292,** 198

Cell-surface expression of influenza haemagglutinin from a cloned DNA copy of the RNA gene (Gething M.-J. and Sambrook J.) **293,** 620

Membrane protein oligomeric structure and transport function, *review article,* (Klingenberg M.) **290,** 449

Molecular considerations relevant to the mechanism of active transport, *review article,* (Lyte J.) **292,** 201

Membrane protein translocation. Co-translational membrane integration of calcium pump protein without signal sequence cleavage (Mostov K. E., DeFoor P., Fleischer S. and Blobel G.) **292,** 87

Membrane receptor channel. Nonjunctional acetylcholine receptor channel open time decreases during development of *Xenopus* muscle (Kullberg R. W., Brehm P. and Steinbach J. H.) **289,** 411

Membrane sialoglycoprotein. Immunochemical evidence for hybrid sialoglycoproteins of human erythrocytes (Mawby W. J., Anstee D. J. and Tanner M. J. A.) **291,** 161

Membrane sodium channel. Sodium channels need not open before they inactivate (Horn R., Patlak J. and Stevens C. F.) **291,** 426

Membrane transport. Basic Principles of Membrane Transport (Schultz S. G.) *book review by* Kedem O. **291,** 366

Memory. Calcium and the control of synaptic strength by learning, *news and views,* (Kandel E. R.) **293,** 697

Cholinergic neurones and memory, *news and views,* (Zeisel S., Reinstein D., Corkin S., Growdon J. and Wurtman R.) **293,** 187

Mental Imagery and Human Memory (Richardson J. T. E.) *book review by* Moscovitch M. **291,** 598

Mental imagery. Mental Imagery and Human Memory (Richardson J. T. E.) *book review by* Moscovitch M. **291,** 598

Mercouri M. Greek politics: Cultured science, *news,* **293,** 294

Mercury. Mercury emissions from Mount St Helens during September 1980 (Varekamp J. C. and Buseck P. R.) **293,** 555

Peat bog records of atmospheric mercury deposition (Madsen P. P.) **293,** 127

Vertical distribution of mercury in sediments from the East Pacific Rise (Cox M. E. and McMurtry G. M.) **289,** 789

Merocyanine photocell. Photovoltaic properties of merocyanine solid-state photocells (Chamberlain G. A., Cooney P. J. and Dennison S.) **289,** 45

Mesolithic human diet. ^{13}C evidence for dietary habits of prehistoric man in Denmark (Tauber H.) **292,** 332

Meson. T physics—from bottom to top, *news and views,* (Cashmore R.) **290,** 13

Theory of Meson Interactions with Nuclei (Eisenberg J. M. and Koltun D. S.) *book review by* Bugg D. V. **289,** 614

Mesosphere. Satellite measurements of H_2O fluorescence in the mesosphere (Drummond J. R. and Mutlow C. T.) **294,** 431

Solar Mesosphere Explorer to study ozone, *news and views,* (Bartlett C. A.) **292,** 259

Mesozoic. Reworking in Upper Mesozoic and Cenozoic central Pacific deep-sea sediments (Thiede J.) **289,** 667

Metabolic cycle. The evolution of metabolic cycles, *review article,* (Baldwin J. E. and Krebs H.) **291,** 381

Metabolic disease. Enzyme Regulation and Metabolic Diseases (Belfiore F.) *book review by* Scrutton M. C. **293,** 243

Journal of Inherited Metabolic Disease (Rose M.) **293,** 357

Metabolic rate. Relative brain size and basal metabolic rate in terrestrial vertebrates (Martin R. D.) **293,** 57

Metabolism. Carbon-13 isotopic fractionation as a measure of aquatic metabolism (Smith S. V. and Kroopnick P.) **294,** 252

Metabolism: Cell. Plasma lipoproteins and cellular metabolism, *news and views,* (Owen J. S.) **292,** 106

Metal. Short-term fluctuations in heavy metal concentrations in Antarctic snow (Landy M. P. and Peel D. A.) **291,** 144

Synthetic Metals (Howe A. T.) **293,** 365

Metal: Hydrogen exhalation. Radiation-enhanced exhalation of hydrogen out of stainless steel (Ikeya M., Miki T. and Touge M.) **292,** 613

Metal toxicity. Mycorrhizal infection and resistance to heavy metal toxicity in *Calluna vulgaris* (Bradley R., Burt A. J. and Read D. J.) **292,** 335

Metallothionein. Synthesis and function of metallothioneins, *news and views,* (Kägi J., Coombs T. L., Overnell J. and Webb M.) **292,** 495

Metallothionein gene. Transcriptional regulation of mouse liver metallothionein-I gene by glucocorticoids (Hager L. J. and Palmiter R. D.) **291,** 340

Metallothionein-I gene. Structure of mouse metallothionein-I gene and its mRNA (Glanville N., Durnam D. M. and Palmiter R. D.) **292,** 267

Metamict mineral. Amorphous structure of metamict minerals observed by TEM (Headley T. J., Ewing R. C. and Haaker R. F.) **293,** 449

Metamorphic petrology. Metamorphic Petrology, 2nd Edn (Turner F. J.) *book review by* Atherton M. P. **291,** 269

Metamorphism. Chemical changes during dyke metamorphism in high-grade basement terrains (Weaver B. L. and Tarney J.) **289,** 47

Metamorphosis. A sterile defender morph in a polyembryonic hymenopterous parasite (Cruz Y. P.) **294,** 446

Fluoromevalonate acts as an inhibitor of insect juvenile hormone biosynthesis (Quistad G. B., Cerf D. C., Schooley D. A. and Staal G. B.) **289,** 176

Oestrogen receptor levels and vitellogenin synthesis during development of *Xenopus laevis* (May F. E. B. and Knowland J.) **292,** 853

The path of axons in *Drosophila* wings in relation to compartment boundaries (Palka J., Schubiger M. and Hart H. S.) **294,** 447

Metaphysics. Wholeness and the Implicate Order (Bohm D.) *book review by* Shimony A. **291,** 435

Metastasis. Apparent reversion of stable *in vitro* genetic markers detected in tumour cells from spontaneous metastases (Dennis J., Donaghue T., Florian M. and Kerbel R. S.) **292,** 242

Distinct lung-colonizing and lung-metastasizing cell populations in B16 mouse melanoma (Stackpole C. W.) **289,** 798

Metastatic potential correlates with cell-surface protein alterations in B16 melanoma variants (Rieber M. and Rieber M. S.) **293,** 74

Metazoidohaemerythrin. Structure of the binuclear iron complex in metazoidohaemerythrin from *Themiste dyscritum* at 2.2. Å resolution (Stenkamp R. E., Sieker L. C., Jensen L. H. and Sanders-Loehr J.) **291,** 263

Meteor. Fragmentation of a meteor in near-Earth space (Hapgood M. A. and Rothwell P.) **290,** 384

Meteor train. The source of enduring meteor train luminosity, *news and views,* (Baggaley W. J.) **289,** 530

Meteoric compound. Meteoric compounds in the stratosphere (Aikin A. C.) **291,** 638

Meteoric water. Changes of ^2H and ^{18}O enrichment of meteoric water and Pleistocene glaciation (Harmon R. S. and Schwarcz H. P.) **290,** 125

Meteorite. An Antarctic iron meteorite contains preterrestrial impact-produced diamond and lonsdaleite (Clark R. S. Jr, Appleman D. E. and Ross D. R.) **291,** 396

Carbon in carbonaceous chondrites: carbyne or graphite? *news and views,* (Smith P. P. K.) **291,** 15

Chondritic meteorites: a changed and changing view, *news and views,* (Dodd R. T.) **290,** 189

Deuterium/hydrogen ratios in unequilibrated ordinary chondrites (McNaughton N. J., Borthwick J., Fallick A. E. and Pillinger C. T.) **294,** 639

Estimates of total quantity of meteorites in the East Antarctic ice cap (Olsen E. J.) **292,** 516

Graphite-magnetite aggregates in ordinary chondritic meteorites (Scott E. R. D., Taylor G. J., Rubin A. E., Okada A. and Keil K.) **291,** 544

How 'unique' can meteorites be? *news and views,* (Hutchison R.) **293,** 11

Mechanical aggregation of enstatite chondrites from an inhomogeneous debris cloud (Leitch C. A. and Smith J. V.) **290,** 228

Meteorite breakup, *news and views,* (Dence M. R.) **289,** 346

Meteoritics — more facts, more complexity, *news and views,* (Hutchison R. and Pillinger C. T.) **294,** 15

Middle Ordovician chondrite in fossiliferous limestone from Brunflo, central Sweden (Thorslund P. and Wickman F. E.) **289,** 285

Solar flare irradiation records in Antarctic meteorites (Goswami J. N.) **293,** 124

Solidification zoning and metallographic cooling rates of chondrites (Willis J. and Goldstein J. I.) **293,** 126

Solid-state reduction of iron in olivine — planetary and meteoritic evolution (Boland J. N. and Duba A.) **294,** 142

Terrestrial ages of meteorites, *news and views,* (Sears D. W. G.) **293,** 433

The significance of unique or rare meteorites, *news and views,* (Hutchison R.) **293,** 260

The source of meteorites in time and space, *news and views,* (Hutchison R.) **289,** 225

Meteorite: Iron. Disruption of meteoritic iron parent bodies, *matters arising,* (Axon H. J.) **292,** 779

Meteoroid. Meteoroid impact into short-period comet nuclei (Cintala M. J.) **291,** 134

Methane: Anaerobic oxidation. Are high rates of sulphate reduction associated with anaerobic oxidation of methane? (Devol A. H. and Ahmed S. I.) **291,** 407

Methane oxidation. Carbon isotope fractionation during microbial methane oxidation (Barker J. F. and Fritz P.) **293,** 289

Methane-utilizing bacterium. Fortuitous oxidations by methane-utilizing bacteria, *matters arising,* (Stirling D. I. and Dalton H.) **291,** 169

Fortuitous oxidations by methane-utilizing bacteria—Reply, *matters arising,* (Higgins I. J., Best D. J. and Hammond R. C.) **291,** 169

Methionyl-tRNA synthetase. Methionyl-tRNA synthetase shows the nucleotide binding fold observed in dehydrogenases (Risler J. L., Zelwer C. and Brunie S.) **292,** 384

Methyl acetylene. C_3H_8 and C_3H_4 in Titan's atmosphere (Maguire W. C., Hanel R. A., Jennings D. E., Kunde V. G. and amuelson R. E.) **292,** 683

Methyl β-Carboline-3-Carboxylate. GABA reduces binding of ^3H-methyl β-carboline-3-carboxylate to brain benzodiazepine receptors (Braestrup C. and Nielsen M.) **294,** 472

Methylguanine. Time course of O^6-methylguanine removal from DNA of *N*-methyl-*N*-nitrosourea-treated human fibroblasts (Medcalf A. S. C. and Lawley P. D.) **289,** 796

Methylmercury. Methylmercury production in the marine water column (Topping G. and Davies I. M.) **290,** 243

Methylnitrosourea. Time course of O^6-methylguanine removal from DNA of *N*-methyl-*N*-nitrosourea-treated human fibroblasts (Medcalf A. S. C. and Lawley P. D.) **289,** 796

Methyltetrahydrofolate. Neurotoxic action of methyltetrahydrofolate in rat cerebellum unrelated to direct activation of kainate receptors (Roberts P. J., Foster G. A. and Thomas E. M.) **293,** 654

Mexican agricultural research centre. Sowing more seeds, *news,* **294,** 203

Microbe. Genetics of Microbes (Bainbridge B. W.) *book review by* Fincham J. R. S. **289,** 704

Microbiology. Microbiology, 3rd Edn (Wistreich G. A. and Lechtman M. D.) *book review by* Whittenbury R. **289,** 705

Plasmid/Biotechnology Letters/Current Microbiology/Current Genetics (Oliver S.) **293,** 354

Microelectronics. Mitterrand embraces information policy, *news,* **294,** 297

Microemulsion. Bicontinuous structure zones in microemulsions (Clausse M., Peyrelasse J., Heil J., Boned C. and Lagourette B.) **293,** 636

Microfilament. Are stress fibres contractile? *news and views,* (Burridge K.) **294,** 691

Breakdown of cytoskeletal filaments selectively reduces Na and Ca spikes in cultured mammal neurones (Fukida J., Kameyama M. and Yamaguchi K.) **294,** 82

Microfossil. Precambrian microfossils from the Sinian of South China (Zhongying Z.) **289,** 792

Microorganism. Microorganisms and Nitrogen Sources (Payne J. W. *editor*) *book review by* Miflin B. **290,** 531

Microorganism proliferation. Behind the fridge, *correspondence,* (Jenkins P. A.) **289,** 107

Micropalaeontology. Microfossils (Brasier M. D.) *book review by* Lord A. **289,** 714

Microscope. Collecting Microscopes (Turner G. L.'E.) *book review by* Bedini S. A. **294,** 492

Microscopy. Experimental High-resolution Electron Microscopy (Spence J. C. H.) *book review by* Smith D. J. **294,** 195

Scanned Image Microscopy (Ash E. A. *editor*) *book review by* Hawkes P. W. **291,** 365

Microscopy: Electron. Molecular detail in electron micrographs of quaterrylene $C_{40}H_{20}$ (Smith D. J. and Fryer J. R.) **291,** 481

Microscopy: Electron-stimulated desorption. Scanning electron-stimulated desorption microscopy of model biological surfaces (Dylla H. F., Abrams J. H., Hovland C. T. and King J. G.) **291,** 401

Microscopy: Light. Modern light microscopy, *news and views,* (Spencer M.) **292,** 9

Microtubule. Breakdown of cytoskeletal filaments selectively reduces Na and Ca spikes in cultured mammal neurones (Fukida J., Kameyama M. and Yamaguchi K.) **294,** 82

Direct measurement of the force of microtubule sliding in flagella (Kamimura S. and Takahashi K.) **293,** 566

Evidence for association of glycosphingolipid with a colchicine-sensitive microtubule-like cytoskeletal structure of cultured cells (Sakakibara K., Momoi T., Uchida T. and Nagai Y.) **293,** 76

Hooked on microtubules, *news and views,* (Hyams J.) **291,** 107

Microtubule treadmills — possible molecular machinery, *review article,* (Margolis R. L. and Wilson L.) **293,** 705

The regulatory subunit of adenylate cyclase interacts with cytoskeletal components (Rasenick M. M., Stein P. J. and Bitensky M. W.) **294,** 560

Microtubules. Polyamine starvation causes disappearance of actin filaments and microtubules in polyamine-auxotrophic CHO cells (Pohjanpelto P., Virtanen I. and Hölttä E.) **293,** 475

Microwave emission. Microwave emission from flare star AT Mic (Slee O. B., Tuohy I. R., Nelson G. J. and Rennie C. J.) **292,** 220

Microwave radiation. Cosmic quadrupole? *news and views,* (Muller R. A.) **291,** 609

Mid America Trench. Subduction of the Cocos plate in the Mid America Trench (Aubouin J., Stephan J. F., Renard V., Roump J. and Lonsdale P.) **294,** 146

Mid-ocean ridge hydrothermal activity. Hydrothermal activity at mid-ocean ridge axes, *news and views,* (Edmond J. M.) **290,** 87

Migration. Predator evasion as an explanation of diurnal vertical migration by zooplankton (Stich H.-B. and Lampert W.) **293,** 396

Milk ejection. Milk ejection in a marsupial, *Macropus agilis* (Lincoln D. W. and Renfree M. B.) **289,** 504

Miller J. H. A Press Council adjudication, *news,* **292,** 790

Mind. Essay on Mind (Hebb D. O.) *book review by* Morgan M. J. **290,** 73

Mind in Science: A History of Explanations in Psychology and Physics (Gregory R. L.) *book review by* Michie D. **294,** 291

The Mind's Best Work (Perkins D. N.) *book review by* Sutherland S. **294,** 193

Mineral. Amorphous structure of metamict minerals observed by TEM (Headley T. J., Ewing R. C. and Haaker R. F.) **293,** 449

Mineral equilibrium. Age of mineral equilibria in granulite facies nodules from kimberlites (Harte B., Jackson P. M. and Macintyre R. M.) **291,** 147

Mineral: Marine. Underwater Minerals (Cronan D. S.) *book review by* Burns R. G. **291,** 268

Mineral resource. US minerals: Resource warcries, *news,* **291,** 444

Mineral supply. Soviet mineral supplies: Digging deeper, *news,* **292,** 23

Mineralization: Sulphide. Sedimentary sulphides, *news and views,* (Trudinger P. and Cloud P.) **292,** 494

Mineralogy. Optical Mineralogy: The Nonopaque Minerals (Phillips W. R. and Griffen D. T.) *book review by* Howie R. A. **292,** 393

Principles of Mineral Behaviour (Putnis A. and McConnell J. D. C.) *book review by* Flinn D. **289,** 725

Mining. India mines the sea, *news,* **290,** 355

Miocene. Hominoid habitats of the Miocene, *news and views,* (Andrews P.) **289,** 749

Miocene lorisid primates from the Pakistan Siwaliks (Jacobs L. L.) **289,** 585

Miocene spreading centre south of Isla Guadalupe (Batiza R. and Chase C. G.) **289,** 787

Pleistocene sediments beneath the Ross Ice Shelf (Kellogg T. B. and Kellogg D. E.) **293,** 130

Upper Cretaceous to Eocene pelagic limestones of the Scaglia Rossa are not Miocene turbidites (Alvarez W. and Lowrie W.) **294,** 246

Upper Cretaceous to Eocene pelagic limestones of the Scaglia Rossa are not Miocene turbidites—Reply (Wezel F. C.) **294,** 248

Miocene Pacific Ocean. Atlantic-type carbonate stratigraphy in the late Miocene Pacific (Dunn D. A., Moore T. C. Jr and Keigwin L. D. Jr) **291,** 225

Mira variable. A period-luminosity relation for Mira variables in the Large Magellanic Cloud (Glass I. S. and Lloyd Evans T.) **291,** 303

Mirror. Soft X-ray imaging with a normal incidence mirror (Underwood J. H. and Barbee T. W. Jr.) **294,** 429

Mite faeces. Mite faeces are a major source of house dust allergens (Tovey E. R., Chapman M. D. and Platts-Mills T. A. E.) **289,** 592

Mitochondrial gene. More surprises from mitochondria, *news and views,* (Fox T. D.) **292,** 109

Mitochondrial genome. Distinctive features of the 5'-terminal sequences of the human mitochondrial mRNAs (Montoya J., Ojala D. and Attardi G.) **290,** 465

Sequence and organization of the human mitochondrial genome (Anderson S., Bankier A. T., Barrell B. G., de Bruijn M. H. L., Coulson A. R., Drouin J., Eperon I. C., Nierlich D. P., Roe B. A., Sanger F., Schreier P. H., Smith A. J. H., Staden R. and Young I. G.) **290,** 457

Small is beautiful — portrait of a mitochondrial genome, *news and views,* (Borst P. and Grivell L. A.) **290,** 443

The origins of replication of the yeast mitochondrial genome and the phenomenon of suppressivity (de Zamaroczy M., Marotta R., Faugeron-Fonty G., Goursot R., Mangin M., Baldacci G. and Bernardi G.) **292,** 75

tRNA punctuation model of RNA processing in human mitochondria (Ojala D., Montoya J. and Attardi G.) **290,** 470

Mitochondrial RNA. Distinctive features of the 5'-terminal sequences of the human mitochondrial mRNAs (Montoya J., Ojala D. and Attardi G.) **290,** 465

tRNA punctuation model of RNA processing in human mitochondria (Ojala D., Montoya J. and Attardi G.) **290,** 470

Mitochondrial rRNA gene. Altered ribosomal RNA genes in mitochondria from mammalian cells with chloramphenicol resistance (Kearsey S. E. and Craig I. W.) **290,** 607

Mitochondrion. Evolution of rRNA and origin of mitochondria (Küntzel H. and Köchel H. G.) **293,** 751

Yeast mitochondrial $tRNA^{Trp}$ injected with *E. coli* activating enzyme into *Xenopus* oocytes suppresses UGA termination (Martin R. P., Sibler A.-P., Dirheimer G., de Henau S. and Grosjean H.) **293,** 235

Mitochondrion: Epoxide hydrolase. Epoxide hydrolase activity in the mitochondrial fraction of mouse liver (Gill S. S. and Hammock B. D.) **291,** 167

Mitomycin C mutagenesis. Induction of 8-azaguanine resistance and sister chromatid exchange in human lymphocytes exposed to mitomycin C and X rays *in vitro* (Evans H. J. and Vijayalaxmi) **292,** 601

Mitosis. Diazepam induces mitotic arrest at prometaphase by inhibiting centriolar separation (Andersson L. C., Lehto V.-P., Stenman S., Badley R. A. and Virtanen I.) **291,** 247

Gene required in G_1 for commitment to cell cycle in G_2 for control of mitosis in fission yeast (Nurse P. and Bissett Y.) **292,** 558

Mitotic recombination. Gene conversion between duplicated genetic elements in yeast (Jackson J. A. and Fink G. R.) **292,** 306

Mitterrand. French presidential election: Good for science? *news,* **291,** 100

Will Mitterrand be free to change? *leading article,* **291,** 97

Mobility. Peregrinations: the international mobility of scientists and engineers, *news and views,* (Zinberg D. S.) **293,** 605

Model. Molecular Shapes: Theoretical Models of Inorganic Stereochemistry (Burdett J. K.) *book review by* Jolly W. L. **293,** 244

Model: Animal. Nematodes as Biological Models, Vols 1 and 2 (Zuckerman B. M. *editor*) *book review by* Hodgkin J. **289,** 521

Modelling. Exploiting geomagnetic data, *news and views,* (Malin S. R. C. and Barraclough D. R.) **293,** 337

Molecular biology. Calcified Tissue International (Campbell P. N.) **293,** 342

Cell and Molecular Biology. 7th Edn. (De Robertis E. D. P. and De Robertis E. M. F. Jr.) *book review by* Edwards J. **289,** 717

Cell Biophysics (Campbell P. N.) **293,** 342

Christmas present for Heidelberg laboratory, *news,* **294,** 684

Enzyme and Microbial Technology (Campbell P. N.) **293,** 342

International Journal of Biological Macromolecules (Campbell P. N.) **293,** 342

IUCS Medical Science: Key Reports in Cell and Molecular Biology (Campbell P. N.) **293,** 342

Journal of Biochemical and Biophysical Methods (Campbell P. N.) **293,** 342

Journal of Muscle Research and Cell Motility (Campbell P. N.) **293,** 342

Journal of Receptor Research (Campbell P. N.) **293,** 342

Membrane Biochemistry (Campbell P. N.) **293,** 342

Molecular biology: Limited progress, *news,* **294,** 684

Muscle and Nerve (Campbell P. N.) **293,** 342

Prostaglandins and Medicine (Campbell P. N.) **293,** 342

Molecular biology research. Hoechst makes deal with Mass. General: House panel examines overseas ties, *news,* **291,** 525

Molecular cloud. γ Rays from the cosmic ray irradiation of local molecular clouds (Issa M. R. and Wolfendale A. W.) **292,** 430

A relationship between SNR G109.1−1.0 and the molecular cloud of Sh2−152? (Heydari-Malayeri M., Kahane C. and Lucas R.) **293,** 549

Molecular energy transfer. Introduction to Molecular Energy Transfer (Yardley J. T.) *book review by* McCaffery A. J. **289,** 210

Molecular interaction. Intermolecular Forces: Their Origin and Determination (Maitland G. C., Rigby M., Smith E. B. and Wakeham W. A.) *book review by* Barnes P. **294,** 384

Molecular rotation–libration transition. New low temperature phases of H_2 and D_2 at ultrahigh pressure, *news and views,* (Raich J. C. and Etters R. D.) **294,** 513

Molecular shape. Molecular Shapes: Theoretical Models of Inorganic Stereochemistry (Burdett J. K.) *book review by* Jolly W. L. **293,** 244

Molecule: Monolayer. Thermal-mechanical properties of a monomolecular film detected by a vibrating reed (Lacombe R. H. and Kellner B. M. J.) **289,** 661

Mollusc. An uncensored page of fossil history, *news and views,* (Jones J. S.) **293,** 427

Change in a specific phosphoprotein band following associative learning in *Hermissenda* (Neary J. T., Crow T. and Alkon D. L.) **293,** 658

Molluscan Nerve Cells: From Biophysics to Behavior (Koester J. and Byrne J. H. *editor*) *book review by* Siegelbaum S. A. **292,** 566

Neogene mass extinction of Western Atlantic molluscs (Stanley S. M. and Campbell L. D.) **293,** 457

Palaeontological documentation of speciation in Cenozoic molluscs from Turkana Basin (Williamson P. G.) **293,** 437

Molluscan neuropeptide. New vertebrate brain–gut peptide related to a molluscan neuropeptide and an opioid peptide (Dockray G. J., Vaillant C. and Williams R. G.) **293,** 656

Molybdenum. Formation of helium platelets in molybdenum (Evans J. H., van Veen A. and Caspers L. M.) **291,** 310

Monetary policy. Monetarism, mayhem and research, *leading article,* **293,** 595

Mongolian jubilee. Mongolia's jubilee: Following the lamas, *news,* **292,** 285

Monkey. Monkey business hits university laboratory, *news,* **293,** 691

Nepotism among rhesus monkey brothers (Meikle D. B. and Vessey S. H.) **294,** 160

Rhesus monkeys die, *news,* **294,** 395

Monoamine oxidase. Benzodiazepines reduce stress-augmented increase in rat urine monoamine oxidase inhibitor (Glover V., Bhattacharya S. K., Sandler M. and File S. E.) **292,** 347

Monocular deprivation. Cortical effects of monocular deprivation: suppression or deafferentation? *news and views,* (Movshon J. A.) **291,** 284

The role of GABAergic inhibition in the cortical effects of monocular deprivation (Sillito A. M., Kemp J. A. and Blakemore C.) **291,** 318

Monocyte. C2 synthesis by human monocytes is modulated by a nicotinic cholinergic receptor (Whaley K., Lappin D. and Barkas T.) **293,** 580

Monolayer. Thermal-mechanical properties of a monomolecular film detected by a vibrating reed (Lacombe R. H. and Kellner B. M. J.) **289,** 661

Monosaccharide. Selective inhibition of T suppressor-cell function by a monosaccharide (Koszinowski U. H. and Kramer M.) **289,** 181

Monotreme. Aliphenoid equivalents in placentals, marsupials, monotremes and fossils (Presley R.) **294,** 668

Monsoon. Blocking highs over Asia and monsoon droughts over India (Raman C. R. V. and Rao Y. P.) **289,** 271

Detection of monsoon inversion by TIROS-N satellite (Narayanan M. S. and Rao B. M.) **294,** 546

Monument. Rites of the Gods (Burl A.) *book review by* Piggott S. **294,** 487

Moon. Eruption mechanics on the Earth, Moon and Mars, *news and views,* (Wadge G.) **292,** 493

Moonquake meanings, *news and views,* (Smith P. J.) **292,** 11

Solar-flare produced ^{3}He in lunar samples, *matters arising,* (Yaniv A.) **292,** 866

Solar-flare produced ^{3}He in lunar samples—Reply, *matters arising,* (Rao M. N. and Venkatesan T. R.) **292,** 866

The Moon (Moore P.) *book review by* Hughes D. W. **294,** 487

The Moon and the Planets (Tarling D. H.) **293,** 361

Why is the Moon slowing down? *news and views,* (Hughes D. W.) **290,** 190

Moonie. Science and values, *correspondence,* (Trubshaw D. M.) **289,** 107

Moonlet. Moonlets in Saturn's rings? (Lissauer J. J., Shu F. H. and Cuzzi J. N.) **292,** 707

Moonquake. Moonquake meanings, *news and views,* (Smith P. J.) **292,** 11

Morphine. Chronic morphine administration increases the apparent number of α_2-adrenergic receptors in rat brain (Hamburg M. and Tallman J. F.) **291,** 493

Morphine and δ-opiate agonists locally stimulate *in vivo* dopamine release in cat caudate nucleus (Chesselet M. F., Chéramy A., Reisine T. D. and Glowinski J.) **291,** 320

Opiates and clonidine prolong calcium-dependent after-hyperpolarizations (Tokimasa T., Morita K. and North A.) **294,** 162

Morphogenesis. Epidermal feet in insect morphogenesis (Locke M. and Huie P.) **293,** 733

Morphological variance. Enzyme heterozygosity and morphological variance, *matters arising,* (Eanes W. F.) **290,** 609

Enzyme heterozygosity and morphological variance—Reply, *matters arising,* (Handford P.) **290,** 610

Moth. Pheromone binding and inactivation by moth antennae (Vogt R. G. and Riddiford L. M.) **293,** 161

Motoneurone. Contralateral denervation causes enhanced transmitter release from frog motor nerve terminals (Herrera A. A. and Grinnell A. D.) **291,** 495

Motoneurone organization. Segment-specific organization of leg motoneurones is transformed in bithorax mutants of *Drosophila* (Green S. H.) **292,** 152

Mould: Dictyostelium. Cell sorting, cell differentiation and cyclic AMP, *news and views,* (Tsang A.) **291,** 532

Mould formation. Charles Darwin and earthworms, *news and views,* (Edwards C. A.) **293,** 429

Movement after-effect. Moving and the motion after-effect (Harris L. R., Morgan M. J. and Still A. W.) **293,** 139

Msauli Chert. Do graded units of accretionary spheroids in the Barberton Greenstone Belt indicate Archaean deep water environment? (Stanistreet I. G., de Wit M. J. and Fripp R. E. P.) **293,** 280

Mt Isa Sequence. Shallow water and hypersaline features from the Middle Proterozoic Mt Isa Sequence (Neudert M. K. and Russell R. E.) **293,** 284

Mt St Helens. Monitoring Mount St Helens, *news and views,* (McCormick M.) **290,** 88

Mucopolysaccharidosis. Direct transfer of a lysosomal enzyme from lymphoid cells to deficient fibroblasts (Olsen I., Dean M. F., Harris G. and Muir H.) **291,** 244

Mucus. Control of mucus hydration as a Donnan equilibrium process (Tam P. Y. and Verdugo P.) **292,** 340

Multiple sclerosis. Nerves, myelin and multiple sclerosis, *news and views,* (Robertson M.) **290,** 357

Mummy. An X-Ray Atlas of the Royal Mummies (Harris J. E. and Wente E. F. *editor*) *book review by* David A. R. **290,** 639

Mummies, Disease and Ancient Cultures (Cockburn A. and Cockburn E. *editor*) *book review by* David A. R. **290,** 639

Muscarinic receptor. Monosynaptic muscarinic activation of K^+ conductance underlies the slow inhibitory postsynaptic potential in sympathetic ganglia (Horn J. P. and Dodd J.) **292,** 625

Muscimol. Nigral-derived muscimol circling—ipsiversive, contraversive or controversial? *matters arising,* (Starr M. S. and Kilpatrick I. C.) **290,** 610

Muscle. Formation of ACh receptor clusters induced by positively charged latex beads (Peng H. B., Cheng P.-C. and Luther P. W.) **292,** 831

Heavy meromyosin cross-links thin filaments in striated muscle myofibrils (Borejdo J. and Oplatka A.) **291,** 322

Journal of Muscle Research and Cell Motility (Campbell P. N.) **293,** 342

Lack of actin 111 in fibrillar flight muscle of flightless *Drosophila* mutant *raised* (Lang A. B., Wyss C. and Eppenberger H. M.) **291,** 506

Multiple conductance states of single acetylcholine receptor channels in embryonic muscle cells (Hamill O. P. and Sakmann B.) **294,** 462

Muscle and Nerve (Campbell P. N.) **293,** 342

Myosin filaments have non-phosphorylated light chains in relaxed smooth muscle (Somlyo A. V., Butler T. M., Bond M. and Somlyo A. P.) **294,** 567

Non-uniform ion distributions and electrical potentials in sarcoplasmic regions of skeletal muscle fibres (Stephenson D. G., Wendt I. R. and Forrest Q. G.) **289,** 690

Single channel recordings of Ca^{2+}-activated K^+ currents in rat muscle cell culture (Pallotta B. S., Magleby K. L. and Barrett J. N.) **293,** 471

Stress does not alter the conformation of a domain of the myosin cross-bridge in rigor muscle fibres (Cooke R.) **294,** 570

Muscle: Calcium. Effects of ATP and vanadate on calcium efflux from barnacle muscle fibres (Nelson M. T. and Blaustein M. P.) **289,** 314

Muscle contractility. Rhythmic contractile activity of the *in vivo* rabbit aorta (Mangel A., Fahim M. and van Breemen C.) **289,** 692

Muscle contraction. A specific substance P antagonist blocks smooth muscle contractions induced by non-cholinergic, non-adrenergic nerve stimulation (Leander S., Håkanson R., Rosell S., Folkers K., Sundler F. and Tornqvist K.) **294,** 467

Hybrid myosins, *news and views,* (Frederiksen D. W.) **290** 291

Hydrolysis of ATP and reversible binding to F-actin by myosin heavy chains free of all light chains (Wagner P. D. and Giniger E.) **292,** 560

Muscle Contraction: Its Regulatory Mechanisms (Ebashi S. *et al. editor*) *book review by* Bagshaw C. R. **291,** 436

Stripped for action, *news and views,* (Chantler P. D.) **292,** 581

Structure of the actin-myosin interface (Mornet D., Bertrand R., Pantel P., Audemard E. and Kassab R.) **292,** 301

The actin–myosin interface, *news and views,* (White H.) **292,** 294

Muscle development. Nonjunctional acetylcholine receptor channel open time decreases during development of *Xenopus* muscle (Kullberg R. W., Brehm P. and Steinbach J. H.) **289,** 411

Three myosin heavy-chain isozymes appear sequentially in rat muscle development (Whalen R. G., Sell S. M., Butler-Browne G. S., Schwartz K., Bouveret P. and Pinset-Härström I.) **292,** 805

Muscle endplate. Denervated endplates have a dual population of junctional acetylcholine receptors (Levitt T. A. and Salpeter M. M.) **291,** 239

Muscle fibre. Properties of postsynaptic channels induced by acetylcholine in different frog muscle fibres (Miledi R. and Uchitel O. D.) **291,** 162

Muscle membrane: Glutamate channel. Non-random openings and concentration-dependent lifetimes of glutamate-gated channels in muscle membrane (Gration K. A. F., Lambert J. J., Ramsey R. R. and Usherwood P. N. R.) **291,** 423

Muscle potassium channel. Gating of a muscle K^+ channel and its dependence on the permeating ion species (Stanfield P. R., Ashcroft F. M. and Plant T. D.) **289,** 509

Muscle regulation. Muscle regulation: a decade of the steric blocking model, *news and views,* (Squire J.) **291,** 614

Muscle rigor. Fraction of myosin heads bound to thin filaments in rigor fibrils from insect flight and vertebrate muscles (Lovell S. J., Knight P. J. and Harrington W. F.) **293,** 664

Muscle: Smooth. Inhibition of smooth muscle tension by cyclic AMP-dependent protein kinase (Kerrick W. G. L. and Hoar P. E.) **292,** 253

Smooth Muscle: An Assessment of Current Knowledge (Bülbring E. *editor*) *book review by* Somlyo A. P. **292,** 784

Museum. The Founders of Science at the British Museum, 1753–1900 (Gunther A. E.) *book review by* Coleman W. **294,** 18

The Natural History Museum at South Kensington: A History of the British Museum (Natural History) 1753–1980 (Stearn W. T.) *book review by* Coleman W. **294,** 18

Museum exhibition. Film loop evolves, *correspondence,* (Miles R. S.) **291,** 530

Origin of Species: Premises, premises, *news,* **291,** 373

Museum: Natural History. Alfred Waterhouse and the Natural History Museum (Girouard M.) *book review by* Donovan D. T. **290,** 644

Museum policy. American Creation, *correspondence,* (Darnbrough C., Goddard J. and Stevely W. S.) **292,** 95

Cladistic clues, *correspondence,* (Kohlberger W.) **291,** 7

Cladistics and evolution on display, *leading article,* **292,** 395

Confusing script, *correspondence,* (Gowlett J. A. J.) **291,** 104

Cox sure? *correspondence,* (Shapiro J. A.) **292,** 8

Darwin's death in South Kensington, *leading article,* **289,** 735

Darwin's survival, *correspondence,* (Patterson C.) **290,** 82

Darwin's survival, *correspondence,* (Ball, H. W., Gray A., Mound L. A., Cannon J. F. M., Humphries C. J., Platt H. M., Clarke G. C. S., James P. W., Price J. H., Eastwood R. F., Jermy A. C., Robson N. K. B., Forey P. L., John D. M., Stringer C. B., George J. D., Jones S. W., Sutton D. A., Gibby M., Miles R. S., Vane Wright R. I. and Whitehead P. J. P.) **290,** 82

Darwin's truths, *correspondence,* (Montagu A.) **290,** 623

Darwin's truths, *correspondence,* (Smith G.) **290,** 623

Does creation deserve equal time? *leading article,* **291,** 271

Evolving theory, *correspondence,* (Hesketh R. V.) **290,** 286

Evolving theory, *correspondence,* (Miller P. L.) **290,** 286

Exhibit dismay, *correspondence,* (Simpson G. G.) **290,** 286

Exhibition policy, *correspondence,* (Demoulin V.) **289,** 438

Exhibition policy, *correspondence,* (Gregory R. L.) **289,** 438

Exhibition policy, *correspondence,* **289,** 438

Fight the obscure, *correspondence,* (Flew A.) **292,** 192

Fit for what? *correspondence,* (Stephenson D. G.) **292,** 8

French museums, *correspondence,* (Janvier P.) **289,** 626

From the museum, *correspondence,* (Miles R. S. and Clarke G. C. S.) **292,** 402

From the museum … *correspondence,* (Greenwood P. H. and Peake J. F.) **290,** 540

From the museum … *correspondence,* (Hill C.) **290,** 540

Halstead replies, *correspondence,* (Halstead L. B.) **289,** 106

Halstead's defence against irrelevancy, *correspondence,* (Halstead L. B.) **292,** 403

How to classify the cladists, *correspondence,* (Leith B.) **292,** 404

How true is the theory of evolution? *leading article,* **290,** 75

Last word? *correspondence,* (Halstead L. B.) **289,** 742

Loose ends on evolution, *leading article,* **292,** 1

Majority verdict, *correspondence,* (Atz J. W., Cole C. J., Eldredge N., Emerson W. K., Gaffney E. S., Haugh B. N., Herman L. H., Kirsteuer E., McKenna M. C., Maisey J. G., Myers C. W., Nelson G., Platnick N. I., Rindge F. H., Rosen D. E., Rozen J. G., Schuh R. T., Smith C. L., Tattersall I., Tedford R. H., Wygodzinsky R. and Zweifel R. G.) **290,** 730

Missing links, *correspondence,* (Fremlin J. H.) **292,** 96

More museums, *correspondence,* (McKenna M. C.) **289,** 626

Museum debate, *correspondence,* (Gould S. J.) **289,** 742

Museum policy, *correspondence,* (Wood B. A.) **289,** 8

Museum policy, *correspondence,* (Rosen D. E.) **289,** 8

Museum policy, *correspondence,* (Donovan D. T.) **289,** 105

Museum policy, *correspondence,* (Benton M. J.) **289,** 106

Paradigm change, *correspondence,* (Sibatani A.) **291,** 278

Popper's philosophy, *correspondence,* (Caplan A. L.) **290,** 623

Room for faith, *correspondence,* (McBride N. K.) **292,** 96

Search for truth, *correspondence,* (Read H.) **292,** 95

Suiting everyone, *correspondence*, (Batten A. H.) **292**, 402
Ten years of natural history, *correspondence*, (Southwood T. R. E. and Hedley R. H.) **291**, 8
Too tolerant, *correspondence*, (MacKie E. W.) **292**, 403

Mussel. Dietary carbon sources of mussels and tubeworms from Galapagos hydrothermal vents determined from tissue ^{14}C activity (Williams P. M., Smith K. L., Druffel E. M. and Linick T. W.) **292**, 448

Musth. Musth in the African elephant, *Loxodonta africana* (Poole J. H. and Moss C. J.) **292**, 830

Mutagenesis. A general method for site-directed mutagenesis in prokaryotes (Ruvkun G. B. and Ausubel F. M.) **289**, 85
Hot spots of frameshift mutations induced by the ultimate carcinogen *N*-acetoxy-*N*-2-acetylaminofluorene (Fuchs R. P. P., Schwartz N. and Daune M. P.) **294**, 657
Mutagenesis *in vitro* by depurination of ΦX174 DNA (Kunkel T. A., Shearman C. W. and Loeb L. A.) **291**, 349
Radiation-induced base substitution mutagenesis in single-stranded DNA phage M13 (Brandenburger A., Godson G. N., Radman M., Glickman B. W., van Sluis C. A. and Doubleday O. P.) **294**, 180

Mutant: *Bithorax*. Segment-specific organization of leg motoneurones is transformed in bithorax mutants of *Drosophila* (Green S. H.) **292**, 152

Mutation. Causes of more frequent deletions than insertions in mutations and protein evolution (de Jong W. W. and Rydén L.) **290**, 157
Induction of 8-azaguanine resistance and sister chromatid exchange in human lymphocytes exposed to mitomycin C and X rays *in vitro* (Evans H. J. and Vijayalaxmi) **292**, 601

Mutation: *bobbed*. Intervening sequences in ribosomal RNA genes and *bobbed* phenotype in *Drosophila hydei* (Franz G. and Kunz W.) **292**, 638

Mutation: *dunce*. Defect in cyclic AMP phosphodiesterase due to the *dunce* mutation of learning in *Drosophila melanogaster* (Byers D., Davis R. L. and Kiger J. A. Jr) **289**, 79

Mutation: Homeotic. A homoeotic mutation transforming leg to antenna in *Drosophila* (Struhl G.) **292**, 635

Mutualism. Mutualism in which ants must be present before plants produce food bodies (Risch S. J. and Rickson F. R.) **291**, 149

Myasthenia gravis. Idiotype restriction in myasthenia gravis antibodies, *news and views*, (Vincent A.) **290**, 293

Mycology. Introduction to Fungi. 2nd Edn. (Webster J.) *book review by* Long P. E. **289**, 705
Introduction to Modern Mycology (Deacon J. W.) *book review by* Long P. E. **289**, 705

Mycoplasma. Mycoplasmas induce collagenase in BALB/c 3T3 cells (Kluve B., Merrick W. C., Stanbridge E. J. and Gershman H.) **292**, 855

Mycorrhizal infection. Mycorrhizal infection and resistance to heavy metal toxicity in *Calluna vulgaris* (Bradley R., Burt A. J. and Read D. J.) **292**, 335

Mycosis fungoides. A virus associated with human adult T-cell leukaemia, *news and views*, (Weiss R.) **294**, 212
Antibodies in human sera reactive against an internal structural protein of human T-cell lymphoma virus (Kalyanaraman V. S., Sarngadharan M. G., Bunn P. A., Minna J. D. and Gallo R. C.) **294**, 271

Mycotoxin. The Biosynthesis of Mycotoxins (Steyn P. S. *editor*) *book review by* Bell E. A. **290**, 532

Myelin. Sodium and potassium channels in demyelinated and remyelinated mammalian nerve (Ritchie J. M., Rang H. P. and Pellegrino R.) **294**, 257
The biology of oligodendroglia, *news and views*, **293**, 430

Myelin basic protein. Vaccination against autoimmune encephalomyelitis with T-lymphocyte line cells reactive against myelin basic protein (Ben-Nun A., Wekerle H. and Cohen I. R.) **292**, 60

Myelin: Multiple sclerosis. Nerves, myelin and multiple sclerosis, *news and views*, (Robertson M.) **290**, 357

Myelin sheath. Peripheral nerve grafts in hereditary leukodystrophic mutant mice (twitcher) (Scaravilli F. and Jacobs J. M.) **290**, 56

Myelinated nerve. Size-dependent variation of nodal properties in myelinated nerve (Smith K. J. and Schauf C. L.) **293**, 297

Myenteric plexus. Demonstration of a specific dynorphin receptor in guinea pig ileum myenteric plexus (Chavkin C. and Goldstein A.) **291**, 591

Myogenesis. Surface antigen differentiation during human myogenesis in culture (Walsh F. S. and Ritter M. A.) **289**, 60

Myoglobin. Neutron diffraction reveals oxygen–histidine hydrogen bond in oxymyoglobin (Phillips S. E. V. and Schoenborn B. P.) **292**, 81

Myosin. Fraction of myosin heads bound to thin filaments in rigor fibrils from insect flight and vertebrate muscles (Lovell S. J., Knight P. J. and Harrington W. F.) **293**, 664
Heavy meromyosin cross-links thin filaments in striated muscle myofibrils (Borejdo J. and Oplatka A.) **291**, 322
Hybrid myosins, *news and views*, (Frederiksen D. W.) **290** 291
Hydrolysis of ATP and reversible binding to F-actin by myosin heavy chains free of all light chains (Wagner P. D. and Giniger E.) **292**, 560
Myosin filaments have non-phosphorylated light chains in relaxed smooth muscle (Somlyo A. V., Butler T. M., Bond M. and Somlyo A. P.) **294**, 567
Problem of light piping in immunofluorescence studies, *matters arising*, (Egelman E.) **294**, 674
Stress does not alter the conformation of a domain of the myosin cross-bridge in rigor muscle fibres (Cooke R.) **294**, 570
Stripped for action, *news and views*, (Chantler P. D.) **292**, 581
Structure of the actin-myosin interface (Mornet D., Bertrand R., Pantel P., Audemard E. and Kassab R.) **292**, 301
The actin–myosin interface, *news and views*, (White H.) **292**, 294
Three myosin heavy-chain isozymes appear sequentially in rat muscle development (Whalen R. G., Sell S. M., Butler-Browne G. S., Schwartz K., Bouveret P. and Pinset-Härström I.) **292**, 805

Myosin heavy-chain gene. Molecular analysis of the *unc*-54 myosin heavy-chain gene of *Caenorhabditis elegans* (MacLeod A. R., Karn J. and Brenner S.) **291**, 386

Myosin kinase. Regulation of human platelet myosin light chain kinase by the catalytic subunit of cyclic AMP-dependent protein kinase (Hathaway D. R., Eaton C. R. and Adelstein R. S.) **291**, 252

Myriametric radiation. First remote sensing of the plasmapause by terrestrial myriametric radiation (Jones D.) **294**, 728

Mysidacea. The Biology of Mysids and Euphausiids. Advances in Marine Biology, 18 (Mauchline J.) *book review by* Bowman T. E. **293**, 591

Myxoedema. Thyroid growth-blocking antibodies in primary myxoedema (Drexhage H. A., Bottazzo G. F., Bitensky L., Chayen J. and Doniach D.) **289**, 594

N-acetoxy-N-2-acetylaminofluorene. Hot spots of frameshift mutations induced by the ultimate carcinogen *N*-acetoxy-*N*-2-acetylaminofluorene (Fuchs R. P. P., Schwartz N. and Daune M. P.) **294**, 657

Nabi I. Credit due to Nabi, *correspondence*, **291**, 608
Isidore Nabi, RIP, *leading article*, **293**, 2
It wasn't me, *correspondence*, (Nabi I.) **291**, 374
Nabi — A life, *correspondence*, (Van Valen L. M.) **293**, 422
Naming names, *correspondence*, (Lester A.) **293**, 696
Room for Anon, *correspondence*, (Adams J. F.) **294**, 204
Who is Nabi? *correspondence*, (Wilson E. O.) **290**, 623

NADH. Importance of cardiac cell membranes in vanadate-induced NADH oxidation, *matters arising*, (Erdman E., Krawietz W., Hackbarth I., Schmitz W. and Scholz H.) **294**, 288
Importance of cardiac cell membranes in vanadate-induced NADH oxidation—Reply, *matters arising*, (Fyskočil F., Dlouhá H. and Teisinger J.) **294**, 288

Nairobi energy conference. Alternative energy conference: Realism the theme, *news*, **292**, 486

Nannofossil. Isotopic and biostratigraphical records of calcareous nannofossils in a Pleistocene core (Anderson T. F. and Steinmetz J. C.) **294**, 741

Nares Strait. Geological evidence against major displacement in the Nares Strait (Christie R. L., Dawes P. R., Frisch T., Higgins A. K., Hurst J. M., Kerr J. W. and Peel J. S.) **291**, 478

NASA. New NASA man, *news*, **290**, 283
What should NASA do now? *leading article*, **293**, 499

NASA budget. NASA budget: Small is necessary, *news*, **294**, 298

Nation. The Fates of Nations: A Biological Theory of History (Colinvaux P.) *book review by* McNeill W. H. **290**, 642

National Academy of Sciences. New guard at the National Academy, *leading article*, **290**, 723
Role of US Academy, *correspondence*, (Lewis H. J.) **291**, 530

National Cancer Institute. National Cancer Institute: Congress complains, *news*, **291**, 444

National Institutes of Health. Fredrickson quits without warning, *news*, **291**, 603
NIH plan new overhead calculation, *news*, **291**, 525

Nationalized industry. Public but going private, *leading article*, **292**, 2

NATO. Be nice to NATO, *correspondence*, (Irvine W. M.) **291**, 104

Natural history. British Natural History Books, 1495–1900: A Handlist (Freeman R. B.) *book review by* Bridson G. D. R. **292**, 93

Natural History Museum. The Founders of Science at the British Museum, 1753–1900 (Gunther A. E.) *book review by* Coleman W. **294**, 18
The Natural History Museum at South Kensington: A History of the British Museum (Natural History) 1753–1980 (Stearn W. T.) *book review by* Coleman W. **294**, 18

Natural killer cell. γ Interferon induced by *S. aureus* protein A augments natural killing and ADCC (Catalona W. J., Ratliff T. L. and McCool R. E.) **291**, 77
In vivo effect of anti-asialo GM1 antibody on natural killer activity (Kasai M., Yoneda T., Habu S., Maruyama Y., Okumura K. and Tokunaga T.) **291**, 334
Interleukin-2 augments natural killer cell activity (Henney C. S., Kuribayashi K., Kern D. E. and Gillis S.) **291**, 335
Natural killer cells kill tumour cells at a given stage of differentiation (Gidlund M., Örn A., Pattengale P. K., Jansson M., Wigzell H. and Nilsson K.) **292**, 848
Normal levels of natural cytotoxic cells against solid tumours in NK-deficient beige mice (Stutman O. and Cuttito M. J.) **290**, 254
Understanding natural killer cells, *news and views*, (Beverley P.) **291**, 288

Natural selection. High temperature of forest fires under pines as a selective advantage over oaks (Williamson G. B. and Black E. M.) **293**, 643
Matter of principle, *correspondence*, (Pearson B.) **293**, 6
Non-random survival, *correspondence*, (Robson M.) **293**, 594
Survivalist hopes, *correspondence*, (Gendron R. P.) **293**, 602
Thoughts on Popper, *correspondence*, (Wassermann G. D.) **293**, 8

Naturalist. Elliott Coues: Naturalist and Frontier Historian (Cutright P. R. and Brodhead M. J.) *book review by* White C. M. **294**, 497
The Roving Naturalist: Travel Letters of Theodosius Dobzhansky (Glass B. *editor*) *book review by* Cain A. J. **294**, 43

Nature. A Press Council adjudication, *news*, **292**, 790
Halstead's defence against irrelevancy, *correspondence*, (Halstead L. B.) **292**, 403
Huxley on *Nature*, *news*, **291**, 373
Huxley on *Nature*, *correspondence*, (Goodhart C. B.) **291**, 608
Loose ends on evolution, *leading article*, **292**, 1
Nature misrepresented, *news*, **290**, 437

Nature reserve. Current issues in conservation, *news and views*, (Diamond J. M.) **289**, 350

Navigation. Magnetic sense of direction in woodmice for route-based navigation (Mather J. G. and Baker R. R.) **291**, 152

Neanderthal. Allez Neanderthal, *matters arising*, (Wolpoff M. H.) **289**, 823
Allez Neanderthal—Reply, *matters arising*, (Stringer C. B., Kruszynski R. G. and Jacobi R. M.) **289**, 823
Allez Neanderthal—Reply, *matters arising*, (ApSimon A.) **289**, 824

Nebula. Halo around the Crab Nebula (Murdin P. and Clark D. H.) **294**, 543

Nebula: Burnham. H_2 emission in the EUV spectrum of T Tauri and Burnham's nebula (Brown A., Jordan C., Millar T. J., Gondhalekar P. and Wilson R.) **290**, 34

Nebula: Red Rectangle. Laboratory produced visible spectral emission features correlate with those of the Red Rectangle (Wdowiak T. J.) **293**, 724
Peculiar optical spectrum of the Red Rectangle (Warren-Smith R. R., Scarrott S. M. and Murdin P.) **292**, 317

Negative cooperativity. Negative cooperativity at the insulin receptor, *news and views*, (Levitzki A.) **289**, 442

Nematocyst. Removal of bound calcium from nematocyst contents causes discharge (Lubbock R. and Amos W. B.) **290**, 500

Nematode. Nematodes as Biological Models, Vols 1 and 2 (Zuckerman B. M. *editor*) *book review by* Hodgkin J. **289**, 521

Nematode dauer larva. Interacting genes in nematode dauer larva formation (Riddle D. L., Swanson M. M. and Albert P. S.) **290**, 668

Neo-Darwinism. Morphological stasis and developmental constraint: real problems for neo-Darwinism, *news and views*, (Williamson P. G.) **294**, 214

Neoblast. Planarian neoblasts, *news and views*, (Baguñà J.) **296**, 14

Neodymium. Earth's neodymium budget and structure and evolution of the mantle (Davies G. F.) **290**, 208
Nd and Sr isotopic relationships in pelagic clays and ferromanganese deposits (Goldstein W. L. and O'Nions R. K.) **292**, 324

Neogene. Neogene mass extinction of Western Atlantic molluscs (Stanley S. M. and Campbell L. D.) **293**, 457

Neolithic human diet. ^{13}C evidence for dietary habits of prehistoric man in Denmark (Tauber H.) **292**, 332

Neoplasia. Hexose transport in hybrids between malignant and normal cells (White M. K., Bramwell M. E. and Harris H.) **294**, 232
Idiosyncratic platelet responses to human tumour cells (Bastida E., Ordinas A. and Jamieson A.) **291**, 661
Routes of conjugation in normal and cancerous tissue from human lung (Cohen G. M., Gibby E. M. and Mehta R.) **291**, 662

Neoplastic Transformation. A human *onc* gene homologous to the transforming gene (*v–sis*) of simian sarcoma virus (Dalla Favera R., Gelmann E. P., Gallo R. C. and Wong-Staal F.) **292**, 31
Activation of a cellular *onc* gene by promoter insertion in ALV-induced lymphoid leukosis (Hayward W. S., Neel B. G. and Astrin S. M.) **290**, 475
Biochemical cascades and carcinogenesis, *news*, **293**, 93
Consistent molecular genetic variation in human gastrointestinal carcinomas (Humphries P.) **293**, 146
Effects of dexamethasone and cortisone with X-ray irradiation on transformation of C3H 10T½ cells (Kennedy A. R. and Weichselbaum R. R.) **294**, 97
Hidden spectre, *news*, **293**, 329
Looking for genomic changes in cancer cells, *news and views*, (Ponder B. A. J.) **293**, 98
Mouse skin cells resistant to terminal differentiation associated with initiation of carcinogenesis (Yuspa S. H. and Morgan D. L.) **293**, 72
Neoplastic and Normal Cells in Culture (Vasiliev J. M. and Gelfand I. M.) *book review by* Rifkin D. **294**, 292
One hope retracted, *leading article*, **293**, 92
Purified EGF receptor–kinase interacts specifically with antibodies to Rous sarcoma virus transforming protein (Chinkers M. and Cohen S.) **290**, 516
Specific integration of REV proviruses in avian bursal lymphomas (Noori-Daloii M. R., Swift R. A., Kung H.-J., Crittenden L. B. and Witter R. L.) **294**, 574
Strategies of viral oncogenesis, *news and views*, (Wyke J.) **290**, 629
Synthesis and characterization of (2′-5′)ppp3′dA(p3′dA)$_n$, an analogue of (2′-5′)pppA(pA)$_n$ (Doetsch P., Wu J. M., Sawada Y. and Suhadolnik R. J.) **291**, 355
The *v-sis* transforming gene of simian sarcoma virus is a new *onc* gene of primate origin (Wong-Staal F., Dalla Favera R., Gelmann E. P., Manzari V., Szala S., Josephs S. F. and Gallo R. C.) **294**, 273
Transformation of rat cells by an altered polyoma virus genome expressing only the middle-T protein (Treisman R., Novak U., Favaloro J. and Kamen R.) **292**, 595
Two distinct candidate transforming genes of lymphoid leukosis virus-induced neoplasms (Cooper G. M. and Neiman P. E.) **292**, 857
Tyrosine phosphorylation and oncogenes, *news and views*, (Newmark P.) **292**, 15
Unique transforming gene in carcinogen-transformed mouse cells (Shilo B.-Z. and Weinberg R. A.) **289**, 607
Unusual filterable oncogenic agent isolated from horizontally transmitted Syrian hamster lymphomas (Coggin J. H. Jr., Oakes J. E., Huebner R. J. and Gilden R.) **290**, 336

Nepotism. Nepotism among rhesus monkey brothers (Meikle D. B. and Vessey S. H.) **294**, 160

Neptune. Galileo's observation of Neptune, *matters arising*, (Rawlins D. and Standish E. M. Jr) **290**, 164
Galileo's observation of Neptune—Reply, *matters arising*, (Kowal C. T.) **290**, 165
No evidence of rings around Neptune (Elliot J. L., Mink D. J., Elias J. H., Baron R. L., Dunham E., Pingree J. E., French R. G., Liller W., Nicholson P. D., Jones T. J. and Franz O. G.) **294**, 526
The ice layer in Uranus and Neptune — diamonds in the sky? (Ross M.) **292**, 435

Nerve. Block of Na current and intra-membrane charge movement in myelinated nerve fibres poisoned with a vegetable toxin (Dubois J. M. and Schneider M. F.) **289**, 685
Muscle and Nerve (Campbell P. N.) **293**, 342

Nerve development. Somatic and behavioural postnatal effects of fetal injections of nerve growth factor antibodies in the rat (Aloe L., Cozzari C., Calissano P. and Levi-Montalcini R.) **291**, 413

Nerve growth factor. A second messenger required for nerve growth factor biological activity? (Neumann R., Schwab M. and Thoenen H.) **292**, 838
Sequence homologies between tonin, nerve growth factor γ-subunit, epidermal growth factor-binding protein and serine proteases (Lazure C., Seidah N. G., Thibault G., Boucher R., Genest J. and Chrétien M.) **292**, 383
Somatic and behavioural postnatal effects of fetal injections of nerve growth factor antibodies in the rat (Aloe L., Cozzari C., Calissano P. and Levi-Montalcini R.) **291**, 413
Subpopulations of cultured chick sympathetic neurones differ in their requirements for survival factors (Edgar D., Barde Y.-A. and Thoenen H.) **289**, 294

Nerve: Multiple sclerosis. Nerves, myelin and multiple sclerosis, *news and views*, (Robertson M.) **290**, 357

Nerve: Myelin sheath. Peripheral nerve grafts in hereditary leukodystrophic mutant mice (twitcher) (Scaravilli F. and Jacobs J. M.) **290**, 56

Nerve: Noradrenergic transmission. Conditions required for the inhibitory feedback loop in noradrenergic transmission

(Story D. F., McCulloch M. W., Rand M. J. and Standford-Starr C. A.) **293,** 62

Nerve: Optic. *In vivo* release of glutamate and aspartate following optic nerve stimulation (Canzek V., Wolfensberger M., Amsler U. and Cuénod M.) **293,** 572

Nerve: Pancreas enzyme secreting. Control of enzyme secretion by non-cholinergic, non-adrenergic nerves in guinea pig pancreas (Pearson G. T., Davison J. S., Collins R. C. and Petersen O. H.) **290,** 259

Nervous system. Building a nervous system, *news and views,* (Anderson H. J.) **293,** 510

Journal of the Autonomic Nervous System (Spyer K. M.) **293,** 349

Netherlands university. Netherlands universities: Misery ahead, *news,* **294,** 202

Neumann J. von. John von Neumann and Norbert Wiener: From Mathematics to the Technologies of Life and Death (Heims S. J.) *book review by* Michie D. **292,** 91

Neural tube. Neuronal precursor cells in the chick neural tube express neurofilament proteins (Tapscott S. J., Bennett G. S. and Holtzer H.) **292,** 836

Neuraminidase gene. Structure of the neuraminidase gene in human influenza virus A/PR/8/34 (Fields S., Winter G. and Brownlee G. G.) **290,** 213

Neurath H. Heidelberg cancer centre: Neurath's case 293, 328

Professor Neurath, *correspondence,* (Neurath H.) **293,** 252

Professor Neurath, *correspondence,* (Finke W.) **293,** 252

Neuritis of the cauda equina. Circulating antibodies to the neuritogenic myelin protein, P_2, in neuritis of the cauda equina of the horse (Kadlubowski M. and Ingram P. L.) **293,** 299

Neurobiology. Molluscan Nerve Cells: From Biophysics to Behavior (Koester J. and Byrne J. H. *editor*) *book review by* Siegelbaum S. A. **292,** 566

Theoretical Approaches in Neurobiology (Reichardt W. E. and Poggio T. *editor*) *book review by* Barlow H. B. **292,** 657

Neurofilament. Neuronal precursor cells in the chick neural tube express neurofilament proteins (Tapscott S. J., Bennett G. S. and Holtzer H.) **292,** 836

Neurohormone: Insect. Neurohormonal Techniques in Insects (Miller T. A. *editor*) *book review by* Nijhout H. F. **292,** 481

Neurohypophysial hormone. Direct inhibition of testicular androgen biosynthesis revealing antigonadal activity of neurohypophysial hormones (Adashi E. Y. and Hsueh A. J. W.) **293,** 650

Neurology. The Doctrine of the Nerves: Chapters in the History of Neurology (Spillane J. D.) *book review by* Bynum W. F. **294,** 381

Neuromuscular junction. Contralateral denervation causes enhanced transmitter release from frog motor nerve terminals (Herrera A. A. and Grinnell A. D.) **291,** 495

Denervated endplates have a dual population of junctional acetylcholine receptors (Levitt T. A. and Salpeter M. M.) **291,** 239

Formation of ACh receptor clusters induced by positively charged latex beads (Peng H. B., Cheng P.-C. and Luther P. W.) **292,** 831

Properties of postsynaptic channels induced by acetylcholine in different frog muscle fibres (Miledi R. and Uchitel O. D.) **291,** 162

Neuronal development. Geometry of neonatal neurones and the regulation of synapse elimination (Hume R. I. and Purves D.) **293,** 469

Neuronal precursor. Neuronal precursor cells in the chick neural tube express neurofilament proteins (Tapscott S. J., Bennett G. S. and Holtzer H.) **292,** 836

Neurone. Breakdown of cytoskeletal filaments selectively reduces Na and Ca spikes in cultured mammal neurones (Fukida J., Kameyama M. and Yamaguchi K.) **294,** 82

Building a nervous system, *news and views,* (Anderson H. J.) **293,** 510

Ca channel inactivation by intracellular Ca injection into *Helix* neurones (Standen N. B.) **293,** 158

Calcium-binding protein parvalbumin as a neuronal marker (Celio M. R. and Heizmann C. W.) **293,** 300

Cholinergic neurones and memory, *news and views,* (Zeisel S., Reinstein D., Corkin S., Growdon J. and Wurtman R.) **293,** 187

Immunocytochemical localization of enkephalin and substance P in retina and eyestalk neurones of lobster (Mancillas J. R., McGinty J. F., Selverston A. I., Karten H. and Bloom F. E.) **293,** 576

Monoclonal antibodies distinguish identifiable neurones in the leech (Zipser B. and McKay R.) **289,** 549

Neurone: Axon. Direct communication between axons and sheath glial cells in crayfish (Peracchia C.) **290,** 597

Selective transfer of Lucifer yellow CH from axoplasm to adaxonal glia (Viancour T. A., Bittner G. D. and Ballinger M. L.) **293,** 65

Neurone: Cell-surface antigen. A neuronal cell-surface antigen is found in the CNS but not in peripheral neurones (Cohen J. and Selvendran S. Y.) **281,** 421

Cell-surface antigen distinguishes sensory and autonomic peripheral neurones from central neurones (Vulliamy T., Rattray S. and Mirsky R.) **291,** 418

Neurone: Cholinergic. Corticotropin regulates trans-synaptically the activity of septo-hippocampal cholinergic neurones (Botticelli L. J. and Wurtman R. J.) **289,** 75

Neurone: Dendrite. Dendritic territories of cat retinal ganglion cells (Wässle H., Peichl L. and Boycott B. B.) **292,** 344

Neurone development. Immobilization of concanavalin A receptors during differentiation of neuroblastoma cells (Fishman M. C., Dragsten P. R. and Spector I.) **290,** 781

Selection and induction in the development of autonomic neurones, *news and views,* (Robertson M.) **289,** 532

The path of axons in *Drosophila* wings in relation to compartment boundaries (Palka J., Schubiger M. and Hart H. S.) **294,** 447

Neurone: Dopaminergic. Neurotensin receptors are located on dopamine-containing neurones in rat midbrain (Palacios J. M. and Kuhar M. J.) **294,** 587

Neurone: Fast current channel. Fast inward and outward current channels in a non-spiking neurone (Mirolli M.) **292,** 251

Neurone: GABA accumulating. Vertical organization of neurones accumulating ^{3}H-GABA in visual cortex of rhesus monkey (Somogyi P., Cowey A., Halász N. and Freund T. F.) **294,** 761

Neurone: Interneurone. Visual orientation behaviour of flies after selective laser beam ablation of interneurones (Geiger G. and Nässel D. R.) **293,** 398

Neurone: Membrane polarization. Opiates and clonidine prolong calcium-dependent after-hyperpolarizations (Tokimasa T., Morita K. and North A.) **294,** 162

Neurone: Mesencephalic. Specific stimulation of *in vitro* maturation of mesencephalic dopaminergic neurones by striatal membranes (Prochiantz A., Daguet M.-C., Herbet A. and Glowinski J.) **293,** 570

Neurone: Motoneurone organization. Segment-specific organization of leg motoneurones is transformed in bithorax mutants of *Drosophila* (Green S. H.) **292,** 152

Neurone: Muscarinic inhibitory postsynaptic potential. Monosynaptic muscarinic activation of K^+ conductance underlies the slow inhibitory postsynaptic potential in sympathetic ganglia (Horn J. P. and Dodd J.) **292,** 625

Neurone myelination. Size-dependent variation of nodal properties in myelinated nerve (Smith K. J. and Schauf C. L.) **293,** 297

Sodium and potassium channels in demyelinated and remyelinated mammalian nerve (Ritchie J. M., Rang H. P. and Pellegrino R.) **294,** 257

Neurone: Myenteric plexus. Demonstration of a specific dynorphin receptor in guinea pig ileum myenteric plexus (Chavkin C. and Goldstein A.) **291,** 591

Neurone: Noradrenergic. Central noradrenergic neurones concentrate ^{3}H-oestradiol (Sar M. and Stumpf W. E.) **289,** 500

Neurone: Peptidergic. Distinct subpopulations of enteric p-type neurones contain substance P and vasoactive intestinal polypeptide (Probert L., De Mey J. and Polak J. M.) **294,** 470

Neurone: Potassium channel. Genetic modification of potassium channels in *Drosophila Shaker* mutants (Salkoff L. and Wyman R.) **293,** 228

Neurone: Potassium membrane channel. Potassium channels in the nodal membrane of rat myelinated fibres (Binah O. and Palti Y.) **290,** 598

Neurone regeneration. Retinal projection in a non-visual area after bilateral tectal ablation in goldfish (Sharma S. C.) **291,** 66

Neurone: Retina. A gradient of membrane protein in the retina, *news and views,* (Barnstable C. J.) **292,** 13

Preferential adhesion of tectal membranes to anterior embryonic chick retina neurites (Halfter W., Claviez M. and Schwarz U.) **292,** 67

Neurone: Rod. Genesis of rods in teleost fish retina (Johns P. R. and Fernald R. D.) **293,** 141

Neurone: Slow inward current. Role of cyclic AMP in a serotonin-evoked slow inward current in snail neurones (Deterre P., Paupardin-Tritsch D., Bockaert J. and Gerschenfeld H. M.) **290,** 783

Neurone: Slow postsynaptic potential. Mechanisms of slow postsynaptic potentials, *review article,* (Hartzell H. C.) **291,** 539

Mechanisms of slow postsynaptic potentials, *matters arising,* (Petersen O. H.) **293,** 759

Neurone: Somatostatin. Effect of chemical environment on levels of substance P and somatostatin in cultured sensory neurones (Mudge A. W.) **292,** 764

Neurone: Substance P. Effect of chemical environment on levels of substance P and somatostatin in cultured sensory neurones (Mudge A. W.) **292,** 764

Neurone: Sympathetic. Subpopulations of cultured chick sympathetic neurones differ in their requirements for survival factors (Edgar D., Barde Y.-A. and Thoenen H.) **289,** 294

Neurone: Tubulin. Multiple tubulin forms are expressed by a single neurone (Gozes I. and Sweadner K. J.) **294,** 477

Neuropeptide. Conserved amino acid sequence of a neuropeptide, the head activator, from coelenterates to humans (Bodenmuller H. and Schaller H. C.) **293,** 579

Neuropeptides: do they integrate body and brain? *news and views,* (Iversen S. D.) **291,** 454

New vertebrate brain–gut peptide related to a molluscan neuropeptide and an opioid peptide (Dockray G. J., Vaillant C. and Williams R. G.) **293,** 656

Neuroptera. A neuropterous larva uses an allomone to attack termites (Johnson J. B. and Hagen K. S.) **289,** 506

Neuroscience. Behavioral Neuroscience: An Introduction (Cotman C. W. and McGaugh J. L.) *book review by* Robbins T. W. **289,** 710

Developmental Neuroscience (Stirling R. V.) **293,** 347

Fundamentals of Human Neuropsychology (Kolb B. and Whishaw I. Q.) *book review by* Robbins T. W. **289,** 710

Journal of Neuroscience Methods (Richter D. W.) **293,** 349

Physiological Psychology (Brown T. S. and Wallace P. M.) *book review by* Robbins T. W. **289,** 710

Trends in NeuroSciences/The Behavioral and Brain Sciences-/Behavioural Brain Research (Braddick O.) **293,** 348

Neurosciences survey. A *Nature* survey of the neurosciences **293,** 515

Neurotensin. Neurotensin blocks certain amphetamine-induced behaviours (Ervin G. N., Birkemo L. S., Nemeroff C. B. and Prange A. J. Jr) **291,** 73

Neurotensin receptor. Neurotensin receptors are located on dopamine-containing neurones in rat midbrain (Palacios J. M. and Kuhar M. J.) **294,** 587

Neurotoxicity. Neurotoxic action of methyltetrahydrofolate in rat cerebellum unrelated to direct activation of kainate receptors (Roberts P. J., Foster G. A. and Thomas E. M.) **293,** 654

Neurotoxicity: Folate. Kainate-like neurotoxicity of folates (Olney J. W., Fuller T. A. and Gubareff T. de) **292,** 165

Neurotoxin. Membrane manoeuvres in Marseille, *news and views,* (Hider R. C.) **292,** 803

Neurotransmitter. Contralateral denervation causes enhanced transmitter release from frog motor nerve terminals (Herrera A. A. and Grinnell A. D.) **291,** 495

Sustained potentiation of transmitter release by adrenaline and dibutyryl cyclic AMP in sympathetic ganglia (Kuba K., Kato E., Kumamoto E., Koketsu K. and Hirai K.) **291,** 654

Neurotransmitter release. Dendritic release of dopamine in the substantia nigra, *review article,* (Cheramy A., Leviel V. and Glowinski J.) **289,** 537

Neutral mutation. Pseudogenes as a paradigm of neutral evolution (Li W.-H., Gojobori T. and Nei M.) **292,** 237

Neutrino. Constraints on heavy neutrinos (Toussaint D. and Wilczek F.) **289,** 777

Neutrinos of non-zero mass in Friedmann universes, *matters arising,* (Joshi P. S. and Chitre S. M.) **293,** 679

Weighing neutrinos: A small wait for a small weight, *news and views,* (Close F. E.) **289,** 747

Neutrino rest mass. Massive neutrinos, helium production and the primordial magnetic field (Shapiro S. L. and Wasserman I.) **289,** 657

Neutrino: Sun. Solar neutrinos and turbulent diffusion (Schatzman E. and Maeder A.) **290,** 683

Neutron. Neutron optical activity, *news and views,* (Stodolsky L.) **290,** 735

Neutron beam laboratory. Backing a winner, *news,* **294,** 603

Neutron bomb. Neutron bombs, *correspondence,* (Rabstein M.) **292,** 792

Odd ways with neutron bombs, *leading article,* **292,** 571

Shielding tanks, *correspondence,* (Baruch J. E. F.) **292,** 792

Tanks and tactics, *correspondence,* (Milburn O.) **293,** 332

Tanks and tactics, *correspondence,* (Yates R. J.) **293,** 332

Who now believes in the neutron bomb? *leading article,* **289** 523

Neutron electric dipole moment. Grand unification, the neutron electric dipole moment and galaxy formation (Ellis J., Gaillard M. K., Nanopoulos D. V. and Rudaz S.) **293,** 41

Neutron spin echo. Neutron Spin Echo. Lecture Notes in Physics (Mezei F. *editor*) *book review by* Fender B. E. F. **291,** 686

Neutron star. Distinguishing between a white dwarf and a neutron star in an X-ray binary (Patterson J.) **292,** 810

Pulse slow-down epochs (Heintzmann H.) **292,** 811

New Zealand. Migration of late Cenozoic volcanism in the South Island of New Zealand and the Campbell Plateau (Adams C. J.) **294,** 153

New Zealand science research. Social scientists take over ANZAAS forum, *news,* **291,** 369

Newton Isaac. Never at Rest: A Biography of Isaac Newton (Westfall R. S.) *book review by* Hall M. B. **290,** 803

Newton Sir I. Sir Isaac Newton and his madness of 1692 and 1693, *news and views,* (Keynes M.) **292,** 197

Newtonian philosophy. The Newtonian Revolution, with Illustrations of the Transformation of Scientific Ideas (Cohen I. B.) *book review by* Westfall R. S. **292,** 392

Nicholson R. A Daniel for the lions, *leading article,* **293,** 596

Nicholson's blowfly. The glass bead game, *matters arising,* (Readshaw J. L.) **292,** 178

The glass bead game—Reply, *matters arising,* (Gurney W. S. C., Blythe S. B. and Nisbet R. M.) **292,** 178

Nicotiana. Isoleucine-requiring *Nicotiana* plant deficient in threonine deaminase (Sidorov V., Menczel L. and Maliga P.) **294,** 87

Nicotinic receptor. C2 synthesis by human monocytes is modulated by a nicotinic cholinergic receptor (Whaley K., Lappin D. and Barkas T.) **293,** 580

Nifedipine. Effects of nifedipine on electrical and mechanical responses of rat and guinea pig vas deferens (Blakeley A. G. H., Brown D. A., Cunnane T. C., French A. M., McGrath J. C. and Scott N. C.) **294,** 759

Night airglow. Excitation of the green line in the night airglow (Kenner R. D., Ogryzlo E. A. and Wassell P. T.) **291,** 396

Nitrate. Supernovae and nitrate in the Greenland Ice Sheet (Risbo T., Clausen H. B. and Rasmussen K. L.) **294,** 637

Nitrate: Plant. Vacuoles as storage compartments for nitrate in barley leaves (Martinoia E., Heck U. and Wiemken A.) **289,** 292

Nitric oxide. Production of NO and N_2O by soil nitrifying bacteria (Lipschultz F., Zafiriou O. C., Wofsy S. C., McElroy M. B., Valois F. W. and Watson S. W.) **294,** 641

Nitrification. Interfering plants, *news and views,* (Moore P. D.) **290,** 548

Production of NO and N_2O by soil nitrifying bacteria (Lipschultz F., Zafiriou O. C., Wofsy S. C., McElroy M. B., Valois F. W. and Watson S. W.) **294,** 641

Nitrogen atom: Diamond. Migrating nitrogen atoms in diamond, *news and views,* (Davies G.) **292,** 288

Nitrogen cycle. Atmospheric concentration of ammonia in Massachusetts and deposition on vegetation (Tjepkema J. D., Cartica R. J. and Hemond H. F.) **294,** 445

Increased growth of ryegrass exposed to ammonia (Cowling D. W. and Lockyer D. R.) **292,** 337

^{15}N abundance in Antarctica: origin of soil nitrogen and ecological implications (Wada E., Shibata R. and Torii T.) **292,** 327

Nitrous oxide cycling in Lake Vanda, Antarctica (Vincent W. F., Downes M. T. and Vincent C. L.) **292,** 618

Nitrogen fixation. Methods for Evaluating Biological Nitrogen Fixation (Bergersen F. J. *editor*) *book review by* Postgate J. **290,** 613

Nitrogen fixation gene. Finding nitrogen fixation genes, *news and views* (Beringer J. E.) **289,** 16

Nitrogen fixation gene (*nifL*) involved in oxygen regulation of nitrogenase synthesis in *K. pneumoniae* (Hill S., Kennedy C., Kavanagh E., Goldberg R. B. and Hanau R.) **290,** 424

Recombinant plasmids carrying nitrogen fixation genes from *Rhizobium japonicum* (Hennecke H.) **291,** 354

Nitrogen mustard. Carrier-dependent and carrier-independent transport of anti-cancer alkylating agents (Byfield J. E. and Calabro-Jones P. M.) **294,** 281

Nitrogen source. Microorganisms and Nitrogen Sources (Payne J. W. *editor*) *book review by* Miflin B. **290,** 531

Nitrogenase. Nitrogen fixation gene (*nifL*) involved in oxygen regulation of nitrogenase synthesis in *K. pneumoniae* (Hill S., Kennedy C., Kavanagh E., Goldberg R. B. and Hanau R.) **290,** 424

Requirement of *nifV* gene for production of wild-type nitrogenase enzyme in *Klebsiella pneumoniae* (McLean P. A. and Dixon R. A.) **292,** 655

Nitrosamine. Environmental nitrosamines and cancer, *news and views,* (Craddock V. M.) **294,** 694

Increase in faecal nitrosamines in Japanese individuals given a Western diet (Suzuki K. and Mitsuoka T.) **294,** 453

Nitrous oxide. N_2O exchange between a grassland soil and the atmosphere (Ryden J. C.) **292,** 235

Production of NO and N_2O by soil nitrifying bacteria (Lipschultz F., Zafiriou O. C., Wofsy S. C., McElroy M. B., Valois F. W. and Watson S. W.) **294,** 641

Nitrous oxide: Atmosphere. Atmospheric nitrous oxide produced by solar protons and relativistic electrons (Prasad S. S. and Zipf E. C.) **291,** 564

Nitrous oxide cycling. Nitrous oxide cycling in Lake Vanda, Antarctica (Vincent W. F., Downes M. T. and Vincent C. L.) **292,** 618

Nobel prize. A spectrum of achievements, *news and views,* (Burgess D. D.) **294,** 111

Cheers for neurobiology, *leading article,* **293,** 500

Hemispheric modes of consciousness in the human brain, *news and views,* (Trevarthen C.) **294,** 112

Nobel physics prize in perspective, *feature* (Friedman R. M.) **292,** 793

Rules for chemical reactions, *news and views,* (Richards G.) **294,** 114

The Nobel awards for medicine or physiology, *news and views*, (Medawar Sir Peter) **289**, 345
Visual machinery of the brain, *news and views*, (Whitteridge D.) **294**, 113
Noble metal. High noble metal concentrations in a late Pliocene sediment (Kyte F. T., Zhou Z. and Wasson J. T.) **292**, 417
Node of Ranvier. Clustering of ion channels at the node of Ranvier, *news and views*, (Fritz L. C. and Brockes J. P.) **291**, 190
Size-dependent variation of nodal properties in myelinated nerve (Smith K. J. and Schauf C. L.) **293**, 297
Nodulation. Lack of correlation between extracellular polysaccharide and nodulation ability in *Rhizobium* (Sanders R., Raleigh E. and Signer E.) **292**, 148
Sym plasmid of *Rhizobium trifolii* expressed in different rhizobial species and *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* (Hooykaas P. J. J., van Brussel A. A. N., den Dulk-Ras H., van Slogteren G. M. S. and Schilperoort R. A.) **291**, 351
Noise regulation. Industrial noise: Let them hear, *news*, **292**, 575
Non-Proliferation Treaty. Congress stirs non-proliferation row: Testimony on Iraq raid backfires, *news*, **292**, 99
Noradrenaline. Conditions required for the inhibitory feedback loop in noradrenergic transmission (Story D. F., McCulloch M. W., Rand M. J. and Standford-Starr C. A.) **293**, 62
Co-release of enkephalin and catecholamines from cultured adrenal chromaffin cells (Livett B. G., Dean D. M., Whelan L. G., Udenfriend S. and Rossier J.) **289**, 317
Induction of ovulation *in vitro* by LH and catecholamines in hens is mediated by α-adrenergic receptors (Moudgal R. P. and Razdan M. N.) **293**, 738
Noradrenergic neurone. Central noradrenergic neurones concentrate ^{3}H-oestradiol (Sar M. and Stumpf W. E.) **289**, 500
North Magnetic Pole. 150 years of the North Magnetic Pole, *news and views*, (Barraclough D. R. and Malin S. R. C.) **291**, 377
North York Moors. Tree remains in a North York Moors peat profile (Simmons I. G. and Innes J. B.) **294**, 76
Norwegian environment. Acid precipitation — a new study from Norway, *news and views*, (Bell J. N. B.) **292**, 199
Norwegian science research. Research in Norway: Oiling the wheels, *news*, **293**, 600
Nuclear accident. The Three Mile Island Nuclear Accident: Lessons and Implications (Moss T. H. and Sills D. L. *editor*) *book review by* Cottrell A. **293**, 87
Nuclear bomb. US dispute on nuclear bomb safeguards: Agency and Administration at loggerheads, *news*, **294**, 504
X-ray laser obtained by pumping with a nuclear bomb? *news and views*, (Knight P.) **292**, 108
Nuclear discharge. ^{241}Am from the decay of ^{241}Pu in the Irish Sea (Day J. P. and Cross J. E.) **292**, 43
Nuclear energy. Argentinian power: Soviets help, *news*, **289**, 214
Balance of powers, *correspondence*, (Fremlin J.) **293**, 332
Belgian nuclear energy: Safety in question, *news*, **293**, 249
Belgium's power, *correspondence*, (van den Damme R.) **294**, 106
Book for safety, *correspondence*, (O'Riordan M. C.) **291**, 608
Brazilian reactor: Unrestricted uranium **293**, 695
Clinch River reactor: Start again folks, *news*, **292**, 188
Clinch River runs again, *leading article*, **292**, 280
Committee douches nuclear energy, *news*, **289**, 621
Czech nuclear power: Action on safety, *news*, **290**, 353
Decision on site: German nuclear reprocessing, *news*, **291**, 606
Diablo Canyon reactor: Licence revoked, *news*, **294**, 299
EEC nuclear research: Reactor guarded, *news*, **289**, 526
Elementary error (Drey K.) **292**, 104
Energy in France: Small change, *news*, **293**, 502
European Parliament: Nuclear ban debate, *news*, **291**, 5
European uranium supply: Australia signs up, *news*, **290**, 437
Fast breeder reactors: can we learn from experience? *review article*, (Keck O.) **294**, 205
French energy policy: The great escape, *news*, **292**, 285
French hiatus, *news*, **291**, 446
French nuclear energy: Summer strife, *news*, **293**, 4
French nuclear power: Close to the brink? *news*, **290**, 538
German energy policy: The future unclear, *news*, **294**, 102
German nuclear power: Closures and delays, *news*, **290**, 6
German nuclear power: Local difficulties, *news*, **289**, 526
Germany's breeder: Gap unbridged, *news*, **294**, 505
Heat on BNFL, *news*, **293**, 4
How Safe is Nuclear Energy? (Cottrell A.) *book review by* Weinberg A. M. **293**, 763
How to make dreams untrue, *leading article*, **289**, 620
Kiss of life for Clinch River breeder: Reagan ditches Carter policy on proliferation, *news*, **290**, 177
Loading up for Brazilian power, *news*, **293**, 421
Local reaction, *correspondence*, (Pravdic V.) **292**, 792
Marshalling forces: UK nuclear power, *news*, **291**, 605
New improved PWRs, *news*, **293**, 692
Nuclear Bangladesh: Umbrella agreement, *news*, **293**, 421
Nuclear electricity, *correspondence*, (Jeffery J. W.) **292**, 791
Nuclear politics, *leading article*, **291**, 368
Nuclear power in Yugoslavia: Staying independent, *news*, **291**, 6
Nuclear Structure Facility: Nylon slip shows, *news*, **294**, 104
Nuclear Yugoslavia: Balkans balkanized, *news*, **293**, 421
Reactor-released radionuclides in Susquehanna River sediments (Olsen C. R., Larsen I. L., Cutshall N. H., Donoghue J. F., Bricker O. P. and Simpson H. J.) **294**, 242
Safety at Windscale: Yes we were wrong, *news*, **290**, 537
Swiss nuclear power: Sanctions bite, *news*, **290**, 180
The Fast Breeder Reactor: Need? Cost? Risk? (Sweet C. *editor*) *book review by* Weinberg A. M. **289**, 519
The Greatest Power on Earth: The Story of Nuclear Fission (Clark R. W.) *book review by* Stachel J. **290**, 655
Too much government, *leading article*, **292**, 396
UK atomic energy: Design delays, *news*, **292**, 101
UK atomic energy: Research reaction, *news*, **293**, 177
UK nuclear energy: CEGB sheepish, *news*, **289**, 738
UK nuclear energy: Maintaining course, *news*, **292**, 398
UK nuclear power: Battle begun, *news*, **290**, 352
UK nuclear power: Missed again, *news*, **291**, 446
UK nuclear power: Plans panned, *news*, **291**, 274
Uranium enrichment: US price hike? *news*, **291**, 445
Uranium enrichment: US–India stand-off, *news*, **294**, 299
US nuclear power: cost disputed, *news*, **290**, 727
US nuclear power: Go for Clinch River, *news*, **293**, 505
US plans help for nuclear industry: Civil power to link with weapons? *news*, **294**, 199
US uranium: Falling demand, *news*, **292**, 664
What case for building Clinch River? *news*, **294**, 683
What Mr Blix should do, *leading article*, **294**, 1
Yugoslavian nuclear power: Locals late reacting, *news*, **291**, 446
Nuclear fission. The Greatest Power on Earth: The Story of Nuclear Fission (Clark R. W.) *book review by* Stachel J. **290**, 655
Nuclear fusion. European fusion: JET's ambition, *news*, **290**, 4
Fusion research: Where to next? *news*, **292**, 188
JET upgraded, *news*, **290**, 4
Plasma Physics for Nuclear Fusion (Miyamoto K.) *book review by* Phelps A. D. R. **290**, 72
Nuclear physics. Introduction to Nuclear Reactions (Satchler G. R.) *book review by* Lowe J. **289**, 728
Nuclear Reactions with Heavy Ions (Bass R.) *book review by* Brink D. M. **293**, 242
The Physics of Nuclear Reactions (Gibson W. M.) *book review by* Lowe J. **289**, 728
Theory of Meson Interactions with Nuclei (Eisenberg J. M. and Koltun D. S.) *book review by* Bugg D. V. **289**, 614
Nuclear power. Explosive reaction, *correspondence*, (De Volpi A.) **289**, 115
Nuclear proliferation. Attack on Tamuz, *correspondence*, (Hirschman S. Z.) **292**, 490
Attack on Tamuz, *correspondence*, (Pascal M. S.) **292**, 791
Attack on Tamuz, *correspondence*, (Grossbard E. B.) **292**, 791
Congress stirs non-proliferation row: Testimony on Iraq raid backfires, *news*, **292**, 99
Congress will battle against proliferation: Senate split confirmation of Malone, *news*, **291**, 99
Israeli raid, *correspondence*, (Beloff-Chain A.) **292**, 286
Kiss of life for Clinch River breeder: Reagan ditches Carter policy on proliferation, *news*, **290**, 177
Making Israel atone for Tamuz, *leading article*, **291**, 523
No nuclear battlefield in Europe, *leading article*, **293**, 91
Nuclear issues in the Middle East, *leading article*, **292**, 185
Reagan's need of a proliferation policy, *leading article*, **291**, 1
Row over nuclear safeguards continues: IAEA official denies evidence to Congress, *news*, **292**, 187
Tamuz bombing, *correspondence*, (Carpenter A. B.) **293**, 180
The Tamuz raid, *correspondence*, (Listowsky I.) **292**, 104
The Tamuz raid, *correspondence*, (Rothberg P.) **292**, 104
Trade-off on missiles, *leading article*, **293**, 326
US dispute on nuclear bomb safeguards: Agency and Administration at loggerheads, *news*, **294**, 504
US nuclear technology: Exports raise fears, *news*, **294**, 300
US revamps nuclear proliferation policy: Reagan's new plan: reactors for friends, *news*, **292**, 281
Nuclear reaction. Nuclear Reactions with Heavy Ions (Bass R.) *book review by* Brink D. M. **293**, 242
Pre-equilibrium processes in nuclear reactions, *news and views*, (Hodgson P. E.) **292**, 671
The (p,α) reaction, *news and views*, (Hodgson P. E.) **289**, 124
Nuclear reactor. Brazilian reactor: Unrestricted uranium **293**, 695
Clinch River reactor: Start again folks, *news*, **292**, 188
Diablo Canyon reactor: Licence revoked, *news*, **294**, 299
Fast breeder reactors: can we learn from experience? *review article*, (Keck O.) **294**, 205
New improved PWRs, *news*, **293**, 692
Nuclear reactor safety: Go for Super-Sara, *news*, **290**, 621
Reactor-released radionuclides in Susquehanna River sediments (Olsen C. R., Larsen I. L., Cutshall N. H., Donoghue J. F., Bricker O. P. and Simpson H. J.) **294**, 242
US nuclear power: Go for Clinch River, *news*, **293**, 505
Nuclear reprocessing. Decision on site: German nuclear reprocessing, *news*, **291**, 606
Nuclear safety. German nuclear power: Closures and delays, *news*, **290**, 6
Nuclear Structure Facility. Nuclear Structure Facility: More delays ahead, *news*, **290**, 538
Nuclear Structure Facility: Nylon slip shows, *news*, **294**, 104
Nuclear technology. US nuclear technology: Exports raise fears, *news*, **294**, 300
Nuclear track detector. Energy straggling eliminated as a limitation to charge resolution of transmission detectors (Tarlé G., Ahlen S. P. and Price P. B.) **293**, 556
Nuclear war. Pope John Paul II in Hiroshima, *leading article*, **290**, 1
Nuclear waste. α-Particle radioactivity of hot particles from the Esk estuary (Hamilton E. I.) **290**, 690
Plutonium transport to and deposition and immobility in Irish Sea intertidal sediments (Aston S. R. and Stanners D. A.) **289**, 581
Nuclear waste disposal. Hydrothermal leaching of rhyolite glass in the environment has implications for nuclear waste disposal (Dickin A. P.) **294**, 342
Nuclear waste: US Senate stalls, *news*, **289**, 7
Nuclear waste host. Thermodynamic stability and kinetics of perovskite dissolution (Nesbitt H. W., Bancroft G. M., Fyfe W. S., Karkhanis S. N., Nishijima A. and Shin S.) **289**, 358
Nuclear weapon. Attack on Tamuz, *correspondence*, (Hirschman S. Z.) **292**, 490
Chemical and nuclear weapons: Scientists speak out, *news*, **290**, 7
Congress stirs non-proliferation row: Testimony on Iraq raid backfires, *news*, **292**, 99
Explosive reaction, *correspondence*, (De Volpi A.) **289**, 115
How to Make Up Your Mind About the Bomb (Neild R.) *book review by* Bull H. **292**, 563
Israeli raid, *correspondence*, (Beloff-Chain A.) **292**, 286
Making Israel atone for Tamuz, *leading article*, **291**, 523
More muddle about nuclear weapons, *leading article*, **294**, 197
Neutron bombs, *correspondence*, (Rabstein M.) **292**, 792
No nuclear battlefield in Europe, *leading article*, **293**, 91
Nuclear issues in the Middle East, *leading article*, **292**, 185
Odd ways with neutron bombs, *leading article*, **292**, 571
Plutonium deal, *news*, **293**, 601
Row over nuclear safeguards continues: IAEA official denies evidence to Congress, *news*, **292**, 187
Scientists against nuclear weapons — a list, *news*, **293**, 294
Shielding tanks, *correspondence*, (Baruch J. E. F.) **292**, 792
Tamuz bombing, *correspondence*, (Carpenter A. B.) **293**, 180
Tanks and tactics, *correspondence*, (Milburn O.) **293**, 332
Tanks and tactics, *correspondence*, (Yaes R. J.) **293**, 332
The Tamuz raid, *correspondence*, (Listowsky I.) **292**, 104
The Tamuz raid, *correspondence*, (Rothberg P.) **292**, 104
US nuclear weapons: Lasers purify, *news*, **292**, 401
Who now believes in the neutron bomb? *leading article*, **289** 523
Nucleic acid. Nucleic Acid Geometry and Dynamics (Sarma R. H. *editor*) *book review by* Hilbers C. W. **290**, 346
Nucleosome. The location of nucleosomes in chromatin: specific or statistical? *news and views*, (Kornberg R.) **292**, 579
Nucleotide binding fold. Methionyl-tRNA synthetase shows the nucleotide binding fold observed in dehydrogenases (Risler J. L., Zelwer C. and Brunie S.) **292**, 384
Nucleotide sequence bank. Data bank, *correspondence*, (Dayhoff M. O., Schwartz R. M., Chen H. R., Hunt L. T., Barker W. C. and Orcutt B. C.) **290**, 8
Nucleotide sequences: Too many banks? *news*, **289**, 112
Nucleus. Enrichment of satellite DNA on the nuclear matrix of bovine cells (Matsumoto L. H.) **294**, 481
Nuclear sodium and potassium (Paine P. L., Pearson T. W., Tluczek L. J. M. and Horowitz S. B.) **291**, 258
Nutrition. Nutrition and Food Science: Present Knowledge and Utilization (Santos W. J. *et al editor*) *book review by* Rivers J. **294**, 196
Nutrition and Nutritional Diseases: The Evolution of Concepts (Guggenheim K. Y.) *book review by* Rivers J. **294**, 39
Nutrition: in Perspective (Kreutler P. A.) *book review by* Dickerson J. W. T. **289**, 720
Nutrition: Deep-sea community. Direct use of dissolved organic carbon by agglutinated benthic foraminifera (DeLaca T. E., Karl D. M. and Lipps J. H.) **289**, 287
Low $^{15}N/^{14}N$ in hydrothermal vent animals: ecological implications (Rau G. H.) **289**, 484
12-*O*-Tetradecanoylphorbol-13-acetate. Tumour promoters induce mitotic aneuploidy in yeast (Parry J. M., Parry E. M. and Barrett J. C.) **294**, 263
Oak. High temperature of forest fires under pines as a selective advantage over oaks (Williamson G. B. and Black E. M.) **293**, 643
Oak tree wilt. Oak tree wilt: Europe in dread, *news*, **290**, 284
Occupational cancer. Can cancer at work be regulated? *leading article*, **292**, 483
Occupational health. Occupational health: US industry to pay, *news*, **292**, 6
Occupational noise. Industrial noise: Let them hear, *news*, **292**, 575
Ocean. Lower Palaeozoic oceans and Wilson cycles, *matters arising*, (Wright A. E.) **294**, 289
Lower Palaeozoic oceans and Wilson cycles—Reply, *matters arising*, (Anderton R.) **294**, 289
Remote sensing of the oceans, *news and views*, (Webb D. J.) **289**, 120
Ocean crust. Geophysical controversy in the Gulf of Aden, *news and views*, (Whitmarsh R. B.) **291**, 375
Plagiogranites from the ocean crust and ophiolites (Aldiss D. T.) **289**, 575
Ocean current. Ocean currents and wind: how well can the connection be made? *news and views*, (Eriksen C. C.) **292**, 287
Ocean current fluctuation. Palaeooceanographic significance of bottom-current fluctuations in the Southern Ocean (Ledbetter M. T.) **294**, 554
Ocean drilling. Which direction for ocean drilling? *news and views*, (Cann J. R.) **294**, 613
Ocean fauna. Deep-ocean hydrothermal vent communities, *news and views*, (Enright J. T., Newman W. A., Hessler R. R. and McGowan J. A.) **289**, 219
Direct use of dissolved organic carbon by agglutinated benthic foraminifera (DeLaca T. E., Karl D. M. and Lipps J. H.) **289**, 287
High species diversity and abundance of the epibenthic community in an oxygen-deficient basin (Tunnicliffe V.) **294**, 354
Intertidal Invertebrates of California (Morris R. H. *et al.*) *book review by* Enright J. T. **290**, 647
Low $^{15}N/^{14}N$ in hydrothermal vent animals: ecological implications (Rau G. H.) **289**, 484
Stable isotope composition of benthic foraminifera from the equatorial Pacific (Vincent E., Killingley J. S. and Berger W. H.) **289**, 639
Ocean floor. The ocean floor closely observed: will it subvert marine geology? *news and views*, (van Andel T. H.) **289**, 9
Ocean heat transport. Estimate of annual variation of Atlantic Ocean heat transport (Lamb P. J.) **290**, 766
Ocean palaeoclimatology. Ipswichian fauna of Victoria Cave and the marine palaeoclimatic record (Gascoyne M., Currant A. P. and Lord T. C.) **294**, 652
Ocean research. Deep sea research: Watery grave? *news*, **292**, 790
Ocean ridge. Continental swells, *news and views*, (Smith P. J.) **291**, 202
Limitations on the scale of mantle heterogeneities under oceanic ridges (Dupré B., Lambret B., Rousseau D. and Allègre C. J.) **294**, 552
Ocean-ridge spreading. Binary mixing in ocean-ridge spreading segments (Flower M. F. J.) **292**, 45
Ocean structure. Satellite-sensed turbulent ocean structure, *matters arising*, (Lesieur M. and Sadourny R.) **294**, 673
Satellite-sensed turbulent ocean structure—Reply, *matters arising*, (Denman K. L. and Gower J. F. R.) **294**, 673
Ocean surface. First-order removal of particulate aluminium in oceanic surface layers (Wallace G. T. Jr, Mahoney O. M., Dulmage R., Storti F. and Dudek N.) **293**, 729
Oceanic carbonatite volcano. An oceanic carbonatite volcano on Santiago, Cape Verde Islands (Silva L. C., Le Bas M. J. and Robertson A. H. F.) **294**, 644
Oceanic lithosphere subduction: Earthquake. Intermediate depth seismicity in the western Mediterranean unrelated to subduction of oceanic lithosphere (Hatzfeld D. and Frogneux M.) **292**, 443
Oceanic plateau. Two distinct types of oceanic plateau, *news and views*, (Smith P. J.) **290**, 292
Oceanography. Evolution of Physical Oceanography (Warren B. A. and Wunsch C. *editor*) *book review by* Bowden K. F. **291**, 437
Paleoceanography (Schopf T. J. M.) *book review by* Kennett J. P. **293**, 170
Seasat: space-age oceanography, *news and views*, (Born G. H.) **293**, 608
Surprises from the *Glomar Challenger*, *news and views*, (Anderson R. N.) **293**, 261
The North-West European Shelf Seas, Vol. II (Banner F. T. *et al. editor*) *book review by* Charnock H. **290**, 532
Oceanography research. French oceanography: Pulling together, *news*, **291**, 100
Oesanthotoxin. Block of Na current and intra-membrane charge movement in myelinated nerve fibres poisoned with a

vegetable toxin (Dubois J. M. and Schneider M. F.) **289,** 685
Oestradiol. Central noradrenergic neurones concentrate ^{3}H-oestradiol (Sar M. and Stumpf W. E.) **289,** 500
Differences between oestrogen receptor activation by oestrogen and antioestrogen (Rochefort H. and Borgna J.-L.) **292,** 257
Oestradiol, sexual receptivity and cytosol progestin receptors in rat hypothalamus (Parsons B., Rainbow T. C., Pfaff D. W. and McEwen B. S.) **292,** 58
Oestrogen. Androgen increases formation of behaviourally effective oestrogen in dove brain (Steimer Th. and Hutchison J. B.) **292,** 345
Prolactin inhibits oestrogen synthesis in the ovary (Dorrington J. and Gore-Langton R. E.) **290,** 600
Oestrogen receptor. An oestrogen receptor activator protein in rat uterine cytosol (Thampan T. N. R. V. and Clark J. H.) **290,** 152
Differences between oestrogen receptor activation by oestrogen and antioestrogen (Rochefort H. and Borgna J.-L.) **292,** 257
Oestrogen receptor levels and vitellogenin synthesis during development of *Xenopus laevis* (May F. E. B. and Knowland J.) **292,** 853
Oestrogen receptor activator protein. An oestrogen receptor activator protein in rat uterine cytosol (Thampan T. N. R. V. and Clark J. H.) **290,** 152
Office of Science and Technology Policy. Change at OSTP, *news,* **293,** 249
Office of Technology Assessment. Technology assessment wins new friends, *news,* **293,** 417
Offspring behaviour. Infant-related influences on birth intervals in rhesus monkeys (Simpson M. J. A., Simpson A. E., Hooley J. and Zunz M.) **290,** 49
Oil. Toxic edible oils, *correspondence,* (McMurray C. H. and Rice D. A.) **293,** 332
Oil exploration. Indian oil exploration: Partners sought, *news,* **290,** 80
Oil pollution. Life on an oily wave, *news and views,* (Southward A. J.) **294,** 215
Oil pollution: British problems, *news,* **293,** 692
Seabirds and oil: the worst winter, *news and views,* (Mead C. and Baillie S.) **292,** 10
Oil spill. Ixtoc I oil spill: flaking of surface mousse in the Gulf of Mexico (Patton J. S., Rigler M. W., Boehm P. D. and Fiest D. L.) **290,** 235
Oil tanker hazards: Inaction at sea, *news,* **290,** 181
Olduvai Gorge. Archaeological evidence for meat-eating by Plio-Pleistocene hominids from Koobi Fora and Olduvai Gorge (Bunn H. T.) **291,** 574
Cutmarks made by stone tools on bones from Olduvai Gorge, Tanzania (Potts R. and Shipman P.) **291,** 577
Scratches on the Palaeolithic record, *news and views,* (Gamble C. S.) **291,** 533
Oligodendroglial cell. The biology of oligodendroglia, *news and views,* **293,** 430
Oligonucleotide: ppp(A2′)$_n$A. Interferon action — sequence specificity of the ppp(A2′p)$_n$A-dependent ribonuclease (Wreschner D. H., McCauley J. W., Skehel J. J. and Kerr I. M.) **289,** 414
Olivine. Solid-state reduction of iron in olivine — planetary and meteoritic evolution (Boland J. N. and Duba A.) **294,** 142
Why olivine transforms to spinel at high pressure (O'Keeffe M. and Hyde B. G.) **293,** 812
Oncogene. Biochemical cascades and carcinogenesis, *news,* **293,** 93
Hidden spectre, *news,* **293,** 329
One hope retracted, *leading article,* **293,** 92
Spectacular cancer mechanism doubted: Cornell retracts reports of kinase cascade, *news,* **293,** 93
The role of gene dosage and genetic transpositions in carcinogenesis, *review article,* (Klein G.) **294,** 313
Tyrosine phosphorylation and oncogenes, *news and views,* (Newmark P.) **292,** 15
Oncogenesis. Strategies of viral oncogenesis, *news and views,* (Wyke J.) **290,** 629
Oncogenicity. Unusual filterable oncogenic agent isolated from horizontally transmitted Syrian hamster lymphomas (Coggin J. H. Jr., Oakes J. E., Huebner R. J. and Gilden R.) **290,** 336
Oneida Lake. Iron–manganese banding in Oneida Lake ferromanganese nodules (Moore W. S.) **292,** 233
Oocyte activation. Free Ca^{2+} increases in exponential phases during mouse oocyte activation (Cuthbertson K. S. R., Whittingham D. G. and Cobbold P. H.) **294,** 754
Oocyte maturation. Protein phosphatase-1 is involved in *Xenopus* oocyte maturation (Huchon D., Ozon R. and Demaille J. G.) **294,** 358
Oort. Oort and the Universe: A Sketch of Oort's Research and Person (van Woerden H. Brouw W. N. and van de Hulst H. C. *editor*) *book review by* Lynden-Bell D. **291,** 688
Operon. Attenuation in the control of expression of bacterial operons, *review article,* (Yanofsky C.) **289,** 751
Control of a mixed tRNA–protein operon, *news and views,* (Travers A.) **294,** 402
Insertion of DNA activates the cryptic *bgl* operon in *E.coli* K12 (Reynolds A. E., Felton J. and Wright A.) **293,** 625
Operon: *spc.* *Escherichia coli* ribosomal protein S8 feedback regulates part of *spc* operon (Dean D., Yates J. L. and Nomura M.) **289,** 89
Operon: *uvrB.* Evidence for the inducibility of the *uvrB* operon (Fogliano M. and Schendel P. F.) **289,** 196
Ophiolite. A fossiliferous borehole section within the Ballantrae ophiolite (Stone P. and Strachan I.) **293,** 455
Plagiogranites from the ocean crust and ophiolites (Aldiss D. T.) **289,** 575
The Xigaze ophiolite (Tibet): a peculiar oceanic lithosphere (Nicolas A., Girardeau J., Marcoux J., Dupre B., Xibin W., Yougong C., Haixiang Z. and Xuchang X.) **294,** 414
Ophiolite complex. Magma chamber profiles from the Bay of Islands ophiolite complex (Casey J. F. and Karson J. A.) **292,** 295
Opiate. An opiate system in the goldfish retina (Djamgoz M. B. A., Stell W. K., Chin C.-A. and Lam D. M. K.) **292,** 620
Morphine and *k*-opiate agonists locally stimulate *in vivo* dopamine release in cat caudate nucleus (Chesselet M. F., Chéramy A., Reisine T. D. and Glowinski J.) **291,** 320
Opiates and clonidine prolong calcium-dependent after-hyperpolarizations (Tokimasa T., Morita K. and North A.) **294,** 162
Opiate addiction. Chronic morphine administration increases the apparent number of α_2-adrenergic receptors in rat brain (Hamburg M. and Tallman J. F.) **291,** 493
Opiate receptor. Mosaic distribution of opiate receptors, parafascicular projections and acetylcholinesterase in rat striatum (Herkenham M. and Pert C. B.) **291,** 415
Opioid peptide. New vertebrate brain–gut peptide related to a molluscan neuropeptide and an opioid peptide (Dockray G. J., Vaillant C. and Williams R. G.) **293,** 656
Optic axon regeneration. Retinal projection in a non-visual area after bilateral tectal ablation in goldfish (Sharma S. C.) **291,** 66
Optic flow field. Plummeting gannets: a paradigm of ecological optics (Lee D. N. and Reddish P. E.) **293,** 293
Vision and the optic flow field, *news and views,* (Lishman J. R.) **293,** 263
Optic nerve. *In vivo* release of glutamate and aspartate following optic nerve stimulation (Canzek V., Wolfensberger M., Amsler U. and Cuénod M.) **293,** 572
Optical mineralogy. Optical Mineralogy: The Nonopaque Minerals (Phillips W. R. and Griffen D. T.) *book review by* Howie R. A. **292,** 393
Optical phenomenon. Motorbike safety, *correspondence,* (McGinty G. K.) **289,** 344
Size constancy does not fail below half a degree, *matters arising,* (Georgeson M. A. and Harris M. G.) **289,** 826
The Norse merman as an optical phenomenon (Lehn W. H. and Schroeder I.) **289,** 362
Orang-utan. Modern adaptations in orang-utans? *matters arising,* (Galdikas B. M. F.) **291,** 266
Modern adaptations in orang-utans?—Reply, *matters arising,* (Smith R. J. and Pilbeam D. R.) **291,** 266
Organ transplantation. Out on a limb, *news,* **290,** 728
Organic chemistry. Polymer-supported Reactions in Organic Synthesis (Hodge P. and Sherrington D. C. *editor*) *book review by* Meienhofer J. **290,** 805
Organic compound. To *trans, trans, trans*-tricyclo [7,3,1,$O^{5,13}$] tridecane, *correspondence,* (Maskill H.) **294,** 606
Orientation. Physiological evidence that the 2-deoxyglucose method reveals orientation columns in cat visual cortex (Schoppmann A. and Stryker M. P.) **293,** 574
Visual orientation behaviour of flies after selective laser beam ablation of interneurones (Geiger G. and Nässel D. R.) **293,** 398
Orientation system. Disorientation of inexperienced young pigeons after transportation in total darkness (Wiltschko W. and Wiltschko R.) **291,** 433
Origin of Species. Cox sure? *correspondence,* (Shapiro J. A.) **292,** 8
Film loop evolves, *correspondence,* (Miles R. S.) **291,** 530
Fit for what? *correspondence,* (Stephenson D. G.) **292,** 8
Origin of Species: Premises, premises, *news,* **291,** 373
Orlov Y. Orlov hunger strike, *news,* **289,** 437
Orogenesis. A chemical approach to orogenesis, *matters arising,* (Le Fort P.) **293,** 167
A chemical approach to orogenesis—Reply, *matters arising,* (Allègre C. J. and Othman D. B.) **293,** 167
Orogeny. Two orogenies in the Grenville Belt? (Baer A. G.) **290,** 129
Will the real Grenville Orogeny please stand up, *news and views,* (Bell K.) **290,** 89
Oscillator. New family of homogeneous chemical oscillators: chlorite–iodate–substrate (Orbán M., De Kepper P., Epstein I. R. and Kustin K.) **292,** 816
The Geometry of Biological Time (Winfree A. T.) *book review by* Murray J. D. **292,** 660
Oscillatory zoning. Oscillatory zoning: a pathological case of crystal growth (Allègre C. J., Provost A. and Jaupart C.) **294,** 223
Osipova T. Soviet second sentences, *news,* **292,** 101
Oslo secrets trial. Anxieties of Oslo secrets trial, *news,* **291,** 273
Ouabain. Potassium depletion decreases the number of ^{3}H-ouabain binding sites and the active Na–K transport in skeletal muscle (Nørgaard A., Kjeldsen K. and Clausen T.) **293,** 739
Overfishing. Overfishing: is there a solution? *news and views,* (Southward A. J.) **291,** 449
Ovulation. Induction of ovulation *in vitro* by LH and catecholamines in hens is mediated by α-adrenergic receptors (Moudgal R. P. and Razdan M. N.) **293,** 738
Prolactin inhibits oestrogen synthesis in the ovary (Dorrington J. and Gore-Langton R. E.) **290,** 600
Oxidase. (—) Maackiain acetate specifically inhibits different forms of aryl hydrocarbon hydroxylase in rat and man (Gelboin H. V., West D., Gozukara E., Natori S., Nagao M. and Sugimura T.) **291,** 659
Oxygen deficiency. High species diversity and abundance of the epibenthic community in an oxygen-deficient basin (Tunnicliffe V.) **294,** 354
Oxygen: Prebiotic atmosphere. Prebiotic atmospheric oxygen levels (Carver J. H.) **292,** 136
Oxygen transport. Cationic control of O_2 affinity in lugworm erythrocruorin (Weber R. E.) **292,** 386
Oxyhaemoproteins. Orientation of oxygen in oxyhaemoproteins and its implications for haem catabolism (Brown S. B., Chabot A. A., Enderby E. A. and North A. C. T.) **289,** 93
Oxymyoglobin. Neutron diffraction reveals oxygen–histidine hydrogen bond in oxymyoglobin (Phillips S. E. V. and Schoenborn B. P.) **292,** 81
Oxytocin. Enkephalins co-exist with oxytocin and vasopressin in nerve terminals of rat neurohypophysis (Martin R. and Voigt K. H.) **289,** 502
Ozone. Depression of net photosynthesis in *Vicia faba* L. exposed to sulphur dioxide and ozone (Ormrod D. P., Black V. J. and Unsworth M. H.) **291,** 585
Excited ozone is a possible source of atmospheric N_2O (Prasad S. S.) **289,** 386
Solar Mesosphere Explorer to study ozone, *news and views,* (Barth C. A.) **293,** 259
Ozone layer. Biologically damaging radiation amplified by ozone depletions (Gerstl S. A. W., Zardecki A. and Wiser H. L.) **294,** 352
Congress faces decision on CFC: New ozone data from NASA, *news,* **293,** 3
On the validation of one-dimensional CFC–ozone depletion models (Derwent R. G. and Eggleton A. E. J.) **293,** 387
Pacemaker. Localization of pacemaking activity in early embryonic heart monitored using voltage-sensitive dye (Kamino K., Hirota A. and Fujii S.) **290,** 595
Pacific Ocean. Atlantic-type carbonate stratigraphy in the late Miocene Pacific (Dunn D. A., Moore T. C. Jr and Keigwin L. D. Jr) **291,** 225
Pacific Plate. Lower Palaeozoic strata on the Pacific Plate of North America (Gastil R. G. and Miller R. H.) **292,** 828
Page charge. Page charges, *correspondence,* (Trigg G. L.) **294,** 106
Pakistan satellite project. Pakistan's space ambitions: A military option? *news,* **294,** 507
Palaeo oceanography. Palaeoceanography (Schopf T. J. M.) *book review by* Kennett J. P. **293,** 170
Palaeoatmosphere. Fossil charcoal and the palaeoatmosphere, *matters arising,* (Clark F. R. S. and Russell D. A.) **290,** 428
Fossil charcoal and the palaeoatmosphere—Reply, *matters arising,* (Cope M. J. and Chaloner W. G.) **290,** 428
Prebiotic atmospheric oxygen levels (Carver J. H.) **292,** 136
Palaeocene mammal. The earliest known Palaeocene mammal fauna and its implications for the Cretaceous–Tertiary transition (Archibald J. D.) **291,** 650
Palaeoclimate. Palaeooceanographic significance of bottom-current fluctuations in the Southern Ocean (Ledbetter M. T.) **294,** 554
Temperature and precipitation record in southern Chile extended to ~ 43,000 yr ago (Heusser C. J., Streeter S. S. and Stuiver M.) **294,** 65
Palaeoclimatology. Ipswichian fauna of Victoria Cave and the marine palaeoclimatic record (Gascoyne M., Currant A. P. and Lord T. C.) **294,** 652
Orbital signature of interglacials (Kukla G., Berger A., Lotti R. and Brown J.) **290,** 295
Palaeoclimates north and south, *news and views,* (Salinger M. J.) **291,** 106
Palaeoecology. Why study palaeoecology? *news and views,* (Hill A.) **293,** 340
Palaeogeography. Fragmentation of Asia in the Permian (McElhinny M. W., Embleton B. J. J., Ma X. H. and Zhang Z. K.) **293,** 212
The East Asian jigsaw puzzle — Pangaea at risk? *news and views,* (Haile N.) **293,** 192
Palaeohydrology. A Pleistocene lacustrine episode in southeastern Libya (Gaven C., Hillaire-Marcel C. and Petit-Maire N.) **290,** 131
Poznan: Polish palaeohydrology presented, *news and views,* (Moore P. D.) **294,** 12
Palaeomagnetism. Late Palaeozoic palaeomagnetic data for Wrangellia: resolution of the polarity ambiguity (Panuska B. C. and Stone D. B.) **293,** 561
Late Precambrian Keweenawan asymmetric reversals (Pesonen L. J. and Nevanlinna H.) **294,** 436
Palaeomagnetic excursions, aborted reversals and transitional fields (Hoffman K. A.) **294,** 67
Palaeomagnetism of the Ibero-Armorican arc and the Hercynian orogeny in Western Europe (Perroud H. and Bonhommet N.) **292,** 445
Proterozoic magnetic overprinting of Archaean rocks in the Canadian Superior Province (Schutts L. D. and Dunlop D. J.) **291,** 642
Palaeontology. Elements of Palaeontology (Babin C., Orriss N. (Translator) and Palmer D. *editor*) *book review by* Cope J. C. W. **289,** 714
Microfossils (Brasier M. D.) *book review by* Lord A. **289,** 714
Scratches on the Palaeolithic record, *news and views,* (Gamble C. S.) **291,** 533
Palaeozoic. Late Palaeozoic palaeomagnetic data for Wrangellia: resolution of the polarity ambiguity (Panuska B. C. and Stone D. B.) **293,** 561
Lower Palaeozoic oceans and Wilson cycles, *matters arising,* (Wright A. E.) **294,** 289
Lower Palaeozoic oceans and Wilson cycles—Reply, *matters arising,* (Anderton R.) **294,** 289
Lower Palaeozoic strata on the Pacific Plate of North America (Gastil R. G. and Miller R. H.) **292,** 828
Palladium. Platinum and palladium minerals in upper mantle-derived lherzolites (Keays R. R., Sewell D. K. B. and Mitchell R. H.) **294,** 646
Pancreas enzyme secretion. Control of enzyme secretion by non-cholinergic, non-adrenergic nerves in guinea pig pancreas (Pearson G. T., Davison J. S., Collins R. C. and Petersen O. H.) **290,** 259
Pancreatic peptide. Isolation and biogenesis of a new peptide from pancreatic islets (Schwartz T. W. and Tager H. S.) **294,** 589
Pangaea. Fragmentation of Asia in the Permian (McElhinny M. W., Embleton B. J. J., Ma X. H. and Zhang Z. K.) **293,** 212
The East Asian jigsaw puzzle — Pangaea at risk? *news and views,* (Haile N.) **293,** 192
Paper. From rank weeds to riches, *news,* **291,** 183
Parainfluenza virus infection. Persistent parainfluenza virus shedding during isolation at the South Pole (Muchmore H. G., Parkinson A. J., Humphries J. E., Scott E. N., McIntosh D. A., Scott L. V., Cooney M. K. and Miles J. A. R.) **289,** 187
Parasite. A sterile defender morph in a polyembryonic hymenopterous parasite (Cruz Y. P.) **294,** 446
Parasites affect behaviour of mice, *news and views,* (Cox F. E. G.) **294,** 515
Sequence homologies near the C-termini of the variable surface glycoproteins of *Trypanosoma brucei* (Rice-Ficht A. C., Chen K. K. and Donelson J. E.) **294,** 53
Parasite: *Theileria parva.* Genetically restricted cell-mediated cytotoxicity in cattle immune to *Theileria parva* (Eugui E. M. and Emery D. L.) **290,** 251
Parasitic infection. Leishmaniasis and mouse genetics, *news and views,* (Cox F. E. G.) **291,** 111
Parasitology. Freshwater Snails of Africa and their Medical Importance (Brown D. S.) *book review by* Etges F. J. **292,** 482
Molecular and Biochemical Parasitology/Parasite Immunology/Systematic Parasitology (Cox F. E. G.) **293,** 352
Parental investment. Parental investment in male and female offspring in polygynous mammals (Clutton-Brock T. H., Albon S. D. and Guinness F. E.) **289,** 487
Paritskii A. Harsh sentence for Paritskii, *news,* **294,** 394
Paritsky A. Appeal to humanity, *correspondence,* (Krumgalz B. S.) **293,** 696
Particle emission. X-ray and energetic neutral particle emission from Saturn's magnetosphere (Kirsch E., Krimigis S. M., Ip W. H. and Gloeckler G.) **292,** 718
Particle: Exotic. Negative exotic particles as low-temperature fusion catalysts and geochemical distribution (Jørgensen C. K.) **292,** 41
Particle physics. Antimatter back to front, *news and views,* (Llewellyn Smith C. H.) **289,** 534
Astrophysics and particle physics come together, *news and views,* (Close F. E.) **290,** 12

Many-Particle Physics (Mahan G. D.) *book review by* McClintock P. **292**, 480
Particle physics: Director resigns, *news*, **292**, 788
The early Universe, *review article*, (Kolb E. W. and Turner M. S.) **294**, 521
The Nature of Matter (Mulvey J. H. *editor*) *book review by* Panofsky W. K. H. **294**, 596
Parvalbumin. Calcium-binding protein parvalbumin as a neuronal marker (Celio M. R. and Heizmann C. W.) **293**, 300
Patent. Antecedents of Cohen–Boyer patent, *news*, **292**, 573
Europe waits to see, *news*, **292**, 574
Hoechst in Boston: Contract cleared, *news*, **294**, 5
Patent share-out, *correspondence*, (Siekevitz P.) **293**, 252
Patents to mean slow publication? *news*, **293**, 501
Stanford ready to right for patent: No challenge as yet in sight, *news*, **292**, 573
Stanford sells gene-splicing licences: Boyer, Cohen patent may yet be challenged, *news*, **292**, 485
Stanford's patent, *correspondence*, (Cousins F. W.) **293**, 6
Stanford's patent prize, *leading article*, **292**, 571
Trademarks and patents: More authorities, *news*, **291**, 529
UK biotechnology: Fast start, *news*, **292**, 663
US research patents: Conflicts arise, *news*, **294**, 506
Paternity. Paternity and inheritance of wealth (Hartung J.) **291**, 652
Pathogen. Isozyme analysis indicates that a virulent cereal rust pathogen is a somatic hybrid (Burdon J. J., Marshall D. R. and Luig N. H.) **293**, 565
Plasmids and bacterial pathogens, *news and views*, (Saunders J. R.) **290**, 362
Vectors of Plant Pathogens (Harris K. F. and Maramorosch K. *editor*) *book review by* Heathcote G. D. **289**, 427
Patriotism. Cricket and patriotism, *leading article*, **292**, 484
Pay. US graduate salaries: Engineers ahead, *news*, **292**, 663
Payan J.-J. New man in, *news*, **294**, 102
Peat bog. Peat bog records of atmospheric mercury deposition (Madsen P. P.) **293**, 127
Peat profile. Tree remains in a North York Moors peat profile (Simmons I. G. and Innes J. B.) **294**, 76
Pelagic clay. Nd and Sr isotopic relationships in pelagic clays and ferromanganese deposits (Goldstein W. L. and O'Nions R. K.) **292**, 324
Pelagic limestone. Upper Cretaceous to Eocene pelagic limestones of the Scaglia Rossa are not Miocene turbidites (Alvarez W. and Lowrie W.) **294**, 246
Upper Cretaceous to Eocene pelagic limestones of the Scaglia Rossa are not Miocene turbidites—Reply (Wezel F. C.) **294**, 248
Pelitic sediment. Volcanic components in pelitic sediments (Nadeau P. H. and Reynolds R. C. Jr) **294**, 72
Penicillin-binding protein. Precursor forms of penicillin-binding proteins 5 and 6 of *E. coli* cytoplasmic membrane (Pratt J. M., Holland I. B. and Spratt B. G.) **293**, 307
Peptide: Pancreatic. Isolation and biogenesis of a new peptide from pancreatic islets (Schwartz T. W. and Tager H. S.) **294**, 589
Perception. A computer algorithm for reconstructing a scene from two projections (Longuet-Higgins H. C.) **293**, 133
Direct Perception (Michaels C. F. and Carello C.) *book review by* Braddick O. **294**, 598
Mind in Science: A History of Explanations in Psychology and Physics (Gregory R. L.) *book review by* Michie D. **294**, 291
Perception: An Applied Approach (Schiff W.) *book review by* Sutherland S. **289**, 711
Perception of sign language from an array of 27 moving spots (Tartter V. C. and Knowlton K. C.) **289**, 676
Perception: The World Transformed (Kaufman L.) *book review by* Sutherland S. **289**, 711
The Psychology of Visual Perception. 2nd Edn. (Haber R. N. and Hershens M.) *book review by* Sutherland S. **289**, 711
Perception: Tactile. Can passive tactile perception be better than active? *matters arising*, (Richardson B. L. and Wuillemin D. B.) **292**, 90
Can passive tactile perception be better than active?—Reply, *matters arising*, (Magee L. E. and Kennedy J. M.) **292**, 90
Perception: Texture. Textons, the elements of texture perception, and their interactions, *review article*, (Julesz B.) **290**, 91
Peres S. Election in Israel: New deal for science? *news*, **290**, 621
Permian. Fragmentation of Asia in the Permian (McElhinny M. W., Embleton B. J. J., Ma X. H. and Zhang Z. K.) **293**, 212
The East Asian jigsaw puzzle — Pangaea at risk? *news and views*, (Haile N.) **293**, 192
Perovskite. Thermodynamic stability and kinetics of perovskite dissolution (Nesbitt H. W., Bancroft G. M., Fyfe W. S., Karkhanis S. N., Nishijima A. and Shin S.) **289**, 358
Peroxyacetyl nitrate. Peroxyacetyl nitrate in long-range transported polluted air (Nielsen T., Samuelsson U., Grennfelt P. and Thomsen E. L.) **293**, 553
Personality. Personality and Individual Differences (Brand C.) **293**, 347
The study of temperament, *news and views*, (Hinde R. A.) **293**, 607
Pesticide. Agricultural production and malaria resurgence in Central America and India, *feature* (Chapin G. and Wasserstrom R.) **293**, 181
Petrogenesis. Petrogenesis of Andean andesites from combined O–Sr isotope relationships (Harmon R. S., Thorpe R. S. and Francis P. W.) **290**, 396
Petroleum. Petroleum geology of the Continental Shelf of North-West Europe, 1981 (Illing L. V. and Hobson G. D. *editor*) *book review by* Brookes J. R. V. **294**, 782
Petroleum geology. Journal of Petroleum Geology (Selley R. C.) **293**, 362
Petrology. Metamorphic Petrology, 2nd Edn (Turner F. J.) *book review by* Atherton M. P. **291**, 269
Phage. Direct role of the *himA* gene product in phage λ integration (Miller H. I. and Nash H. A.) **290**, 523
Phage repressor. Preferential cleavage of phage λ repressor monomers by *recA* protease (Cohen S., Knoll B. J., Little J. W. and Mount D. W.) **294**, 182
Phagocytosis. Isolation of the phagocytosis-inducing IgG-binding antigen on senescent somatic cells (Kay M. M. B.) **289**, 491
Phagocytosis requires repeated triggering of macrophage phagocytic receptors during particle ingestion (Shaw D. R. and Griffin F. M. Jr) **289**, 409
The respiratory burst of phagocytic cells is associated with a rise in vacuolar pH (Segal A. W., Geisow M., Garcia R., Harper A. and Miller R.) **290**, 406
Phanerozoic. Diversity changes of marine organisms through the Phanerozoic, *news and views*, (Hallam A.) **293**, 428
Late Phanerozoic extent of dry land (Cogley J. G.) **291**, 56
Neogene mass extinction of Western Atlantic molluscs (Stanley S. M. and Campbell L. D.) **293**, 457
Phanerozoic marine diversity and the fossil record (Sepkoski J. J. Jr, Bambach R. K., Raup D. M. and Valentine J. W.) **293**, 435
Pharmaceutical industry. UK pharmaceutical industry: Keeping up, *news*, **292**, 190
Pharmacology. Journal of Cardiovascular Pharmacology/Journal of Ethnopharmacology/Neurotoxicology/Journal of Pharmacological Methods/Methods and Findings in Experimental and Clinical Pharmacology/Reviews in Pure & Applied Pharmacological Sciences (Pickles H. G.) **293**, 355
Phase transition. Phase Transitions (Pynn R.) **293**, 367
Phaseolin. Phaseolin mRNA is translated to yield glycosylated polypeptides in *Xenopus* oocytes (Matthews J. A., Brown J. W. S. and Hall T. C.) **294**, 175
Phaseolin gene. Intervening sequences in a plant gene–comparison of the partial sequence of cDNA and genomic DNA of French bean phaseolin (Sun S. M., Slightom J. L. and Hall T. C.) **289**, 37
Phenoxybenzamine. Acceleration of β-receptor desensitization in combined administration of antidepressants and phenoxybenzamine (Crews F. T., Paul S. M. and Goodwin F. K.) **290**, 787
Pheromone. Experience required for pheromone recognition by the apple maggot fly (Roitberg B. D. and Prokopy R. J.) **292**, 540
Pheromone binding and inactivation by moth antennae (Vogt R. G. and Riddiford L. M.) **293**, 161
Philogeny. Flamingos, stilts and whales, *news and views*, (Milner A.) **289**, 347
Philosophy. Divine and Contingent Order (Torrance T. F.) *book review by* Polkinghorne J. **294**, 27
The Newtonian Revolution, with Illustrations of the Transformation of Scientific Ideas (Cohen I. B.) *book review by* Westfall R. S. **292**, 392
Philosophy of science. Revolutions and Reconstructions in the Philosophy of Science (Hesse M.) *book review by* Dolby R. G. A. **293**, 172
The Scientific Image (van Fraassen B. C.) *book review by* Hesse M. **289**, 207
Phorbol ester. Similarity of teleocidin B and phorbol ester tumour promoters in effects on membrane receptors (Umezawa K., Weinstein I. B., Horowitz A., Fujiki H., Matsushima T. and Sugimura T.) **290**, 411
Phorbol-12-myristate-13-acetate. Tumour promoter phorbol-12-myristate-13-acetate induces chromosomal damage via indirect action (Emerit I. and Cerutti P. A.) **293**, 144
Phosphatidylinositol cycle. The phosphatidylinositol cycle and the regulation of arachidonic acid production (Lapetina E. G., Billah M. M. and Cuatrecasas P.) **292**, 367
Phosphofructokinase. Adrenaline activation of phosphofructokinase in rat heart mediated by α-receptor mechanism independent of cyclic AMP (Clark M. G. and Patten G. S.) **292**, 461
Phospholipase. Two phospholipase pools for prostaglandin synthesis in macrophages (Hsueh W., Desai U., Gonzalez-Crussi F., Lamb R. and Chu A.) **290**, 710
Phospholipase A_2. Active site and catalytic mechanism of phospholipase A_2 (Dijkstra B. W., Drenth J. and Kalk K. H.) **289**, 604
Extracellular phospholipase A_2 mediates inflammatory hyperaemia (Vadas P., Wasi S., Movat H. Z. and Hay J. B.) **293**, 583
Phospholipid. Phospholipid bilayer deformations associated with interbilayer contact and fusion (Rand R. P., Reese T. S. and Miller W. G.) **293**, 237
Phospholipid methylation. Dissociation of platelet activation from transmethylation of their membrane phospholipids (Randon J., Lecompte T., Chignard M., Siess W., Marlas G., Dray F. and Vargaftig B. B.) **293**, 660
Phosphoprotein. Change in a specific phosphoprotein band following associative learning in *Hermissenda* (Neary J. T., Crow T. and Alkon D. L.) **293**, 658
Phosphorite. Bacterial origin of East Australian continental margin phosphorites (O'Brien G. W., Harris J. R., Milnes A. R. and Veeh H. H.) **294**, 442
Phosphorus. Halogen and phosphorus storage in the Earth (Smith J. V.) **289**, 762
Phosphorylcholine. IgG antibodies to phosphorylcholine exhibit more diversity than their IgM counterparts (Gearhart P. J., Johnson N. D., Douglas R. and Hood L.) **291**, 29
Phosphotyrosine. Increased phosphotyrosine content and inhibition of proliferation in EGF-treated A431 cells (Gill G. N. and Lazar C. S.) **293**, 305
Phosphotyrosine-containing protein. Phosphotyrosine-containing proteins isolated by affinity chromatography with antibodies to a synthetic hapten (Ross A. H., Baltimore D. and Eisen H. N.) **294**, 654
Photoacoustics. Photoacoustics and Photoacoustic Spectroscopy. Chemical Analysis, Vol. 57 (Rosencwaig A.) *book review by* Adams M. J. **292**, 180
Photobiology. The expanding science of photobiology, *news and views*, (Jagger J.) **289**, 636
Photobleaching. Fluorescence photobleaching does not alter the lateral mobility of erythrocyte membrane glycoproteins (Koppel D. E. and Sheetz M. P.) **293**, 159
Photocatalysis. Heterogeneous photocatalytic oxidation of aromatic compounds on TiO_2 (Fujihira M., Satoh Y. and Osa T.) **293**, 206
Photochemical cleavage of water by photocatalysis (Borgarello E., Kiwi J., Pelizzetti E., Visca M. and Grätzel M.) **289**, 158
Photocatalyst: Titania. Porous : titania glass as a photocatalyst for hydrogen production from water (Kruczynski L., Gesser H. D., Turner C. W. and Speers E. A.) **291**, 399
Photoelectrochemical cell. Solar energy conversion by chloroplast photoelectrochemical cells (Bhardwaj R., Pan R. L. and Gross E. L.) **289**, 396
Photography. A computer algorithm for reconstructing a scene from two projections (Longuet-Higgins H. C.) **293**, 133
High-speed photography, *review article*, (Lunn G. H.) **291**, 617
Photoluminescence centre. Coloured materials and photoluminescence centres in anodic film on aluminium (Yamamoto Y., Baba N. and Tajima S.) **289**, 572
Photolysis. Hydrogen production from photolysis of steam adsorbed onto platinized $SrTiO_3$ (Carr R. G. and Somorjai G. A.) **290**, 576
Photoperiodicity. Photoperiodicity in the male albino laboratory rat (Wallen E. P. and Turek F. W.) **289**, 402
Photoprotection: Carotenoid. Mimicry of antenna and photoprotective carotenoid functions by a synthetic carotenoporphyrin (Bensasson R. V., Land E. J., Moore A. L., Crouch R. L., Dirks G., Moore T. A. and Gust D.) **290**, 329
Photoreceptor. A new model for photodransduction, *news and views*, (Lillywhite P. G.) **290**, 358
Effect of ions on the light-sensitive current in retinal rods (Yau K.-W., McNaughton P. A. and Hodgkin A. L.) **292**, 502
Evidence that P_{fr} is not the active form of phytochrome in light-grown maize (Smith H.) **293**, 163
Immunocytochemical localization of enkephalin and substance P in retina and eyestalk neurones of lobster (Mancillas J. R., McGinty J. F., Selverston A. I., Karten H. and Bloom F. E.) **293**, 576
Response of an insect photoreceptor: a simple log-normal model (Payne R. and Howard J.) **290**, 415
Sexual dimorphism in a photoreceptor (Franceschini N., Hardie R., Ribi W. and Kirschfeld K.) **291**, 241
Photorespiration. Species variation in the specificity of ribulose bisphosphate carboxylase/oxygenase (Jordan D. B. and Ogren W. L.) **291**, 513
Photosensitivity. Rhodopsin-like photosensitivity of isolated chicken pineal gland (Deguchi T.) **290**, 706
Photosynthesis. Biochemical and Photosynthetic Aspects of Energy Production (San Pietro A. *editor*) *book review by* Spedding C. R. W. **289**, 209
Chloroplast protein phosphorylation couples plastoquinone redox state to distribution of excitation energy between photosystems (Allen J. F., Bennett J., Steinback K. E. and Arntzen C. J.) **291**, 25
Depression of net photosynthesis in *Vicia faba* L. exposed to sulphur dioxide and ozone (Ormrod D. P., Black V. J. and Unsworth M. H.) **291**, 585
Mimicry of antenna and photoprotective carotenoid functions by a synthetic carotenoporphyrin (Bensasson R. V., Land E. J., Moore A. L., Crouch R. L., Dirks G., Moore T. A. and Gust D.) **290**, 329
Model protocells photochemically reduce carbonate to organic carbon (Folsome C. and Brittain A.) **281**, 482
Photosynthesis in the Greek sunshine, *news and views*, (Halliwell B. and Evans M. C. W.) **289**, 122
Photosynthesis: Physical Mechanisms and Chemical Patterns (Clayton R. K.) *book review by* Barber J. **292**, 482
Plant, Cell and Environment/Photosynthesis Research/Photobiochemistry and Photobiophysics/Journal of Plant Nutrition (Sutcliffe J. F.) **293**, 352
Rates of emission of H_2S from plants and patterns of stable sulphur isotope fractionation (Winner W. E., Smith C. L., Koch G. W., Mooney H. A., Bewley J. D. and Krouse H. R.) **289**, 672
Phototaxis. Sensing of $\Delta\mu mH^+$ in phototaxis of *Halobacterium halobium* (Baryshev V. A., Glagolev A. N. and Skulachev V. P.) **292**, 338
Phototransduction. A new model for photctransduction, *news and views*, (Lillywhite P. G.) **290**, 358
Response of an insect photoreceptor: a simple log-normal model (Payne R. and Howard J.) **290**, 415
Photovoltaic cell. Photovoltaic conversion by macromolecular thionine films (Tamilarasan R. and Natarajan P.) **292**, 224
Photovoltaic properties of merocyanine solid-state photocells (Chamberlain G. A., Cooney P. J. and Dennison S.) **289**, 45
Phylogeny. Albumin systematics of the extinct mammoth and Tasmanian wolf (Lowenstein J. M., Sarich V. M. and Richardson B. J.) **291**, 409
Aliphenoid equivalents in placentals, marsupials, monotremes and fossils (Presley R.) **294**, 668
Relationship of aardvark to elephants, hyraxes and sea cows from α-crystallin sequences (de Jong W. W., Zweers A. and Goodman M.) **292**, 538
Physicist. The Physicists (Snow C. P.) *book review by* Casimir H. B. G. **294**, 26
Physics. A spectrum of achievements, *news and views*, (Burgess D. D.) **294**, 111
Atmospheric Physics (Iribarne J. V. and Cho H.-R.) *book review by* Green J. **289**, 727
Encyclopedia of Physics (Lerner R. G. and Trigg G. L. *editor*) *book review by* Dalitz R. H. **290**, 657
European Journal of Physics (Jackson D. F.) **293**, 368
From Being to Becoming: Time and Complexity in the Physical Sciences (Prigogine I.) *book review by* Marshall T. W. **292**, 391
Some consequences of physics (Jones R. V.) **293**, 23
Superposition and Interaction: Coherence in Physics (Schlegel R.) *book review by* Haar D. ter **292**, 868
Physics: Atomic. Europe regains the lead in atomic physics? *news and views*, (McDowell M. R. C.) **292**, 12
Physics: High-energy. High-energy physics: CERN in a hole, *news*, **292**, 5
Physics: Particle. Green's Functions and Condensed Matter (Rickayzen G.) *book review by* McClintock P. **292**, 480
Pre-equilibrium processes in nuclear reactions, *news and views*, (Hodgson P. E.) **292**, 671
Physics: Soil. Applied Soil Physics: Soil Water and Temperature Applications (Hanks R. J. and Ashcroft G. L.) *book review by* Rimmer D. L. **289**, 731
Soil Physics (Marshall T. J. and Holmes J. W.) *book review by* Rimmer D. L. **289**, 731
Physics: Solar. Solar physics at Oxford, *news and views*, (Roxburgh I. W. and Jordan C.) **292**, 194
Physics: Solid state. Bose–Fermi equivalence and soliton theory in solid-state physics, *news and views*, (Bullough R. K.) **292**, 411
Physiology. Hemispheric modes of consciousness in the human brain, *news and views*, (Trevarthen C.) **294**, 112
Journal of Developmental Physiology/Placenta/American Journal of Physiology: Endocrinology and Metabolism/American Journal of Physiology: Gastrointestinal and Liver Physiology (Yudilevich D.) **293**, 345
Phytochrome. Evidence that P_{fr} is not the active form of phytochrome in light-grown maize (Smith H.) **293**, 163
Immediate phytochrome action in inducing α-galactosidase in lettuce seeds (Leung D. W. M. and Bewley J. D.) **289**, 587
Phytoplankton. Microbiological and zooplankton activity at a front in Liverpool Bay (Floodgate G. D., Fogg G. E., Jones D. A., Lochte K. and Turley C. M.) **290**, 133
Satellite-sensed turbulent ocean structure, *matters arising*, (Lesieur M. and Sadourny R.) **294**, 673
Satellite-sensed turbulent ocean structure—Reply, *matters*

arising, (Denman K. L. and Gower J. F. R.) **294**, 673
The Physiological Ecology of Phytoplankton (Morris I. *editor*) *book review by* Banse K. **293**, 89
Piaget J. Language and Learning: The Debate Between Jean Piaget and Noam Chomsky (Piattelli-Palmarini M. *editor*) *book review by* Marshall J. C. **289**, 613
Pigeon. Disorientation of inexperienced young pigeons after transportation in total darkness (Wiltschko W. and Wiltschko R.) **291**, 433
Pine. High temperature of forest fires under pines as a selective advantage over oaks (Williamson G. B. and Black E. M.) **293**, 643
Pineal gland. Rhodopsin-like photosensitivity of isolated chicken pineal gland (Deguchi T.) **290**, 706
Pitch: Lipreading. Voice pitch as an aid to lipreading (Rosen S. M., Fourcin A. J. and Moore B. C. J.) **291**, 150
Pituitary. Gonadotropin releasing hormone stimulates calmodulin redistribution in rat pituitary (Conn P. M., Chafouleas J. G., Rogers D. and Means A. R.) **292**, 264
*N*α-acetylation is linked to α-MSH release from pars intermedia of the amphibian pituitary gland (Martens G. J. M., Jenks B. G. and van Overbeeke A. P.) **294**, 558
Pituitary pro-γ-melanotropin. Circulating human pituitary pro-γ-melanotropin enhances the adrenal response to ACTH (Al-Dujaili E. A. S., Hope J., Estivariz F. E., Lowry P. J. and Edwards C. R. W.) **291**, 156
Placental. Alisphenoid equivalents in placentals, marsupials, monotremes and fossils (Presley R.) **294**, 668
Plagiarism. *Nature* misrepresented, *news*, **290**, 437
Questionable results, *correspondence*, (Sinclair J. D.) **291**, 530
Who, not Congress, should police fraud? *leading article*, **290**, 433
Plagioclase. Charnockite geobarometers based on coexisting garnet – pyroxene – plagioclase – quartz (Perkins D. III and Newton R. C.) **292**, 144
Oscillatory zoning: a pathological case of crystal growth (Alle gre C. J., Provost A. and Jaupart C.) **294**, 223
Plagiogranite. Plagiogranites from the ocean crust and ophiolites (Malpas D. T.) **289**, 575
Planarian regeneration. Planarian neoblasts, *news and views*, (Baguñà J.) **290**, 14
Planet. Solid-state reduction of iron in olivine — planetary and meteoritic evolution (Boland J. N. and Duba A.) **294**, 142
The Moon and the Planets (Tarling D. H.) **293**, 361
Planet interior. Interiors of the Planets (Cook A. H.) *book review by* Hubbard W. B. **290**, 612
Planet X. Planet X: is it necessary? *news and views*, (Hughes D. W.) **291**, 613
Planetary evolution. Impact cratering, *news and views*, (Grieve R. A. F.) **291**, 16
Planetary wave. Planetary-scale wave guides in the troposphere and stratosphere (Chapman W. A. and Miles T.) **293**, 108
Plankton. Predator evasion as an explanation of diurnal vertical migration by zooplankton (Stich H.-B. and Lampert W.) **293**, 396
Planktonic foraminifera. Fourier analysis of test shape of planktonic foraminifera (Healy-Williams N. and Williams D. F.) **289**, 485
Plant. Interfering plants, *news and views*, (Moore P. D.) **290**, 548
Isoleucine-requiring *Nicotiana* plant deficient in threonine deaminase (Sidorov V., Menczel L. and Maliga P.) **294**, 87
Plant, Cell and Environment/Photosynthesis Research/Photobiochemistry and Photobiophysics/Journal of Plant Nutrition (Sutcliffe J. F.) **293**, 352
Rescue of *in vitro* generated mutants of cloned cauliflower mosaic virus genome in infected plants (Howell S. H., Walker L. L. and Walden R. M.) **293**, 483
Transport in Plants (Lüttge U. and Higinbotham N.) *book review by* Sutcliffe J. F. **289**, 706
Useful tropical legumes, *news and views*, (May R. M.) **294**, 516
Plant-ant mutualism. Mutualism in which ants must be present before plants produce food bodies (Risch S. J. and Rickson F. R.) **291**, 149
Plant biochemistry. The Biochemistry of Plants: A Comprehensive Treatise (Stumpf P. K., and Conn E. E. *editor*) *book review by* Rubery P. **292**, 783
Plant breeding. Aspects of plant genetic manipulation, *review article*, (Cocking E. C., Davey M. R., Pental D. and Power J. B.) **293**, 265
The Theory of Plant Breeding (Mayo O.) *book review by* Law C. N. **292**, 658
Plant disease. Plant Disease: An Advanced Treatise. Vol. 5, How Plants Defend Themselves (Horsfall J. G. and Cowling E. B. *editor*) *book review by* Friend J. **290**, 806
Plant distribution. Epidemic models used to explain biogeographical distribution limits (Carter R. N. and Prince S. D.) **293**, 644
Plant diversity. Intermediate levels of soil disturbance maximize alpine plant diversity (Fox J. F.) **293**, 564
Plant DNA. Sequence specificity of methylation in higher plant DNA (Gruenbaum Y., Naveh-Many T., Cedar H. and Razin A.) **292**, 860
Plant: Gene transfer. Gene transfer in *Nicotiana rustica* using irradiated pollen (Jinks J. L., Caligari P. D. S. and Ingram N. R.) **291**, 586
Gene transfer in plants, *news and views*, (Davies R.) **291**, 531
Plant genetics. Plant genetics: Head-hunt threat, *news*, **293**, 176
Plant geography. Plant Geography. 2nd Edn. (Kellman M. C.) *book review by* Moore P. D. **289**, 707
Vegetation of the Earth (and Ecological Systems of the Geo-biosphere). 2nd Edn (Walter H.) *book review by* Moore P. D. **289**, 707
Plant hormone. Biochemistry and Physiology of Plant Hormones (Moore T. C.) *book review by* Audus L. J. **289**, 707
Plant Hormones and Plant Development (Jacobs W. P.) *book review by* Audus L. J. **289**, 707
Plant ligase. Formation of a 2′-phosphomonoester, 3′, 5′-phosphodiester linkage by a novel RNA ligase in wheat germ (Konarska M., Filipowicz W., Domdey H. and Gross H. J.) **293**, 112
Plant location. Why is a plant where it is? *news and views*, (Moore P. D.) **289**, 14
Plant nitrate. Vacuoles as storage compartments for nitrate in barley leaves (Martinoia E., Heck U. and Wiemken A.) **289**, 292
Plant pathogen. Vectors of Plant Pathogens (Harris K. F. and Maramorosch K. *editor*) *book review by* Heathcote G. D. **289**, 427
Plant pathology. The Fischer-Smith Controversy: Are There Bacterial Diseases of Plants? (Campbell C. L.) *book review by* Heathcote G. D. **294**, 37
Plant photoreceptor. Evidence that P_{fr} is not the active form of phytochrome in light-grown maize (Smith H.) **293**, 163
Plant: Pollution response. Depression of net photosynthesis in *Vicia faba* L. exposed to sulphur dioxide and ozone (Ormrod D. P., Black V. J. and Unsworth M. H.) **291**, 585
Plant population. Demography and Evolution in Plant Populations (Solbrig O. T. *editor*) *book review by* Levin D. A. **289**, 522
Plant ribulose bisphosphate. Species variation in the specificity of ribulose bisphosphate carboxylase/oxygenase (Jordan D. B. and Ogren W. L.) **291**, 513
Plant Taxonomy. Plant Taxonomy and Biosystematics (Stace C. A.) *book review by* Vaughan J. G. **289**, 706
Plasma diagnostics. Plasma diagnostics in an astrophysical setting, *news and views*, (Helfand D. J.) **293**, 338
Plasma lipoprotein. Plasma lipoproteins and cellular metabolism, *news and views*, (Owen J. S.) **292**, 106
Plasma physics. A new magnetic reconnection experiment in the laboratory, *news and views*, (Cowley S. W. H.) **291**, 191
Fundamentals of Plasma Physics (Golant V. E. *et al*) *book review by* Phelps A. D. R. **290**, 72
Plasma Physics for Nuclear Fusion (Miyamoto K.) *book review by* Phelps A. D. R. **290**, 72
Plasma research: German setback, *news*, **289**, 625
Princeton perplexities, *news*, **289**, 625
Tokamaks and stellarators, *news*, **289**, 625
Plasma wake. A plasma wake for Mars' satellite Deimos, *news and views*, (Johnstone A.) **294**, 610
Plasma wave. Amplitude variations of electron cyclotron harmonic waves (Horne R. B., Christiansen P. J., Gough M. P., Ronnmark K. G., Johnson J. F. E., Sojka J. and Wrenn G. L.) **294**, 338
Dayside electron cyclotron harmonic emissions (Rönnmark K. and Christiansen P. J.) **294**, 335
Plasma wave turbulence at planetary bow shocks (Scarf F. L., Gurnett D. A. and Kurth W. S.) **292**, 747
Plasma wave emission. Low-frequency plasma waves near Saturn (Pedersen B. M., Aubier M. G. and Alexander J. K.) **292**, 714
Plasmacytoma: MOPC-315. Dual expression of γ genes in the MOPC-315 plasmacytoma (Bothwell A. L. M., Paskind M., Schwartz R. C., Sonenshein G. E., Gefter M. L. and Baltimore D.) **290**, 65
Plasmapause. First remote sensing of the plasmapause by terrestrial myriametric radiation (Jones D.) **294**, 728
Plasmid. *In vivo* consequences of plasmid topology (Lilley D. M. J.) **292**, 380
Plasmids and bacterial pathogens, *news and views*, (Saunders J. R.) **290**, 362
Plasmid Clo DF13. Identification of mutations affecting replication control of plasmid Clo DF13 (Stuitje A. R., Spelt C. E., Veltkamp E. and Nijkamp H. J. J.) **290**, 264
Plasmid R1. Plasmid R1 DNA replication dependent on protein synthesis in cell-free extracts of *E. coli* (Diaz R., Nordström K. and Staudenbauer W. L.) **289**, 326
Plasmid: Sym. Sym plasmid of *Rhizobium trifolii* expressed in different rhizobial species and *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* (Hooykaas P. J. J., van Brussel A. A. N., den Dulk-Ras H., van Slogteren G. M. S. and Schilperoort R. A.) **291**, 351
Plasmin. Relative proteolysis of the fibrinogen Bβ chain by thrombin and plasmin as a determinant of thrombosis (Nossel H. L.) **291**, 165
Plasminogen activator. Thrombolysis by human tissue plasminogen activator and urokinase in rabbits with experimental pulmonary embolus (Matsuo O., Rijken D. C. and Collen D.) **291**, 590
Plasmodium. Complete *in vitro* maturation of *Plasmodium falciparum* gametocytes (Ifediba T. and Vanderberg J. P.) **294**, 364
Immunity to *Plasmodium chabaudi adami* in the B-cell-deficient mouse (Grun J. L. and Weidanz W. P.) **290**, 143
Immunization against blood-stage rodent malaria using purified parasite antigens (Holder A. A. and Freeman R. R.) **294**, 361
Inhibition of *P. falciparum* growth in human erythrocytes by monoclonal antibodies (Perrin L. H., Ramirez E., Lambert P. H. and Miescher P. A.) **289**, 301
Plasticity. Creation of direction selectivity in adult strobe-reared cats (Pasternak T., Movshon J. A. and Merigan W. H.) **292**, 834
Plastoquinone. Chloroplast protein phosphorylation couples plastoquinone redox state to distribution of excitation energy between photosystems (Allen J. F., Bennett J., Steinback K. E. and Arntzen C. J.) **291**, 25
Plate tectonics. A model for the origin of the alkaline complexes of Egypt (de Gruyter P. and Vogel T. A.) **291**, 571
Continental margin processes, *news and views*, (Roberts D. G.) **290**, 733
Deep seismic reflection survey across the Variscan Front of southern England (Kenolty N., Chadwick R. A., Blundell D. J. and Bacon M.) **293**, 451
Deep seismic soundings in India and the origin of continental crust (Chowdhury K. R. and Hargraves R. B.) **291**, 648
Economic Geology and Geotectonics (Tarling D. H. *editor*) *book review by* Sawkins F. J. **294**, 292
Evidence for northward thrusting south-west of the Rhodes Basin (Jongsma D. and Mascle J.) **293**, 49
Exploring the lively Earth 1831–1981 (Sutton J.) **293**, 30
Geological evidence against major displacement in the Nares Strait (Christie R. L., Dawes P. R., Frisch T., Higgins A. K., Hurst J. M., Kerr J. W. and Peel J. S.) **291**, 478
Hydrothermal processes on ridge flanks: the *Challenger*'s return to the Costa Rica Rift, *news and views*, (Anderson R. N.) **292**, 193
Low-angle normal faults in the Basin and Range Province: nappe tectonics in an extending orogen (Wernicke B.) **291**, 645
Lower Palaeozoic strata on the Pacific Plate of North America (Gastil R. G. and Miller R. H.) **292**, 828
Lower Proterozoic arc–microcontinent collisional tectonics in the western Churchill Province (Lewry J. F.) **294**, 69
Magma chamber profiles from the Bay of Islands ophiolite complex (Casey J. F. and Karson J. A.) **292**, 295
Migration of late Cenozoic volcanism in the South Island of New Zealand and the Campbell Plateau (Adams C. J.) **294**, 153
Miocene spreading centre south of Isla Guadalupe (Batiza R. and Chase C. G.) **289**, 787
Palaeomagnetic evidence for a displaced terrain in Western Antarctica (Watts D. R. and Bramall A. M.) **293**, 638
Palaeomagnetism of the Ibero-Armorican arc and the Hercynian orogeny in Western Europe (Perroud H. and Bonhommet N.) **292**, 445
Peralkaline volcanicity on the Eurasia Basin margin (Batten D. J., Brown P. E., Dawes P. R., Higgins A. K., Koch B. E., Parsons I. and Soper N. J.) **294**, 150
Plate tectonics, biogeography and evolution (Hallam A.) **293**, 31
Precambrian orogenies and polar wandering, *news and views*, (Briden J. C.) **289**, 125
Proterozoic transcurrent tectonics: palaeomagnetic evidence from Venezuela and Africa (Onstott T. C. and Hargraves R. B.) **289**, 131
Recent thrusting in the Appalachians, *matters arising*, (Hatcher R. D. Jr and Webb F. Jr) **292**, 390
Recent thrusting in the Appalachians—Reply, *matters arising*, (Schäfer K.) **292**, 390
Soviet plate tectonics: Open approval, *news*, **292**, 489
Soviet rumbles, *correspondence*, (Meyerhoff A. A.) **289**, 438
Subduction of the Cocos plate in the Mid America Trench (Aubouin J., Stephan J. F., Renard V., Roump J. and Lonsdale P.) **294**, 146
Surprises from the *Glomar Challenger*, *news and views*, (Anderson R. N.) **293**, 261
The age of the Weddell Basin (LaBrecque J. L. and Barker P.) **290**, 489
Thin-skinned tectonics in the northern Rhenish Massif, Germany (Meissner R., Bartelsen H. and Murawski H.) **290**, 399
Was the Laramide orogeny related to subduction of an oceanic plateau? (Livaccari R. F., Burke K. and Şengör A. M. C.) **289**, 276
Platelet. Cytochalasin D inhibits actin polymerization and induces depolymerization of actin filaments formed during platelet shape change (Casella J. F., Flanagan M. D. and Lin S.) **293**, 302
Idiosyncratic platelet responses to human tumour cells (Bastida E., Ordinas A. and Jamieson A.) **291**, 661
Modulation of platelet shape and membrane receptor binding by Ca^{2+}–calmodulin complex (Kao K.-J., Sommer J. R. and Pizzo S. V.) **292**, 82
Regulation of human platelet myosin light chain kinase by the catalytic subunit of cyclic AMP-dependent protein kinase (Hathaway D. R., Eaton C. R. and Adelstein R. S.) **291**, 252
Platelet activating factor. Biosynthetic labelling of platelet activating factor from radioactive acetate by stimulated platelets (Chap H., Mauco G., Simon M. F., Benveniste J. and Douste-Blazy L.) **289**, 312
Platelet activation. Dissociation of platelet activation from transmethylation of their membrane phospholipids (Randon J., Lecompte T., Chignard M., Siess W., Marlas G., Dray F. and Vargaftig B. B.) **293**, 660
Platelet agglutinin. Fibrinogen is the receptor for the endogenous lectin of human platelets (Gartner T. K., Gerrard J. M., White J. G. and Williams D. C.) **289**, 688
Platelet defect. Measurements of diamond lattice displacement by platelet defects with electron microscopic moiré patterns (Bursill L. A., Hutchison J. L., Sumida N. and Lang A. R.) **292**, 518
Platinum. Platinum and palladium minerals in upper mantle-derived lherzolites (Keays R. R., Sewell D. K. B. and Mitchell R. H.) **294**, 646
Pleistocene. A Pleistocene lacustrine episode in southeastern Libya (Gaven C., Hillaire-Marcel C. and Petit-Maire N.) **290**, 131
Changes of ^{2}H and ^{18}O enrichment of meteoric water and Pleistocene glaciation (Harmon R. S. and Schwarcz H. P.) **290**, 125
Isotopic and biostratigraphical records of calcareous nannofossils in a Pleistocene core (Anderson T. F. and Steinmetz J. C.) **294**, 741
Pleistocene sediments beneath the Ross Ice Shelf (Kellogg T. B. and Kellogg D. E.) **293**, 130
Pontnewydd Cave in Wales — a new Middle Pleistocene hominid site (Green H. S., Stringer C. B., Collcutt S. N., Currant A. P., Huxtable J., Schwarcz H. P., Debenham N., Embleton C., Bull P., Molleron T. I. and Bevins R. E.) **294**, 707
Pleistocene hominid. Footprints of a Pleistocene hominid in northern Kenya (Behrensmeyer A. K. and Laporte L. F.) **289**, 167
Pleistocene mammal. Pleistocene Mammals of North America (Kurtén B. and Anderson E.) *book review by* Savage R. J. G. **290**, 168
Plesiosaur. Plesiosaurs — rigging and ballasting, *news and views*, (Taylor M. A.) **290**, 628
Plio-Pleistocene. Why study palaeoecology? *news and views*, (Hill A.) **293**, 340
Pliocene. High noble metal concentrations in a late Pliocene sediment (Kyte F. T., Zhou Z. and Wasson J. T.) **292**, 417
Pluripotential cell. Establishment in culture of pluripotential cells from mouse embryos (Evans M. J. and Kaufman M. H.) **292**, 154
Plutonism. Episodic granite plutonism in the Scottish Caledonides (van Breemen O. and Bluck B. J.) **291**, 113
Plutonium. ^{241}Am from the decay of ^{241}Pu in the Irish Sea (Day J. P. and Cross J. E.) **292**, 43
Plutonium deal, *news*, **293**, 601
Plutonium transport to and deposition and immobility in Irish Sea intertidal sediments (Aston S. R. and Stanners D. A.) **289**, 581
Plutonium enrichment. US nuclear weapons: Lasers purify, *news*, **292**, 401
Pneumoconiosis. Is volcanic ash a pneumoconiosis risk? (Green F. H. Y., Vallyathan V., Mentnech M. S., Tucker J. H., Merchant J. A., Kiessling P. J., Antonius J. A. and Parshley P.) **293**, 216
Pneumoconiosis unit: Dusty answers, *news*, **289**, 342
Podocyte. Microheterogeneity of protein and sterol content in kidney podocyte membrane (Orci L., Singh A., Amherdt M., Brown D. and Perrelet A.) **293**, 646
Podzol chronosequence. Podzol chronosequences on coastal dunes of eastern Australia (Thompson C. H.) **291**, 59
Poem. To *trans, trans, trans*-tricyclo [7.3.1.$O^{5,13}$] tridecane, *correspondence*, (Maskill H.) **294**, 606
Pogonophora. Bacterial symbionts and low $^{13}C/^{12}C$ ration in

tissues of Pogonophora indicate unusual nutrition and metabolism (Southward A. J., Southward E. C., Dando P. R., Rau G. H., Felbeck H. and Flügel H.) **293,** 616

Chemolithotrophic carbon dioxide fixation in tube worms — symbiotic primary production, *news and views,* (Kelly D. P.) **293,** 609

Poland. Poland, Christmas, Sakharov, *et al, leading article,* **294,** 681

Polish crisis: Science in limbo, *news,* **294,** 685

Polar cap. Polar cap models for pulsars, *matters arising,* (Nityananda R.) **291,** 172

Polar cap models for pulsars—Reply, *matters arising,* (Ardavan H.) **291,** 172

Poliovirus. Primary structure, gene organization and polypeptide expression of poliovirus RNA (Kitamura N., Semler B. L., Rothberg P. G., Larsen G. R., Adler C. J., Dorner A. J., Emini E. A., Hanecak R., Lee J. J., van der Werf S., Anderson C. W. and Wimmer E.) **291,** 547

Polish academic. Polish academics: Degrees in question, *news,* **290,** 282

Polish economy. Polish economic reform: Self-governance wins, *news,* **292,** 400

Polish economy: Culling ministries, *news,* **292,** 5

Polish education. Polish education: Solidarity solid, *news,* **293,** 177

Polish higher education: Bill progressing, *news,* **293,** 328

Polish pollution. Polish pollution: Smelter shuts down, *news,* **289,** 112

Polish research. Research in Poland: Cutting red tape, *news,* **291,** 447

Polish science. Polish science: Academy for change, *news,* **294,** 103

Polish science advice: Reforms in limbo, *news,* **294,** 604

Polish science research. Poland freezes Antarctic research, *news,* **289** 6

Polish student. Polish students sit in at universities, *news,* **289,** 433

Polish university. Polish universities: Poised to strike, *news,* **293,** 248

Polish universities: Sit-in complete, *news,* **289,** 737

Solidarity for university freedom, *news,* **293,** 504

Pollen flora. The Northwest European Pollen Flora, Vol. II (Punt W. and Clarke G. C. S. *editor*) *book review by* Moore P. D. **290,** 348

Pollution. Air pollution control: Indoor hazards, *news,* **293,** 94

Caribbean anti-pollution plan: Jamaican entente, *news,* **290,** 622

Chlorinated dioxins and the environment, *news and views,* (Hay A.) **289,** 351

Depression of net photosynthesis in *Vicia faba* L. exposed to sulphur dioxide and ozone (Ormrod D. P., Black V. J. and Unsworth M. H.) **291,** 585

Environmental cadmium: Europe to ban? *news,* **289,** 436

European environment: One log-jam ends, *news,* **294,** 508

Lichen recolonization in London's cleaner air (Rose C. I. and Hawksworth D. L.) **289,** 289

Life on an oily wave, *news and views,* (Southward A. J.) **294,** 215

Oil pollution: British problems, *news,* **293,** 692

Peat bog records of atmospheric mercury deposition (Madsen P. P.) **293,** 127

Peroxyacetyl nitrate in long-range transported polluted air (Nielsen T., Samuelsson U., Grennfelt P. and Thomsen E. L.) **293,** 553

Plutonium transport to and deposition and immobility in Irish Sea intertidal sediments (Aston S. R. and Stanners D. A.) **289,** 581

Polish pollution: Smelter shuts down, *news,* **289,** 112

Pollution: Arsenite. Oxidative power of Mn(IV) and Fe(III) oxides with respect to AS(III) in terrestrial and aquatic environments (Oscarson D. W., Huang P. M., Defosse C. and Herbillon A.) **291,** 50

Pollution assessment. Biological Monitoring for Environmental Effects (Worf D. L. *editor*) *book review by* Moriarty F. **291,** 364

Pollution legislation. US air pollution: Reagan retreats, *news,* **292,** 574

Pollution: Oil. Ixtoc I oil spill: flaking of surface mousse in the Gulf of Mexico (Patton J. S., Rigler M. W., Boehm P. D. and Fiest D. L.) **290,** 235

Oil tanker hazards: Inaction at sea, *news,* **290,** 181

Seabirds and oil: the worst winter, *news and views,* (Mead C. and Baillie S.) **292,** 10

Pollution: Radionuclide. Reactor-released radionuclides in Susquehanna River sediments (Olsen C. R., Larsen I. L., Cutshall N. H., Donoghue J. F., Bricker O. P. and Simpson H. J.) **294,** 242

Poly(ADP-ribose) synthetase. Streptozotocin and alloxan induce DNA strand breaks and poly(ADP-ribose) synthetase in pancreatic islets (Yamamoto H., Uchigata Y. and Okamoto H.) **294,** 284

Polyacetylene. Morphology of iodine-doped polyacetylene (Rolland M., Aldissi M., Bernier P., Cadene M. and Schue F.) **294,** 60

Polyamine. Polyamine starvation causes disappearance of actin filaments and microtubules in polyamine-auxotrophic CHO cells (Pohjanpelto P., Virtanen I. and Hölttä E.) **293,** 475

Polyamines in Biomedical Research (Gaugas J. M. *editor*) *book review by* Pegg A. E. and Pösö H. **289,** 209

Polychlorinated dibenzofuran. Identification of polychlorinated dibenzofurans in environmental samples (Rappe C., Buser H. R., Stalling D. L., Smith L. M. and Dougherty R. C.) **292,** 524

Polydeoxynucleotide. Changes in the helical repeat of poly(dG-m^{5}dC).poly(dG-m^{5}dC) and poly(dG-dC).poly(dG-dC) associated with the B–Z transition (Behe M., Zimmerman S. and Felsenfeld G.) **293,** 233

Polymer. Polymer Bulletin/Polymer Testing/Polymer Degradation and Stability (Calvert P.) **293,** 366

Polymers (Fava R. A. *editor*) *book review by* Morawetz H. **290,** 169

Polymer-supported Reactions in Organic Synthesis (Hodge P. and Sherrington D. C. *editor*) *book review by* Meienhofer J. **290,** 805

Rheology of Polymers: Viscoelasticity and Flow of Polymers (Vinogradov G. V. and Malkin A. Ya) *book review by* Hermans J. J. **291,** 689

The Chain Straighteners. Fruitful Innovation: The Discovery of Linear and Stereoregular Polymers (McMillan F. M.) *book review by* Mark H. **294,** 29

Polymer chemistry. Experimental methods in Polymer Chemistry (Rabek J. F.) *book review by* Mark H. **291,** 436

Polymer conductivity. Conductive polymer: reticulate doping with charge-transfer complex (Jeszka J. K., Ulański J. and Kryszewski M.) **289,** 390

Polymer physics. Polymers by synchrotron radiation, *news and views,* (Calvert P.) **291,** 451

Polymerase II. DNA-dependent RNA polymerase II of plant origin transcribes viroid RNA into full-length copies (Rackwitz H.-R., Rohde W. and Sänger H. L.) **291,** 297

Polymerization. Oriented fibrin gels formed by polymerization in strong magnetic fields (Torbet J., Freyssinet J.-M. and Hudry-Clergeon G.) **289,** 91

Vapour deposition polymerization of butadiyne (Snow A. W.) **292,** 40

Polymorpcism. A human quantitative polymorphism related to Xg blood groups (Goodfellow P. N. and Tippett P.) **289,** 404

Altered expression of the calcitonin gene associated with RNA polymorphism (Rosenfeld M. G., Amara S. G., Roos B. A., Ong E. S. and Evans R. M.) **290,** 63

Enzyme heterozygosity and morphological variance, *matters arising,* (Eanes W. F.) **290,** 609

Enzyme heterozygosity and morphological variance—Reply, *matters arising,* (Handford P.) **290,** 610

Heterozygous advantage expressed through sexual selection in a polymorphic African butterfly (Smith D. A. S.) **289,** 174

Polysaccharide. Lack of correlation between extracellular polysaccharide and nodulation ability in *Rhizobium* (Sanders R., Raleigh E. and Signer E.) **292,** 148

Polysaccharide: Immune response. T cell-dependent IgA anti-polysaccharide response *in vitro* (Trefts P. E., Rivier D. A. and Kagnoff M. F.) **292,** 163

Polysaccharide: K1 capsular. Molecular cloning of the K1 capsular polysaccharide genes of *E. coli* (Silver R. P., Finn C. W., Vann W. F., Aaronson W., Schneerson R., Kretschmer P. J. and Garon C. F.) **289,** 696

Polytechnic. Polytechnics in passing, *leading article,* **292,** 572

Polyuria. Diet-induced polyuria, *correspondence,* (Wise A. and Tucker D.) **293,** 96

Polywater. Polywater (Franks F.) *book review by* Ubell R. **294,** 28

Pontnewydd Cave. Pontnewydd Cave in Wales — a new Middle Pleistocene hominid site (Green H. S., Stringer C. B., Collcutt S. N., Currant A. P., Huxtable J., Schwarcz H. P., Debenham N., Embleton C., Bull P., Molleson T. I. and Bevins R. E.) **294,** 707

Pope. Pope John Paul II in Hiroshima, *leading article,* **290,** 1

Population. How different are human races? *news and views,* (Jones J. S.) **293,** 188

Population density. Population density and body size in mammals (Damuth J.) **290,** 699

Population distribution. Demography and Evolution in Plant Populations (Solbrig O. T. *editor*) *book review by* Levin D. A. **289,** 522

Epidemic models used to explain biogeographical distribution limits (Carter R. N. and Prince S. D.) **293,** 644

Population ecology. Asymmetrical competition in insects (Lawton J. H. and Hassell M. P.) **289,** 793

Population fitness. Competition relatedness and efficiency (Harris J. R. W.) **292,** 54

Population fluctuation. Demographic Archaeology (Hassan F. A.) *book review by* Renfrew C. **294,** 678

Evidence for delayed mortality in hurricane-damaged Jamaican staghorn corals (Knowlton N., Lang J. C., Rooney M. C. and Clifford P.) **294,** 251

Population trends among Jamaican reef corals (Porter J. W., Woodley J. D., Smith G. J., Neigel J. E., Battey J. F. and Dallmeyer D. G.) **294,** 249

The glass bead game, *matters arising,* (Readshaw J. L.) **292,** 178

The glass bead game—Reply, *matters arising,* (Gurney W. S. C., Blythe S. B. and Nisbet R. M.) **292,** 178

Population genetics. Evolution in Age-Structured Populations (Charlesworth B.) *book review by* Bulmer M. **290,** 277

Population genetics of selfish DNA (Ohta T.) **292,** 648

Positronium. Positronium and positronium ions, *news and views,* (Griffith T. C.) **292,** 674

Postdoctoral fellow. Anxiety about postdoctoral prospects: Academy report sees trouble in store, *news,* **291,** 443

Low pay, indignities and uncertainty, *news,* **291,** 443

Postdocs are OK, *correspondence,* (Northrop D. B.) **292,** 8

Postdocs in Canada, *correspondence,* (Edwards D.) **294,** 396

What future for postdoctoral fellows? *leading article,* **291,** 441

Postgraduate researcher. Researchers insecure, *correspondence,* (Russell M. W.) **292,** 490

Postsynaptic potential. Mechanisms of slow postsynaptic potentials, *review article,* (Hartzell H. C.) **291,** 539

Potassium. Potassium depletion decreases the number of ^{3}H-ouabain binding sites and the active Na–K transport in skeletal muscle (Nørgaard A., Kjeldsen K. and Clausen T.) **293,** 739

Potassium bromide. The role of liquid halogen in the reaction of crystalline KBr with gaseous Cl_2 (Galwey A. K. and Pöppl L.) **294,** 434

Potassium channel. Sodium and potassium channels in demyelinated and remyelinated mammalian nerve (Ritchie J. M., Rang H. P. and Pellegrino R.) **294,** 257

Potassium current. Single channel potassium currents of the anomalous rectifier (Fukushima Y.) **294,** 368

Potassium membrane channel. Ca-dependent K channels with large unitary conductance in chromaffin cell membranes (Marty A.) **291,** 497

Gating of a muscle K^+ channel and its dependence on the permeating ion species (Stanfield P. R., Ashcroft F. M. and Plant T. D.) **289,** 509

Genetic modification of potassium channels in *Drosophila Shaker* mutants (Salkoff L. and Wyman R.) **293,** 228

K^+ channels close more slowly in the presence of external K^+ and Rb^+ (Swenson R. P. Jr and Armstrong C. M.) **291,** 427

Potassium channels in the nodal membrane of rat myelinated fibres (Binah O. and Palti Y.) **290,** 598

Single channel recordings of Ca^{2+}-activated K^+ currents in rat muscle cell culture (Pallotta B. S., Magleby K. L. and Barrett J. N.) **293,** 471

Potassium: Membrane conductance. Monosynaptic muscarinic activation of K^+ conductance underlies the slow inhibitory postsynaptic potential in sympathetic ganglia (Horn J. P. and Dodd J.) **292,** 625

Size-dependent variation of nodal properties in myelinated nerve (Smith K. J. and Schauf C. L.) **293,** 297

Potassium: Nuclear. Nuclear sodium and potassium (Paine P. L., Pearson T. W., Tluczek L. J. M. and Horowitz S. B.) **291,** 258

ppGpp. Stringency without ppGpp accumulation (Spadaro A., Spena A., Santonastaso V. and Donini P.) **291,** 256

Prealbumin. Structural homologies between prealbumin, gastrointestinal prohormones and other proteins (Jörnvall H., Carlström A., Pettersson T., Jacobsson B., Persson M. and Mutt V.) **291,** 261

Precambrian. Anomalous ^{13}C depletion in early Precambrian graphites from Superior Province, Canada (Schoell M. and Wellmer F.-W.) **290,** 696

Late Precambrian Keweenawan asymmetric reversals (Pesonen L. J. and Nevanlinna H.) **294,** 436

Precambrian of the Southern Hemisphere. Developments in Precambrian Geology, 2 (Hunter D. R. *editor*) *book review by* Watson J. V. **293,** 90

Sunspot periods in the late Precambrian glacial climate and solar–planetary relations (Williams G. E.) **291,** 624

Precambrian atmosphere. Prebiotic atmospheric oxygen levels (Carver J. H.) **292,** 136

Precambrian microfossil. Precambrian microfossils from the Sinian of South China (Zhongying Z.) **289,** 792

Precambrian orogeny. Precambrian orogenies and polar wandering, *news and views,* (Briden J. C.) **289,** 125

Precipitation: Acid. Acid precipitation — a new study from Norway, *news and views,* (Bell J. N. B.) **292,** 199

Preclassic maize. Preclassic lowland maize from Cuello, Belize (Miksicek C. H., Bird R. McK., Pickersgill B., Donaghey S., Cartwright J. and Hammond N.) **289,** 56

Predation. A neuropterous larva uses an allomone to attack termites (Johnson J. B. and Hagen K. S.) **289,** 506

Anti-predator function of bluegill sunfish nesting colonies (Dominey W. J.) **290,** 596

Birds can overcome the cardenolide defence of monarch butterflies in Mexico (Fink L. S. and Brower L. P.) **291,** 67

Evidence for the dilution effect in the selfish herd from fish predation on a marine insect (Foster W. A. and Treherne J. E.) **293,** 466

Firefly mate-rivals mimic their predators and vice versa (Lloyd J. E.) **290,** 498

Fish versus zooplankton predation in lakes, *matters arising,* (Wurtsbaugh W., Li H. and Li J.) **292,** 779

Fish versus zooplankton predation in lakes—Reply, *matters arising,* (Layne P. A.) **292,** 780

Predator evasion as an explanation of diurnal vertical migration by zooplankton (Stich H.-B. and Lampert W.) **293,** 396

Prednisolone. Inhibition of basophil histamine release by anti-inflammatory steroids (Schleimer R. P., Lichtenstein L. M. and Gillespie E.) **292,** 454

Prehistoric Britain. The Penguin Guide to Prehistoric England and Wales (Dyer J.) *book review by* Whitehouse R. D. **294,** 486

Prehistoric diet. ^{13}C evidence for dietary habits of prehistoric man in Denmark (Tauber H.) **292,** 332

Carbon isotope analysis of separate chemical phases in modern and fossil bone (Sullivan C. H. and Krueger H. W.) **292,** 333

Isotopic evidence for prehistoric subsistence change at Parmana, Venezuela (van der Merwe N. J., Roosevelt A. C. and Vogel J. C.) **292,** 536

Prehistoric man. Early Man in Britain and Ireland (Morrison A.) *book review by* Roe D. **290,** 168

Primitive life in France, *news,* **294,** 509

Preprorelaxin gene. Molecular cloning and characterization of cDNA sequences coding for rat relaxin (Hudson P., Haley J., Cronk M., Shine J. and Niall H.) **291,** 127

Press Council adjudication. A Press Council adjudication, *news,* **292,** 790

Press Council adjudicates, *news,* **293,** 695

Pressure magnetization. Pressure demagnetization of rocks, *news and views,* (Mussett A. E.) **293,** 609

Pressurized water reactor. Marshalling forces: UK nuclear power, *news,* **291,** 605

New improved PWRs, *news,* **293,** 692

UK atomic energy: Design delays, *news,* **292,** 101

Prestel. Viewdata systems: Battle joined, *news,* **291,** 182

Primate. Malayan Forest Primates: Ten Year's Study in Tropical Rain Forest (Chivers D. J. *editor*) *book review by* Kavanagh M. **293,** 88

Miocene lorisid primates from the Pakistan Siwaliks (Jacobs L. L.) **289,** 585

Sexual dimorphism in early anthropoids—Reply, *matters arising,* (Fleagle J. G., Kay R. F. and Simons E. L.) **290,** 609

Sexual dimorphism in early anthropoids, *matters arising,* (Leutenegger W.) **290,** 690

Primate behaviour. The Foraging Strategy of Howler Monkeys: A Study in Primate Economics (Milton K.) *book review by* Martin R. D. **291,** 687

The Social Life of Monkeys and Apes (Zuckerman S.) *book review by* Hinde R. A. **291,** 688

Primate breeding. Outward signs of breeding, *news and views,* (Martin R. D. and May R. M.) **293,** 7

Testis weight, body weight and breeding system in primates (Harcourt A. H., Harvey P. H., Larson S. G. and Short R. V.) **293,** 55

Primatology. International Journal of Primatology (Jolly A.) **293,** 350

Primordial magnetic field. Massive neutrinos, helium production and the primordial magnetic field (Shapiro S. L. and Wasserman I.) **289,** 657

Prisoner's Dilemma. The evolution of cooperation, *news and views,* (May R. M.) **292,** 291

Privacy. Personal privacy is absolute privacy, *leading article,* **290,** 349

Privatization. Going private, *leading article,* **290,** 617

Public but going private, *leading article,* **292,** 2

Prize. British academic business: NRDC prizes, *news,* **293,** 420

Pro-γ-melanotropin. Circulating human pituitary pro-γ-melanotropin enhances the adrenal response to ACTH (Al-Dujaili E. A. S., Hope J., Estivariz F. E., Lowry P. J. and Edwards C. R. W.) **291,** 156

Product development. Product development: British battle on, *news,* **294,** 301

Progesterone. Progesterone inhibits membrane-bound adenylate cyclase in *Xenopus laevis* oocytes (Finidori-Lepicard J., Schorderet-Slatkine S., Hanoune J. and Baulieu E.-E.) **292,** 255

Progesterone receptor. Corticosteroid-binding globulin and corticosterone interaction with progesterone receptors, *matters*

arising, (Raynaud J. P. and Moguilewsky M.) **291**, 171
Corticosteroid-binding globulin and corticosterone interaction with progesterone receptors—Reply, *matters arising*, (Greenstein B. D. and Al-Khouri H.) **291**, 172
Progestin receptor. Oestradiol, sexual receptivity and cysotol progestin receptors in rat hypothalamus (Parsons B., Rainbow T. C., Pfaff D. W. and McEwen B. S.) **292**, 58
Proinsulin. A human proinsulin variant at arginine 65 (Robbins D. C., Blix P. M., Rubenstein A. H., Kanazawa Y., Kosaka K. and Tager H. S.) **291**, 679
An 'internal' signal sequence directs secretion and processing of proinsulin in bacteria (Talmadge K., Brosius J. and Gilbert W.) **294**, 176
Prolactin. Production and processing of prolactin, *news and views*, (Malcolm A. D. B.) **290**, 546
Prolactin inhibits oestrogen synthesis in the ovary (Dorrington J. and Gore-Langton R. E.) **290**, 600
Prolactin gene. Transcriptional regulation of the prolactin gene by ergocryptine and cyclic AMP (Maurer R. A.) **294**, 94
Proline. Proline and protein procrastination, *news and views*, (Pain R. H.) **290**, 187
Proline hydroxylation. Nonenzymatic hydroxylations of proline and lysine by reduced oxygen derivatives (Trelstad R. L., Lawley K. R. and Holmes L. B.) **289**, 310
Promoter. Activation of a cellular *onc* gene by promoter insertion in ALV-induced lymphoid leukosis (Hayward W. S., Neel B. G. and Astrin S. M.) **290**, 475
Promoters in the *E. coli* replication origin (Lother H. and Messer W.) **294**, 376
Purified λ regulatory protein cII positively activates promoters for lysogenic development (Shimatake H. and Rosenberg M.) **292**, 128
Two conserved sequence blocks within eukaryotic tRNA genes are major promoter elements (Galli G., Hofstetter H. and Birnstiel M. L.) **294**, 626
Promoter: Chi. Chi, a promoter of generalized recombination in λ phage, is present in immunoglobulin genes (Kenter A. L. and Birshtein B. K.) **293**, 402
Propane. C_3H_8 and C_3H_4 in Titan's atmosphere (Maguire W. C., Hanel R. A., Jennings D. E., Kunde V. G. and samuelson R. E.) **292**, 683
Prostacyclin. Measurement of circulating prostacyclin (Haslam R. J. and McClenagahan M. D.) **292**, 364
Thromboxane and prostacyclin release from ischaemic myocardium in relation to arrhythmias (Coker S. J., Parratt J. R., Ledingham I. McA. and Zeitlin I. J.) **291**, 323
Prostaglandin. Anti-PGE antibodies inhibit *in vivo* development of cell-mediated immunity (Mertin J. and Stackpoole A.) **294**, 456
Prostaglandins and Medicine (Campbell P. N.) **293**, 342
Two phospholipase pools for prostaglandin synthesis in macrophages (Hsueh W., Desai U., Gonzalez-Crussi F., Lamb R. and Chu A.) **290**, 710
Prostaglandin H_2. Regulation of lymphatic contractility by arachidonate metabolities (Johnston M. G. and Gordon J. L.) **293**, 294
Protease. *E. coli* contains eight soluble proteolytic activities, one being ATP dependent (Swamy K. H. S. and Goldberg A. L.) **292**, 652
Protein. Gated binding of ligands to proteins (McCammon J. A. and Northrup S. H.) **293**, 316
Microheterogeneity of protein and sterol content in kidney podocyte membrane (Orci L., Singh A., Amherdt M., Brown D. and Perrelet A.) **293**, 646
Positively activated transcription of λ integrase gene initiates with UTP *in vivo* (Schmeissner U., Court D., McKenney K. and Rosenberg M.) **292**, 173
Primary structure of C-terminal functional sites in ovine rhodopsin (Findlay J. B. C., Brett M. and Pappin D. J. C.) **293**, 314
Protein–lipid interactions: do the spectroscopists now agree? *news and views*, (Watts A.) **294**, 512
Protein-Protein Interactions (Frieden C. and Nichol L. W. *editor*) *book review by* Creeth J. M. **294**, 384
Protein A. γ Interferon induced by *S. aureus* protein A augments natural killing and ADCC (Catalona W. J., Ratliff T. L. and McCool R. E.) **291**, 77
Protein: Actin binding. A new protein that gels F actin in the cell cortex of *Dictyostelium discoidesum* (Condeelis J., Salisbury J. and Fujiwara K.) **292**, 161
Non-muscle α-actinins are calcium-sensitive actin-binding proteins (Burridge K. and Feramisco J. R.) **294**, 565
Protein: Antibacterial. Sequence and specificity of two antibacterial proteins involved in insect immunity (Steiner H., Hultmark D., Engström Å., Bennich H. and Boman H. G.) **292**, 246
Protein: Calcium binding. Calcium-binding protein parvalbumin as a neuronal marker (Celio M. R. and Heizmann C. W.) **293**, 300
Immunohistochemical mapping of vitamin D-dependent calcium-binding protein in brain (Jande S. S., Maler L. and Lawson D. E. M.) **294**, 765
Structure of vitamin D-dependent calcium-binding protein from bovine intestine (Szebenyi D. M. E., Obendorf S. K. and Moffat K.) **294**, 327
Protein: Calcium pump. Co-translational membrane integration of calcium pump protein without signal sequence cleavage (Mostov K. E., DeFoor P., Fleischer S. and Blobel G.) **292**, 87
Protein carboxyl methylase. Modification of calmodulin function by enzymatic carboxyl methylation (Gagnon C., Kelly S., Manganiello V., Vaughan M., Odya C., Strittmatter W., Hoffman A. and Hirata F.) **292**, 515
Protein: Catabolite gene activator. Structure of catabolite gene activator protein at 2.9 Å resolution suggests binding to left-handed B-DNA (McKay D. B. and Steitz T. A.) **290**, 744
Protein: Cellular phosphoprotein 53K. SV40 T antigen binds specifically to a cellular 53K protein *in vitro* (McCormick F., Clark R., Harlow E. and Tjian R.) **292**, 63
Protein: cII. Positively activated transcription of λ integrase gene initiates with UTP *in vivo* (Schmeissner U., Court D., McKenney K. and Rosenberg M.) **292**, 173
Purified λ regulatory protein cII positively activates promoters for lysogenic development (Shimatake H. and Rosenberg M.) **292**, 128
Protein conformation. Dipoles of the α-helix and β-sheet: their role in protein folding (Hol W. G. J., Halie L. M. and Sander C.) **294**, 532
Mobility of polypeptide chain in the pyruvate dehydrogenase complex revealed by proton NMR (Perham R. N., Duckworth H. W. and Roberts G. C. K.) **292**, 474
Nature of the charge distribution in proteins (Wada A. and Nakamura H.) **293**, 757
Proline and protein procrastination, *news and views*, (Pain R. H.) **290**, 187
Stress does not alter the conformation of a domain of the myosin cross-bridge in rigor muscle fibres (Cooke R.) **294**, 570
Protein: Corticosteroid binding. A corticosteroid binding protein and endogenous ligand in *C. albicans* indicating a possible steroid-receptor system (Loose D. S., Schurman D. J. and Feldman D.) **293**, 477
Protein: Crambin. Structure of the hydrophobic protein crambin determined directly from the anomalous scattering of sulphur (Hendrickson W. A. and Teeter M. M.) **290**, 107
Protein: cro. λ Repressor and cro—components of an efficient molecular switch, *review article*, (Johnson A. D., Poteete A. R., Lauer G., Sauer R. T., Ackers G. K. and Ptashne M.) **294**, 217
Protein: cro repressor. Structure of the cro repressor from bacteriophage λ and its interaction with DNA (Anderson W. F., Ohlendorf D. H., Takeda Y. and Matthews B. W.) **290**, 754
Protein degradation. *E. coli* contains eight soluble proteolytic activities, one being ATP dependent (Swamy K. H. S. and Goldberg A. L.) **292**, 652
Protein: DNA binding. DNA binding proteins, *news and views*, (Davies D.) **290**, 736
Identification of the SV40 agnogene product: a DNA binding protein (Jay G., Nomura S., Anderson C. W. and Khoury G.) **291**, 346
Protein dynamics. Effect of constraints, solvent and crystal environment on protein dynamics (van Gunsteren W. F. and Karplus M.) **293**, 677
Protein: Elongation factor Tu. Control of a mixed tRNA–protein operon, *news and views*, (Travers A.) **294**, 402
Dual function transcripts specifying tRNA and mRNA (Hudson L., Rossi J. and Landy A.) **294**, 422
Protein: Epidermal growth factor binding. Sequence homologies between tonin, nerve growth factor γ-subunit, epidermal growth factor-binding protein and serine proteases (Lazure C., Seidah N. G., Thibault G., Boucher R., Genest J. and Chrétien M.) **292**, 383
Protein evolution. Causes of more frequent deletions than insertions in mutations and protein evolution (de Jong W. W. and Rydén L.) **290**, 157
Common precursor of lysozymes of hen egg-white and bacteriophage T4 (Matthews B. W., Grütter M. G., Anderson W. F. and Remington S. J.) **290**, 334
Genes pieced together—exons delineate homologous structures of diverged lysozymes, *news and views*, (Artymiuk P. J., Blake C. C. F., and Sippel A. E.) **290**, 287
Protein: α-fetoprotein. Homology between the primary structure of α-fetoprotein, deduced from a complete cDNA sequence, and serum albumin (Law S. W. and Dugaiczyk A.) **291**, 201
Protein: Glycoprotein. Polycythaemia- and anaemia-inducing strains of spleen focus-forming virus differ in post-translational processing of envelope-related glycoproteins (Ruscetti S. K., Feild J. A. and Scolnick E. M.) **294**, 663
Protein homology. Structural homologies between prealbumin, gastrointestinal prohormones and other proteins (Jörnvall H., Carlström A., Pettersson T., Jacobsson B., Persson M. and Mutt V.) **291**, 261
Protein I. Serotonin stimulates phosphorylation of Protein I in the facial motor nucleus of rat brain (Dolphin A. C. and Greengard P.) **289**, 76
Protein kinase. Increased phosphotyrosine content and inhibition of proliferation in EGF-treated A431 cells (Gill G. N. and Lazar C. S.) **293**, 305
Inhibition of smooth muscle tension by cyclic AMP-dependent protein kinase (Kerrick W. G. L. and Hoar P. E.) **292**, 253
Regulation of human platelet myosin light chain kinase by the catalytic subunit of cyclic AMP-dependent protein kinase (Hathaway D. R., Eaton C. R. and Adelstein R. S.) **291**, 252
Rous sarcoma virus transforming protein, $p60^{src}$, expressed in *E. coli*, functions as a protein kinase (Gilmer T. M. and Erikson R. L.) **294**, 771
Tyrosine phosphorylation and oncogenes, *news and views*, (Newmark P.) **292**, 15
Protein kinase: EGF-stimulated. Anti-$pp60^{src}$ antibodies are substrates for EGF-stimulated protein kinase (Kudlow J. E., Buss J. E. and Gill G. N.) **290**, 519
Purified EGF receptor–kinase interacts specifically with antibodies to Rous sarcoma virus transforming protein (Chinkers M. and Cohen S.) **290**, 516
Protein: Larval serum. Hormonal regulation of synthesis of yolk proteins and a larval serum protein (LSP2) in *Drosophila* (Jowett T. and Postlethwait J. H.) **292**, 633
Protein: Lipoprotein. Plasma lipoproteins and cellular metabolism, *news and views*, (Owen J. S.) **292**, 106
Protein map. Towards a total human protein map, *news and views*, (Clark B. F. C.) **292**, 491
Protein: Melanoma cell surface. Metastatic potential correlates with cell-surface protein alterations in B16 melanoma variants (Rieber M. and Rieber M. S.) **293**, 74
Protein: Membrane. Are membrane proteins introverted? *news and views*, (Green N. M.) **289**, 444
Are transport proteins porous? *news and views*, (Green N. M.) **292**, 198
Membrane protein oligomeric structure and transport function, *review article*, (Klingenberg M.) **290**, 449
Molecular considerations relevant to the mechanism of active transport, *review article*, (Kyte J.) **292**, 201
Protein: Metallothionein. Synthesis and function of metallothioneins, *news and views*, (Kägi J., Coombs T. L., Overnell J. and Webb M.) **292**, 495
Protein methylation. Multiple methylation and bacterial adaptation, *news and views*, (Armitage J.) **289**, 121
Protein: Middle T. Transformation of rat cells by an altered polyoma virus genome expressing only the middle-T protein (Treisman R., Novak U., Favaloro J. and Kamen R.) **292**, 595
Protein: Myelin basic. Vaccination against autoimmune encephalomyelitis with T-lymphocyte line cells reactive against myelin basic protein (Ben-Nun A., Wekerle H. and Cohen I. R.) **292**, 60
Protein: Neuritogenic myelin. Circulating antibodies to the neuritogenic myelin protein, P_2, in neuritis of the cauda equina of the horse (Kadlubowski M. and Ingram P. L.) **293**, 299
Protein: Neurofilament. Neuronal precursor cells in the chick neural tube express neurofilament proteins (Tapscott S. J., Bennett G. S. and Holtzer H.) **292**, 836
Protein: *nusA*. Termination of transcription by *nusA* gene protein of *Escherichia coli* (Greenblatt J., McLimont M. and Hanly S.) **292**, 215
The *nus* mutations affect transcription termination in *Escherichia coli* (Ward D. F. and Gottesman M. E.) **292**, 212
Protein: Oestrogen receptor activator. An oestrogen receptor activator protein in rat uterine cytosol (Thampan T. N. R. V. and Clark J. H.) **290**, 152
Protein: Oxyhaemoprotein. Orientation of oxygen in oxyhaemoproteins and its implications for haem catabolism (Brown S. B., Chabot A. A., Enderby E. A. and North A. C. T.) **289**, 93
Protein: P_2. Circulating antibodies to the neuritogenic myelin protein, P_2, in neuritis of the cauda equina of the horse (Kadlubowski M. and Ingram P. L.) **293**, 299
Protein: p21 transforming. SV40 recombinant molecules express the gene encoding p21 transforming protein of Harvey murine sarcoma virus (Gruss P., Ellis R. W., Shih T. Y., Konig M., Scolnick E. M. and Khoury G.) **293**, 486
Protein: Penicillin binding. Precursor forms of penicillin-binding proteins 5 and 6 of *E. coli* cytoplasmic membrane (Pratt J. M., Holland I. B. and Spratt B. G.) **293**, 307
Protein phosphatase-1. Protein phosphatase-1 is involved in *Xenopus* oocyte maturation (Huchon D., Ozon R. and Demaille J. G.) **294**, 358
Protein phosphorylation. Change in a specific phosphoprotein band following associative learning in *Hermissenda* (Neary J. T., Crow T. and Alkon D. L.) **293**, 658
Protein Phosphorylation in Regulation: Recently Discovered Systems of Enzyme Regulation by Reversible Phosphorylation. Vol. 1 of Molecular Aspects of Cellular Regulation (Cohen P. *editor*) *book review by* Krebs E. G. **292**, 392
Protein: Phosphotyrosine-containing. Phosphotyrosine-containing proteins isolated by affinity chromatography with antibodies to a synthetic hapten (Ross A. H., Baltimore D. and Eisen H. N.) **294**, 654
Protein: $pp60^{c\text{-}src}$. Human cells contain two forms of $pp60^{c\text{-}src}$ (Shealy D. J. and Erikson R. L.) **293**, 666
Protein: $pp60^{src}$. Anti-$pp60^{src}$ antibodies are substrates for EGF-stimulated protein kinase (Kudlow J. E., Buss J. E. and Gill G. N.) **290**, 519
Protein: RecA. Homologous pairing can occur before DNA strand separation in general genetic recombination (West S. C., Cassuto E. and Howard-Flanders P.) **290**, 29
Mechanism of *E. coli* RecA protein directed strand exchanges in post-replication repair of DNA (West S. C., Cassuto E. and Howard-Flanders P.) **294**, 659
Two mutations that alter the regulatory activity of *E. coli* recA protein (Roberts J. W. and Roberts C. W.) **290**, 422
Protein: Repressor. λ Repressor and cro—components of an efficient molecular switch, *review article*, (Johnson A. D., Poteete A. R., Lauer G., Sauer R. T., Ackers G. K. and Ptashne M.) **294**, 217
Protein: Retina. A gradient of membrane protein in the retina, *news and views*, (Barnstable C. J.) **292**, 13
Protein: Retinol-binding. Structural homologies between prealbumin, gastrointestinal prohormones and other proteins (Jörnvall H., Carlström A., Pettersson T., Jacobsson B., Persson M. and Mutt V.) **291**, 261
Protein: Rous sarcoma virus transforming. Purified EGF receptor–kinase interacts specifically with antibodies to Rous sarcoma virus transforming protein (Chinkers M. and Cohen S.) **290**, 516
Rous sarcoma virus transforming protein, $p60^{src}$, expressed in *E. coli*, functions as a protein kinase (Gilmer T. M. and Erikson R. L.) **294**, 771
Protein S8. *Escherichia coli* ribosomal protein S8 feedback regulates part of *apc* operon (Dean D., Yates J. L. and Nomura M.) **289**, 89
Protein secretion. An 'internal' signal sequence directs secretion and processing of proinsulin in bacteria (Talmadge K., Brosius J. and Gilbert W.) **294**, 176
Synthesis and secretion of mouse immunoglobulin chains from *Xenopus* oocytes (Valle G., Besley J. and Colman A.) **291**, 338
Protein sequencing. Handbook of Protein Sequence Analysis: A Compilation of Amino Acid Sequences of Proteins with an Introduction to the Methodology (Croft L. R.) *book review by* Fothergill L. **292**, 278
Protein: *Streptococcus pyogenes* M. Type-specific protective immunity evoked by synthetic peptide of *Streptococcus pyogenes* M protein (Beachey E. H., Seyer J. M., Dale J. B., Simpson W. A. and Kang A. H.) **292**, 457
Protein structure. A single amino acid change in IFN-β_1 abolishes its antiviral activity (Shepard H. M., Leung D., Stebbing N. and Goeddel D. V.) **294**, 563
Correlation of DNA exonic regions with protein structural units in haemoglobin (Gō M.) **291**, 90
Intramolecular flexibility in phenylalanine transfer RNA (Harvey S. C. and McCammon J. A.) **294**, 286
Location of domains in globular proteins (Rashin A. A.) **291**, 85
Molecular dynamics of hydrogen bonds in bovine pancreatic trypsin inhibitor protein (Levitt M.) **294**, 379
Structure of the hydrophobic protein crambin determined directly from the anomalous scattering of sulphur (Hendrickson W. A. and Teeter M. M.) **290**, 107
Protein structure characterization. Names for proteins, *correspondence* (Dayhoff M. O., Hunt L. T., Barker W. C., Orcutt B. C., Yeh L.-S., Chen H. R. and George D. G.) **293**, 594
Protein synthesis. *E. coli* ribosomal protein L10 inhibits translation of L10 and L7/L12 mRNAs by acting at a single site (Yates J. L., Dean D., Strycharz W. A. and Nomura M.) **294**, 190
Regulation of protein synthesis during heat shock (Lindquist S.) **293**, 311
Steps of mRNA translocation in protein biosynthesis (Hulsebuh K., Riesner D. and Gassen H. G.) **293**, 675
Protein: Transport. Are transport proteins porous? *news and views*, (Green N. M.) **292**, 198
Molecular considerations relevant to the mechanism of active transport, *review article*, (Kyte J.) **292**, 201
Protein: Trypsin inhibitor. Molecular dynamics of hydrogen bonds in bovine pancreatic trypsin inhibitor protein (Levitt M.) **294**, 379

Protein: Uvr. *E. coli uvrB* protein binds to DNA in the presence of *uvrA* protein (Kacinski B. M. and Rupp W. D.) **294,** 480
Protein: uvrC. Identification of *E. coli uvrC* protein (Yoakum G. H. and Grossman L.) **292,** 171
Protein: Viral p21. The p21 *src* genes of Harvey and Kirsten sarcoma viruses originate from divergent members of a family of normal vertebrate genes (Ellis R. W., DeFeo D., Shih T. Y., Gonda M. A., Young H. A., Tsuchida N., Lowy D. R. and Scolnik E. M.) **292,** 506
Protein: Vitamin D responsive. Vitamin D-dependent phosphorylations of an intestinal protein (Wilson P. W. and Lawson D. E. M.) **289,** 600
Protein: Vitellogenin. Oestrogen receptor levels and vitellogenin synthesis during development of *Xenopus laevis* (May F. E. B. and Knowland J.) **292,** 853
Protein: Yolk. Hormonal regulation of synthesis of yolk proteins and a larval serum protein (LSP2) in *Drosophila* (Jowett T. and Postlethwait J. H.) **292,** 633
Proteoglycan. Cartilage proteoglycans inhibit fibronectin-mediated adhesion (Rich A. M., Pearlstein E., Weissmann G. and Hoffstein S. T.) **293,** 224
Proterozoic. Lower Proterozoic arc–microcontinent collisional tectonics in the western Churchill Province (Lewry J. F.) **294,** 69
Neodymium isotopes in the Colorado Front Range and crust–mantle evolution in the Proterozoic (DePaolo D. J.) **291,** 193
Shallow water and hypersaline features from the Middle Proterozoic Mt Isa Sequence (Neudert M. K. and Russell R. E.) **293,** 284
Shallowing-upward cycles in the Middle Proterozoic Altyn Formation (White B.) **294,** 157
Proterozoic transcurrent tectonics. Proterozoic transcurrent tectonics: palaeomagnetic evidence from Venezuela and Africa (Onstott T. C. and Hargraves R. B.) **289,** 131
Protocell. Model protocells photochemically reduce carbonate to organic carbon (Folsome C. and Brittain A.) **281,** 482
Proton–antiproton collider. High energy physics grows tenfold, *news and views,* (Walgate R.) **294,** 107
Proton decay. Proton decay hunt, *news,* **291,** 6
The search for proton decay, *news and views,* (Close F.) **292,** 799
Proxicromil. Toxicity testing, *correspondence,* (Sargeant L.) **290,** 286
UK pharmaceuticals: Bad risks, *news,* **290,** 81
Pseudogene. Pseudogenes as a paradigm of neutral evolution (Li W.-H., Gojobori T. and Nei M.) **292,** 237
Psyche. The Human Psyche (Eccles J. C.) *book review by* O'Keefe J. and Wall P. D. **292,** 479
Psychiatrist. Psychiatrist on trial, *news,* **291,** 447
Psychiatry. Psychiatry on trial, *correspondence,* (Paulus K.) **292,** 95
Psychologist. Hans Eysenck: The Man and His Work (Gibson H. B.) *book review by* Bryant P. E. **294,** 44
Psychological slip, *correspondence,* (Fieldman G.) **294,** 510
Psychology. A Balance Sheet on Burt (Beloff H. *editor*) *book review by* Thoday J. M. **291,** 517
An Education in Psychology: James McKeen Cattell's Journal and Letters from Germany and England, 1880–1888 (Sokal M. M. *editor*) *book review by* Zangwill O. L. **292,** 181
Behavioral Neuroscience: An Introduction (Cotman C. W. and McGaugh J. L.) *book review by* Robbins T. W. **289,** 710
Cognitive Psychology (Solso R. L.) *book review by* Gellatly A. **289,** 712
Cognitive Psychology and Its Implications (Anderson J. R.) *book review by* Gellatly A. **289,** 712
Direct Perception (Michaels C. F. and Carello C.) *book review by* Braddick O. **294,** 598
Fundamentals of Human Neuropsychology (Kolb B. and Whishaw I. Q.) *book review by* Robbins T. W. **289,** 710
Journal of Applied Developmental Psychology/Infant Behavior & Development/International Journal of Behavioral Development (Yonas A.) **293,** 346
Mindwatching (Eysenck H. and Eysenck M.) *book review by* Marshall J. C. **290,** 657
Personality and Individual Differences (Brand C.) **293,** 347
Physiological Psychology (Brown T. S. and Wallace P. M.) *book review by* Robbins T. W. **289,** 710
Soviet psychology: IQ rehabilitated? *news,* **289,** 437
The study of temperament, *news and views,* (Hinde R. A.) **293,** 607
Public policy. Implementing Public Policy (Levitt R.) *book review by* Ashby E. **290,** 429
Pugwash. Weapons control: Pugwash latest, *news,* **293,** 94
Pulmonary embolism. Thrombolysis by human tissue plasminogen activator and urokinase in rabbits with experimental pulmonary embolus (Matsuo O., Rijken D. C. and Collen D.) **291,** 590
Pulmonary vein. Pulmonary vein as an ectopic focus in digitalis-induced arrhythmia (Cheung D. W.) **294,** 582
Pulsar. A lower limit for the birth rate of pulsars (Narayan R. and Vivekanand M.) **290,** 571
An X-ray pulsar in SNR G109.1−1.0 (Fahlman G. G. and Gregory P. C.) **293,** 202
Pulsar birthrates, *matters arising,* (Kundt W.) **292,** 865
Pulsar birthrates—Reply, *matters arising,* (Narayan R. and Vivekanand M.) **292,** 865
Pulsar slow-down epochs (Heintzmann H.) **292,** 811
Pulsar emission. Is the light cylinder the site of emission in pulsars? (Ardavan H.) **289,** 44
Polar cap models for pulsars, *matters arising,* (Nityananda R.) **291,** 172
Polar cap models for pulsars—Reply, *matters arising,* (Ardavan H.) **291,** 172
Pulsar gamma-ray emission. Pulsar and diffuse contributions to observed galactic γ radiation (Harding A. K. and Stecker F. W.) **290,** 316
Pulsar: X-1. Spin-down episode of the X-ray pulsar Vela X-1 (Nagase F., Hayakawa S., Kunieda H., Makino F., Masai K., Tawara Y., Inoue H., Koyama K., Makishima K., Matsuoka M., Murakami T., Oda M., Ogawara Y., Ohashi T., Shibazaki N., Tanaka Y., Kondo I., Miyamoto S., Tsunemi H. and Yamashita K.) **290,** 572
Pumice. An unusual bed of giant pumice in Mexico (Clough B. J., Wright J. V. and Walker G. P. L.) **289,** 49
Purine. A tryptophan-containing peptide recognizes and cleaves DNA at apurinic sites (Behmoaras T., Toulmé J.-J. and Hélène C.) **292,** 858
Purves M. J. Scientific fraud: In Bristol now, *news,* **294,** 509
Putrescine. Polyamine starvation causes disappearance of actin filaments and microtubules in polyamine-auxotrophic CHO cells (Pohjanpelto P., Virtanen I. and Höltta E.) **293,** 475
Pyroelectric luminescence. Pyroelectric luminescence (Patel J. S. and Hanson D. M.) **293,** 445
Pyrope. Fusion of pyrope at high pressures and rapid crystal growth from the pyrope melt (Ohtani E., Irifune T. and Fujino K.) **294,** 62
Pyroxene. Charnockite geobarometers based on coexisting garnet – pyroxene – plagioclase – quartz (Perkins D. III and Newton R. C.) **292,** 144
Pyroxene fractionation. A new pyroxene fractionation trend from a layered basic intrusion (Wilson J. R., Esbensen K. H. and Thy P.) **290,** 325
Pyruvate dehydrogenase. Mobility of polypeptide chain in the pyruvate dehydrogenase complex revealed by proton NMR (Perham R. N., Duckworth H. W. and Roberts G. C. K.) **292,** 474
Pyruvate kinase. One gene, but two messenger RNAs encode liver L and red cell L' pyruvate kinase subunits (Marie J., Simon M.-P., Dreyfus J.-C. and Kahn A.) **292,** 70
Quadrupole anisotropy. Cosmic quadrupole? *news and views,* (Muller R. A.) **291,** 609
Quantum chromodynamics. Glueballs, anyone? *news and views,* (Walsh T. F.) **292,** 195
Quantum electrodynamics. A refined estimate of the fine structure constant (Ellis J. and Nanopoulos D. V.) **292,** 436
Quantum field theory. Quantum Field Theory (Itzykson C. and Zuber J.-B.) *book review by* Davies P. **290,** 74
Quantum interferometry. Spin directions of interfering beams in quantum interferometry (Zeilinger A.) **294,** 544
Quantum mechanical wavefunction. Dynamical symmetry in the quadratic Zeeman effect (Clark C. W. and Taylor K. T.) **292,** 437
Quantum mechanics. Chemical Structure and Bonding (DeKock R. L. and Gray H. B.) *book review by* Stone A. J. **289,** 723
Orbitals and Symmetry (Urch D. S.) *book review by* Stone A. J. **289,** 723
Quantum physics. An Introduction to Quantum Physics (French A. P. and Taylor E. F.) *book review by* Jones R. B. **289,** 728
Principles of Quantum Mechanics (Shankar R.) *book review by* Jones R. B. **289,** 728
Simple Quantum Physics (Landshoff P. and Metherell A.) *book review by* Jones R. B. **289,** 728
Quark. Glueballs, anyone? *news and views,* (Walsh T. F.) **292,** 195
The discovery of free quarks? *news and views,* (Lyons L.) **291,** 534
Quartz. Charnockite geobarometers based on coexisting garnet – pyroxene – plagioclase – quartz (Perkins D. III and Newton R. C.) **292,** 144
Quasar: 1413+135. Compact radio source 1413+135 is a far-IR extragalactic object (Beichman C. A., Neugebauer G., Soifer B. T., Wootten H. A., Roellig T. and Harvey P. M.) **293,** 711
Gravitational focusing and the association of distant quasars with foreground galaxies (Canizares C. R.) **291,** 620
Multifrequency observations of the red QSO 1413+135 (Bregman J. N., Lebofsky M. J., Aller M. F., Rieke G. H., Aller H. D., Hodge P. E., Glassgold A. E. and Huggins P. J.) **293,** 714
Quasar alignments: chance or necessity? *news and views,* (Edmunds M. G.) **289,** 533
Thermal continuum emission from magnetic rotators in quasars (Sorrell W. H.) **291,** 394
Quasar: 0957+561 A, B. Variability of the double quasar 0957+561 A, B (Miller J. S., Antonucci R. R. J. and Keel W. C.) **289,** 153
Quasar alignment. Random alignment of quasars (Edmunds M. G. and George G. H.) **290,** 481
Quasar: 3C345. A companion quasar to 3C345 (Margon B., Chanan G. A. and Downes R. A.) **290,** 480
Superluminal expansion of quasar 3C273 (Pearson T. J., Unwin S. C., Cohen M. H., Linfield R. P., Readhead A. C. S., Seielstad G. A., Simon R. S. and Walker R. C.) **290,** 365
Superluminal quasar 3C179 with double radio lobes (Porcas R. W.) **294,** 47
Quasar: Double QSO 0957 + 561. VLBI structures of the images of the double QSO 0957+561 (Porcas R. W., Booth R. S., Browne I. W. A., Walsh D. and Wilkinson P. N.) **289,** 758
Quasar: Double QSO 0957+56 AB. Intrinsic variations of the double quasar 0957+56 AB (Lloyd C.) **294,** 727
Quasar: Q0420−388. Millimetre observations of quasar Q0420−388 (Sherwood W. A., Schultz G. V. and Kreysa E.) **291,** 301
Quasars. Quasars: what and where? *news and views,* (Ward M.) **290,** 447
Quaternary. Glacial and interglacial wind regimes over the eastern subtropical Atlantic and North-West Africa (Sarnthein M., Tetzlaff G., Koopmann B., Wolter K. and Pflaumann U.) **293,** 193
Quaternary planktonic foraminifera. Climatically controlled variation of Sr and Mg in Quaternary planktonic foraminifera (Cronblad H. G. and Malmgren B. A.) **291,** 61
Quaterrylene. Molecular detail in electron micrographs of quaterrylene $C_{40}H_{20}$ (Smith D. J. and Fryer J. R.) **291,** 481
Quinidine. Sodium current depression by lidocaine and quinidine in isolated ventricular cells (Lee K. S., Hume J. R., Giles W. and Brown A. M.) **291,** 325
Quistgaard E. Quistgaard awaits orders, *news,* **290,** 536
R1881. Autoregulation of androgen production in a primary culture of rat testicular cells (Adashi E. Y. and Hsueh A. J. W.) **293,** 737
Rabies. Acute rabies death mediated by antibody (Prabhakar B. S. and Nathanson N.) **290,** 590
Antibody-mediated enhancement of rabies virus, *news and views,* (Porterfield J. S.) **290,** 542
Habitat and the spread of rabies, *news and views,* (Bacon P. J. and Macdonald D. W.) **289,** 634
Population dynamics of fox rabies in Europe (Anderson R. M., Jackson H. C., May R. M. and Smith A. D. M.) **289,** 765
Structure of the glycoprotein gene in rabies virus (Anilionis A., Wunner W. H. and Curtis P. J.) **294,** 275
Race. Anti-anti-"racism"? *correspondence,* (Turner J. R. G.) **293,** 252
Apes or angels? *correspondence,* (Turner J. R. G.) **291,** 374
Ethics of genes, *correspondence,* (Nabi I.) **290,** 183
Genes and free will, *correspondence,* (Rose S.) **290,** 356
Genes and race, *correspondence,* (Rose S.) **289,** 335
Genes and race, *correspondence,* (Maynard Smith J.) **289,** 742
Genes and racism, *correspondence,* (Wilson E. O.) **289,** 627
How different are human races? *news and views,* (Jones J. S.) **293,** 188
It wasn't me, *correspondence,* (Nabi I.) **291,** 374
No to sociobiology, *correspondence,* (Banerjee B.) **290,** 730
Race, IQ, and Jensen (Flynn J. R.) *book review by* Lynn R. **291,** 95
Radical writings, *correspondence,* (Rose S.) **292,** 286
Selfish genes in race or politics, *correspondence,* (Dawkins R.) **289,** 528
Who is Nabi? *correspondence,* (Wilson E. O.) **290,** 623
Racker E. Biochemical cascades and carcinogenesis, *news,* **293,** 93
Hidden spectre, *news,* **293,** 329
One hope retracted, *leading article,* **293,** 92
Spectacular cancer mechanism doubted: Cornell retracts reports of kinase cascade, *news,* **293,** 93
Tyrosine phosphorylation and oncogenes, *news and views,* (Newmark P.) **292,** 15
Radar. Incoherent scatter radar: Auroral visions, *news,* **292,** 788
MST radars: advanced tools for gravity wave studies, *news and views,* (Klostermeyer J.) **292,** 107
Radiation. Radiation Effects Letters (English C. A.) **293,** 368
Radiation damage. Biologically damaging radiation amplified by ozone depletions (Gerstl S. A. W., Zardecki A. and Wiser H. L.) **294,** 352
Radiation exposure. Estimate of risk from environmental exposure to radon-222 and its decay products, *review article,* (Evans R. D., Harley J. H., Jacobi W., McLean A. S., Mills W. A. and Stewart C. G.) **290,** 98
Risk of radon, *correspondence,* (Fleischer R. L.) **293,** 180
Risk of radon, *correspondence,* (O'Riordan M. C.) **293,** 180
Radiation-induced mutagenesis. Radiation-induced base substitution mutagenesis in single-stranded DNA phage M13 (Brandenburger A., Godson G. N., Radman M., Glickman B. W., van Sluis C. A. and Doubleday O. P.) **294,** 180
Radiation: Ionizing. Modulation of the Earth's electric field by cosmic radiation (Markson R.) **291,** 304
Radiation laboratory. Caltech: Kellogg birthday, *news,* **294,** 104
Radiation risk. NRPB and risk, *correspondence,* (Bair W. J., Thompson R. C. and Parker H. M.) **290,** 539
Radiation source. Near-edge X-ray absorption spectra for metallic Cu and Mn (Greaves G. N., Durham P. J., Diakun G. and Quinn P.) **294,** 139
Tripping the light fantastic, *news and views,* (Pendry J. B.) **294,** 109
Radiation transformation. Effects of dexamethasone and cortisone with X-ray irradiation on transformation of C3H 10T½ cells (Kennedy A. R. and Weichselbaum R. R.) **294,** 97
Radio acoustic measurement. Radio acoustic measurement of fog-capping thermal inversions (Bonino G., Lombardini P. P., Longhetto A. and Trivero P.) **290,** 121
Radio emission: Saturn. Arc structure in Saturn's radio dynamic spectra (Boischot A., Leblanc Y., Lecacheux A., Pedersen B. M. and Kaiser M. L.) **292,** 727
Arcs in Saturn's radio spectra (Thieman J. R. and Goldstein M. L.) **292,** 728
Control of Saturn's kilometric radiation by Dione (Kurth W. S., Gurnett D. A. and Scarf F. L.) **292,** 742
Impulsive radio discharges near Saturn (Evans D. R., Warwick J. W., Pearce J. B., Carr T. D. and Schauble J. J.) **292,** 716
Pre-encounter distributions of Saturn's low frequency radio emission (Carr T. D., Schauble J. J. and Schauble C. C.) **292,** 745
Saturnian kilometric radiation: statistical properties and beam geometry (Kaiser M. L., Desch M. D. and Lecacheux A.) **292,** 731
Saturn's kilometric radiation: satellite modulation (Desch M. D. and Kaiser M. L.) **292,** 739
Saturn's radio emissions: rotational modulation (Goertz C. K., Thomsen M. F. and Ip W.-H.) **292,** 737
Radio jet. Can the twin-exhaust model explain radio jets? (Smith M. D., Smarr L., Norman M. L. and Wilson J. R.) **293,** 277
Radio source: 1413+135. Compact radio source 1413+135 is a far-IR extragalactic object (Beichman C. A., Neugebauer G., Soifer B. T., Wootten H. A., Roellig T. and Harvey P. M.) **293,** 711
Density evolution of radio sources fuelled by stellar mass loss (Bailey M. E. and MacDonald J.) **289,** 659
Emission line regions and stellar associations in extended extragalactic radio sources (De Young D. S.) **293,** 43
Extragalactic jets: facts and fancies, *news and views,* (Scheuer P.) **293,** 336
IR photometry of flat spectrum radio sources (Impey C. D. and Brand P. W. J. L.) **292,** 814
Is a bi-stable beam responsible for the complex radio structure of 3C133? (Robson D. W.) **294,** 57
Milliarcsecond structure of BL Lac during outburst (Mutel R. L., Aller H. D. and Phillips R. B.) **294,** 236
Multifrequency observations of the red QSO 1413+135 (Bregman J. N., Lebofsky M. J., Aller M. F., Rieke G. H., Aller H. D., Hodge P. E., Glassgold A. E. and Huggins P. J.) **293,** 714
Superluminal quasar 3C179 with double radio lobes (Porcas R. W.) **294,** 47
Superluminal radio sources, *news and views,* (Pooley G.) **290,** 363
Radio source: 3C273. Radio jet of 3C273 (Conway R. G., Davis R. J., Foley A. R. and Ray T. P.) **294,** 540
Radio source: OV–236. Optical observations of OV–236 (Wills D. and Wills B. J.) **289,** 384
Radio source: SS433. Changes in orientation and appearance of the 100 m arcs radio structure in SS433 (Schilizzi R. T., Miley G. K., Romney J. D. and Spencer R. E.) **290,** 318
Structure, strength, and polarization changes in radio source SS433 (Hjellming R. M. and Johnston K. J.) **290,** 100
Radio synchrotron radiation. Galactic γ and radio synchrotron radiation (Haslam C. G. T., Kearsey S., Osborne J. L., Phillipps S. and Stoffel H.) **289,** 470
Radioactive effluent. Effluent safety limits, *correspondence,* (Aston S. R.) **293,** 496
Radioactive waste. Plutonium transport to and deposition and immobility in Irish Sea intertidal sediments (Aston S. R. and Stanners D. A.) **289,** 581
Radioactive waste disposal. High-resolution seismic reflection profiles reveal fracture zones within a 'homogeneous' granite batholith (Hall J. A. and Green A. G.) **294,** 439
Radioactive waste management. Nuclear and Chemical Waste Management/Radioactive Waste Management/European

Applied Research Reports: Nuclear Science and Technology Section (Newman R. I.) **293,** 367

Radioastronomy. Canadian radioastronomy: Longer bases, *news,* **291,** 276

Radioisotope. Reactor-released radionuclides in Susquehanna River sediments (Olsen C. R., Larsen I. L., Cutshall N. H., Donoghue J. F., Bricker O. P. and Simpson H. J.) **294,** 242

Radon. Air pollution control: Indoor hazards, *news,* **293,** 94

Do radon anomalies predict earthquakes? (King C.-Y.) **293,** 262

Estimate of risk from environmental exposure to radon-222 and its decay products, *review article,* (Evans R. D., Harley J. H., Jacobi W., McLean A. S., Mills W. A. and Stewart C. G.) **290,** 98

Risk of radon, *correspondence,* (Fleischer R. L.) **293,** 180

Risk of radon, *correspondence,* (O'Riordan M. C.) **293,** 180

Rainbow. Rainbows, Halos, and Glories (Greenler R.) *book review by* Henderson-Sellers A. **290,** 655

Rainmaking. The Rainmakers: American "Pluviculture" to World War II (Spence C. C.) *book review by* Katz R. W. **290,** 654

Raman spectroscopy. Low-frequency resonance Raman spectroscopy of the deoxyhaemoglobin transient of photolysed carboxyhaemoglobin (Irwin M. J. and Atkinson G. H.) **293,** 317

Raman: an eye for combustion studies, *news and views,* (Greenhalgh D. A.) **291,** 535

Ramsden sextant. Cook's aid surfaces, *news,* **291,** 529

Ranvier node. Clustering of ion channels at the node of Ranvier, *news and views,* (Fritz L. C. and Brockes J. P.) **291,** 190

Rare-earth-maximum spectrum. HR 465 returning to rare-earth-maximum phase (Cowley C. R. and Luce J. E.) **294,** 636

Raw material. Soviet natural resources: Try harder comrades, *news,* **293,** 4

γ-ray burster. Probable optical, counterpart of a γ-ray burster (Schaefer B. E.) **294,** 722

γ-ray emission. γ-Ray observations of Cygnus X-3 at energies of 10^{12} eV (Danaher S., Fegan D. J., Porter N. A. and Weekes T. C.) **289,** 568

Readability. A good read, *correspondence,* (Jack D. B. and Gregg M. R.) **293,** 602

***recA*.** Preferential cleavage of phage λ repressor monomers by *recA* protease (Cohen S., Knoll B. J., Little J. W. and Mount D. W.) **294,** 182

recA-independent general genetic recombination of plasmids (Fishel R. A., James A. A. and Kolodner R.) **294,** 184

RecA protease. Preferential cleavage of phage λ repressor monomers by *recA* protease (Cohen S., Knoll B. J., Little J. W. and Mount D. W.) **294,** 182

RecA protein. Homologous pairing can occur before DNA strand separation in general genetic recombination (West S. C., Cassuto E. and Howard-Flanders P.) **290,** 29

Mechanism of *E. coli* RecA protein directed strand exchanges in post-replication repair DNA (West S. C., Cassuto E. and Howard-Flanders P.) **294,** 659

Two mutations that alter the regulatory activity of *E. coli* recA protein (Roberts J. W. and Roberts C. W.) **290,** 422

Receptor. Journal of Receptor Research (Campbell P. N.) **293,** 342

Receptors, channels and whole-body NMR in Mexico, *news and views,* (Geisow M. J. and Mas-Oliva J.) **294,** 400

Receptor clustering. The magnitude of signal amplification by ligand-induced receptor clustering (DeLisi C.) **289,** 322

Receptor: Photoreceptor. A new model for phototransduction, *news and views,* (Lillywhite P. G.) **290,** 358

Response of an insect photoreceptor: a simple log-normal model (Payne R. and Howard J.) **290,** 415

Recombinant DNA. A new era in mammalian gene mapping: somatic cell genetics and recombinant DNA methodologies, *review article,* (Ruddle F. H.) **294,** 115

Benefits and snags of yeast plasmids, *news,* **290,** 77

Biotechnology: Canada takes stock, *news,* **290,** 436

Biotechnology's first casualty — so far: DNA Science left out on a limb, *news,* **292,** 787

Cline stripped of research grants, *news,* **294,** 391

DNA research guidelines: Dutch get tough, *news,* **290,** 436

European biotechnology lies in disarray: Commission's plan lacks friends, *news,* **290,** 535

Genetic Engineering 1. (Williamson R. *editor*) *book review by* Schibler U. **292,** 480

Human protection, *correspondence,* (Hays E. F.) **292,** 192

Mixed welcome for genes on Wall Street: Genentech's interferon from yeast plasmid, *news,* **290,** 77

More interferon cloned, *news,* **290,** 180

NIH censure for Dr Martin Cline: Tighter rules for future research plans, *news,* **291,** 369

Stanford's patent, *correspondence,* (Cousins F. W.) **293,** 6

Taking note, or shelving? *news,* **290,** 536

Thatcher applauds genes, *news,* **290,** 78

The Double-Edged Helix (Cavalieri L. F.) *book review by* Stent G. S. **294,** 30

Recombinant DNA guideline. Bioengineering hazards: Europe doubts, *news,* **291,** 181

DNA guidelines for further attenuation: NIH to consider new voluntary provisions, *news,* **290,** 281

DNA guidelines: Voluntary code, *news,* **293,** 176

Guidelines transgressor let off lightly, *news,* **290,** 281

Local DNA guidelines: Boston strikes out, *news,* **292,** 283

NIH guidelines, *correspondence,* (Gartland W. J. Jr) **294,** 606

Plea to keep guidelines, *news,* **291,** 3

Recombinant DNA guidelines wear thin: NIH moves to voluntary regulation, *news,* **291,** 3

Recombinant DNA research: EEC safety dispute, *news,* **294,** 686

Research ethics and safety: Changing the guard, *news,* **292,** 189

UK industry fights genetic guidelines, *news,* **293,** 330

Recombination. Chi, a promoter of generalized recombination in λ phage, is present in immunoglobulin genes (Kenter A. L. and Birshtein B. K.) **293,** 402

Direct role of the *himA* gene product in phage λ integration (Miller H. I. and Nash H. A.) **290,** 523

Homologous pairing can occur before DNA strand separation in general genetic recombination (West S. C., Cassuto E. and Howard-Flanders P.) **290,** 29

Recombination suppression of mouse *t*-haplotypes due to chromatin mismatching (Silver L. M. and Artzt K.) **290,** 68

Red giant. Red giants and their descendants—new light on old stars, *news and views,* (Zuckerman Ben) **293,** 513

Red Rectangle. Laboratory produced visible spectral emission features correlate with those of the Red Rectangle (Wdowiak T. J.) **293,** 724

Peculiar optical spectrum of the Red Rectangle (Warren-Smith R. R., Scarrott S. M. and Murdin P.) **292,** 317

Red Sea hot brine. Visual observations of the Red Sea hot brines (Monin A. S., Plakhin E. A., Podrazhansky A. M., Sagalevich A. M. and Sorokhtin O. G.) **291,** 222

Refereeing system. Author — Anon, *correspondence,* (Gaylarde P. M.) **292,** 402

Cabal of referees, *correspondence,* (Gillman M. A. and Lichtigfeld F. J.) **291,** 608

Councils of dispare, *correspondence,* (Malcolm A. D. B.) **293,** 422

Fully blind review, *correspondence,* (Seshi B.) **293,** 180

Reference search. Book learning, *correspondence,* (Roth D. L.) **293,** 422

Future reference, *correspondence,* (Campbell R.) **291,** 278

Literature search, *correspondence,* (Brooks A.) **291,** 7

Look harder, *correspondence,* (Clague P.) **291,** 448

Look harder, *correspondence,* (Webb R. and Hall C.) **291,** 448

Use the library, *correspondence,* (Croft G.) **291,** 186

Use the library, *correspondence,* (Winship I. R.) **291,** 186

Refusnik. Attack on refusniks, *news,* **293,** 331

Soviet academics: Three deprived, *news,* **292,** 789

Regeneration. Planarian neoblasts, *news and views,* (Baguñà J.) **290,** 14

Vertebrate Limb Regeneration (Wallace H.) *book review by* Carlson B. M. **293,** 685

Relativity. Albert Einstein's Special Theory of Relativity: Emergence (1905) and Early Interpretation (1905–1911) (Miller A. I.) *book review by* French A. P. **293,** 766

Discovering Relativity for Yourself (Lilley S.) *book review by* Raine D. J. **294,** 23

Stable clocks and the theory of relativity, *news and views,* (Edwards G. J.) **290,** 446

Relaxin gene. Molecular cloning and characterization of cDNA sequences coding for rat relaxin (Hudson P., Haley J., Cronk M., Shine J. and Niall H.) **291,** 127

Releasing hormone: Gonadotropin. Gonadotropin releasing hormone stimulates calmodulin redistribution in rat pituitary (Conn P. M., Chafouleas J. G., Rogers D. and Means A. R.) **292,** 264

Religion. Religion and science, *news,* **293,** 251

Remote sensing. First remote sensing of the plasmapause by terrestrial myriametric radiation (Jones D.) **294,** 728

International Journal of Remote Sensing/Geo-Processing (Colwell R. N.) **293,** 364

Remote Sensing: Optics and Optical Systems (Slater P. N.) *book review by* Colwell R. N. **289,** 725

Remote viewing. Rebuttal of criticisms of remote viewing experiments, *matters arising,* (Puthoff H. and Targ R.) **292,** 388

Sensory cues invalidate remote viewing experiments, *matters arising,* (Marks D.) **292,** 177

Renin. Maintenance of blood pressure by the renin-angiotensin system in normal man (MacGregor G. A., Markandu N. D., Rdulston J. E., Jones J. C. and Morton J. J.) **291,** 329

Replication origin. Promoters in the *E. coli* replication origin (Lother H. and Messer W.) **294,** 376

Repressor. λ Repressor and cro—components of an efficient molecular switch, *review article,* (Johnson A. D., Poteete A. R., Lauer G., Sauer R. T., Ackers G. K. and Ptashne M.) **294,** 217

Reproduction. Androgen increases formation of behaviourally effective oestrogen in dove brain (Steimer Th. and Hutchison J. B.) **292,** 345

Coalitions of male lions: making the best of a bad job? *matters arising,* (Koenig W. D.) **293,** 413

Coalitions of male lions: making the best of a bad job?—Reply, *matters arising,* (Bertram B. C. R., Bygott J. D. and Hanby J. P.) **293,** 413

Conception in the human female (Edwards R. G.) *book review by* Short R. V. **294,** 784

Does mate choice occur in *Drosophila melanogaster*? *matters arising,* (Kingett P. D., Lambert D. M. and Telford S. R.) **293,** 492

Does mate choice occur in *Drosophila melanogaster*?—Reply, *matters arising,* (Partridge L.) **293,** 492

Fertilization potential in golden hamster eggs consists of recurring hyperpolarizations (Miyazaki S-i. and Igusa Y.) **290,** 702

Free Ca^{2+} increases in exponential phases during mouse oocyte activation (Cuthbertson K. S. R., Whittingham D. G. and Cobbold P. H.) **294,** 754

Gamete Research/Archives of Andrology/Reproduccion (Aitken R. J.) **293,** 345

Immunological Aspects of Reproduction and Fertility Control (Hearn J. P. *editor*) *book review by* Billington W. D. **292,** 564

Infant-related influences on birth intervals in rhesus monkeys (Simpson M. J. A., Simpson A. E., Hooley J. and Zunz M.) **290,** 49

Outward signs of breeding, *news and views,* (Martin R. D. and May R. M.) **293,** 7

Parental investment in male and female offspring in polygynous mammals (Clutton-Brock T. H., Albon S. D. and Guinness F. E.) **289,** 487

Photoperiodicity in the male albino laboratory rat (Wallen E. P. and Turek F. W.) **289,** 402

Sexual activity reduces lifespan of male fruitflies (Partridge L. and Farquhar M.) **294,** 580

Testis weight, body weight and breeding system in primates (Harcourt A. H., Harvey P. H., Larson S. G. and Short R. V.) **293,** 55

The sea anemone *Actinia equina* tolerates allogeneic juveniles but alters their phenotype (Lubbock R. and Allbut C.) **293,** 474

Reptile: *Dermochelys coriacea*. Chondro-osseous morphology of *Dermochelys coriacea*, a marine reptile with mammalian skeletal features (Rhodin A. G. J., Ogden J. A. and Conlogue G. J.) **290,** 244

Reptile: Triassic. Last supper of two Indian Triassic reptiles? *news and views,* (Cox B.) **289,** 745

Research budget. Canadian research: Aiming high, *news,* **289,** 436

Research commercialization. British academic business: NRDC prizes, *news,* **293,** 420

Conflicts of interest: Tighter controls, *news,* **293,** 503

Patent share-out, *correspondence,* (Siekevitz P.) **293,** 252

Scientists for sale? *correspondence,* (Davies A. J. S.) **292,** 96

Research council. Threats for British academic research, *leading article,* **294,** 295

UK research councils: Getting off lightly, *news,* **289,** 435

UK research councils: Spending too soon, *news,* **290,** 282

Research development. Research development: Soliciting custom, *news,* **289,** 113

Research fellowship. Australasian fellowships, *news,* **292,** 488

Research funding. Brazilian funds, *correspondence,* (Paulinyi E. I.) **294,** 8

Brazilian research funding: Sliding backwards, *news,* **292,** 489

Equity in research, *leading article,* **294,** 198

Fusion chief resigns over budget cuts: Mirror devices and tokamaks in conflict, *news,* **294,** 391

Hoechst in Boston: Contract cleared, *news,* **294,** 5

MIT agrees to accept Whitehead grant: Faculty votes yes, but some strings remain, *news,* **294,** 297

Open relations, *correspondence,* (Martin J. B.) **294,** 396

Research council plans academic rescue, *news,* **292,** 397

UK medical research: To those that hath . . . *news,* **294,** 201

UK research funding: Cutting problems, *news,* **293,** 599

Research management. Research management: Audits go on, *news,* **291,** 101

Research post security. Researchers insecure, *correspondence,* (Russell M. W.) **292,** 490

Research rule. US university regulations: Complaints listed, *news,* **290,** 537

Research sponsorship. Research sponsorship: Agony at MIT, *news,* **293,** 329

Resistance. Antibiotic practice, *correspondence,* (James B.) **293,** 180

Saving antibiotics from themselves, *leading article,* **292,** 661

Resistance: Chloramphenicol. Altered ribosomal RNA genes in mitochondria from mammalian cells with chloramphenicol resistance (Kearsey S. E. and Craig I. W.) **290,** 607

Resource war. Soviet mineral supplies: Digging deeper, *news,* **292,** 7

US minerals: Resource warcries, *news,* **291,** 444

Retina. A gradient of membrane protein in the retina, *news and views,* (Barnstable C. J.) **292,** 13

Action of glutamate and aspartate analogues on rod horizontal and bipolar cells (Shiells R. A., Falk G. and Naghshineh S.) **294,** 592

An opiate system in the goldfish retina (Djamgoz M. B. A., Stell W. K., Chin C.-A. and Lam D. M. K.) **292,** 620

Dendritic territories of cat retinal ganglion cells (Wässle H., Peichl L. and Boycott B. B.) **292,** 344

Genesis of rods in teleost fish retina (Johns P. R. and Fernald R. D.) **293,** 141

Immunocytochemical localization of enkephalin and substance P in retina and eyestalk neurones of lobster (Mancillas J. R., McGinty J. F., Selverston A. I., Karten H. and Bloom F. E.) **293,** 576

Preferential adhesion of tectal membranes to anterior embryonic chick retina neurites (Halfter W., Claviez M. and Schwarz U.) **292,** 67

Retinal bipolar cells with double colour-opponent receptive fields (Kaneko A. and Tachibana M.) **293,** 220

Sexual dimorphism in a photoreceptor (Franceschini N., Hardie R., Ribi W. and Kirschfeld K.) **291,** 241

Visual localization after rearrangement of retinotectal maps in fish (Northmore D. P. M.) **293,** 142

Retina: Horizontal cell. Regenerative and passive membrane properties of isolated horizontal cells from a teleost retina (Johnston D. and Lam D. M.-K.) **292,** 451

Retina: Rod. Effect of ions on the light-sensitive current in retinal rods (Yau K.-W., McNaughton P. A. and Hodgkin A. L.) **292,** 502

Retinal dystrophy. Inherited retinal dystrophy in RCS rats: a deficiency in vitamin A esterification in pigment epithelium (Berman E. R., Segal N., Photios S., Rothman H. and Feeny-Burns L.) **293,** 217

Retinal projection. Retinal projection in a non-visual area after bilateral tectal ablation in goldfish (Sharma S. C.) **291,** 66

Retinol-binding protein. Structural homologies between prealbumin, gastrointestinal prohormones and other proteins (Jornvall H., Carlström A., Pettersson T., Jacobsson B., Persson M. and Mutt V.) **291,** 261

Rheology. Rheology of Polymers: Viscoelasticity and Flow of Polymers (Vinogradov G. V. and Malkin A. Ya) *book review by* Hermans J. J. **291,** 689

Rheumatoid arthritis. Cartilage proteoglycans inhibit fibronectin-mediated adhesion (Rich A. M., Pearlstein E., Weissmann G. and Hoffstein S. T.) **293,** 224

Rhodes Basin. Evidence for northward thrusting south-west of the Rhodes Basin (Jongsma D. and Mascle J.) **293,** 49

Rhodopsin. Photon-like signals following weak rhodopsin bleaches (Ashmore J. F. and Falk G.) **289,** 489

Primary structure of C-terminal functional sites in ovine rhodopsin (Findlay J. B. C., Brett M. and Pappin D. J. C.) **293,** 314

Rhodopsin-like photosensitivity of isolated chicken pineal gland (Deguchi T.) **290,** 706

***Rhyniella*.** A new assessment of *Rhyniella*, the earliest known insect, from the Devonian of Rhynie, Scotland (Whalley P. and Jarzembowski E. A.) **291,** 317

Rhyolite glass. Hydrothermal leaching of rhyolite glass in the environment has implications for nuclear waste disposal (Dickin A. P.) **294,** 342

Ribonuclease: ppp(A2′p)$_n$A-dependent. Interferon action — sequence specificity of the ppp(A2′p)$_n$A-dependent ribonuclease (Wreschner D. H., McCauley J. W., Skehel J. J. and Kerr I. M.) **289,** 414

Ribosomal gene. Evolutionary springcleaning of ribosomal genes, *news and views,* (Dover G.) **290,** 731

Ribosomal gene insertion. Arrangements and rearrangements of sequences flanking the two types of rDNA insertion in *D. melanogaster* (Roiha H., Miller J. R., Woods L. C. and Glover D. M.) **290,** 749

Ribosomal protein. *E. coli* ribosomal protein L10 inhibits transliation of L10 and L7/L12 mRNAs by acting at a single site (Yates J. L., Dean D., Strycharz W. A. and Nomura M.) **294,** 190

Ribosomal protein S8. *Escherichia coli* ribosomal protein S8 feedback regulates part of *spc* operon (Dean D., Yates J. L. and Nomura M.) **289,** 89

Ribosomal RNA. Nucleotide sequence of *Xenopus laevis* 18S ribosomal RNA inferred from gene sequence (Salim M. and Maden B. E. H.) **291,** 205

Secondary structure and evolution of ribosomal RNA, *news and*

views, (Brimacombe R.) **294**, 209

Ribosomal RNA gene. The reactivation of developmentally inert 5S genes in somatic nuclei injected into *Xenopus* oocytes (Korn L. J. and Gurdon J. B.) **289**, 461

Ribulose bisphosphate. Species variation in the specificity of ribulose bisphosphate carboxylase/oxygenase (Jordan D. B. and Ogren W. L.) **291**, 513

Ribulose bisphosphate carboxylase gene. Expression in *E. coli* of maize and wheat chloroplast genes for large subunit of ribulose bisphosphate carboxylase (Gatenby A. A., Castleton J. A. and Saul M. W.) **291**, 117

Rickets. Vitamin deficiencies: Rickets at bay, *news*, **289**, 113

Rigor. Fraction of myosin heads bound to thin filaments in rigor fibrils from insect flight and vertebrate muscles (Lovell S. J., Knight P. J. and Harrington W. F.) **293**, 664

Risk. Dealing with Risk: The Planning, Management and Acceptability of Technological Risk (Griffiths R. F.) *book review by* Ashby E. **291**, 685

Societal Risk Assessment: How Safe is Safe Enough? (Schwing R. C. and Albers W. A. Jr *editor*) *book review by* Ashby E. **289**, 827

Society, Technology and Risk Assessment (Conrad J. *editor*) *book review by* Ashby E. **291**, 685

River Amazon. Amazonian fishes and the forest, *news and views*, (May R. M.) **293**, 603

RNA. Regional accumulation of vegetal pole poly(A)$^+$RNA injected into fertilized *Xenopus* eggs (Capco D. G. and Jeffery W. R.) **294**, 255

Role of RNA transcripts in replication incompatibility and copy number control in antibiotic resistance plasmid derivatives (Rosen J., Ryder T., Ohtsubo H. and Ohtsubo E.) **290**, 794

RNA gene. Two conserved sequence blocks within eukaryotic tRNA genes are major promoter elements (Galli G., Hofstetter H. and Birnstiel M. L.) **294**, 626

RNA I. Base pairing of RNA I with its complementary sequence in the primer precursor inhibits ColE1 replication (Lacatena R. M. and Cesareni G.) **294**, 623

RNA ligase. Formation of a 2'-phosphomonoester, 3', 5'-phosphodiester linkage by a novel RNA ligase in wheat germ (Konarska M., Filipowicz W., Domdey H. and Gross H. J.) **293**, 112

RNA: Messenger. Active multi-subunit ACh receptor assembled by translation of heterologous mRNA in *Xenopus* oocytes (Sumikawa K., Houghton M., Emtage J. S., Richards B. M. and Barnard E. A.) **292**, 862

Delayed recruitment of maternal histone H3 mRNA in sea urchin embryos (Wells D. E., Showman R. M., Klein W. H. and Raff R. A.) **292**, 477

Dual function transcripts specifying tRNA and mRNA (Hudson L., Rossi J. and Landy A.) **294**, 422

Generation of long mRNA for membrane immunoglobulin $\gamma 2a$ chains by differential splicing (Tyler B. M., Cowman A. F., Adams J. M. and Harris A. W.) **293**, 406

Induction of cell–cell channel formation by mRNA (Dahl G., Azarnia R. and Werner R.) **289**, 683

Mouse liver and salivary gland α-amylase mRNAs differ only in 5' non-translated sequences (Hagenbüchle O., Tosi M., Schibler U., Bovey R., Wellauer P. K. and Young R. A.) **289**, 643

Nucleotide and corresponding amino acid sequences encoded by α and β tubulin mRNAs (Valenzuela P., Quiroga M., Zaldivar J., Rutter W. J., Kirschner M. W. and Cleveland D. W.) **289**, 650

One gene, but two messenger RNAs encode liver L and red cell L' pyruvate kinase subunits (Marie J., Simon M.-P., Dreyfus J.-C. and Kahn A.) **292**, 70

Steps of mRNA translocation in protein biosynthesis (Hulschuh K., Riesner D. and Gassen H. G.) **293**, 675

SV40 recombinant molecules express the gene encoding p21 transforming protein of Harvey murine sarcoma virus (Gruss P., Ellis R. W., Shih T. Y., König M., Scolnick E. M. and Khoury G.) **293**, 486

RNA: Metallothionein-I. Structure of mouse metallothionein-I gene and its mRNA (Glanville N., Durnam D. M. and Palmiter R. D.) **292**, 267

RNA: Mitochondrial transfer. Yeast mitochondrial tRNA^{Trp} injected with *E. coli* activating enzyme into *Xenopus* oocytes suppresses UGA termination (Martin R. P., Sibler A.-P., Dirheimer G., de Henau S. and Grosjean H.) **293**, 235

RNA: Poliovirus. Primary structure, gene organization and polypeptide expression of poliovirus RNA (Kitamura N., Semler B. L., Rothberg P. G., Larsen G. R., Adler C. J., Dorner A. J., Emini E. A., Hanecak R., Lee J. J., van der Werf S., Anderson C. W. and Wimmer E.) **291**, 547

RNA polymerase. DNA-dependent RNA polymerase II of plant origin transcribes viroid RNA into full-length copies (Rackwitz H.-R., Rohde W. and Sänger H. L.) **291**, 297

RNA polymorphism. Altered expression of the calcitonin gene associated with RNA polymorphism (Rosenfeld M. G., Amara S. G., Roos B. A., Ong E. S. and Evans R. M.) **290**, 63

RNA processing. A small RNA complementary to an intervening sequence is produced late in SV40 infection (Campos R., Jovanovich S. and Villarreal L. P.) **291**, 344

Regulation of adenovirus-2 gene expression at the level of transcriptional termination and RNA processing (Nevins J. R. and Wilson M. C.) **290**, 113

RNA: Ribosomal. An archaebacterial 5S rRNA contains a long insertion sequence (Luehrsen K. R., Nicholson D. E., Eubanks E. C. and Fox G. E.) **293**, 755

Evolution of rRNA and origin of mitochondria (Küntzel H. and Köchel H. G.) **293**, 751

Intervening sequences in ribosomal RNA genes and *bobbed* phenotype in *Drosophila hydei* (Franz G. and Kunz W.) **292**, 638

Nucleotide sequence of *Xenopus laevis* 18S ribosomal RNA inferred from gene sequence (Salim M. and Maden B. E. H.) **291**, 205

Secondary structure and evolution of ribosomal RNA, *news and views*, (Brimacombe R.) **294**, 209

RNA splicing. A gene chimaera of SV40 and mouse β-globin is transcribed and properly spliced (Chu G. and Sharp P. A.) **289**, 378

An adenovirus mutant defective in splicing RNA from early region 1A (Solnick D.) **291**, 508

Controls of RNA splicing and termination in the major late adenovirus transcription unit (Akusjärvi G. and Persson H.) **292**, 420

Generation of long mRNA for membrane immunoglobulin $\gamma 2a$ chains by differential splicing (Tyler B. M., Cowman A. F., Adams J. M. and Harris A. W.) **293**, 406

Synthesis of an unspliced cytoplasmic message by an adenovirus 5 deletion mutant (Carlock L. and Jones N. C.) **294**, 572

RNA: SV40 infection. A small RNA complementary to an intervening sequence is produced late in SV40 infection (Campos R., Jovanovich S. and Villarreal L. P.) **291**, 344

RNA synthesis. RNA is synthesized at the nuclear cage (Jackson D. A., McCready S. J. and Cook P. R.) **292**, 552

Synthesis of an unspliced cytoplasmic message by an adenovirus 5 deletion mutant (Carlock L. and Jones N. C.) **294**, 572

RNA transcription. A gene chimaera of SV40 and mouse β-globin is transcribed and properly spliced (Chu G. and Sharp P. A.) **289**, 378

Purified λ regulatory protein cII positively activates promoters for lysogenic development (Shimatake H. and Rosenberg M.) **292**, 128

RNA transcription termination. Controls of RNA splicing and termination in the major late adenovirus transcription unit (Akusjärvi G. and Persson H.) **292**, 420

RNA: Transfer. Coding complications, *news and views*, **294**, 110

Control of a mixed tRNA–protein operon, *news and views*, (Travers A.) **294**, 402

Differential usage of iso-accepting tRNA^{Ser} species in silk glands of *Bombyx mori* (Hentzen D., Chevallier A. and Garel J.-P.) **290**, 267

Dual function transcripts specifying tRNA and mRNA (Hudson L., Rossi J. and Landy A.) **294**, 422

In vivo decoding rules in *Schizosaccharomyces pombe* are at variance with *in vitro* data (Munz P., Leupold U., Agris P. and Kohli J.) **294**, 187

Intramolecular flexibility in phenylalanine transfer RNA (Harvey S. C. and McCammon J. A.) **294**, 286

Transfer RNA: Biological Aspects (Söll D., Abelson J. N. and Schimmel P. R. *editor*) *book review by* Goddard J. P. **289**, 828

Wild-type tRNA$_Q^{Tyr}$ reads the TMV RNA stop codon, but Q base-modified tRNA$_Q^{Tyr}$ does not (Bienz M. and Kubli E.) **294**, 188

RNA translation. *E. coli* ribosomal protein L10 inhibits translation of L10 and L7/L12 mRNAs by acting at a single site (Yates J. L., Dean D., Strycharz W. A. and Nomura M.) **294**, 190

Ro 15-1788. Agonist and antagonist benzodiazepine receptor interaction *in vitro* (Möhler H. and Richards J. G.) **294**, 763

Rock. A chemical approach to orogenesis, *matters arising*, (Le Fort P.) **293**, 167

A chemical approach to orogenesis—Reply, *matters arising*, (Allègre C. J. and Othman D. B.) **293**, 167

Amino acids and hydrocarbons ~3,800-Myr old in the Isua Rocks, southwestern Greenland (Nagy B., Engel M. H., Zumberge J. E., Ogino H. and Chang S. Y.) **289**, 53

Cracks in rocks under stress, *news and views*, (Atkinson B.) **290**, 632

Geomechanics in the laboratory, *news and views*, (Cook N. G. W.) **294**, 213

Pressure demagnetization of rocks, *news and views*, (Mussett A. E.) **293**, 609

Rock fracture. High-resolution seismic reflection profiles reveal fracture zones within a 'homogeneous' granite batholith (Mair J. A. and Green A. G.) **294**, 439

Rock platform. British shore platforms and ice-sheets (Sissons J. B.) **291**, 473

Rod. Action of glutamate and aspartate analogues on rod horizontal and bipolar cells (Shiells R. A., Falk G. and Naghshineh S.) **294**, 592

Genesis of rods in teleost fish retina (Johns P. R. and Fernald R. D.) **293**, 141

Romanian agriculture. Romanian agriculture: Research expansion, *news*, **290**, 182

Romanian research. Research in Romania: Time for rethink, *news*, **293**, 179

Romanian space research. Soviet space: Romanian resources, *news*, **291**, 182

Root nodulation. Lack of correlation between extracellular polysaccharide and nodulation ability in *Rhizobium* (Sanders R., Raleigh E. and Signer E.) **292**, 148

Sym plasmid of *Rhizobium trifolii* expressed in different rhizobial species and *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* (Hooykaas P. J. J., van Brussel A. A. N., den Dulk-Ras H., van Slogteren G. M. S. and Schilperoort R. A.) **291**, 351

Ross Sea. Pleistocene sediments beneath the Ross Ice Shelf (Kellogg T. B. and Kellogg D. E.) **293**, 130

Rothchild principle. "I was there", *correspondence*, (Gowans J. L.) **290**, 730

Rothchild report. Science and Government: Lords look now, *news*, **289**, 741

Rothschild principle. Environment research council: Rothschild persists, *news*, **294**, 5

Rothschild report. Beating a retreat from Rothschild, *leading article*, **289**, 2

Gowans washes hands of Rothschild, *news*, **290**, 435

More pressures on Rothschild system: Geology project threatened by more cuts, *news*, **289**, 213

Questions to answer, *news*, **289**, 741

Rothschild retreat, *correspondence*, (Porter R. R.) **289**, 218

Royal Botanical Gardens. Royal Botanical Gardens: Look to the margins, *news*, **294**, 7

Royal Society meeting. Theory of evolution: Huxley speaks up, *news*, **294**, 395

University problems, *news*, **294**, 395

Ryegrass. Increased growth of ryegrass exposed to ammonia (Cowling D. W. and Lockyer D. R.) **292**, 337

Safety cabinet. Protecting the work, *correspondence*, (Clark R. P. and Hill J. P.) **291**, 278

Safety: Recombinant DNA. Bioengineering hazards: Europe doubts, *news*, **291**, 181

Sahara Desert. Prehistory of the Eastern Sahara (Wendorf F. and Schild R.) *book review by* Williams M. **292**, 277

Sahelian drought. Senegal River runoff, *matters arising*, (Palutikof J. P., Lough J. M. and Farmer G.) **293**, 414

Senegal River runoff, *matters arising*, (Faure H. and Gac J.-Y.) **293**, 414

Will the Sahelian drought end in 1985? (Faure H. and Gac J.-Y.) **291**, 475

Sakharov A. Hunger strike's damage, *leading article*, **294**, 295

Poland, Christmas, Sakharov, *et al*, *leading article*, **294**, 681

Sakharov conference: Birthday honour, *news*, **291**, 180

Soviet second sentences, *news*, **292**, 101

Salford University. Salford University: Industry advertises, *news*, **292**, 282

Salmonella. Aromatic-dependent *Salmonella typhimurium* are non-virulent and effective as live vaccines (Hoiseth S. K. and Stocker B. A. D.) **291**, 238

Salvinia. Successful biological control of the floating weed salvinia (Room P. M., Harley K. L. S., Forno I. W. and Sands D. P. A.) **294**, 78

Sandwave. A wave theory for sandwaves in shelf-seas (Hammond F. D. C. and Heathershaw A. D.) **293**, 208

Sanidine spherule. Sanidine spherules at the Cretaceous–Tertiary boundary indicate a large impact event (Smit J. and Klaver G.) **292**, 47

Sarcoma. Dioxin a sarcoma risk, *news*, **290**, 729

Sarcoplasm. Non-uniform ion distributions and electrical potentials in sarcoplasmic regions of skeletal muscle fibres (Stephenson D. G., Wendt I. R. and Forrest Q. G.) **289**, 690

Sarcoplasmic reticulum. Lateral diffusion of lipids in sarcoplasmic reticulum membranes is area limited (Laggner P.) **294**, 373

Sarcoplasmic reticulum ATPase. Occluded bound calcium on the phosphorylated sarcoplasmic transport ATPase (Takisawa H. and Makinose M.) **290** 271

Satellite. A glimpse of new results: the preliminary Solar Maximum Mission data, *news and views*, (Rosner R.) **292**, 582

Bulgarian astrophysics: Cosmic celebrations, *news*, **292**, 576

Early results from Magsat, *news and views*, (Langel R. A., Estes R. H. and Mayhew M. A.) **293**, 190

European space policy: New satellites due, *news*, **294**, 4

India in space: Apple limps on, *news*, **292**, 577

Indian satellites: November launch, *news*, **293**, 693

Magnetospheric experiment: UK joins in, *news*, **294**, 298

Seasat: space-age oceanography, *news and views*, (Born G. H.) **293**, 608

Satellite broadcasting. Direct satellite broadcasting: More TV ahead, *news*, **291**, 277

Too much TV? *leading article*, **291**, 272

Satellite: Communications. French to make Arabsat, *news*, **291**, 372

Satellite launcher. Ariane delayed, *news*, **293**, 95

Ariane development: Launch at last? *news*, **291**, 4

Ariane space launcher: Still in trouble, *news*, **289**, 435

Ariane takes off: European space success, *news*, **291**, 604

Commercial rocketry: One for Ariane, *news*, **294**, 394

More trouble for the hapless shuttle, *leading article*, **292**, 785

Satellite launcher market: Ariane set fair? *news*, **294**, 603

Space economics: Ariane gets an edge, *news*, **292**, 789

Satellite measurement. Global satellite measurements of water vapour, wind speed and wave height (Chelton D. B., Hussey K. J. and Parke M. E.) **294**, 529

Satellite project. India's space programme: Now for real, *news*, **294**, 507

Pakistan's space ambitions: A military option? *news*, **294**, 507

Satellite: Solar Mesosphere Explorer. Solar Mesosphere Explorer to study ozone, *news and views*, (B.-th C. A.) **293**, 259

Satiety. Alterations in brain cholecystokinin receptors after fasting (Saito A., Williams J. A. and Goldfine I. D.) **289**, 599

Saturn. How Voyager 2 has been reprogrammed (Stone E. C.) **292**, 675

Saturn aurora. Morphology of Saturn's aurora (Sandel B. R. and Broadfoot A. L.) **292**, 679

Saturn bow shock. Plasma wave turbulence at planetary bow shocks (Scarf F. L., Gurnett D. A. and Kurth W. S.) **292**, 747

Saturn: H Lyα emission. IUE detection of bursts of H Lyα emission from Saturn (Clarke J. T., Moos, H. W., Atreya S. K. and Lane A. L.) **290**, 226

Saturn ionosphere. Saturn ionosphere: theoretical interpretation (Atreya S. K. and Waite J. H. Jr) **292**, 682

Saturn kilometric radiation. Arc structure in Saturn's radio dynamic spectra (Boischot A., Leblanc Y., Lecacheux A., Pedersen B. M. and Kaiser M. L.) **292**, 727

Control of Saturn's kilometric radiation by Dione (Kurth W. S., Gurnett D. A. and Scarf F. L.) **292**, 742

Saturnian kilometric radiation: statistical properties and beam geometry (Kaiser M. L., Desch M. D. and Lecacheux A.) **292**, 731

Saturn's kilometric radiation: satellite modulation (Desch M. D. and Kaiser M. L.) **292**, 739

Saturn's radio emissions: rotational modulation (Goertz C. K., Thomsen M. F. and Ip W.-H.) **292**, 737

Saturn magnetic field. Topology of Saturn's main magnetic field (Acuña M. H., Connerney J. E. P. and Ness N. F.) **292**, 721

Saturn magnetic tail. Saturn's magnetic tail: structure and dynamics (Behannon K. W., Connerney J. E. P. and Ness N. F.) **292**, 753

Saturn magnetopause. Surface waves on Saturn's magnetopause (Lepping R. P., Burlaga L. F. and Klein L. W.) **292**, 750

Saturn magnetosphere. Distribution of neutral gas and dust near Saturn (Sittler E. C. Jr, Scudder J. D. and Bridge H. S.) **292**, 711

Expected immersion of Saturn's magnetosphere in the jovian magnetic tail (Grzędzielski S., Macek W. and Oberc P.) **292**, 615

Jupiter tail phenomena upstream from Saturn (Scarf F. L., Kurth W. S., Gurnett D. A., Bridge H. S. and Sullivan J. D.) **292**, 585

Narrowband electromagnetic emissions from Saturn's magnetosphere (Gurnett D. A., Kurth W. S. and Scarf F. L.) **292**, 733

Saturn's ring current and inner magnetosphere (Connerney J. E. P., Acuña M. H. and Ness N. F.) **292**, 724

X-ray and energetic neutral particle emission from Saturn's magnetosphere (Kirsch E., Krimigis S. M., Ip W. H. and Gloeckler G.) **292**, 718

Saturn: Plasma wave emission. Low-frequency plasma waves near Saturn (Pedersen B. M., Aubier M. G. and Alexander J. K.) **292**, 714

Saturn radio emission. Arc structure in Saturn's radio dynamic spectra (Boischot A., Leblanc Y., Lecacheux A., Pedersen B. M. and Kaiser M. L.) **292**, 727

Arcs in Saturn's radio spectra (Thieman J. R. and Goldstein M. L.) **292**, 728

Control of Saturn's kilometric radiation by Dione (Kurth W. S., Gurnett D. A. and Scarf F. L.) **292**, 742

Impulsive radio discharges near Saturn (Evans D. R., Warwick J. W., Pearce J. B., Carr T. D. and Schauble J. J.) **292**, 716

Pre-encounter distributions of Saturn's low frequency radio emission (Carr T. D., Schauble J. J. and Schauble C. C.)

292, 745
Saturn's kilometric radiation: satellite modulation (Desch M. D. and Kaiser M. L.) **292,** 739
Saturn's radio emissions: rotational modulation (Goertz C. K., Thomsen M. F. and Ip W.-H.) **292,** 737
Saturn ring. A simple model of Saturn's rings (Hénon M.) **293,** 33
Apparent thickness of Saturn's rings (Brahic A. and Sicardy B.) **289,** 447
Collisional amplification of density fluctuations in Saturn's rings (Lukkari J.) **292,** 433
Density waves in Saturn's rings (Cuzzi J. N., Lissauer J. J. and Shu F. H.) **292,** 703
Moonlets in Saturn's rings? (Lissauer J. J., Shu F. H. and Cuzzi J. N.) **292,** 707
New rings for old, *news*, **289,** 5
Saturn's rings, *news and views*, **292,** 668
The 'braided' F-ring of Saturn (Dermott S. F.) **290,** 454
Saturn troposphere. Thermal structure and dynamics of Saturn and Jupiter (Pirraglia J. A., Conrath B. J., Allison M. D. and Gierasch P. J.) **292,** 675
Saudi Arabian energy research. Aid without reactors, *news*, **293,** 680
Savary A. French universities: New appointments, *news*, **292,** 100
Savic P. Yugoslavs to resign, *news*, **291,** 526
Scabrum rust. Isozyme analysis indicates that a virulent cereal rust pathogen is a somatic hybrid (Burdon J. J., Marshall D. R. and Luig N. H.) **293,** 565
Scaglia Rossa. Upper Cretaceous to Eocene pelagic limestones of the Scaglia Rossa are not Miocene turbidites (Alvarez W. and Lowrie W.) **294,** 246
Upper Cretaceous to Eocene pelagic limestones of the Scaglia Rossa are not Miocene turbidites—Reply (Wezel F. C.) **294,** 248
Scatterometer. Evaluation of the Seasat wind scatterometer (Jones W. L., Boggs D. H., Bracalente E. M., Brown R. A., Guymer T. H., Shelton D. and Schroeder L. C.) **294,** 704
Schawlow A. L. A spectrum of achievements, *news and views*, (Burgess D. D.) **294,** 111
Schufter G. Schufter quits as EEC research associate, *news*, **290,** 725
Science. Reflections on Science and the Media (Goodfield J.) *book review by* Ashby E. **294,** 33
Science academy. Mongolia's jubilee: Following the lamas, *news*, **292,** 285
Science administration. Carter's science team: Yesterday's men, *news*, **291,** 4
Change at OSTP, *news*, **293,** 249
Chevènement still battling for control, *news*, **292,** 187
Chevènement wins control of science, *news*, **292,** 485
Chinese Academy of Sciences: Scientist takes over, *news*, **292,** 191
Commission man, *news*, **293,** 329
Fredrickson quits without warning, *news*, **291,** 603
French reorganization: Sector structure, *news*, **294,** 509
From the frying-pan into the fire? *news*, **293,** 175
Greek politics: Cultured science, *news*, **293,** 294
Industrial Innovation and Public Policy: Preparing for the 1980s and 1990s (Rothwell R. and Zegveld W.) *book review by* Davies D. **293,** 241
Lords look ahead, *news*, **289,** 5
Mitterrand's new ministers: on your Marx. *news*, **291,** 370
Not a revolution, more a Trojan horse, *leading article*, **294,** 503
Off with their heads *leading article*, **293,** 415
Over-civil servants, *leading article*, **292,** 396
Public Science — Private View (Budworth D. W.) *book review by* Davies D. **293,** 241
Reagan's non-existent science advisors, *leading article*, **290,** 279
Science Advisor appointment revived, *news*, **291,** 99
Science and Polity in France at the End of the Old Regime (Gillispie C. C.) *book review by* Fox R. **293,** 169
Science in France: Democratic union, *news*, **294,** 506
Scientists in Whitehall (Gummett P.) *book review by* Davies D. **293,** 241
Technology assessment wins new friends, *news*, **293,** 417
US Cabinet appointments: Conservatives in, *news*, **289,** 740
What European policy on science? *leading article*, **293,** 415
White-hot technology lives on in France: New minister plans great leap forward, *news*, **292,** 3
Yugoslavs to resign, *news*, **291,** 526
Science Advisor. Science Advisor appointment revived, *news*, **291,** 99
Science and Engineering Research Council. No Irish science politics, *leading article*, **291,** 601
Research council plans academic rescue, *news*, **292,** 397
Science and technology. Albanian development: Hoxha looks ahead, *news*, **294,** 105
Away with Kondratiev, *leading article*, **293,** 174
Britain losing out on information technology, *news*, **293,** 3
British Technology Group: Mixed marriage, *news*, **292,** 400
British technology: New direction, *news*, **289,** 114
Dealing with Risk: The Planning, Management and Acceptability of Technological Risk (Griffiths R. F.) *book review by* Ashby E. **291,** 685
European cooperation: COST in limbo, *news*, **294,** 394
European innovation: Brokers in demand, *news*, **291,** 528
Indian technology: Home and away, *news*, **293,** 5
Industrial Innovation and Public Policy: Preparing for the 1980s and 1990s (Rothwell R. and Zegveld W.) *book review by* Davies D. **293,** 241
Industrial innovation: States chip in, *news*, **289,** 623
Irish research and development: Marching to Georgia, *news*, **290,** 284
Islamic science: Radicals agree, *news*, **293,** 418
London Science Centre: No cash ahead, *news*, **293,** 418
Luddites of two kinds, *leading article*, **291,** 602
Not a revolution, more a Trojan horse, *leading article*, **294,** 503
Organizing change, *leading article*, **291,** 272
Polish economic reform: Self-governance wins, *news*, **292,** 400
Public Science — Private View (Budworth D. W.) *book review by* Davies D. **293,** 241
Scientists in Whitehall (Gummett P.) *book review by* Davies D. **293,** 241
Scientometrics/Fundamenta Scientiae/Technology in Society (Shils E.) **293,** 360
Society, Technology and Risk Assessment (Conrad J. editor) *book review by* Ashby E. **291,** 685
Technical innovation: All change, *news*, **293,** 695
Third World development: Proper priorities, *news*, **292,** 399
What if Britain wants not to change? *leading article*, **289,** 110
When the slump is over, *leading article*, **293,** 499
Science budget. Budget cuts cast shadows overseas: US agencies count costs of Reagan, *news*, **291,** 273
Carter's last budget asks for more, *news*, **289,** 213
Congress writes back Reagan economies: Democrats prepare for battle, *news*, **290,** 351
Cutback on West German development: Money now in short supply in Bonn, *news*, **289,** 433
European Community: Squeezing grants, *news*, **289,** 434
French science budget: More for all, *news*, **293,** 598
Fusion researchers face fight for funds: Weapons lobby will oppose Reagan's cuts, *news*, **291,** 603
Monetarism, mayhem and research, *leading article*, **293,** 595
More pressures on Rothschild system: Geology project threatened by more cuts, *news*, **289,** 213
NASA budget: Small is necessary, *news*, **294,** 298
New Reagan budget a mixed blessing: Social science and planetary missions cut, *news*, **289,** 524
Promises for President Reagan to deny, *news*, **289,** 214
Promising Americans, *leading article*, **292,** 97
Reagan's cuts: Handler objects, *news*, **291,** 6
Some silver lining, *leading article*, **291,** 442
Swedish research: Lucky science, *news*, **289,** 216
Threat to Solar mission, *news*, **289,** 738
UK research councils: Spending too soon, *news*, **290,** 282
United States budget: More cuts, *news*, **290,** 4
US research support: Academy exhales, *news*, **294,** 4
US science budget: Reagan's way, *news*, **289,** 737
What case for basic research? *leading article*, **294,** 99
What should NASA do now? *leading article*, **293,** 499
Science education. Science education funding: Pressing claims, *news*, **292,** 398
Science education: Tap turned off, *news*, **290,** 179
Science in Schools: Which Way Now? (Ingle R. and Jennings A.) *book review by* Mott N. **294,** 35
US versus science education... and UK versus universities, *leading article*, **290,** 175
Science foundation. European Science Foundation: Signs of solidity, *news*, **294,** 201
Science funding. European Community: Research compared, *news*, **289,** 622
European high-energy physics cuts, *news*, **289,** 524
Hidden cheer culled from statistics, *news*, **290,** 351
Keyworth and Press on basic science: Researchers to decide where funds go? *news*, **294,** 601
More science cuts, *news*, **293,** 328
NIH plan new overhead calculation, *news*, **291,** 525
One message on state of science, *leading article*, **294,** 599
Painful adaptation at cancer institute, *news*, **294,** 605
Spain has the money but not the people, *news*, **294,** 601
Third World development: UN funds falter, *news*, **291,** 103
UK cancer research: Unequal shares, *news*, **294,** 605
US science funding: Rewards of genius, *news*, **291,** 274
US university research: Industry to provide, *news*, **292,** 488
Science: History. A World on Paper: Studies on the Second Scientific Revolution (Bellone E.) *book review by* Cantor G. N. **292,** 781
Dictionary of the History of Science (Bynum W. F. *et al., editor*) *book review by* Cardwell D. **294,** 493
The Ferment of Knowledge: Studies in the Historiography of Eighteenth-century Science (Rousseau G. S. and Porter R. *editor*) *book review by* Fox R. **291,** 270
The Tragicomical History of Thermodynamics 1822–1854. Studies in the History of Mathematics and Physical Sciences, 9 (Truesdell C.) *book review by* Landsberg P. T. **292,** 782
Science in society. Teaching and Learning about Science and Society (Ziman J.) *book review by* Young J. Z. **290,** 636
Science job. Academia stagnant? *correspondence*, (Penswick J. R.) **290,** 624
Science minister. From the frying-pan into the fire? *news*, **293,** 175
Greek politics: Cultured science, *news*, **293,** 294
New man in, *news*, **294,** 102
What European policy on science? *leading article*, **293,** 415
Science of life. A book for burning? *leading article*, **293,** 245
Incendiary subject, *correspondence*, (Hedges R.) **293,** 506
Incendiary subject, *correspondence*, (Cousins F. W.) **293,** 506
Incendiary Subject, *correspondence*, (Clarke C. J. S.) **293,** 594
Incendiary Subject, *correspondence*, (Josephson B. D.) **293,** 594
Sheldrake's truth, *correspondence*, (Isaac M. T.) **293,** 696
Science park. Science parks: Plans forged, *news*, **293,** 419
Science philosophy. Revolutions and Reconstructions in the Philosophy of Science (Hesse M.) *book review by* Dolby R. G. A. **293,** 172
Science policy. EEC science policy: Grand Plan to flop? *news*, **293,** 502
Indian government policy: Committed to science, *news*, **291,** 102
Industrial Innovation and Public Policy: Preparing for the 1980s and 1990s (Rothwell R. and Zegveld W.) *book review by* Davies D. **293,** 241
Polish science advice: Reforms in limbo, *news*, **294,** 604
Public Science — Private View (Budworth D. W.) *book review by* Davies D. **293,** 241
Questions answered, *leading article*, **290,** 2
Questions to answer, *news*, **289,** 741
Science and Government: Lords look now, *news*, **289,** 741
Science at the White House: A Political Liability (Burger E. J. Jr) *book review by* Brooks H. **290,** 634
Scientists in Whitehall (Gummett P.) *book review by* Davies D. **293,** 241
SERC director looks to the future, *news*, **294,** 6
US science policy: Room at the top, *news*, **293,** 249
What European policy on science? *leading article*, **293,** 415
Science Policy Research Unit. Research management: Audits go on, *news*, **291,** 101
Science research. EEC Research Council: Broader future, *news*, **294,** 202
Equity in research, *leading article*, **294,** 198
European research: Counting costs, *news*, **289,** 216
Gloom on research, *news*, **291,** 274
Polish science: Academy for change, *news*, **294,** 103
Racy reforms due for French research, *news*, **293,** 247
Research in Norway: Oiling the wheels, *news*, **293,** 600
Research in Romania: Time for rethink, *news*, **293,** 179
Responsibility for trust in research, *leading article*, **289,** 211
Science research council: Paying a price, *news*, **294,** 102
Social scientists take over ANZAAS forum, *news*, **291,** 369
Spinning off research, *news*, **290,** 620
Threats for British academic research, *leading article*, **294,** 295
US science research: Keyworth reassures, *news*, **292,** 4
Science research commercialization. Cheque-book academics in trouble, *leading article*, **291,** 524
Exploiting research: Stanford rules, *news*, **291,** 526
Hoechst makes deal with Mass. General: House panel examines overseas ties, *news*, **291,** 525
US research patents: Conflicts arise, *news*, **294,** 506
US universities: Commercial interest, *news*, **290,** 283
Science Research Council. Allen's successor, *news*, **290,** 79
UK research councils: Allen accused, *news*, **290,** 5
UK science research: On the move, *news*, **289,** 739
Science research policy. Advice and dissent on civil science, *leading article*, **291,** 2
Beating a retreat from Rothschild, *leading article*, **289,** 2
Community research: Project sharing, *news*, **289,** 739
Election in Israel: New deal for science? *news*, **290,** 621
German big science: Win some, lose some, *news*, **290,** 178
Hungarian research: Cost of elitism, *news*, **291,** 101
Research in Poland: Cutting red tape, *news*, **291,** 447
Research management: Audits go on, *news*, **291,** 101
Role of advisory committee questioned, *news*, **291,** 3
Rothschild retreat, *correspondence*, (Porter R. R.) **289,** 218
Soviet research: More home growth, *news*, **290,** 5
Spanish research: Painful reform, *news*, **292,** 191
UK science research: On the move, *news*, **289,** 739
US university regulations: Complaints listed, *news*, **290,** 537
Science research tax incentive. Corporate largesse: More tax breaks? *news*, **291,** 371
Science theory. Paradigm change, *correspondence*, (Sibatani A.) **291,** 278
Scientific freedom. Latin America: Freedom lost, *news*, **289,** 114
Scientific institution. Belgian scientific institutions: Arresting decline, *news*, **292,** 285
Scientific instrument. Barometers (Bolle B.) *book review by* Hackmann W. D. **294,** 491
Early Scientific Instruments (Hawkes N.) *book review by* Hackmann W. D. **294,** 491
Scientific method. Galileo and the Art of Reasoning: Rhetorical Foundations of Logic and Scientific Method (Finocchiaro M. A.) *book review by* Hall A. R. **290,** 612
Scientific theory. Suiting everyone, *correspondence*, (Batten A. H.) **292,** 402
Scientist. An Imagined World (Goodfield J.) *book review by* Newmark P. **290,** 637
Industrial Innovation and Public Policy: Preparing for the 1980s and 1990s (Rothwell R. and Zegveld W.) *book review by* Davies D. **293,** 241
Leave links open, *correspondence*, (Frank L.) **294,** 396
Not so civil, *correspondence*, (Dyte C. E.) **293,** 180
Paying court, *news*, **292,** 664
Peregrinations: the international mobility of scientists and engineers, *news and views*, (Zinberg D. S.) **293,** 605
Productivity by numbers, *news*, **292,** 665
Public Science — Private View (Budworth D. W.) *book review by* Davies D. **293,** 241
Science jobs famine, *news*, **292,** 575
Scientists against nuclear weapons — a list, *news*, **293,** 294
Scientists for sale? *correspondence*, (Davies A. J. S.) **292,** 96
Scientists in the Soviet Union, *correspondence*, (Hirsch D.) **292,** 578
Scientists in Whitehall (Gummett P.) *book review by* Davies D. **293,** 241
The Physicists (Snow C. P.) *book review by* Casimir H. B. G. **294,** 36
The responsibility of scientists, *news*, (Sakharov A.) **291,** 184
Scientist employment. Coping with cuts, *correspondence*, (Brindley G. W.) **292,** 791
Scientist pay. US graduate salaries: Engineers ahead, *news*, **292,** 663
Scolytid beetle. A natural biological control of Dutch elm disease (Webber J.) **292,** 449
Scopes J. Scopes again? *news*, **291,** 180
Scrapie. Perivascular infiltrates of leukocytes in brains of scrapie-infected mice (Museteanu C. and Diringer H.) **294,** 360
Sézary syndrome. A virus associated with human adult T-cell leukaemia, *news and views*, (Weiss R.) **294,** 212
Isolation of a new type C retrovirus (HTLV) in primary uncultured cells of a patient with Sézary T-cell leukaemia (Poiesz B. J., Ruscetti F. W., Reitz M. S., Kalyanaraman V. S. and Gallo R. C.) **294,** 268
Sea anemone. Electrical activity following cellular recognition of self and non-self in a sea anemone (Lubbock R. and Shelton G. A. B.) **289,** 59
The sea anemone *Actinia equina* tolerates allogeneic juveniles but alters their phenotype (Lubbock R. and Allbut C.) **293,** 474
Sea cow. Relationship of aardvark to elephants, hyraxes and sea cows from α-crystallin sequences (de Jong W. W., Zweers A. and Goodman M.) **292,** 538
Sea level. Effect of irregular fluctuations in Antarctic precipitation on global sea level (Oerlemans J.) **290,** 770
Sea-level change. Late Phanerozoic extent of dry land (Cogley J. G.) **291,** 56
Sea-level fluctuation. Bermuda sea level during the last interglacial (Harmon R. S., Land L. S., Mitterer R. M., Garrett P., Schwarcz H. P. and Larson G. J.) **289,** 481
Sea state forecasting. Global satellite measurements of water vapour, wind speed and wave height (Chelton D. B., Hussey K. J. and Parke M. E.) **294,** 529
Seabird. Seabirds and oil: the worst winter, *news and views*, (Mead C. and Baillie S.) **292,** 10
Seafloor spreading. Geophysical controversy in the Gulf of Aden, *news and views*, (Whitmarsh R. B.) **291,** 375
Propagating rifts in seafloor spreading patterns, *news and views*, (Atwater T.) **290,** 185
Seasat. Anomalous wind estimates from the Seasat scatterometer (Guymer T. H., Businger J. A., Jones W. L. and Stewart R. H.) **294,** 735
Determinations by Seasat of atmospheric water and synoptic fronts (Taylor P. K., Katsaros K. B. and Lipes R. G.) **294,** 737
Evaluation of the Seasat wind scatterometer (Jones W. L., Boggs D. H., Bracalente E. M., Brown R. A., Guymer T. H., Shelton D. and Schroeder L. C.) **294,** 704
Global satellite measurements of water vapour, wind speed and wave height (Chelton D. B., Hussey K. J. and Parke M. E.) **294,** 529

Seasat: space-age oceanography, *news and views*, (Born G. H.) **293**, 608

Seawater chromium. Dissolved state of chromium in seawater (Nakayama E., Tokoro H., Kuwamoto T. and Fujinaga T.) **290**, 768

Seawater: Heavy metal. Nd and Sr isotopic relationships in pelagic clays and ferromanganese deposits (Goldstein W. L. and O'Nions R. K.) **292**, 324

Seawater: Lead. Inorganic lead complexation in natural seawater determined by UV spectroscopy (Byrne R. H.) **290**, 487

Seawater: Methylmercury production. Methylmercury production in the marine water column (Topping G. and Davies I. M.) **290**, 243

Second sound. Second sound in ^{3}He, *news and views*, (McClintock P. V. E.) **290**, 359

Secrecy. Anxieties of Oslo secrets trial, *news*, **291**, 273

New Pentagon rules on overseas students: Secrecy threat to sensitive research plans, *news*, **289**, 736

Secretary of State for Education and Science. From the frying-pan into the fire? *news*, **293**, 175

Secretin. Structural homologies between prealbumin, gastrointestinal prohormones and other proteins (Jörnvall H., Carlstrom A., Pettersson T., Jacobsson B., Persson M. and Mutt V.) **291**, 261

Security. Energy and Security (Deese D. A. and Nye J. S. *editor*) *book review by* Smart I. **290**, 611

US security worries: No compromise, *news*, **291**, 371

Sedation: Flurazepam. Ethyl β-carboline carboxylate lowers seizure threshold and antagonizes flurazepam-induced sedation in rats (Cowen P. J., Green A. R., Nutt D. J. and Martin I. L.) **290**, 54

Sediment. Biogeochemical significance of a novel sedimentary C_{27} stanol (Brassell S. C. and Eglinton G.) **290**, 579

High abundances of long-chain normal alkanoic acids in Antarctic soil (Matsumoto G., Torii T. and Hanya T.) **290**, 688

Marshrock formed by iron sulphide and siderite cementation in saltmarsh sediments (Pye K.) **294**, 650

Palaeotidal speeds and ranges estimated from cross-bedding sets with mud drapes (Allen J. R. L.) **293**, 394

Pleistocene sediments beneath the Ross Ice Shelf (Kellogg T. B. and Kellogg D. E.) **293**, 130

The Caledonian nappes of eastern North Greenland (Hurst J. M. and McKerrow W. S.) **290**, 772

Volcanic components in pelitic sediments (Nadeau P. H. and Reynolds R. C. Jr) **294**, 72

Sediment: Lacustrine lamination. Annual laminations in the sediments of Loe Pool, Cornwall (Simola H. L. K., Coard M. A. and O'Sullivan P. E.) **290**, 238

Sediment: Mercury distribution. Vertical distribution of mercury in sediments from the East Pacific Rise (Cox M. E. and McMurtry G. M.) **289**, 789

Sediment: Methanogenic bacterium. Specific acyclic isoprenoids as biological markers of methanogenic bacteria in marine sediments (Brassell S. C., Wardroper A. M. K., Thomson I. D., Maxwell J. R. and Eglinton G.) **290**, 693

Sediment: Noble metal. High noble metal concentrations in a late Pliocene sediment (Kyte F. T., Zhou Z. and Wasson J. T.) **292**, 417

Sediment: Sulphide mineralization. Sedimentary sulphides, *news and views*, (Trudinger P. and Cloud P.) **292**, 494

Sediment transport. Submarine chutes on the slopes of fjord deltas (Prior D. B., Wiseman W. J. Jr and Bryant W. R.) **290**, 326

Sedimentary basin. The evolution of sedimentary basins, *news and views*, (Williams C. A.) **292**, 802

Sedimentary rock. Origin of Sedimentary Rocks. 2nd Edn. (Blatt H., Middleton G. and Murray R.) *book review by* Sellwood B. **289**, 725

Sedimentation. Shallowing-upward cycles in the Middle Proterozoic Altyn Formation (White B.) **294**, 157

Sedimentology. Do graded units of accretionary spheroids in the Barberton Greenstone Belt indicate Archaean deep water environment? (Stanistreet I. G., de Wit M. J. and Fripp R. E. P.) **293**, 280

Shallow water and hypersaline features from the Middle Proterozoic Mt Isa Sequence (Neudert M. K. and Russell R. E.) **293**, 284

Seed. Preservation of polyunsaturated fatty acid in ancient Anasazi maize seed (Priestley D. A., Galinat W. C. and Leopold A. C.) **292**, 146

The earliest seeds (Gillespie W. H., Rothwell G. W. and Scheckler S. E.) **293**, 462

Seed germination. Immediate phytochrome action in inducing α-galactosidase in lettuce seeds (Leung D. W. M. and Bewley J. D.) **289**, 587

Induction of a light requirement during seed development and its ecological consequences (Cresswell E. G. and Grime J. P.) **291**, 583

Opportunism of plant seeds, *news and views*, (Moore P. D.) **291**, 538

Segmentation. A gene product required for correct initiation of segmental determination in *Drosophila* (Struhl G.) **293**, 36

Segment-specific organization of leg motoneurones is transformed in bithorax mutants of *Drosophila* (Green S. H.) **292**, 152

Seismic reflection analysis. High-resolution seismic reflection profiles reveal fracture zones within a 'homogeneous' granite batholith (Mair J. A. and Green A. G.) **294**, 439

Seismology. Deep seismic reflection survey across the Variscan Front of southern England (Kenolty N., Chadwick R. A., Blundell D. J. and Bacon M.) **293**, 451

Deep seismic soundings in India and the origin of continental crust (Chowdhury K. R. and Hargraves R. B.) **291**, 648

Lithospheric studies based on holographic principles (Troitskiy P., Husebye E. S. and Nikolaev A.) **294**, 618

Seizure threshold. Ethyl β-carboline carboxylate lowers seizure threshold and antagonizes flurazepam-induced sedation in rats (Cowen P. J., Green A. R., Nutt D. J. and Martin I. L.) **290**, 54

Selenium. Toxic edible oils, *correspondence*, (McMurray C. H. and Rice D. A.) **293**, 332

Self-sufficiency. Small is Possible (McRobie G.) *book review by* Ashby E. **290**, 650

The Politics of Self-Sufficiency (Allaby M. and Bunyard P.) *book review by* Ashby E. **289**, 425

Semiconductor. Localization and electronic properties in amorphous semiconductors, *review article*, (Mori J. and Knights J.) **290**, 659

Morphology of iodine-doped polyacetylene (Rolland M., Aldissi M., Bernier P., Cadene M. and Schue F.) **294**, 60

Semiconductor: Cadmium telluride. Atomic motion on the surface of a cadmium telluride single crystal (Sinclair R., Yamashita T. and Ponce F. A.) **290**, 386

Semiconductor laser. Physics of Semiconductor Laser Devices (Thompson G. H. B.) *book review by* Smith S. D. **289**, 830

Senegal River. Senegal River runoff, *matters arising*, (Palutikof J. P., Lough J. M. and Farmer G.) **293**, 414

Senegal River runoff, *matters arising*, (Faure H. and Gac J.-Y.) **293**, 414

Will the Sahelian drought end in 1985? (Faure H. and Gac J.-Y.) **291**, 475

Sense of direction. Disorientation of inexperienced young pigeons after transportation in total darkness (Wiltschko W. and Wiltschko R.) **291**, 433

Magnetic sense of direction in woodmice for route-based navigation (Mather J. G. and Baker R. R.) **291**, 152

V-test is not a statistical test of 'homeward' direction, *matters arising*, (Aneshansley D. J. and Larkin T. S.) **293**, 239

V-test is not a statistical test of 'homeward' direction—Reply, *matters arising*, (Mather J. G. and Baker R. R.) **293**, 239

What do the ants know about the rotation of the sky? (Wehner R. and Lanfranconi B.) **293**, 731

Sensory deprivation. Cortical effects of monocular deprivation: suppression or deafferentation? *news and views*, (Movshon J. A.) **291**, 284

The role of GABAergic inhibition in the cortical effects of monocular deprivation (Sillito A. M., Kemp J. A. and Blakemore C.) **291**, 318

Sensory information processing. Effects of sleep and arousal on the processing of visual information in the cat (Livingstone M. S. and Hubel D. H.) **291**, 554

Sensory neurone. Effect of chemical environment on levels of substance P and somatostatin in cultured sensory neurones (Mudge A. W.) **292**, 764

Separation science. Separation Science and Technology (Smith I.) **293**, 344

Serbian Academy. Yugoslavs to resign, *news*, **291**, 526

SERC. Science research council: Paying a price, *news*, **294**, 102

Serebrov F. To the gulags, *news*, **292**, 487

Serine protease. Sequence homologies between tonin, nerve growth factor γ-subunit, epidermal growth factor-binding protein and serine proteases (Lazure C., Seidah N. G., Thibault G., Boucher R., Genest J. and Chrétien M.) **292**, 383

Serotonin. Immunoreactive substance P and serotonin present in the same dense-core vesicles (Pelletier G., Steinbusch H. W. M. and Verhofstad A. A. J.) **293**, 71

Role of cyclic AMP in a serotonin-evoked slow inward current in snail neurones (Deterre P., Paupardin-Tritsch D., Bockaert J. and Gerschenfeld H. M.) **290**, 783

Serotonin stimulates phosphorylation of Protein I in the facial motor nucleus of rat brain (Dolphin A. C. and Greengard P.) **289**, 76

Serotonin receptor. Modulation of affinity of postsynaptic serotonin receptors by antidepressant drugs (Fillion G. and Fillion M. P.) **292**, 349

Serpentine soil. Field-capacity water extracts from serpentine soils (Proctor J., Johnston W. R., Cottam D. A. and Wilson A. B.) **294**, 245

Sertoli cell. Sertoli–Leydig cell communication via an LHRH-like factor (Sharpe R. M., Fraser H. M., Cooper I. and Cowan F. F. G.) **290**, 785

Severn barrage. Damming estuaries, *leading article*, **292**, 483

Tidal energy: The big dam, *news*, **292**, 401

Seveso accident. A physicochemical mechanism for the ignition of the Seveso accident (Theofanous T. G.) **291**, 640

Sex. The Evolution of Love (Mellen S. L. W.) *book review by* Zihlman A. L. **294**, 42

The Woman That Never Evolved (Hrdy S. B.) *book review by* Zihlman A. L. **294**, 42

Sex ratio. Group selection is implicated in the evolution of female-biased sex ratios (Colwell R. K.) **290**, 401

Intra-sex and inter-sex sibling interactions as sex ratio determinants (Taylor P. D.) **291**, 64

Paternal inheritance of a daughterless sex ratio factor (Werren J. H., Skinner S. W. and Charnov E. L.) **293**, 467

Sex ratio evolution in a variable environment (Charnov E. L., Los-den Hartogh R. L., Jones W. T. and van den Assem J.) **289**, 27

Sextant. Cook's aid surfaces, *news*, **291**, 529

Sexual activity. Sexual activity reduces lifespan of male fruitflies (Partridge L. and Farquhar M.) **294**, 580

Sexual behaviour. Androgen increases formation of behaviourally effective oestrogen in dove brain (Steimer Th. and Hutchison J. B.) **292**, 345

Sexual competition. Firefly mate-rivals mimic their predators and vice versa (Lloyd J. E.) **290**, 498

Sexual development. A protein called immaturin controlling sexual immaturity in *Paramecium* (Haga N. and Hiwatashi K.) **289**, 177

Sexual differentiation. Sexual differentiation of the brain, *news and views*, (McEwen B. S.) **291**, 610

Sexual dimorphism. Sexual dimorphism in a photoreceptor (Franceschini N., Hardie R., Ribi W. and Kirschfeld K.) **291**, 241

Sexual dimorphism in early anthropoids—Reply, *matters arising*, (Fleagle J. G., Kay R. F. and Simons E. L.) **290**, 609

Sexual dimorphism in early anthropoids, *matters arising*, (Leutenegger W.) **290**, 690

Sexual receptivity. Oestradiol, sexual receptivity and cysotol progestin receptors in rat hypothalamus (Parsons B., Rainbow T. C., Pfaff D. W. and McEwen B. S.) **292**, 58

Sexual selection. Birds of paradise and the theory of sexual selection, *news and views*, (Diamond J. M.) **293**, 257

Heterozygous advantage expressed through sexual selection in a polymorphic African butterfly (Smith D. A. S.) **289**, 174

Sexually transmitted disease. The transmission and control of gonorrhea, *news and views*, (May R. M.) **291**, 376

Seyfert galaxy. A particularly anomalous Seyfert galaxy, *news and views*, (Krolik J. H.) **294**, 13

Recurrent Seyfert activity in spiral galaxy nuclei (Sanders R. H.) **294**, 427

Sh2–152. A relationship between SNR G109.1–1.0 and the molecular cloud of Sh2–152? (Heydari-Malayeri M., Kahane C. and Lucas R.) **293**, 549

Shaker mutant. Genetic modification of potassium channels in *Drosophila Shaker* mutants (Salkoff L. and Wyman R.) **293**, 228

Shale. C_{27}–C^{2}_{29} ring A monoaromatic steroids in Cretaceous black shales (Hussler G., Chappe B., Wehrung P. and Albrecht P.) **294**, 556

Sheep: Visna virus infection. Gene expression in visna virus infection in sheep (Brahic M., Stowring L., Ventura P. and Haase A. T.) **292**, 240

Sheldrake R. A book for burning? *leading article*, **293**, 245

Harsh words, *correspondence*, (Vasudeva Rao K.) **294**, 106

Incendiary subject, *correspondence*, (Hedges R.) **293**, 506

Incendiary subject, *correspondence*, (Cousins F. W.) **293**, 506

Incendiary Subject, *correspondence*, (Clarke C. J. S.) **293**, 594

Incendiary Subject, *correspondence*, (Josephson B. D.) **293**, 594

Sheldrake's truth, *correspondence*, (Isaac M. T.) **293**, 696

Sialoglycoprotein. Immunochemical evidence for hybrid sialoglycoproteins of human erythrocytes (Mawby W. J., Anstee D. J. and Tanner M. J. A.) **291**, 161

Siberia development programme. Opening up Siberia: Research in steppes, *news*, **290**, 439

Sickle cell anaemia. Antisickling drugs and water structure, *news and views*, (Benesch R. and Benesch R.) **289**, 637

Inhibition of haemoglobin S gelation and water structural effects, *matters arising*, (Subramanian S.) **292**, 274

Siderite. Marshrock formed by iron sulphide and siderite cementation in saltmarsh sediments (Pye K.) **294**, 650

Siegbahn K. M. A spectrum of achievements, *news and views*, (Burgess D. D.) **294**, 111

Sign language. Perception of sign language from an array of 27 moving spots (Tartter V. C. and Knowlton K. C.) **289**, 676

Signal analysis. Geophysical Signal Analysis (Robinson E. A. and Treitel S.) *book review by* Gilbert F. **289**, 726

Signal carbohydrate. A carbohydrate signal for intracellular transit, *news and views*, (Geisow M.) **290**, 15

Signal processing. Signal Processing/IEEE Transactions on Pattern Analysis and Machine Intelligence (Hawkes P. W.) **293**, 363

Signal sequence. An 'internal' signal sequence directs secretion and processing of proinsulin in bacteria (Talmadge K., Brosius J. and Gilbert W.) **294**, 176

Co-translational membrane integration of calcium pump protein without signal sequence cleavage (Mostov K. E., DeFoor P., Fleischer S. and Blobel G.) **292**, 87

Silica. Raman investigation of ring configurations in vitreous silica (Sharma S. K., Mammone J. F. and Nicol M. F.) **292**, 140

Silica zeolite. Crystal structure of a synthetic high silica zeolite — ZSM-39 (Schlenker J. L., Dwyer F. G., Jenkins E. E., Rohrbaugh W. J., Kokotailo G. T. and Meier W. M.) **294**, 340

Silicalite. Crystal structure of tetrapropylammonium fluoride-silicalite (Price G. D., Pluth J. J., Smith J. V., Araki T. and Bennett J. M.) **292**, 818

Silicate. Stability of zeolites under electron irradiation and imaging of heavy cations in silicates (Bursill L. A., Thomas J. M. and Rao K. J.) **289**, 157

Silicate glass. Local structure of silicate glasses (Greaves G. N., Fontaine A., Lagarde P., Raoux D. and Gurman S. J.) **293**, 611

Silicon. Ordering of aluminium and silicon in synthetic faujasites (Ramdas S., Thomas J. M., Klinowski J., Fyfe C. A. and Hartman J. S.) **292**, 228

Silicon–germanium alloy. Phonon scattering at grain boundaries in heavily doped fine-grained silicon–germanium alloys (Rowe D. M., Shukla V. S. and Savvides N.) **290**, 765

Silicon: Zeolite Linde A. Si, Al ordering in Linde A zeolite, *matters arising*, (Smith J. V. and Pluth J. J.) **291**, 265

Si, Al ordering in Linde A zeolite—Reply, *matters arising*, (Bursill L. A., Lodge E. A. and Thomas J. M.) **291**, 265

Silk gland. Differential usage of iso-accepting $tRNA^{Ser}$ species in silk glands of *Bombyx mori* (Hentzen D., Chevallier A. and Garel J.-P.) **290**, 267

Silkworm. Differential usage of iso-accepting $tRNA^{Ser}$ species in silk glands of *Bombyx mori* (Hentzen D., Chevallier A. and Garel J.-P.) **290**, 267

Silurian. Spherical phosphatic microfossils from the Silurian of North Greenland (Aldridge R. J. and Armstrong H. A.) **292**, 531

Sister chromatid exchange. Induction of 8-azaguanine resistance and sister chromatid exchange in human lymphocytes exposed to mitomycin C and X rays *in vitro* (Evans H. J. and Vijayalaxmi) **292**, 601

Size constancy. Motorbike safety, *correspondence*, (McGinty G. K.) **289**, 344

Size constancy does not fail below half a degree, *matters arising*, (Georgeson M. A. and Harris M. G.) **289**, 826

Skaergaard intrusion. Parental liquids of the Skaergaard intrusion cumulates (Ford C. E.) **291**, 21

Skate. Disappearance of common skate *Raia batis* from Irish Sea (Brander K.) **290**, 48

Skeletal growth rate. Do carbonate skeletons limit the rate of body growth? (Palmer A. R.) **292**, 150

Skeleton: Aquatic organism. Skeletal Growth of Aquatic Organisms (Rhoads D. C. and Lutz R. A. *editor*) *book review by* Currey J. **291**, 269

Skull. Alisphenoid equivalents in placentals, marsupials, monotremes and fossils (Presley R.) **294**, 668

Sleep. Effects of sleep and arousal on the processing of visual information in the cat (Livingstone M. S. and Hubel D. H.) **291**, 554

Slow postsynaptic potential. Mechanisms of slow postsynaptic potentials, *matters arising*, (Petersen O. H.) **293**, 759

Slow-reacting substance. Slow-reacting substances (leukotrienes) contract human airway and pulmonary vascular smooth muscle *in vitro* (Hanna C. J., Bach M. K., Pare P. D. and Schellenberg R. R.) **290**, 343

Smectite. Interlayer formation of humin in smectites (Cloos P., Badot C. and Herbillon A.) **289**, 391

Smith E. The Fischer–Smith Controversy: Are There Bacterial Diseases of Plants? (Campbell C. L.) *book review by* Heathcote G. D. **294**, 37

Snail. Freshwater Snails of Africa and their Medical Importance (Brown D. S.) *book review by* Etges F. J. **292**, 482

Snouter. The Snouters: Form and Life of the Rhinogrades (Stumpke H.) *book review by* Turner B. D. **294**, 499

Social behaviour. Nepotism among rhesus monkey brothers (Meikle D. B. and Vessey S. H.) **294**, 160

The Social Life of Monkeys and Apes (Zuckerman S.) *book review by* Hinde R. A. **291**, 688

Social organization. Dominance hierarchies among worker ants, *news and views*, (May R. M.) **291**, 281

Society and science. Teaching and Learning about Science and Society (Ziman J.) *book review by* Young J. Z. **290,** 636
Society: United States. Robert A. Heinlein: America as Science Fiction (Franklin H. B.) *book review by* Gorman J. **290,** 651
Sociobiology. Anti-anti-"racism"? *correspondence,* (Turner J. R. G.) **293,** 252
Doomed subspecies, *correspondence,* (Meltzer A.) **291,** 608
Journal of Social and Biological Structures/Ethology and Sociobiology (Attenborough R.) **293,** 349
Radical writings, *correspondence,* (Rose S.) **292,** 286
Sociobiology Examined (Montagu A. *editor*) *book review by* Seger J. **291,** 690
The evolution of cooperation, *news and views,* (May R. M.) **292,** 291
The Evolution of Love (Mellen S. L. W.) *book review by* Zihlman A. L. **294,** 42
The Expanding Circle: Ethics and Sociobiology (Singer P.) *book review by* Reynolds V. **291,** 597
The Woman That Never Evolved (Hrdy S. B.) *book review by* Zihlman A. L. **294,** 42
Sociology. Sociology — another 150 years? (Abrams P.) **293,** 17
Sodium. Potassium depletion decreases the number of ^{3}H-ouabain binding sites and the active Na–K transport in skeletal muscle (Nørgaard A., Kjeldsen K. and Clausen T.) **293,** 739
Sodium channel. Sodium and potassium channels in demyelinated and remyelinated mammalian nerve (Ritchie J. M., Rang H. P. and Pellegrino R.) **294,** 257
Sodium current. Breakdown of cytoskeletal filaments selectively reduces Na and Ca spikes in cultured mammal neurones (Fukida J., Kameyama M. and Yamaguchi K.) **294,** 82
Sodium: Light-sensitive current. Effect of ions on the light-sensitive current in retinal rods (Yau K.-W., McNaughton P. A. and Hodgkin A. L.) **292,** 502
Sodium membrane channel. Block of Na current and intramembrane charge movement in myelinated nerve fibres poisoned with a vegetable toxin (Dubois J. M. and Schneider M. F.) **289,** 685
Clustering of ion channels at the node of Ranvier, *news and views,* (Fritz L. C. and Brockes J. P.) **291,** 190
Localized gating of egg NA^+ channels by sperm (Gould-Somero M.) **291,** 254
Sodium channels need not open before they inactivate (Horn R., Patlak J. and Stevens C. F.) **291,** 426
Sodium membrane current. Sodium current depression by lidocaine and quinidine in isolated ventricular cells (Lee K. S., Hume J. R., Giles W. and Brown A. M.) **291,** 325
Sodium: Nuclear. Nuclear sodium and potassium (Paine P. L., Pearson T. W., Tluczek L. J. M. and Horowitz S. B.) **291,** 258
Soil. Cross-polarization ^{13}C-NMR spectroscopy with 'magic angle' spinning characterizes organic matter in whole soils (Wilson M. A., Pugmire R. J., Zilm K. W., Goh K. M., Heng S. and Grant D. M.) **294,** 648
Humic soil and coal structure study with magic-angle spinning ^{13}C CP-NMR (Barron P. F. and Wilson M. A.) **289,** 275
Indigeneous ^{13}C-NMR structural features of soil humic substances (Worobey B. L. and Barrie Webster G. R.) **292,** 526
Interlayer formation of humin in smectites (Cloos P., Badot C. and Herbillon A.) **289,** 391
Soils: Their Formation, Classification and Distribution (FitzPatrick E. A.) *book review by* Harpstead M. I. **289,** 731
Soviet agriculture: Soil first, *news,* **289,** 525
Tropical soils and agrotechnology transfer, *news and views,* (Smalley I.) **290,** 547
Soil: Antarctic. High abundances of long-chain normal alkanoic acids in Antarctic soil (Matsumoto G., Torii T. and Hanya T.) **290,** 688
Soil disturbance. Intermediate levels of soil disturbance maximize alpine plant diversity (Fox J. F.) **293,** 564
Soil dust. Atmospheric transport of soil dust from Africa to South America (Prospero J. M., Glaccum R. A. and Nees R. T.) **289,** 570
Soil nitrification. Production of NO and N_2O by soil nitrifying bacteria (Lipschuitz F., Zafiriou O. C., Wofsy S. C., McElroy M. B., Valois F. W. and Watson S. W.) **294,** 641
Soil nitrogen. ^{15}N abundance in Antarctica: origin of soil nitrogen and ecological implications (Wada E., Shibata R. and Torii T.) **292,** 327
Soil: Nitrous oxide. N_2O exchange between a grassland soil and the atmosphere (Ryden J. C.) **292,** 235
Soil physics. Applied Soil Physics: Soil Water and Temperature Applications (Hanks R. J. and Ashcroft G. L.) *book review by* Rimmer D. L. **289,** 731
Soil Physics (Marshall T. J. and Holmes J. W.) *book review by* Rimmer D. L. **289,** 731
Soil research. New vistas in soil research, *news and views,* (Anderson H.) **289,** 223
Soil sensitivity. Stability of loess in light of the inactive particle theory, *matters arising,* (Lutenegger A. J.) **291,** 360
Stability of loess in light of the inactive particle theory—Reply, *matters arising,* (Smalley I. J.) **291,** 360
Soil solution. Field-capacity water extracts from serpentine soils (Proctor J., Johnston W. R., Cottam D. A. and Wilson A. B.) **294,** 245
Solar corona. Are coronal loops stable? (Craig I. J. D. and McClymont A. N.) **294,** 333
IR observations of the solar corona—a ring around the Sun? (Rao U. R., Alex T. K., Iyengar V. S., Kasturirangan K., Marar T. M. K., Mathur R. S. and Sharma D. P.) **289,** 779
Thermal instability of solar loop structures, *news and views,* (Rosner R.) **294,** 611
Solar energy. Solar energy conversion by chloroplast photoelectrochemical cells (Bhardwaj R., Pan R. L. and Gross E. L.) **289,** 396
Solar Energy Materials/Solar Cells (Wilson J. I. B.) **293,** 363
Solar power: Crimean costs, *news,* **289,** 525
US solar energy: Golden housing, *news,* **294,** 301
Solar energy research. US solar energy: No silver lining, *news,* **291,** 527
Solar flare. A glimpse of new results: the preliminary Solar Maximum Mission data, *news and views,* (Rosner R.) **292,** 582
Measurements of a solar flare-generated shock wave at 13.1 *Ro* (Woo R. and Armstrong J. W.) **292,** 608
Solar activity and solar neutrino flux (Lanzerotti L. J. and Raghavan R. S.) **293,** 122
Solar flare irradiation records in Antarctic meteorites (Goswami J. N.) **293,** 124
Solar physics at Taos, *news and views,* (Rosner R.) **290,** 734
Solar radio blips and X-ray kernels (Benz A. O., Fürst E., Hirth W. and Perrenoud M. R.) **291,** 210
Solar-flare produced ^{3}He in lunar samples, *matters arising,* (Yaniv A.) **292,** 866
Solar-flare produced ^{3}He in lunar samples—Reply, *matters arising,* (Rao M. N. and Venkatesan T. R.) **292,** 866
Solar Maximum Mission. A glimpse of new results: the preliminary Solar Maximum Mission data, *news and views,* (Rosner R.) **292,** 582
Solar Mesosphere Explorer. Solar Mesosphere Explorer to study ozone, *news and views,* (Barth C. A.) **293,** 259
Solar mission. Threat to Solar mission, *news,* **289,** 738
Solar neutrino. Solar activity and solar neutrino flux (Lanzerotti L. J. and Raghavan R. S.) **293,** 122
Solar oscillation. Problems with solar oscillations, *news and views,* (Gough D.) **293,** 703
Solar physics. Solar physics at Oxford, *news and views,* (Roxburgh I. W. and Jordan C.) **292,** 194
Solar Polar Mission. Congress redisposes, *news,* **290,** 436
Gloom at prospect of cancellation, *news,* **290,** 3
More bickering about solar satellites, *news,* **294,** 299
NASA space science prospects still grim: ESA forced to go solo for the Sun, *news,* **293,** 247
Open row about joint space project: European space agency plans protest, *news,* **290,** 3
Ructions in space, *leading article,* **290,** 1
Solar Polar mission: Joint project saved? *news,* **290,** 436
Solar proton. Atmospheric nitrous oxide produced by solar protons and relativistic electrons (Prasad S. S. and Zipf E. C.) **291,** 564
Solar radio blip. Solar radio blips and X-ray kernels (Benz A. O., Fürst E., Hirth W. and Perrenoud M. R.) **291,** 210
Solar radio emission. Radio Physics of the Sun (Kundu M. R. and Gergely T. E. *editor*) *book review by* Layzer D. **291,** 518
Solar System. Orbiting the Sun: Planets and Satellites of the Solar System (Whipple F. L.) *book review by* Hughes D. W. **294,** 21
The New Solar System (Beatty J. K. *et al., editor*) *book review by* Hughes D. W. **294,** 21
Solar wind. A plasma wake for Mars' satellite Deimos, *news and views,* (Johnstone A.) **294,** 610
Solid. Electrical Transport in Solids (Kao K. C. and Hwang W.) *book review by* Willis M. R. **293,** 321
Solid: Magnetism. Introduction to the Magnetic Properties of Solids (Chakravarty A. S.) *book review by* Coles B. R. **292,** 394
Solid-state physics. Elements of Solid State Physics (Rudden M. N. and Wilson J.) *book review by* Cochran W. **289,** 730
Introduction to Applied Solid State Physics: Topics in the Applications of Semiconductors, Superconductors, and the Nonlinear Optical Properties of Solids (Dalven R.) *book review by* Anderson J. C. **289,** 730
Solidarity. Solidarity for university freedom, *news,* **293,** 504
Solitary wave. Solitary waves in the lower atmosphere (Christie D. R., Muirhead K. J. and Clarke R. H.) **293,** 46
Soliton theory. Bose–Fermi equivalence and soliton theory in solid-state physics, *news and views,* (Bullough R. K.) **292,** 411
Solution: Electrolyte. Ionic Liquids (Inman D. and Lovering D. G. *editor*) *book review by* Covington A. K. **292,** 568
Solvent. Xenon as a solvent (Rentzepis P. M. and Douglass D. C.) **293,** 165
Somatic hybridization. Isozyme analysis indicates that a virulent cereal rust pathogen is a somatic hybrid (Burdon J. J., Marshall D. R. and Luig N. H.) **293,** 565
Somatostatin. A potent cyclic hexapeptide analogue of somatostatin (Veber D. F., Freidinger R. M., Perlow D. S., Paleveda W. J. Jr, Holly F. W., Strachan R. G., Nutt R. F., Arison B. H., Homnick C., Randall W. C., Glitzer M. S., Saperstein R. and Hirschmann R.) **292,** 55
Effect of chemical environment on levels of substance P and somatostatin in cultured sensory neurones (Mudge A. W.) **292,** 764
Selective effects of somatostatin-14, -25 and -28 on *in vitro* insulin and glucagon secretion (Mandarino L., Stenner D., Blanchard W., Nissen S., Gerich J., Ling N., Brazeau P., Bohlen P., Esch F. and Guillemin R.) **291,** 76
Somatostatin modulates effects of angiotensin II in adrenal glomerulosa zone (Aguilera G., Harwood J. P. and Catt K. J.) **292,** 262
Somatostatin analogue: Wy-41,747. Absence of luteinizing hormone-releasing and anti-fertility properties in a glucagon-selective somatostatin analogue (Bex F. J., Corbin A., Sarantakis D. and Lien E.) **291,** 672
Somatostatin receptor. Receptor binding of somatostatin-28 is tissue specific (Srikant C. B. and Patel Y. C.) **294,** 259
South American Shield. Amazonian question, *news and views,* (Tarling D. H.) **291,** 537
Southern Hemisphere. Measurement of ionospheric winter anomaly in Southern Hemisphere (Ferguson B. G.) **290,** 485
Soviet academic. Soviet academics: Three deprived, *news,* **292,** 789
Soviet activist. Soviet activists honoured, *news,* **290,** 7
Soviet agriculture. Soviet agriculture: Soil first, *news,* **289,** 525
Soviet biotechnology. Soviet biotechnology: Further resolve, *news,* **292,** 574
Soviet chemical industry. Soviet chemical industry: Effective economy, *news,* **289,** 215
Soviet dissident. Harsh sentence for Paritskii, *news,* **294,** 394
Hunger strike's damage, *leading article,* **294,** 295
Soviet energy source. Solar power: Crimean costs, *news,* **289,** 525
Soviet espionage. Vienna Institute hit by espionage charges: claims force Soviet official to resign, *news,* **290,** 725
Soviet fishing. Soviet fishing: Whither whaling? *news,* **289,** 341
Soviet higher education. Soviet higher education: Candidates change, *news,* **290,** 284
Soviet mineral supply. Soviet mineral supplies: Digging deeper, *news,* **292,** 7
Soviet natural resources. Soviet natural resources: Try harder comrades, *news,* **293,** 4
Soviet plate tectonics. Soviet plate tectonics: Open approval, *news,* **292,** 489
Soviet rumbles, *correspondence,* (Meyerhoff A. A.) **289,** 438
Soviet psychiatrist. Psychiatrist on trial, *news,* **291,** 447
Soviet psychiatry. To the gulags, *news,* **292,** 487
Soviet psychology. Soviet psychology: IQ rehabilitated? *news,* **289,** 437
Soviet research. Soviet research: More home growth, *news,* **290,** 5
Soviet science. The Social Context of Soviet Science (Lubrano L. L. and Solomon S. G. *editor*) *book review by* Rich V. **291,** 94
Soviet scientist. Attack on refusniks, *news,* **293,** 331
Leave links open, *correspondence,* (Frank L.) **294,** 396
Moscow seminar threat, *news,* **290,** 179
Scientists in the Soviet Union, *correspondence,* (Hirsch D.) **292,** 578
Soviet scientists: Another trial, *news,* **291,** 528
Voices from a wilderness, *correspondence,* (Dikii L. A., Freiman G. A., Freidlin M. I., Irlin I. S., Vasilevsky A. L., Reitman M. I., Katz S. A., Medvedkov Ya V., Godyak V. A. and Soyfer V. N.) **294,** 688
Soviet space programme. Soviet space programme: Mongolia's turn, *news,* **290,** 353
Soviet space programme: No shuttle yet? *news,* **290,** 726
Soviet space research. All aboard for Halley, *news,* **291,** 528
Salyut era ends: Soviet space research, *news,* **291,** 605
Soviet space research: Signs of strain, *news,* **289,** 741
Soviet space: Romanian resources, *news,* **291,** 182
Soviet Union. Soviet Union urges space demilitarization, *news,* **292,** 662
Soviet university. Soviet universities: Research needed, *news,* **294,** 392
Soviet–US exchange. US–Soviet exchanges: Students to stop, *news,* **293,** 331
Space budget. NASA budget: Small is necessary, *news,* **294,** 298
Space communications. UK aerospace: Eager for orders, *news,* **290,** 352
Space economics. Space economics: Ariane gets an edge, *news,* **292,** 789
Space industry. European space industry: Landing platform, *news,* **293,** 330
Space institute. Johns Hopkins wins new space institute: Princeton loses space telescope ground base, *news,* **289,** 339
Space militarization. Soviet Union urges space demilitarization, *news,* **292,** 662
Space policy. European space policy: New satellites due, *news,* **294,** 4
Space research. All aboard for Halley, *news,* **291,** 528
Bound for the Stars (Adelman S. J. and Adelman B.) *book review by* O'Leary B. **290,** 653
Brazil's space programme: Aiming high, *news,* **289,** 6
British aerospace: Limbering up, *news,* **291,** 4
Bulgar birthday: Two for one, *news,* **289,** 342
European Space Agency: Delays in space, *news,* **291,** 527
European space agency: Sixes and sevens, *news,* **290,** 78
European Space Agency: Space on the cheap, *news,* **290,** 536
Gloom at prospect of cancellation, *news,* **290,** 3
India in space: Another orbit, *news,* **292,** 6
NASA space science prospects still grim: ESA forced to go solo for the Sun, *news,* **293,** 247
Open row about joint space project: European space agency plans protest, *news,* **290,** 3
Per Ardua ad Astra (et Terram), *leading article,* **290,** 433
Role for ESF? *correspondence,* (Wallis M. K.) **289,** 115
Ructions in space, *leading article,* **290,** 1
Salyut era ends: Soviet space research, *news,* **291,** 605
Soviet space programme: No shuttle yet? *news,* **290,** 726
Soviet space research: Signs of strain, *news,* **289,** 741
Soviet space: Romanian resources, *news,* **291,** 182
Threat to Solar mission, *news,* **289,** 738
UK space policy: Year of decision, *news,* **289,** 4
US space research: Halley again? *news,* **292,** 102
Space research: USSR. Soviet space programme: Mongolia's turn, *news,* **290,** 353
Space shuttle. Come back, Columbia, *leading article,* **294,** 198
More trouble for the hapless shuttle, *leading article,* **292,** 785
Per Ardua ad Astra (et Terram), *leading article,* **290,** 433
Space shuttle: Bonding problems, *news,* **290,** 620
Space telescope. European astronomy: Winning ways, *news,* **289,** 527
Johns Hopkins wins new space institute: Princeton loses space telescope ground base, *news,* **289,** 339
Time runs out for space telescope: Guidance snags licked, others still hidden, *news,* **293,** 175
Space Telescope Institute. Telescope gets director, *news,* **291,** 605
Spacelab. European Space Agency: Delays in space, *news,* **291,** 527
Spanish research. Spanish research: Painful reform, *news,* **292,** 191
Spanish science. Spanish science, *correspondence,* (Bolt B. A.) **289,** 116
Spanish science funding. Spain has the money but not the people, *news,* **294,** 601
Spatial frequency response. Spatial frequency analysis in vision, *news and views,* (Braddick O.) **291,** 9
Speciation. An uncensored page of fossil history, *news and views,* (Jones J. S.) **293,** 427
Models of speciation — the evidence from *Drosophila, news and views,* (Jones J. S.) **289,** 743
Morphological stasis and developmental constraint: real problems for neo-Darwinism, *news and views,* (Williamson P. G.) **294,** 214
Palaeontological documentation of speciation in Cenozoic molluscs from Turkana Basin (Williamson P. G.) **293,** 437
Species difference, *correspondence,* (Tabin C.) **294,** 510
Species cross-fertilization. Why mammalian gametes don't mix, *news and views,* (Bedford J. M.) **291,** 286
Species diversity. High species diversity and abundance of the epibenthic community in an oxygen-deficient basin (Tunnicliffe V.) **294,** 354
Species extinction. After Man: A Zoology of the Future (Dixon D.) *book review by* Turner B. D. **294,** 499
Extinction: The Causes and Consequences of the Disappearance of Species (Ehrlich P. and Ehrlich A.) *book review by* Mellanby K. **294,** 41
Neogene mass extinction of Western Atlantic molluscs (Stanley S. M. and Campbell L. D.) **293,** 457
The Doomsday Book of Animals: A Natural History of Vanished Species (Day D.) *book review by* Turner B. D. **294,** 499
The Saguaro: Form and Life of the Rhinogrades (Stumpke H.) *book review by* Turner B. D. **294,** 499
Species protection. Belgium joins up: Endangered species, *news,* **291,** 605
Spector M. Biochemical cascades and carcinogenesis, *news,* **293,** 93
Hidden spectre, *news,* **293,** 329
One hope retracted, *leading article,* **293,** 92
Spectacular cancer mechanism doubted: Cornell retracts

reports of kinase cascade, *news*, **293**, 93
Tyrosine phosphorylation and oncogenes, *news and views*, (Newmark P.) **292**, 15

Spectromicroscopy. Photoelectron spectromicroscopy (Beamson G., Porter H. Q. and Turner D. W.) **290**, 556

Spectroscopy. An Introduction to Spectroscopy for Biochemists (Brown S. B. *editor*) *book review by* Hill H. A. O. **289**, 521
Cross-polarization ^{13}C-NMR spectroscopy with 'magic angle' spinning characterizes organic matter in whole soils (Wilson M. A., Pugmire R. J., Zilm K. W., Goh K. M., Heng S. and Grant D. M.) **294**, 648
Nuclear Spectroscopy (Bertsch G. F. and Kurath D. *editor*) *book review by* Irvine J. M. **289**, 427
Progress in Analytical Atomic Spectroscopy (West T. S.) **293**, 366

Spectroscopy: Infrared. Advances in Infrared Group Frequencies. The Infrared Spectra of Complex Molecules (Bellamy L. J.) *book review by* Lord R. C. **291**, 600

Spectroscopy: Photoacoustic. Photoacoustics and Photoacoustic Spectroscopy. Chemical Analysis, Vol. 57 (Rosencwaig A.) *book review by* Adams M. J. **292**, 180

Spectroscopy: Raman. Raman: an eye for combustion studies, *news and views*, (Greenhalgh D. A.) **291**, 535

Sperm. Localized gating of egg NA^+ channels by sperm (Gould-Somero M.) **291**, 254

Spermatozoon. Organic solvents modify the calcium control of flagellar movement in sea urchin sperm (Gibbons B. H. and Gibbons I. R.) **292**, 85

Sperry R. Cheers for neurobiology, *leading article*, **293**, 500
Hemispheric modes of consciousness in the human brain, *news and views*, (Trevarthen C.) **294**, 112

Speywood. UK biotechnology: Blood money, *news*, **294**, 602

Spherule: Sanidine. Sanidine spherules at the Cretaceous–Tertiary boundary indicate a large impact event (Smit J. and Klaver G.) **292**, 47

Spider feeding. Does spider feeding behaviour optimize dietary essential amino acid composition? *matters arising*, (Greenwood J. J. D.) **290**, 165
Does spider feeding behaviour optimize dietary essential amino acid composition?—Reply, *matters arising*, (Greenstone M. H.) **290**, 165

Spinel. Why olivine transforms to spinel at high pressure (O'Keeffe M. and Hyde B. G.) **293**, 727

Spleen colony-forming cell. Spleen colony-forming cell as common precursor for tissue mast cells and granulocytes (Kitamura Y., Yokoyama M., Matsuda H., Ohno T. and Mori K. J.) **291**, 159
Spleen colony-forming cell as common precursor of tissue mast cells and granulocytes, *matters arising*, (Loutit J. F., Peters J. and Stevens J.) **294**, 290
Spleen colony-forming cell as common precursor of tissue mast cells and granulocytes—Reply, *matters arising*, (Kitamura Y. and Yokoyama M.) **294**, 290

Spruce. The spruce invasion, *news and views*, (Moore P. D.) **289**, 223

Sputtering. Anomalous sputtering at high energy, *news and views*, (Haff P. K. and Sieberling L. E.) **290**, 544

SQ26,180. Monocyclic β-lactam antibiotics produced by bacteria (Sukes R. B., Cimarusti C. M., Bonner D. P., Bush K., Floyd D. M., Georgopapadakou N. H., Koster W. H., Liu W. C., Parker W. L., Principe P. A., Rathnum M. L., Slusarchyk W. A., Trejo W. H. and Wells J. S.) **291**, 489
Monocyclic β-lactam antibiotics produced by bacteria (Sukes R. B., Cimarusti C. M., Bonner D. P., Bush K., Floyd D. M., Georgopapadakou N. H., Koster W. H., Liu W. C., Parker W. L., Principe P. A., Rathnum M. L., Slusarchyk W. A., Trejo W. H. and Wells J. S.) **291**, 489

SQUID. Time to buy a squid? *news and views*, (Stowell H.) **293**, 610

SS433. Changes in orientation and appearance of the 100 m arcs radio structure in SS433 (Schilizzi R. T., Miley G. K., Romney J. D. and Spencer R. E.) **290**, 318
IR variability of SS433 (Catchpole R. M., Glass I. S., Carter B. S. and Roberts G.) **291**, 392
Structure, strength, and polarization changes in radio source SS433 (Hjellming R. M. and Johnston K. J.) **290**, 100

Staffing level. University staffing, *correspondence*, (Price Thomas A. L.) **292**, 95

Stage-specific embryonic antigen. Stage-specific embryonic antigen involves $\alpha 1 \rightarrow 3$ fucosylated type 2 blood group chains (Gooi H. C., Feizi T., Kapadia A., Knowles B. B., Solter D. and Evans M. J.) **292**, 156

Stainless steel. Radiation-enhanced exhalation of hydrogen out of stainless steel (Ikeya M., Miki T. and Touge M.) **292**, 613

Standards bureau. US standards bureau: Wider horizons, *news*, **292**, 5

Stanford University. Cheque-book academics in trouble, *leading article*, **291**, 524
Exploiting research: Stanford rules, *news*, **291**, 526

Stanford University gene-splicing licence. Stanford sells gene-splicing licences: Boyer, Cohen patent may yet be challenged, *news*, **292**, 485

Stanol. Biogeochemical significance of a novel sedimentary C_{27} stanol (Brassell S. C. and Eglinton G.) **290**, 579

Star. Emission line regions and stellar associations in extended extragalactic radio sources (De Young D. S.) **293**, 43
Hot and noisy stars, *news and views*, (Edmunds M. G.) **293**, 432
Progress on accretion disks, *news and views*, (Wheeler J. C.) **294**, 213
Red giants and their descendants—new light on old stars, *news and views*, (Zuckerman Ben) **293**, 513
Solar spin variation, *news and views*, (Hughes D. W.) **292**, 668
Supermassive binaries in active galactic nuclei (Whitmire D. P. and Matese J. J.) **293**, 722
Symbiotic stars, *news and views*, (Allen D.) **293**, 99
The least luminous star, *news and views*, (Hughes D. W.) **293**, 9

Star: AT Mic. Microwave emission from flare star AT Mic (See O. B., Tuohy I. R., Nelson G. J. and Rennie C. J.) **292**, 220

Star: BE Ursae Majoris. Synchronous extreme spectral variability of BE Ursae Majoris (Margon B., Downes R. A. and Katz J. I.) **293**, 200

Star: Binary. Close Binary Stars: Observation and Interpretation. (Plavec M. J. and Ulrich R. K. *editor*) *book review by* Tayler R. J. **289**, 102

Star: Globular cluster. A revision of the globular cluster metallicity scale, *news and views*, (Madore B. F.) **291**, 283

Star: HR465. HR 465 returning to rare-earth-maximum phase (Cowley C. R. and Rice J. B.) **294**, 636

Star: Maser emission. Microwave OH maser emission in the circumstellar envelopes of late-type stars (Bowers P. F., Johnston K. J. and Spencer J. H.) **291**, 382

Star mass loss. Density evolution of radio sources fuelled by stellar mass loss (Bailey M. E. and MacDonald J.) **289**, 659

Star: Neutron. Distinguishing between a white dwarf and a neutron star in an X-ray binary (Patterson J.) **292**, 810
Pulsar slow-down epochs (Heintzmann H.) **292**, 811

Star: OH127.8−0.0. Observations of a circumstellar shell around the OH/IR star OH127.8−0.0 (Booth R. S., Kus A. J., Norris R. P. and Porter N. D.) **290**, 382

Star: Rasalhague. The nearby interstellar medium (Frisch P. C.) **293**, 377

Star: RG0044−2958. RG0044−2958: a peculiar M supergiant at a distance of 2.5 Mpc (Gilmore G. and Reid I. N.) **291**, 208

Star: SS433. IR variability of SS433 (Catchpole R. M., Glass I. S., Carter B. S. and Roberts G.) **291**, 392

Star: T Tauri. H_2 emission in the EUV spectrum of T Tauri and Burnham's nebula (Brown A., Jordan C., Millar T. J., Gondhalekar P. and Wilson R.) **290**, 34
Molecular hydrogen in T Tauri, *news and views*, (Maran S. P.) **290**, 14
Portuguese workshop on young stars, *news and views*, **291**, 611

Statistical test. *V*-test is not a statistical test of 'homeward' direction, *matters arising*, (Aneshansley D. J. and Larkin T. S.) **293**, 239
V-test is not a statistical test of 'homeward' direction—Reply, *matters arising*, (Mather J. G. and Baker R. R.) **293**, 239

Statistics. Mathematics and Statistics for the Bio-Sciences (Easen G., Coles C. W. and Gettinby G.) *book review by* Saunders P. T. **289**, 715
Statistics and Experimental Design. 2nd Edn. (Clarke G. M.) *book review by* Saunders P. T. **289**, 715
Statistics for Biologists (Finney D. J.) *book review by* Saunders P. T. **289**, 715

Steel. Grain boundary microchemistry and stress-corrosion failure of mild steel (Hondros E. D. and Lea C.) **289**, 663
Radiation-enhanced exhalation of hydrogen out of stainless steel (Ikeya M., Miki T. and Touge M.) **292**, 613

Stellarator. Tokamaks and stellarators, *news*, **289**, 625

Stereochemistry. Molecular Shapes: Theoretical Models of Inorganic Stereochemistry (Burdett J. K.) *book review by* Jolly W. L. **293**, 244

Steroid. Inhibition of basophil histamine release by anti-inflammatory steroids (Schleimer R. P., Lichtenstein L. M. and Gillespie E.) **292**, 454

Steroid hormone. Hormonal regulation of cloned genes, *news and views*, (Coffino P.) **292**, 492

Steroid hydrocarbon. C_{27}–C_{29} ring A monoaromatic steroids in Cretaceous black shales (Hussler G., Chappe B., Wehrung P. and Albrecht P.) **294**, 556

Steroidogenesis. Growth hormone stimulates adrenal steroidogenesis in the fetus (Devaskar U. P., Devaskar S. U., Voina S., Velayo N. and Sperling M. A.) **290**, 404

Sterol. Microheterogeneity of protein and sterol content in kidney podocyte membrane (Orci L., Singh A., Amherdt M., Brown D. and Perrelet A.) **293**, 646

Stingray. A new stingray from South Africa, *news and views*, (Wheeler A.) **289**, 221

Stock Market. Is this the great crash of 1981? *leading article*, **293**, 325

Stomach. Vasoconstriction with thromboxane A_2 induces ulceration of the gastric mucosa (Whittle B. J. R., Kauffman G. L. and Moncada S.) **292**, 472

Stonehenge. Ancient astronomers of the New and Old Worlds, *news and views*, (Burl A.) **293**, 335
Monuments for whom? *leading article*, **293**, 416
Stones, pits and Stonehenge (Pitts M. W.) **290**, 46

Stratosphere. Droughts, severe winters and sudden stratospheric warmings, *news and views*, (Hartmann D.) **293**, 97
Halocarbons in the stratosphere (Fabian P., Borchers R., Penkett S. A. and Prosser N. J. D.) **294**, 733
High-sensitivity detection of negative ions in the stratosphere (McCrumb J. L. and Arnold F.) **294**, 136
Laser-radar measurements in southern England of aerosols from Mount St Helens (Thomas L., Chaloner C. P. and Bhattacharyya S. K.) **289**, 473
Meteoric compounds in the stratosphere (Aikin A. C.) **291**, 638
New positive ion species in the stratosphere (Henschen G. and Arnold F.) **291**, 211
On the validation of one-dimensional CFC–ozone depletion models (Derwent R. G. and Eggleton A. E. J.) **293**, 387
Planetary-scale wave guides in the troposphere and stratosphere (Chapman W. A. and Miles T.) **293**, 108
Stratospheric aerosols properties from Earth limb photography (Herman M., Lippens C. and Muller C.) **292**, 587

Stratosphere: Acetonitrile. Acetonitrile in the stratosphere—implications from laboratory studies (Böhringer H. and Arnold F.) **290**, 321

Stratosphere: Chlorine. Possible role for metals in stratospheric chlorine chemistry (Murad E., Swider W. and Benson S. W.) **289**, 273

Streptomycete. Liposome-mediated transformation of streptomycetes by chromosomal DNA (Makins J. F. and Holt G.) **293**, 671

Streptozotocin. Streptozotocin and alloxan induce DNA strand breaks and poly(ADP-ribose) synthetase in pancreatic islets (Yamamoto H., Uchigata Y. and Okamoto H.) **294**, 284

Stress. Benzodiazepines reduce stress-augmented increase in rat urine monoamine oxidase inhibitor (Glover V., Bhattacharya S. K., Sandler M. and File S. E.) **292**, 347

Stress corrosion. Grain boundary microchemistry and stress-corrosion failure of mild steel (Hondros E. D. and Lea C.) **289**, 663

Stress fibre. Are stress fibres contrac 'e? *news and views*, (Burridge K.) **294**, 691

Stringency. Stringency without ppGpp accumulation (Spadaro A., Spena A., Santonastaso V. and Donini P.) **291**, 256

Stromatolite. Stromatolites at ~ 3,500 Myr and a greenstone–granite unconformity in the Zimbabwean Archaean (Orpen J. L. and Wilson J. F.) **291**, 218

Strontium. Climatically controlled variation of Sr and Mg in Quaternary planktonic foraminifera (Cronblad H. G. and Malmgren B. A.) **291**, 61
Nd and Sr isotopic relationships in pelagic clays and ferromanganese deposits (Goldstein W. L. and O'Nions R. K.) **292**, 324

Student. An Irish question, *correspondence*, (Elmore D. T.) **292**, 578
New Pentagon rules on overseas students: Secrecy threat to sensitive research plans, *news*, **289**, 736
Pleasant surprise, *news*, **294**, 602
Universities complain at Pentagon policy: Restrictions on foreign students cause alarm, *news*, **290**, 435
US–Soviet exchanges: Students to stop, *news*, **293**, 331

Student exchange. No Irish science politics, *leading article*, **291**, 601

Substance P. A specific substance P antagonist blocks smooth muscle contractions induced by non-cholinergic, non-adrenergic nerve stimulation (Leander S., Håkanson R., Rosell S., Folkers K., Sundler F. and Tornqvist K.) **294**, 467
A synthetic peptide as an antagonist of substance P (Engberg G., Svensson T. H., Rosell S. and Folkers K.) **293**, 222
Distinct subpopulations of enteric p-type neurones contain substance P and vasoactive intestinal polypeptide (Probert L., De Mey J. and Polak J. M.) **294**, 470
Effect of chemical environment on levels of substance P and somatostatin in cultured sensory neurones (Mudge A. W.) **292**, 764
Immunocytochemical localization of enkephalin and substance P in retina and eyestalk neurones of lobster (Mancillas J. R., McGinty J. F., Selverston A. I., Karten H. and Bloom F. E.) **293**, 576
Immunoreactive substance P and serotonin present in the same dense-core vesicles (Pelletier G., Steinbusch H. W. M. and Verhofstad A. A. J.) **293**, 71

Substance regulation. New substance regulations: Industry complains, *news*, **292**, 190

Sugar substitute. Aspartame sugar substitute: New court overruled, *news*, **292**, 283

Sulfazecin. Sulfazecin and isosulfazecin, novel β-lactam antibiotics of bacterial origin (Imada A., Kitano K., Kintaka K., Muroi M. and Asai M.) **289**, 590

Sulphate reduction. Are high rates of sulphate reduction associated with anaerobic oxidation of methane? (Devol A. H. and Ahmed S. I.) **291**, 407

Sulphide. Calvin–Benson cycle and sulphide oxidation enzymes in animals from sulphide-rich habitats (Felbeck H., Childress J. J. and Somero G. N.) **293**, 291

Sulphide deposit. Comparisons of sulphide deposits from the East Pacific Rise and Cyprus (Oudin E., Picot P. and Pouit G.) **291**, 404

Sulphide mineralization. Sedimentary sulphides, *news and views*, (Trudinger P. and Cloud P.) **292**, 494

Sulphur. Rates of emission of H_2S from plants and patterns of stable sulphur isotope fractionation (Winner W. E., Smith C. L., Koch G. W., Mooney H. A., Bewley J. D. and Krouse H. R.) **289**, 672

Sulphur dioxide. Depression of net photosynthesis in *Vicia faba* L. exposed to sulphur dioxide and ozone (Ormrod D. P., Black V. J. and Unsworth M. H.) **291**, 585

Sulphur: Europa. Evidence for sulphur implantation in Europa's UV absorption band (Lane A. L., Nelson R. M. and Matson D. L.) **292**, 38

Sulphur: Pyroclastic. Pyroclastic sulphur, *matters arising*, (Wood C. P.) **289**, 97
Pyroclastic sulphur—Reply, *matters arising*, (Francis P. W.) **289**, 97

Sun. Are coronal loops stable? (Craig I. J. D. and McClymont A. N.) **294**, 333
Atmospheric nitrous oxide produced by solar protons and relativistic electrons (Prasad S. S. and Zipf E. C.) **291**, 564
Daytime Star: The Story of Our Sun (Mitton S.) *book review by* Hughes D. W. **294**, 21
Detection of low order p-modes in brightness fluctuations of the Sun (Deubner F.-L.) **290**, 682
Measurements of a solar flare-generated shock wave at 13.1 *Ro* (Woo R. and Armstrong J. W.) **292**, 608
Problems with solar oscillations, *news and views*, (Gough D.) **293**, 703
Radio Physics of the Sun (Kundu M. R. and Gergely T. E. *editor*) *book review by* Layzer D. **291**, 518
Rapid rotation of the solar interior (Claverie A., Isaak G. R., McLeod C. P., van der Raay H. B. and Roca Cortes T.) **293**, 443
Solar activity and solar neutrino flux (Lanzerotti L. J. and Raghavan R. S.) **293**, 122
Solar neutrinos and turbulent diffusion (Schatzman E. and Maeder A.) **290**, 683
Solar physics at Oxford, *news and views*, (Roxburgh I. W. and Jordan C.) **292**, 194
Solar physics at Taos, *news and views*, (Rosner R.) **290**, 734
Solar radio blips and X-ray kernels (Benz A. O., Fürst E., Hirth W. and Perrenoud M. R.) **291**, 210
Solar-flare produced ^3He in lunar samples, *matters arising*, (Yaniv A.) **292**, 866
Solar-flare produced ^3He in lunar samples—Reply, *matters arising*, (Rao M. N. and Venkatesan T. R.) **292**, 866
Sun–comet collision: Extreme conditions, *news*, **293**, 693
The physics of sunspots, *news and views*, (Cram L. E. and Thomas J. H.) **293**, 101
Thermal instability of solar loop structures, *news and views*, (Rosner R.) **294**, 611
What do the ants know about the rotation of the sky? (Wehner R. and Lanfranconi B.) **293**, 731

Sun: Filament. Solar quiescent prominences at 10.7 GHz (Bracewell R. N. and Graf W.) **290**, 758

Sun ring. IR observations of the solar corona—a ring around the Sun? (Rao U. R., Alex T. K., Iyengar V. S., Kasturirangan K., Marar T. M. K., Mathur R. S. and Sharma D. P.) **289**, 779

Sun rotation. Solar spin variation, *news and views*, (Hughes D. W.) **292**, 668

Sunspot. Solar activity and solar neutrino flux (Lanzerotti L. J. and Raghavan R. S.) **293**, 122
Sunspot periods in the late Precambrian glacial climate and solar–planetary relations (Williams G. E.) **291**, 624
The physics of sunspots, *news and views*, (Cram L. E. and Thomas J. H.) **293**, 101

Super-Sara. Nuclear reactor safety: Go for Super-Sara, *news*, **290**, 621

Superconducting ring. Macroscopic quantum electrodynamic effects in a superconducting ring containing a Josephson weak link (Prance R. J., Long A. P., Clark T. D., Widom A., Mutton J. E., Sacco J., Potts M. W., Megaloudis G. and Goodall F.) **289**, 543

Supergiant. Red giants and their descendants—new light on old stars, *news and views*, (Zuckerman Ben) **293**, 513

Supergiant: RG0044−2958. RG0044−2958: a peculiar M supergiant at a distance of 2.5 Mpc (Gilmore G. and Reid I. N.) **291,** 208

Supernova. Supernovae, *news and views,* (Trimble V.) **293,** 186
Supernovae and nitrate in the Greenland Ice Sheet (Risbo T., Clausen H. B. and Rasmussen K. L.) **294,** 637

Supernova 1979c. A bright nearby supernova, *news and views,* (Chevalier R. A.) **289,** 441

Supernova remnant. A new view of supernova remnants in the Magellanic clouds, *news and views,* (Clark D.) **294,** 690
Plasma diagnostics in an astrophysical setting, *news and views,* (Helfand D. J.) **293,** 338
The nearby interstellar medium (Frisch P. C.) **293,** 377

Supernova remnant: G109.1−1.0. A relationship between SNR G109.1−1.0 and the molecular cloud of Sh2−152? (Heydari-Malayeri M., Kahane C. and Lucas R.) **293,** 549
An X-ray pulsar in SNR G109.1−1.0 (Fahlman G. G. and Gregory P. C.) **293,** 202
Optical spectrum of the unusual supernova remnant G109.1−1.0 (Blair W. P. and Kirshner R. P.) **291,** 132

Superoxide dismutase. Superoxide dismutase is a prophylactic against alloxan diabetes (Grankvist K., Marklund S. and Taljedal I.-B.) **294,** 158

Suppressivity. The origins of replication of the yeast mitochondrial genome and the phenomenon of suppressivity (de Zamaroczy M., Marotta R., Faugeron-Fonty G., Goursot R., Mangin M., Baldacci G. and Bernardi G.) **292,** 75

Surface science. Surface Science Letters/Surface and Interface Analysis (Woodruff D. P.) **293,** 365

Surface tension. Statistical Mechanics of the Liquid Surface (Croxton C. A.) *book review by* Schofield P. **291,** 437

Susquehanna River. Reactor-released radionuclides in Susquehanna River sediments (Olsen C. R., Larsen I. L., Cutshall N. H., Donoghue J. F., Bricker O. P. and Simpson H. J.) **294,** 242

Sutcliffe trial. Madness, responsibility and the law, *leading article,* **291,** 367
Psychiatry on trial, *correspondence,* (Paulus K.) **292,** 95

Swedish research budget. Swedish research: Lucky science, *news,* **289,** 216

Swedish university. Swedish universities: More means fewer, *news,* **293,** 420

Sweetener. Aspartame sugar substitute: New court overruled, *news,* **292,** 283

Swell. Heat flow on the Hawaiian Swell and lithospheric reheating (Detrick R. S., von Herzen R. P., Crough S. T., Epp D. and Fehn U.) **292,** 142

Swiss nuclear energy. Swiss nuclear power: Sanctions bite, *news,* **290,** 180

Symbiosis. Bacterial symbionts and low $^{13}C/^{12}C$ ratios in tissues of Pogonophora indicate unusual nutrition and metabolism (Southward A. J., Southward E. C., Dando P. R., Rau G. H., Felbeck H. and Flügel H.) **293,** 616
Calvin–Benson cycle and sulphide oxidation enzymes in animals from sulphide-rich habitats (Felbeck H., Childress J. J. and Somero G. N.) **293,** 291
Chemolithotrophic carbon dioxide fixation in tube worms — symbiotic primary production, *news and views,* (Kelly D. P.) **293,** 609
Relationship between fungus and alga in the lichen *Cladonia cristatella* Tuck (Ahmadjian V. and Jacobs J. B.) **289,** 169
Sym plasmid of *Rhizobium trifolii* expressed in different rhizobial species and *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* (Hooykaas P. J. J., van Brussel A. A. N., den Dulk-Ras H., van Slogteren G. M. S. and Schilperoort R. A.) **291,** 351

Sympathetic nervous system. Conditions required for the inhibitory feedback loop in noradrenergic transmission (Story D. F., McCulloch M. W., Rand M. J. and Standford-Starr C. A.) **293,** 62
Enkephalin as a transmitter for presynaptic inhibition in sympathetic ganglia (Konishi S., Tsunoo A. and Otsuka M.) **294,** 80
Monosynaptic muscarinic activation of K^+ conductance underlies the slow inhibitory postsynaptic potential in sympathetic ganglia (Horn J. P. and Dodd J.) **292,** 625
Subpopulations of cultured chick sympathetic neurones differ in their requirements for survival factors (Edgar D., Barde Y.-A. and Thoenen H.) **289,** 294
Sustained potentiation of transmitter release by adrenaline and dibutyryl cyclic AMP in sympathetic ganglia (Kuba K., Kato E., Kumamoto E., Koketsu K. and Hirai K.) **291,** 654

Synapse. Calcium and the control of synaptic strength by learning, *news and views,* (Kandel E. R.) **293,** 697

Synapse elimination. Geometry of neonatal neurones and the regulation of synapse elimination (Hume R. I. and Purves D.) **293,** 469

Synaptic facilitation. Synaptic facilitation requires paired activation of convergent pathways in the neocortex (Baranyi A. and Fehér O.) **290,** 413

Synaptic membrane. Properties of postsynaptic channels induced by acetylcholine in different frog muscle fibres (Miledi R. and Uchitel O. D.) **291,** 162

Synaptic potential. Mechanisms of slow postsynaptic potentials, *matters arising,* (Petersen O. H.) **293,** 759

Synaptic potential: I.p.s.p. Monosynaptic muscarinic activation of K^+ conductance underlies the slow inhibitory postsynaptic potential in sympathetic ganglia (Horn J. P. and Dodd J.) **292,** 625

Synaptic transmission. Enkephalin as a transmitter for presynaptic inhibition in sympathetic ganglia (Konishi S., Tsunoo A. and Otsuka M.) **294,** 80
Mechanisms of slow postsynaptic potentials, *review article,* (Hartzell H. C.) **291,** 539

Synaptosome. ACh release from osmotically shocked synaptosomes refilled with transmitter (Israël M., Lesbats B. and Manaranche R.) **294,** 474
Choline biosynthesis by a preparation enriched in synaptosomes from rat brain (Blusztajn J. K. and Wurtman R. J.) **290,** 417

Synchrotron radiation. Galactic γ and radio synchrotron radiation (Haslam C. G. T., Kearsey S., Osborne J. L., Phillipps S. and Stoffel H.) **289,** 470
Polymers by synchrotron radiation, *news and views,* (Calvert P.) **291,** 451
Synchrotron Radiation Research (Winick H. and Doniach S. *editor*) *book review by* Farge Y. **290,** 805

Synchrotron radiation source. European Science Foundation: Signs of solidity, *news,* **294,** 201
Near-edge X-ray absorption spectra for metallic Cu and Me (Greaves G. N., Durham P. J., Diakun G. and Quinn P.) **294,** 139
Tripping the light fantastic, *news and views,* (Pendry J. B.) **294,** 109

Syngenetic process. Sedimentary sulphides, *news and views,* (Trudinger P. and Cloud P.) **292,** 494

Synoptic front. Determinations by Seasat of atmospheric water and synoptic fronts (Taylor P. K., Katsaros K. B. and Lipes R. G.) **294,** 737

Synthetase: Aminoacyl tRNA. An aminoacyl tRNA synthetase binds to a specific DNA sequence and regulates its gene transcription (Putney S. D. and Schimmel P.) **291,** 632

Synthetic fuel. US synthetic fuels: Going for broke, *news,* **293,** 5

Synthetic metal. Solid State Ionics (Howe A. T.) **293,** 365
Synthetic Metals (Howe A. T.) **293,** 365

Systematics. Albumin systematics of the extinct mammoth and Tasmanian wolf (Lowenstein J. M., Sarich V. M. and Richardson B. J.) **291,** 409
Systematics and Biogeography: Cladistics and Vicariance (Nelson G. and Platnick N.) *book review by* Ball I. R. **294,** 675

Systems analysis institute. What systems analysis? *leading article,* **294,** 390

2,4,5-T. Antipodean 2,4,5-T, *correspondence,* (Hall P., Selinger B., Field B. and Kerr C.) **290,** 8
Australian 2,4,5-T, *correspondence,* (Hall P. and Selinger B.) **292,** 286
Herbicide safety: Bill of health, *news,* **289,** 4

T cell. A family of T-cell alloantigens linked to Igh-1 (Spurll G. M. and Owen F. L.) **293,** 742
A one-receptor view of T-cell behaviour, *review article,* (Matzinger P.) **292,** 497
An *in vivo* assay for thymus-homing bone marrow cells (Lepault F. and Weissman I. L.) **293,** 151
Binding of MLR precursors requires immunosorbents which present both self- and alloantigen (Schnagl H. Y. and Boyle W.) **292,** 459
Flow cytometry analysis of T cells and continuous T-cell lines from autoimmune MRL/lmice (Lewis D. E., Giorgi J. V. and Warner N. L.) **289,** 298
Immune (γ) interferon produced by a human T-lymphoblast cell line (Nathan I., Groopman J. E., Quan S. G., Bersch N. and Golde D. W.) **292,** 842
Long-term growth and cloning of non-transformed lymphocytes, *review article,* (Paul W. E., Sredni B. and Schwartz R. H.) **294,** 697
Lyt 1^+23^- cells appear in the thymus before Lyt 123^+ cells (Mathie u B. J., Sharrow S. O., Rosenberg Y. and Hammerling U.) **289,** 179
Production of both macrophage activating and inhibiting activities by a murine T-lymphocyte hybridoma (Jones C. M., Braatz J. A. and Herberman R. B.) **291,** 502
Production of immune interferon by murine T-cell clones from long-term cultures (Marcucci F., Waller M., Kirchner H. and Krammer P.) **291,** 79
Regulatory T Lymphocytes (Pernis B. and Vogel H. J. *editor*) *book review by* Haas W. **290,** 613
Self-MHC-restricted cytotoxic T-cell response without thymic influence (Ando I. and Hurme M.) **289,** 494
Specificity of T-cell clones illustrates altered self hypothesis (Hünig T. and Bevan M. J.) **294,** 460
T lymphocytes: repertoire and recognition, *news and views,* (Williams N.) **294,** 399
The switch region associated with immunoglobulin C_μ genes is DNase I hypersensitive in T lymphocytes (Storb U., Arp B. and Wilson R.) **294,** 90
Two genes interact to control development of a lymphoid/erythroid hyperplastic disorder of mice (DeGiorgi L., Matossian-Rogers A. and Festenstein H.) **292,** 545
Type C virus particles in a cord T-cell line derived by co-cultivating normal human cord leukocytes and human leukaemic T cells (Miyoshi I., Kubonishi I., Yoshimoto S., Akagi T., Ohtsuki Y., Shiraishi Y., Nagata K. and Hinuma Y.) **294,** 770
Vaccination against autoimmune encephalomyelitis with T-lymphocyte line cells reactive against myelin basic protein (Ben-Nun A., Wekerle H. and Cohen I. R.) **292,** 60

T cell: Cytolytic. Antigen-driven helper cell-independent cloned cytolytic T lymphocytes (Widmer M. B. and Bach F. H.) **294,** 750

T cell: Cytotoxic. Antibody directed at a surface structure inhibits cytolytic but not suppressor function of human T lymphocytes (Reinherz E. L., Hussey R. E., Fitzgerald K., Snow P., Terhorst C. and Schlossman S. F.) **294,** 168
Cytotoxic T lymphocytes induced by syngeneic mouse melanoma cells recognize human melanomas (Wakabayashi S., Taniguchi M., Tokuhisa T., Tomioka H. and Okamoto S.) **294,** 748
Generation of cytotoxic T-lymphocyte precursor cells in T-cell colonies grown *in vitro* (Ching L.-M. and Miller R. G.) **289,** 802
Generation of F_1 hybrid cytotoxic T lymphocytes specific for self H–2 (Nakano K., Nakamura I. and Cudkowicz G.) **289,** 559
Herpesvirus-transformed cytotoxic T-cell lines (Johnson D. R. and Jondal M.) **291,** 81
Recognition of H–2 domains by cytotoxic T lymphocytes (Weyand C., Hämmerling G. J. and Goronzy J.) **292,** 627

T cell: Helper. Association between HLA-DR antigens and helper cell activity in the control of dental caries (Lehner T., Lamb J. R., Welch K. L. and Batchelor R. J.) **292,** 770
B-cell activation by helper cells is a two-step process (Martinez-A C. and Coutinho A.) **290,** 60
Clones of helper T cells mediate antigen-specific, H–2-restricted DTH (Bianchi A. T. J., Hooijkaas H., Benner R., Tees R., Nordin A. A. and Schreier M. H.) **290,** 62
Cooperative interaction of B lymphocytes with antigen-specific helper T lymphocytes is MHC restricted (Jones B. and Janeway C. A. Jr) **292,** 547
Long-term human T-helper lines producing specific helper factor reactive to influenza virus (Fischer A., Beverley P. C. L. and Feldmann M.) **294,** 166

T cell: HLA-DR antigen receptor. Cyclosporin A blocks receptors for HLA-DR antigens on T cells (Palacios R. and Möller G.) **290,** 792

T cell: IgA response. T cell-dependent IgA anti-polysaccharide response *in vitro* (Trefis P. E., Rivier D. A. and Kagnoff M. F.) **292,** 163

T cell: Inducer. Inducer T lymphocytes synthesize a factor that stimulates proliferation of cloned mast cells (Nabel G., Galli S. J., Dvorak A. M., Dvorak H. F. and Cantor H.) **291,** 332

T-cell leukaemia. A virus associated with human adult T-cell leukaemia, *news and views,* (Weiss R.) **294,** 212
Isolation of a new type C retrovirus (HTLV) in primary uncultured cells of a patient with Sézary T-cell leukaemia (Poiesz B. J., Ruscetti F. W., Reitz M. S., Kalyanaraman V. S. and Gallo R. C.) **294,** 268

T-cell lymphoma. Antibodies in human sera reactive against an internal structural protein of human T-cell lymphoma virus (Kalyanaraman V. S., Sarngadharan M. G., Bunn P. A., Minna J. D. and Gallo R. C.) **294,** 271

T-cell receptor. Genes of lymphocytes II: T-cell receptors, idiotypes and the MHC, *news and views,* (Robertson M.) **291,** 187

T cell: Suppressor. Antibody directed at a surface structure inhibits cytolytic but not suppressor function of human T lymphocytes (Reinherz E. L., Hussey R. E., Fitzgerald K., Snow P., Terhorst C. and Schlossman S. F.) **294,** 168
Establishment of a human T-cell hybrid line with suppressive activity (Grillot-Courvalin C., Brouet J.-C., Berger R. and Bernheim A.) **292,** 844
Selective inhibition of T suppressor-cell function by a monosaccharide (Kosznowski U. H. and Kramer M.) **289,** 181

T-haplotype. Recombination suppression of mouse *t*-haplotypes due to chromatin mismatching (Silver L. M. and Artzt K.) **290,** 68

Tactile perception. Can passive tactile perception be better than active? *matters arising,* (Richardson B. L. and Wuillemin D. B.) **292,** 90
Can passive tactile perception be better than active?—Reply, *matters arising,* (Magee L. E. and Kennedy J. M.) **292,** 90

Talwani M. Lamont director quits, *news,* **289,** 341

Tamoxifen. Differences between oestrogen receptor activation by oestrogen and antioestrogen (Rochefort H. and Borgna J.-L.) **292,** 257

Tamuz raid. Attack on Tamuz, *correspondence,* (Hirschman S. Z.) **292,** 490
Attack on Tamuz, *correspondence,* (Pascal M. S.) **292,** 791
Attack on Tamuz, *correspondence,* (Grossbard E. B.) **292,** 791
Congress stirs non-proliferation row: Testimony on Iraq raid backfires, *news,* **292,** 99
Israeli raid, *correspondence,* (Beloff-Chain A.) **292,** 286
Nuclear issues in the Middle East, *leading article,* **292,** 185
Row over nuclear safeguards continues: IAEA official denies evidence to Congress, *news,* **292,** 187
Tamuz bombing, *correspondence,* (Carpenter A. B.) **293,** 180
The Tamuz raid, *correspondence,* (Listowsky I.) **292,** 104
The Tamuz raid, *correspondence,* (Rothberg P.) **292,** 104

TANDEM. Structure of TANDEM and its implication for bifunctional intercalation into DNA (Viswamitra M. A., Kennard O., Cruse W. B. T., Egert E., Sheldrick G. M., Jones P. G., Waring M. J., Wakelin L. P. G. and Olsen R. K.) **289,** 817

Tandem duplication. Recombination between short DNA homologies causes tandem duplication (Edland T. and Normark S.) **292,** 269

Tank. Shielding tanks, *correspondence,* (Baruch J. E. F.) **292,** 792
Tanks and tactics, *correspondence,* (Milburn O.) **293,** 332
Tanks and tactics, *correspondence,* (Yaes R. J.) **293,** 332

Targeting. Cell-specific drug transfer from liposomes bearing monoclonal antibodies (Leserman L. D., Machy P. and Barbet J.) **293,** 226
Directing toxins to cancer cells, *news and views,* (Olsnes S.) **290,** 84
Immunotoxins: hybrid molecules of monoclonal antibodies and a toxin subunit specifically kill tumour cells (Blythman H. E., Casellas P., Gros O., Gros P., Jansen F. K., Paolucci F., Pau B. and Vidal H.) **290,** 145
Magic bullets, *news and views,* (Davies T.) **289,** 12

TATA box. Point mutation in the TATA box curtails expression of sea urchin H2A histone gene *in vivo* (Grosschedl R., Wasylyk B., Chambon P. and Birnstiel M. L.) **294,** 178

Taub E. New row erupts about lab. animals: DC indictment stirs welfare groups' protests, *news,* **293,** 597

Taupo Volcanic Centre. Did Taupo's eruption enhance European sunsets? *matters arising,* (Froggatt P. C.) **293,** 491
Did Taupo's eruption enhance European sunsets?—Reply, *matters arising,* (Wilson C. J. N., Ambraseys N. N., Bradley J. and Walker G. P. L.) **293,** 491

Tax incentive plan. Corporate largesse: More tax breaks? *news,* **291,** 371

Taxonomy. Microbiological Classification and Identification (Goodfellow M. and Board R. G. *editor*) *book review by* Kandler O. **290,** 170
Monoclonal antibodies that distinguish between New World species of *Leishmania* (McMahon Pratt D. and David J. R.) **291,** 581

TCDD. New pathways for chlorinated dioxins, *news and views,* (Hay A.) **294,** 514

Technical change. Away with Kondratiev, *leading article,* **293,** 174

Technical Change Centre. Technical innovation: All change, *news,* **293,** 695

Technology. Organizing change, *leading article,* **291,** 272

Technology assessment. Technology assessment wins new friends, *news,* **293,** 417

Tectonics. Evidence of synsedimentary tectonic movements in the Triassic halite of Cheshire (Tucker R. M. and Tucker M. E.) **290,** 495

Telecommunications. Britain losing out on information technology, *news,* **293,** 3
Direct satellite broadcasting: More TV ahead, *news,* **291,** 277
From the frying pan … *leading article,* **292,** 98
How not to run telecommunications, *leading article,* **290,** 279
Post Office inertia, *correspondence,* (Cawkell A. E.) **291,** 448
Telecommunications: Bell's bother, *news,* **290,** 81
Telecommunications: French hanging on, *news,* **294,** 602
Telecommunications: Monopoly intact, *news,* **289,** 623
Telecommunications: monopoly eroded? Profiting from leased lines made seemly, *news,* **290,** 619
Telecommunications suit: Pact postponed, *news,* **289,** 434
Too much TV? *leading article,* **291,** 272
US telecommunications: End to AT&T saga? *news,* **293,** 294

Teleocidin B. Similarity of teleocidin B and phorbol ester tumour promoters in effects on membrane receptors (Umezawa K., Weinstein I. B., Horowitz A., Fujiki H., Matsushima T. and Sugimura T.) **290,** 411

Teleost yolk platelet. Highly conserved lipoprotein assembly in teleost and amphibian yolk-platelet crystals (Lange R. H.) **289,** 329

Telescope. A golden age of astronomy, *news and views*, (Zuckerman B.) **292,** 110
European astronomy: Winning ways, *news*, **289,** 527
In Quest of Telescopes (Cohen M.) *book review by* Maran S. P. **294,** 490
Johns Hopkins wins new space institute: Princeton loses space telescope ground base, *news*, **289,** 339
Large Space Telescope: View from Munich, *news*, **292,** 101
Optical astronomy: Dutch sign on, *news*, **291,** 529
Telescope gets director, *news*, **291,** 605
Time runs out for space telescope: Guidance snags licked, others still hidden, *news*, **293,** 175
Television broadcasting. Direct satellite broadcasting: More TV ahead, *news*, **291,** 277
Too much TV? *leading article*, **291,** 272
Temperament. The study of temperament, *news and views*, (Hinde' R. A.) **293,** 607
Temperature. Relative departures in July temperatures in northern Canada for the past 6,000 yr (Andrews J. T., Davis P. T., Mode W. N., Nichols H. and Short S. K.) **289,** 164
Stable isotopes in a branching coral monitor season temperature variation (Dunbar R. B. and Wellington G. M.) **293,** 453
Thermal structure and dynamics of Saturn and Jupiter (Pirraglia J. A., Conrath B. J., Allison M. D. and Gierasch P. J.) **292,** 675
Thermochronometry, *news and views*, (Dodson M.) **293,** 606
Titan's atmosphere: temperature and dynamics (Flasar F. M., Samuelson R. E. and Conrath B. J.) **292,** 693
Wheel re-invented, *correspondence*, (Bentley J. P.) **291,** 608
Temperature: Curie. New morphological transition at the Curie temperature, *news and views*, (Dresselhaus M. S.) **292,** 196
Temperature profile. Radio acoustic measurement of fog-capping thermal inversions (Bonino G., Lombardini P. P., Longhetto A. and Trivero P.) **290,** 121
Teratocarcinoma. From embryo to teratocarcinoma in tissue culture, *news and views*, (Hogan B.) **292,** 111
Term usage. Divergent usage, *correspondence*, (Fitch W. M. and Niece R. L.) **291,** 608
Terminal transferase. Deficiency in cells expressing terminal transferase in autoimmune (motheaten) mice (Landreth K. S., McCoy K., Clagett J., Bollum F. J. and Rosse C.) **290,** 409
Termite. A neuropterous larva uses an allomone to attack termites (Johnson J. B. and Hagen K. S.) **289,** 506
Tertiary. The earliest known Palaeocene mammal fauna and its implications for the Cretaceous–Tertiary transition (Archibald J. D.) **291,** 650
Tertiary–Cretaceous boundary. Sanidine spherules at the Cretaceous–Tertiary boundary indicate a large impact event (Smit J. and Klaver G.) **292,** 47
Test-tube baby. Test-tube babies, 1981, *feature* (Edwards R. G.) **293,** 253
Testis. Autoregulation of androgen production in a primary culture of rat testicular cells (Adashi E. Y. and Hsueh A. J. W.) **293,** 737
Direct inhibition of testicular androgen biosynthesis revealing antigonadal activity of neurohypophysial hormones (Adashi E. Y. and Hsueh A. J. W.) **293,** 650
Outward signs of breeding, *news and views*, (Martin R. D. and May R. M.) **293,** 7
Testis weight, body weight and breeding system in primates (Harcourt A. H., Harvey P. H., Larson S. G. and Short R. V.) **293,** 55
Testosterone. Androgen increases formation of behaviourally effective oestrogen in dove brain (Steimer Th. and Hutchison J. B.) **292,** 345
Tetrapod. The Terrestrial Environment and the Origin of Land Vertebrates (Panchen A. L. *editor*) *book review by* Cox B. **294,** 194
Tetrapropylammonium. Crystal structure of tetrapropylammonium fluoride-silicalite (Price G. D., Pluth J. J., Smith J. V., Araki T. and Bennett J. M.) **292,** 818
Texton. Textons, the elements of texture perception, and their interactions, *review article*, (Julesz B.) **290,** 91
Texture perception. Textons, the elements of texture perception, and their interactions, *review article*, (Julesz B.) **290,** 91
Thalassaemia. Major rearrangement in the human β-globin gene cluster (Jones R. W., Old J. M., Trent R. J., Clegg J. B. and Weatherall D. J.) **291,** 39
Thalassaemia: from theory to practice, *news and views*, (Williamson D.) **292,** 405
Tharsis plateau. The geophysics of Mars: whence the Tharsis plateau? *news and views*, (Solomon S. C.) **294,** 304
Theileriosis. Genetically restricted cell-mediated cytotoxicity in cattle immune to *Theileria parva* (Eugui E. M. and Emery D. L.) **290,** 251
Theology. Divine and Contingent Order (Torrance T. F.) *book review by* Polkinghorne J. **294,** 27
Theory. Darwin's truths, *correspondence*, (Smith G.) **290,** 623
Paradigm change, *correspondence*, (Sibatani A.) **291,** 278
Thermal conductivity: Clathrate hydrate. Unusual *PT* dependence of thermal conductivity for a clathrate hydrate (Ross R. G., Andersson P. and Bäckström G.) **290,** 322
Thermal physics. Analysis of Thermally Stimulated Processes (Chen R. and Kirsh Y.) *book review by* Garlick G. F. J. **294,** 294
Thermochronometry. Thermochronometry, *news and views*, (Dodson M.) **293,** 606
Thermocouple. Phonon scattering at grain boundaries in heavily doped fine-grained silicon–germanium alloys (Rowe D. M., Shukla V. S. and Savvides N.) **290,** 765
Thermodynamics. Principles of Thermodynamics (Beattie J. A. and Oppenheim I.) *book review by* Landsberg P. T. **289,** 729
The Tragicomical History of Thermodynamics 1822–1854. Studies in the History of Mathematics and Physical Sciences, 4 (Truesdell C.) *book review by* Landsberg P. T. **292,** 782
Thermal Physics. 2nd Edn. (Kittel C. and Kroemer H.) *book review by* Landsberg P. T. **289,** 729
Thermogenesis. Activation of brown adipose tissue thermogenesis by the ventromedial hypothalamus (Perkins M. N., Rothwell N. J., Stock M. J. and Stone T. W.) **289,** 401
Brown adipose tissue and diet-induced thermogenesis, *matters arising*, (Hervey G. R. and Tobin G.) **289,** 699
Brown adipose tissue and diet-induced thermogenesis—Reply, *matters arising*, (Rothwell N. J. and Stock M. J.) **289,** 699
Thermoluminescence dating. Thermoluminescence dating of late Devensian loesses in southern England (Wintle A. G.) **289,** 479
Thermoproteales. Thermoproteales — a third order of thermoacidophilic archaebacteria (Zillig W., Tu J. and Holz I.) **293,** 85
Thibault C. Top men resign in CNRS crisis, *news*, **294,** 3
Thionine film. Photovoltaic conversion by macromolecular thionine films (Tamilarasan R. and Natarajan P.) **292,** 224
Third World aid. Third World support: US policy emerges, *news*, **293,** 251
Third World development. Conflicts of interest about development, *leading article*, **293,** 689
Hopes from the North-South summit: Third World struggles for UN changes, *news*, **293,** 691
Third World development: Proper priorities, *news*, **292,** 399
Third World funding. Third World development: UN funds falter, *news*, **291,** 103
Third World water supply. Water and the Third World: New agency planned, *news*, **293,** 505
Thoraton bitumen. Extended hopanes up to C_{40} in Thornton bitumen (Rullkötter J. and Philip P.) **292,** 616
Three Mile Island. The Three Mile Island Nuclear Accident: Lessons and Implications (Moss T. H. and Sills D. L. *editor*) *book review by* Cottrell A. **293,** 87
Threonine deaminase. Isoleucine-requiring *Nicotiana* plant deficient in threonine deaminase (Sidorov V., Menczel L. and Maliga P.) **294,** 87
Thrombin. Relative proteolysis of the fibrinogen Bβ chain by thrombin and plasmin as a determinant of thrombosis (Nossel H. L.) **291,** 165
Thrombolysis. Thrombolysis by human tissue plasminogen activator and urokinase in rabbits with experimental pulmonary embolus (Matsuo O., Rijken D. C. and Collen D.) **291,** 590
Thrombosis. Fibrinolysis with acyl-enzymes: a new approach to thrombolytic therapy (Smith R. A. G., Dupe R. J., English P. D. and Green J.) **290,** 505
Relative proteolysis of the fibrinogen Bβ chain by thrombin and plasmin as a determinant of thrombosis (Nossel H. L.) **291,** 165
Thrombosis: a molecular approach to therapy, *news and views*, (Gaffney P. J.) **290,** 445
Thromboxane. Regulation of lymphatic contractility by arachidonate metabolities (Johnston M. G. and Gordon J. L.) **293,** 294
Thromboxane and prostacyclin release from ischaemic myocardium in relation to arrhythmias (Coker S. J., Parratt J. R., Ledingham I. McA. and Zeitlin I. J.) **291,** 323
Thromboxane A_2. Vasoconstriction with thromboxane A_2 induces ulceration of the gastric mucosa (Whittle B. J. R., Kauffman G. L. and Moncada S.) **292,** 472
Thy-1 antigen. Cross-reactivity between Thy-1 and a component of intermediate filaments demonstrated using a monoclonal antibody (Dulbecco R., Unger M., Bologna M., Battifora H., Syka P. and Okada S.) **292,** 772
Thymidine kinase: Herpes simplex virus. Altered substrate specificity of herpes simplex virus thymidine kinase confers acyclovir-resistance (Darby G., Field H. J. and Salisbury S. A.) **289,** 81
Thymocyte differentiation: Lyt marker. Lyt 1^+23^- cells appear in the thymus before Lyt 123^+ cells (Mathieson B. J., Sharrow S. O., Rosenberg Y. and Hämmerling U.) **289,** 179
Thymus. An *in vivo* assay for thymus-homing bone marrow cells (Lepault F. and Weissman I. L.) **293,** 151
T lymphocytes: repertoire and recognition, *news and views*, (Williams N.) **294,** 399
Tibet. Field evidence for active normal faulting in Tibet (Tapponnier P., Mercier J. L., Armijo R., Tonglin H. and Ji Z.) **294,** 410
The geological exploration of Tibet, *news and views*, (Celâl Sengör A. M.) **294,** 403
The Tibetan side of the India–Eurasia collision (Tapponnier P., Mercier J. L., Proust F., Andrieux J., Armijo R., Bassoullet J. P., Brunel M., Burg J. P., Colchen M., Dupré B., Girardeau J., Marcoux J., Mascle G., Matte P., Nicolas A., Tingdong L., Xuchang X., Chenfa C., Paoyu L., Guangcen L., Naiwen W., Guoming C., Tonglin H., Xibin W., Wanming D., Haixiang Z., Huaibin S., Yongong C., Ji Z. and Hongrong Q.) **294,** 405
The Xigaze ophiolite (Tibet): a peculiar oceanic lithosphere (Nicolas A., Girardeau J., Marcoux J., Dupre B., Xibin W., Yougong C., Haixiang Z. and Xuchang X.) **294,** 414
Tidal energy. Damming estuaries, *leading article*, **292,** 483
Tidal energy: The big dam, *news*, **292,** 401
Tidal residual eddy. Dynamics, diffusion and geomorphological significance of tidal residual eddies, *review article*, (Zimmerman J. T. F.) **290,** 549
Tide. Palaeotidal speeds and ranges estimated from cross-bedding sets with mud drapes (Allen J. R. L.) **293,** 394
Triggering of volcanic eruptions by Earth tides, *news and views*, (Sparks R. S. J.) **290,** 448
Tide cycle: Cretaceous. Lower Cretaceous tides revealed by cross-bedding with mud drapes (Allen J. R. L.) **289,** 579
Tide: Solid earth. Volcanic earthquakes at Pavlof Volcano correlated with the solid earth tide (McNutt S. R. and Beavan R. J.) **294,** 615
Tieschitz chondrite. Microanalysis by Raman spectroscopy of carbon in the Tieschitz chondrite (Michel-Levy M. C. and Lautie A.) **292,** 321
Tiger. Saving the Tiger (Mountfort G.) *book review by* Bertram B. **294,** 42
Tight junction. Membrane asymmetry in epithelia: is the tight junction a barrier to diffusion in the plasma membrane? (Dragsten P. R., Blumenthal R. and Handler J. S.) **294,** 718
Regulation of epithelial tight junction permeability by cyclic AMP (Duffey M. E., Hainau B., Ho S. and Bentzel C. J.) **294,** 451
Time. Stable clocks and the theory of relativity, *news and views*, (Edwards G. J.) **290,** 446
The Abyss of Time: Changing Conceptions of the Earth's Antiquity after the Sixteenth Century (Albritton C. C. Jr) *book review by* Craig G. Y. **290,** 641
Timekeeper. Arnold at Christie's, *news*, **291,** 102
Tissue reaction. International Journal of Tissue Reactions (Rose M.) **293,** 357
Titan. Distribution of neutral gas and dust near Saturn (Sittler E. C. Jr, Scudder J. D. and Bridge H. S.) **292,** 711
Formation of organic molecules on Titan (Capone L. A., Prasad S. S., Huntress W. T., Whitten R. C., Dubach J. and Santhanam K.) **293,** 45
Implications of Titan's north-south brightness asymmetry (Sromovsky L. A., Suomi V. E., Pollack J. B., Krauss R. J., Limaye S. S., Owen T., Revercomb H. E. and Sagan C.) **292,** 698
Titan atmosphere. C_3H_8 and C_3H_4 in Titan's atmosphere (Maguire W. C., Hanel R. A., Jennings D. E., Kunde V. G. and Samuelson R. E.) **292,** 683
C_4H_2, HC_3N and C_2N_2 in Titan's atmosphere (Kunde V. G., Aikin A. C., Hanel R. A., Jennings D. E., Maguire W. C. and Samuelson R. E.) **292,** 686
Mean molecular weight and hydrogen abundance of Titan's atmosphere (Samuelson R. E., Hanel R. A., Kunde V. G. and Maguire W. C.) **292,** 688
Organic synthesis in the atmosphere of Titan (Gupta S., Ochiai E. and Ponnamperuma C.) **293,** 725
Titan's atmosphere: temperature and dynamics (Flasar F. M., Samuelson R. E. and Conrath B. J.) **292,** 693
Tokamak. Fusion chief resigns over budget cuts: Mirror devices and tokamaks in conflict, *news*, **294,** 391
Tokamaks and stellarators, *news*, **289,** 625
TOKTEN. Indians home from home, *news*, **289,** 343
Tonin. Sequence homologies between tonin, nerve growth factor γ-subunit, epidermal growth factor-binding protein and serine proteases (Lazure C., Seidah N. G., Thibault G., Boucher R., Genest J. and Chrétien M.) **292,** 383
Tool. Animal Tool Behavior: The Use and Manufacture of Tools by Animals (Beck B. B.) *book review by* Nishida T. **289,** 616
Cutmarks made by stone tools on bones from Olduvai Gorge, Tanzania (Potts R. and Shipman P.) **291,** 577
Experimental Determination of Stone Tool Uses: A Microwear Analysis (Keeley L.) *book review by* Tringham R. **292,** 92
Microwear polishes on early stone tools from Koobi Fora, Kenya (Keeley L. H. and Toth N.) **293,** 464
Premiers Outils Taillés D'Afrique (Roche H.) *book review by* Gowlett J. A. J. **292,** 181
Scratches on the Palaeolithic record, *news and views*, (Gamble C. S.) **291,** 533
Tooth comb. Function of the mandibular tooth comb in living and extinct mammals (Rose K. D., Walker A. and Jacobs L. L.) **289,** 583
Well-groomed predecessors, *news and views*, (Martin R. D.) **289,** 536
Toxic substance. Antipodean 2,4,5-T, *correspondence*, (Hall P., Selinger B., Field B. and Kerr C.) **290,** 8
Australian 2,4,5-T, *correspondence*, (Hall P. and Selinger B.) **292,** 286
Chlorinated dioxins and the environment, *news and views*, (Hay A.) **289,** 351
Destruction of polychlorodibenzo-*p*-dioxins (Ayres D. C.) **290,** 323
Dioxin a sarcoma risk, *news*, **290,** 729
Dioxin hazards: Secrecy at Coalite, *news*, **290,** 729
Disposing of dioxins by oxidation, *news and views*, (Hay A.) **290,** 644
Ethylene Dichloride: A Potential Health Risk? 5th Banbury Report (Ames B., Infante P. and Reitz R. *editor*) *book review by* Connors T. A. **289,** 426
Identification of polychlorinated dibenzofurans in environmental samples (Rappe C., Buser H. R., Stalling D. L., Smith L. M. and Dougherty R. C.) **292,** 524
Neurotoxic action of methyltetrahydrofolate in rat cerebellum unrelated to direct activation of kainate receptors (Roberts P. J., Foster G. A. and Thomas E. M.) **293,** 654
New pathways for chlorinated dioxins, *news and views*, (Hay A.) **294,** 514
The Bipyridinium Herbicides (Summers L. A.) *book review by* Hance R. J. **290,** 278
The Superpoison (Margerison T., Wallace M. and Hallenstein D.) *book review by* Hay A. **290,** 71
Toxic chemicals: UK regulations, *news*, **289,** 622
Toxic edible oils, *correspondence*, (McMurray C. H. and Rice D. A.) **293,** 332
Toxic waste. Toxic waste: Dutch dumps, *news*, **289,** 340
Toxicity: Folate. Kainate-like neurotoxicity of folates (Olney J. W., Fuller T. A. and Gubareff T. de) **292,** 165
Toxicity: Heavy metal. Mycorrhizal infection and resistance to heavy metal toxicity in *Calluna vulgaris* (Bradley R., Burt A. J. and Read D. J.) **292,** 335
Toxicity testing. Toxicity testing, *correspondence*, (Sargeant L.) **290,** 286
UK pharmaceuticals: Bad risks, *news*, **290,** 81
Toxicology. Journal of Environmental Pathology and Toxicology (Rose M.) **293,** 357
Toxin. Membrane manoeuvres in Marseille, *news and views*, (Hider R. C.) **292,** 803
Toxin: Cholera. Actions of cholera toxin and the prevention and treatment of cholera, *review article*, (Holmgren J.) **292,** 413
Toxin: Diphtheria. Diphtheria toxin: which route into the cell? *news and views*, (van Heyningen S.) **292,** 293
Toxin: Mycotoxin. The Biosynthesis of Mycotoxins (Steyn P. S. *editor*) *book review by* Bell E. A. **290,** 332
Toxin: Oenanthotoxin. Block of Na current and intra-membrane charge movement in myelinated nerve fibres poisoned with a vegetable toxin (Dubois J. M. and Schneider M. F.) **289,** 685
Trace element. Biological Trace Element Research (Campbell P. N.) **293,** 342
Trace element incorporation into growing augite phenocryst (Shimizu N.) **289,** 575
Trade union. Science in France: Democratic union, *news*, **294,** 506
Trademark. Trademarks and patents: More authorities, *news*, **291,** 529
Transcription initiation. *In vivo* sequence requirements of the SV40 early promoter region (Benoist C. and Chambon P.) **290,** 304
The SV40 early region TATA box is required for accurate *in vitro* initiation of transcription (Mathis D. J. and Chambon P.) **290,** 310
Transcription termination. Regulation of adenovirus-2 gene expression at the level of transcriptional termination and RNA processing (Nevins J. R. and Wilson M. C.) **290,** 113
Transferrin receptor. Anti-transferrin receptor monoclonal antibody and toxin–antibody conjugates affect growth of human tumour cells (Trowbridge I. S. and Domingo D. L.) **294,** 171
Transformation. High-frequency transformation of the fission yeast *Schizosaccharomyces pombe* (Beach D. and Nurse P.) **290,** 140
Liposome-mediated transformation of streptomycetes by chromosomal DNA (Makins J. F. and Holt G.) **293,** 671
The detection of cellular transforming genes, *news and views*, (Rigby P. W. J.) **290,** 186
Transforming gene. A human *onc* gene homologous to the transforming gene (*v-sis*) of simian sarcoma virus (Dalla Favera R., Gelmann E. P., Gallo R. C. and Wong-Staal F.) **292,** 31

One hope retracted, *leading article*, **293,** 92
Spectacular cancer mechanism doubted: Cornell retracts reports of kinase cascade, *news*, **293,** 93
Tyrosine phosphorylation and oncogenes, *news and views*, (Newmark P.) **292,** 15
Transforming growth factor. Human transforming growth factors induce tyrosine phosphorylation of EGF receptors (Reynolds F. H. Jr, Todaro G. J., Fryling C. and Stephenson J. R.) **292,** 259
Transglutaminase. Transglutaminase modifies the carboxy-terminal intercellular region of HLA-A and -B antigens (Pober J. S. and Strominger J. L.) **289,** 819
Transition-metal catalysis. Homogeneous Transition-metal Catalysis: A Gentle Art (Masters C.) *book review by* Parshall G. W. **292,** 481
Transition metal cluster. Transition Metal Clusters (Johnson B. F. G. *editor*) *book review by* Mingos M. **291,** 175
Transition probability. 'G_1 rate' model of cell cycle — a realistic alternative to "transition probability"? *matters arising*, (Brooks R. F., Smith J. A., Bennett D. C. and Richmond K. M. V.) **293,** 680
'G_1 rate' model of cell cycle — a realistic alternative to 'transition probability'?—Reply, *matters arising*, (Castor L. N.) **293,** 681
Transplantation. Out on a limb, *news*, **290,** 728
Reversal of transplantation immunity by liver grafting (Kamada N., Davies H. fIS. and Roser B.) **292,** 840
Transplantation antigen. Primary structure of a murine transplantation antigen (Coligan J. E., Kindt T. J., Uehara H., Martinko J. and Nathenson S. G.) **291,** 35
Transport: Intracellular. A carbohydrate signal for intracellular transit, *news and views*, (Geisow M.) **290,** 15
Transport protein. Are transport proteins porous? *news and views*, (Green N. M.) **292,** 198
Membrane protein oligomeric structure and transport function, *review article*, (Klingenberg M.) **290,** 449
Molecular considerations relevant to the mechanism of active transport, *review article*, (Kyte J.) **292,** 201
Transposable element. Did retroviruses evolve from transposable elements? *news and views*, (Flavell A.) **289,** 10
Transposable element: *copia*. Extrachromosomal circular copies of the eukaryotic transposable element *copia* in cultured *Drosophila* cells (Flavell A. J. and Ish-Horowicz D.) **292,** 591
Transposon. Expression of Tn9-derived chloramphenicol resistance in *Bacillus subtilis* (Goldfarb D. S., Doi R. H. and Rodriguez R. L.) **293,** 309
Transposable elements and proviruses, *news and views*, (Finnegan D. J.) **292,** 800
Tree. Blandford Guide to Trees of the British Countryside (Fairhurst A. and Soothill E.) *book review by* Mitchell A. **294,** 495
The Boreal Ecosystem (Larsen J. A.) *book review by* Shetler S. G. **294,** 382
The Guinness Book of Trees (Harris J. and Harris E.) *book review by* Mitchell A. **294,** 496
The Hamlyn Guide to Trees of Britain and Europe (Humphries C., Press J. R. and Sutton D. A.) *book review by* Mitchell A. **294,** 495
The International Book of the Forest (Beazley M. and Simon & Schuster) *book review by* Mitchell A. **294,** 496
The Oxford Encyclopedia of Trees of the World (Hora B. *editor*) *book review by* Howard R. **294,** 496
The Reader's Digest Field Guide to the Trees and Shrubs of Britain (Reader's Digest Association) *book review by* Mitchell A. **294,** 496
Tree remains in a North York Moors peat profile (Simmons I. G. and Innes J. B.) **294,** 76
Tree disease. Oak tree wilt: Europe in dread, *news*, **290,** 284
Tree ring. Recent $^{13}C/^{12}C$ trends in atmospheric CO_2 and tree rings, *matters arising*, (Freyer H. D.) **293,** 679
Recent $^{13}C/^{12}C$ trends in atmospheric CO_2 and tree rings—Reply, *matters arising*, (Francey R. J.) **293,** 680
Tasmanian tree rings belie suggested anthropogenic $^{13}C/^{12}C$ trends (Francey R. J.) **290,** 232
Tree shrew. Comparative Biology and Evolutionary Relationships of Tree Shrews (Luckett W. P. *editor*) *book review by* Friday A. **290,** 74
Triamcinolone. Inhibition of basophil histamine release by anti-inflammatory steroids (Schleimer R. P., Lichtenstein L. M. and Gillespie E.) **292,** 454
Triassic Cheshire halite. Evidence of synsedimentary tectonic movements in the Triassic halite of Cheshire (Tucker R. M. and Tucker M. E.) **290,** 495
Triassic reptile. Last supper of two Indian Triassic reptiles? *news and views*, (Cox B.) **289,** 745
Trinitrophenyl: Immunological enhancement. Immunological enhancement of tumour allografts following treatment of mice with TNP-conjugated alloantigen and anti-TNP antibody (Hutchinson I. V. and Brent L.) **292,** 353
Triton. Unidentified features in the spectrum of Triton (Rieke G. H., Lebofsky L. A., Lebofsky M. J. and Montgomery E. F.) **294,** 59
Trophectoderm. The fate of inner cell mass and trophectoderm nuclei transplanted to fertilized mouse eggs (Modlinski J. A.) **292,** 342
Trophoblast. Demethylation of CpG sites in DNA of early rabbit trophoblast (Manes C. and Menzel P.) **293,** 589
Tropical disease finance. Tropical disease finance: World Bank acts, *news*, **291,** 526
Tropical medicine. Tropical medicine: Out in the cold, *news*, **293,** 420
Tropical rain forest. Malayan Forest Primates: Ten Year's Study in Tropical Rain Forest (Chivers D. J. *editor*) *book review by* Kavanagh M. **293, 88**
Tropomyosin. Muscle regulation: a decade of the steric blocking model, *news and views*, (Squire J.) **291,** 614
Troposphere. Measuring atmospheric gases and aerosols, *news and views*, (Penkett S. A.) **290,** 631
Planetary-scale wave guides in the troposphere and stratosphere (Chapman W. A. and Miles T.) **293,** 108
Radio acoustic measurement of fog-capping thermal inversions (Bonino G., Lombardini P. P., Longhetto A. and Trivero P.) **290,** 121
Troposphere: Jupiter. Thermal structure and dynamics of Saturn and Jupiter (Pirraglia J. A., Conrath B. J., Allison M. D. and Gierasch P. J.) **292,** 675
Troposphere: Saturn. Thermal structure and dynamics of Saturn and Jupiter (Pirraglia J. A., Conrath B. J., Allison M. D. and Gierasch P. J.) **292,** 675
Trypanocidal drug. Trypanocidal activity of daunorubicin and related compounds (Williamson J., Scott-Finnigan T. J., Hardman M. A. and Brown J. R.) **292,** 466
Trypanosoma. Sequence homologies near the C-termini of the variable surface glycoproteins of *Trypanosoma brucei* (Rice-Ficht A. C., Chen K. K. and Donelson J. E.) **294,** 53
Two variant surface glycoproteins of *Trypanosoma brucei* have a conserved C-terminus (Matthyssens G., Michiels F., Hamers R., Pays E. and Steinert M.) **293,** 230
***Trypanosoma*: Surface antigen gene.** The expression-linked copy of surface antigen gene in *Trypanosoma* is probably the one transcribed (Pays E., Lheureux M. and Steinert M.) **292,** 265
Trypanosome. Trypanocidal activity of daunorubicin and related compounds (Williamson J., Scott-Finnigan T. J., Hardman M. A. and Brown J. R.) **292,** 466
Trypanosomiasis. Resistant cattle, *correspondence*, (Roelants G. E.) **293,** 96
Trypanosomiasis: Question of breeding, *news*, **292,** 102
Trypsin inhibitor protein. Molecular dynamics of hydrogen bonds in bovine pancreatic trypsin inhibitor protein (Levitt M.) **294,** 379
Tryptophan. A tryptophan-containing peptide recognizes and cleaves DNA at apurinic sites (Behmoaras T., Toulmé J.-J. and Hélène C.) **292,** 858
Tsetse fly. Fighting tsetse flies and people, *leading article*, **292,** 1
Man versus tsetse, *correspondence*, (Becker A. J.) **292,** 402
Tube worm. Chemolithotrophic carbon dioxide fixation in tube worms — symbiotic primary production, *news and views*, (Kelly D. P.) **293,** 609
Tuberculosis. Badger controversy, *correspondence*, (Flowerdew J. R.) **289,** 742
Badger debate, *correspondence*, (Lord Zuckerman) **290,** 183
Badger debate, *correspondence*, (Yates F.) **290,** 184
Badger debate, *correspondence*, (Roberts P. H.) **290,** 184
Badger strain, *correspondence*, (Chapman M. J.) **291,** 278
Badger tuberculosis: Bring in your dead, *news*, **293,** 601
Badger vaccination, *correspondence*, (Chapman M. J.) **292,** 666
Badgers and TB, *correspondence*, (Plowright W.) **289,** 8
Badgers guilty, *correspondence*, (Yates F.) **289,** 218
Irish evidence, *correspondence*, (Rees W. H. G.) **290,** 623
Killing of *Mycobacterium microti* by immunologically activated macrophages (Walker L. and Lowrie D. B.) **293,** 69
No badger vaccine, *correspondence*, (Rees W. H. G.) **292,** 104
The Great Badger Debate, *news*, (Zuckerman Lord) **289,** 628
Tubeworm. Dietary carbon sources of mussels and tubeworms from Galapagos hydrothermal vents determined from tissue ^{14}C activity (Williams P. M., Smith K. L., Druffel E. M. and Linick T. W.) **292,** 448
Tubulin. Direct measurement of the force of microtubule sliding in flagella (Kamimura S. and Takahashi K.) **293,** 566
Microtubule treadmills — possible molecular machinery, *review article*, (Margolis R. L. and Wilson L.) **293,** 705
Multiple tubulin forms are expressed by a single neurone (Gozes I. and Sweadner K. J.) **294,** 477
Tubulin mRNA. Nucleotide and corresponding amino acid sequences encoded by α and β tubulin mRNAs (Valenzuela P., Quiroga M., Zaldivar J., Rutter W. J., Kirschner M. W. and Cleveland D. W.) **289,** 650
Tumorigenesis. Idiosyncratic platelet responses to human tumour cells (Bastida E., Ordinas A. and Jamieson A.) **291,** 661
Specific integration of REV proviruses in avian bursal lymphomas (Noori-Daloii M. R., Swift R. A., Kung H.-J., Crittenden L. B. and Witter R. L.) **294,** 574
Synthesis and characterization of (2′-5′)ppp3′dA(p3′dA)$_n$, an analogue of (2′-5′)ppA(pA)$_n$ (Doetsch P., Wu J. M., Suhadolnik R. J. and Suhadolnik R. J.) **291,** 355
Tumorigenicity. Substrate-adhering lymphoid cells show impaired tumorigenicity and increased immunogenicity (Hochman J., Katz A., Levy E. and Eshel S.) **290,** 248
Tumour. Anti-transferrin receptor monoclonal antibody and toxin–antibody conjugates affect growth of human tumour cells (Trowbridge I. S. and Domingo D. L.) **294,** 171
Natural killer cells kill tumour cells at a given stage of differentiation (Gidlund M., Örn A., Pattengale P. K., Jansson M., Wigzell H. and Nilsson K.) **292,** 848
Novel leukaemogenic retroviruses isolated from cell line derived from spontaneous AKR tumour (Pedersen F. S., Crowther R. L., Tenney D. Y., Reimold A. M. and Haseltine W. A.) **292,** 167
Tyrosine phosphorylation and oncogenes, *news and views*, (Newmark P.) **292,** 15
Tumour cell adhesion. Respective roles of laminin and fibronectin in adhesion of human carcinoma and sarcoma cells (Vlodavsky I. and Gospodarowicz D.) **289,** 304
Tumour cell kill. Directing toxins to cancer cells, *news and views*, (Olsnes S.) **290,** 84
Immunotoxins: hybrid molecules of monoclonal antibodies and a toxin subunit specifically kill tumour cells (Blythman H. E., Casellas P., Gros O., Gros P., Jansen F. K., Paolucci F., Pau B. and Vidal H.) **290,** 145
Tumour cell membrane. Actin-containing matrix associated with the plasma membrane of murine tumour and lymphoid cells (Mescher M. F., Jose M. J. L. and Balk S. P.) **289,** 139
Tumour growth. Laminin and epithelial cell attachment, *news and views*, (Hogan B.) **290,** 737
Tumour immunology. Normal levels of natural cytotoxic cells against solid tumours in NK-deficient beige mice (Stutman O. and Cuttito M. J.) **290,** 254
Tumour metastasis. Apparent reversion of stable *in vitro* genetic markers detected in tumour cells from spontaneous metastases (Dennis J., Donaghue T., Florian M. and Kerbel R. S.) **292,** 242
Distinct lung-colonizing and lung-metastasizing cell populations in B16 mouse melanoma (Stackpole C. W.) **289,** 798
Metastatic potential correlates with cell-surface protein alterations in B16 melanoma variants (Rieber M. and Rieber M. S.) **293,** 74
Tumour promoter. Glucocorticoids and benzo(*a*)pyrene have opposing effects on EGF receptor binding (Ivanovic V. and Weinstein I. B.) **293,** 404
Similarity of teleocidin B and phorbol ester tumour promoters in effects on membrane receptors (Umezawa K., Weinstein I. B., Horowitz A., Fujiki H., Matsushima T. and Sugimura T.) **290,** 411
Tumour promoter phorbol-12-myristate-13-acetate induces chromosomal damage via indirect action (Emerit I. and Cerutti P. A.) **293,** 144
Tumour promoters induce mitotic aneuploidy in yeast (Parry J. M., Parry E. M. & Barrett J. C.) **294,** 263
Tumour transforming gene. Transforming genes of carcinomas and neuroblastomas introduced into mouse fibroblasts (Shih C., Padhy L. C., Murray M. and Weinberg R. A.) **290,** 261
Tumour virology. DNA Tumor Viruses. Molecular Biology of Tumor Viruses, Part 2, 2nd Edn (Tooze J. *editor*) *book review by* Rigby P. W. J. **289,** 332
Tunnel effect. The Tunnel Effect in Chemistry (Bell R. P.) *book review by* Marcus R. A. **293,** 683
Turbidite. Upper Cretaceous to Eocene pelagic limestones of the Scaglia Rossa are not Miocene turbidites (Alvarez W. and Lowrie W.) **294,** 246
Upper Cretaceous to Eocene pelagic limestones of the Scaglia Rossa are not Miocene turbidites—Reply (Wezel F. C.) **294,** 248
Turbulence. Drag reduction in fibre suspension (McComb W. D. and Chan K. T. J.) **292,** 520
Waves, turbulence, solar convection and ozone, *news and views*, (McIntyre M.) **290,** 288
Turtle. Chondro-osseous morphology of *Dermochelys coriacea*, a marine reptile with mammalian skeletal features (Rhodin A. G. J., Ogden J. A. and Conlogue G. J.) **290,** 244
Twin. Is the similarity of monozygotic twins due to genetic factors alone? (Gärtner K. and Baunack E.) **292,** 646
Tyrosine regulatory site. Human transforming growth factors induce tyrosine phosphorylation of EGF receptors (Reynolds F. H. Jr, Todaro G. J., Fryling C. and Stephenson J. R.) **292,** 259
Ulcer. Vasoconstriction with thromboxane A_2 induces ulceration of the gastric mucosa (Whittle B. J. R., Kauffman G. L. and Moncada S.) **292,** 472
Unemployment. Three million jobless, *leading article*, **293,** 690
Unification Church. Science and values, *correspondence*, (Trubshaw D. M.) **289,** 107
Unification theory. Newtonian gravity measurements impose constraints on unification theories (Gibbons G. W. and Whiting B. F.) **291,** 636
Unit: Cow. Bovine units, *correspondence*, (Anderson C. P.) **291,** 448
United Nations. UN environment programme threatened. Officials urge withdrawal of US support, *news*, **293,** 501
Universe. Baryosynthesis and the origin of galaxies (Barrow J. D. and Turner M. S.) **291,** 469
Demise of the Lemaître cosmological models and objects at large redshift (Tytler D.) **291,** 289
Genesis: The Origins of Man and the Universe (Gribbin J.) *book review by* Noble Wilford J. **294,** 491
Gravity, Black Holes, and the Universe (Nicolson I.) *book review by* Davies P. **290,** 656
Hoyle on evolution, *news*, **294,** 105
Hoyle on life, *correspondence*, (Rout A. E.) **294,** 396
Inflation in the Universe (Barrow J. D. and Turner M. S.) **292,** 35
Is the Universe expanding? *news and views*, (Hanes D. A.) **289,** 745
Neutrinos of non-zero mass in Friedmann universes, *matters arising*, (Joshi P. S. and Chitre S. M.) **293,** 679
The early Universe, *review article*, (Kolb E. W. and Turner M. S.) **294,** 521
The Isotropic Universe (Raine D. J.) *book review by* Jones B. J. T. **294,** 383
The Large-Scale Structure of the Universe (Peebles P. J. E.) *book review by* Fry J. N., Hogan C. and Schramm D. N. **292,** 179
Why is the Universe open? (Lindley D.) **291,** 391
Universe: Friedmann. Eternity matters (Page D. N. and McKee M.) **291,** 44
University. British academic agony, *leading article*, **294,** 682
London bites private bullet publicly: University cuts spending across the board, *news*, **292,** 662
Universities in Partnership (Maxwell I. C. M.) *book review by* Butterworth J. B. **292,** 870
University: Bradford. Bradford University (Willis F. M.) **293,** 696
University: California. Conflict of interest on California campus: Davis scientist steps away from grant, *news*, **293,** 417
University: China. Chinese university development: Help from afar, *news*, **292,** 489
University degree. Polish academics: Degrees in question, *news*, **290,** 284
University: France. French universities: Decision postponed, *news*, **292,** 398
French universities: New appointments, *news*, **292,** 100
University funding. Academic cat and mouse, *leading article*, **294,** 296
Agony in London, *leading article*, **292,** 785
British academics at the barricades, *news*, **294,** 300
British universities: Job losses inevitable, *news*, **293,** 248
British universities: More confusion, *news*, **289,** 217
British universities on the brink, *leading article*, **292,** 97
British universities transformed by budget, *news*, **292,** 99
Chinese university development: Help from afar, *news*, **292,** 489
Coping with cuts, *correspondence*, (Brindley G. W.) **292,** 791
Lightning without cause **292,** 186
Non-academic staff, *correspondence*, (Hooper M.) **292,** 104
Only self-help for British universities, *leading article*, **292,** 279
Research council plans academic rescue, *news*, **292,** 397
Salford University: Industry advertises, *news*, **292,** 282
Stirling service, *correspondence*, (Clay R. M., Cowie J. M. G., Cox B. G., Hay R. W., Maskill H., Murray-Rust P., Porter A. E. A., Riddell F. G., Roberts J. S., Steele W. V. and Walker I. C.) **293,** 422
Students vote with feet, *leading article*, **293,** 92
UK universities complain to government, *news*, **292,** 281
UK universities: Feeling the pinch, *news*, **289,** 6
UK universities: Jobs to be cut? *news*, **290,** 285
UK universities plan to fire staff, *news*, **294,** 101
UK universities redundancy plans, *news*, **293,** 502
UK universities to tackle new minister, *news*, **293,** 327
UK university finance: Truth looms, *news*, **291,** 100
UK university funding: No reprieve, *news*, **294,** 686
University Grants Committee: Biting the bullet, *news*, **292,** 487
Who pays what piper? *leading article*, **294,** 600
University: Germany. Universities jeopardize German budget, *news*, **292,** 3
University Grants Committee. Lightning without cause **292,** 186
University Grants Committee: Biting the bullet, *news*, **292,** 487
University: Greece. Slow progress on Greek reforms, *news*, **289,** 3
University job. Academia stagnant? *correspondence*, (Penswick J.

R.) **290,** 624

University: London. Agony in London, *leading article,* **292,** 785
Change wanted, *leading article,* **291,** 442
Defence for Chelsea, *correspondence,* (Baum H.) **292,** 8
London bites private bullet publicly: University cuts spending across the board, *news,* **292,** 662
London to respond with more committees, *news,* **293,** 248
London University: More trouble ahead, *news,* **291,** 447
Non-academic staff, *correspondence,* (Hooper M.) **292,** 104
University empire confronts a crisis, *leading article,* **289,** 472
University of London: Storm ahead, *news,* **290,** 7
University organization: London gives up, *news,* **293,** 504

University: Netherlands. Netherlands universities: Misery ahead, *news,* **294,** 202

University: Poland. Polish universities: Poised to strike, *news,* **293,** 248
Polish universities: Sit-in complete, *news,* **289,** 737
Solidarity for university freedom, *news,* **293,** 504

University qualification. EEC university qualifications: Degree of agreement, *news,* **292,** 4

University Regulation. US university regulations: Complaints listed, *news,* **290,** 537

University research. Conflicts of interest: Tighter controls, *news,* **293,** 503
Universities complain at Pentagon policy: Restrictions on foreign students cause alarm, *news,* **290,** 435

University: Research commercialization. US universities: Commercial interest, *news,* **290,** 283

University research funding. UK research funding: Cutting problems, *news,* **293,** 599
US university research: Industry to provide, *news,* **292,** 488

University: Salford. Salford University: Industry advertises, *news,* **292,** 282

University science park. Science parks: Plans forged, *news,* **293,** 419

University staffing. University staffing, *correspondence,* (Price Thomas A. L.) **292,** 95

University: Stanford. Antecedents of Cohen–Boyer patent, *news,* **292,** 573
Europe waits to see, *news,* **292,** 574
Stanford ready to right for patent: No challenge as yet in sight, *news,* **292,** 573
Stanford's patent, *correspondence,* (Cousins F. W.) **293,** 6
Stanford's patent prize, *leading article,* **292,** 571

University: Stirling. Stirling service, *correspondence,* (Clay R. M., Cowie J. M. G., Cox B. G., Hay R. W., Maskill H., Murray-Rust P., Porter A. E. A., Riddell F. G., Roberts J. S., Steele W. V. and Walker I. C.) **293,** 422

University: Sweden. Swedish universities: More means fewer, *news,* **293,** 420

University: UK. Academic cat and mouse, *leading article,* **294,** 296
British academic agony, *leading article,* **294,** 682
British academics at the barricades, *news,* **294,** 300
British academics up in arms, *news,* **290,** 177
British universities: Job losses inevitable, *news,* **293,** 248
British universities: More confusion, *news,* **289,** 217
British universities must win lost friends, *leading article,* **291,** 177
British universities on the brink, *leading article,* **292,** 97
British universities transformed by budget, *news,* **292,** 99
Chance for a change in universities, *leading article,* **293,** 245
Coping with cuts, *correspondence,* (Brindley G. W.) **292,** 791
Lightning without cause **292,** 186
Naming names in British universities, *leading article,* **289,** 337
Only self-help for British universities, *leading article,* **292,** 279
Pleasant surprise, *news,* **294,** 602
Students vote with feet, *leading article,* **293,** 92
UK universities complain to government, *news,* **292,** 281
UK universities: Feeling the pinch, *news,* **289,** 6
UK universities plan to fire staff, *news,* **294,** 101
UK universities redundancy plans, *news,* **293,** 502
UK universities to tackle new minister, *news,* **293,** 327
UK university finance: Truth looms, *news,* **291,** 100
UK university funding: No reprieve, *news,* **294,** 686
University funding *correspondence,* (Osmundson M., Scott C. Waldock L.) **292,** 578
University Grants Committee: Biting the bullet, *news,* **292,** 487
University problems, *news,* **294,** 395
US versus science education... and UK versus universities, *leading article,* **290,** 175
Who pays what piper? *leading article,* **294,** 600

University: US. Coping with cuts, *correspondence,* (Brindley G. W.) **292,** 791
US universities: Commercial interest, *news,* **290,** 283

University: USSR. Soviet universities: Research needed, *news,* **294,** 392

University: Yugoslavia. Yugoslav universities: Student mirage, *news,* **293,** 695

University: Yugoslavian. Yugoslavian university unrest: Cuts feared, *news,* **291,** 371

Unsöld. Unsöld on Einstein, *correspondence,* (Unsöld A.) **291,** 374
Unsöld on Einstein, *correspondence,* (Kromphardt K.) **291,** 374

Unsöld E. Unsöld on Einstein, *correspondence,* (Neumann H., Melsheimer O., Adamczak W., Eckhorn R., Altmann J., Bayer W., Beckmann R., Stelte N., Brandt R., Schweitzer L., Sauer G. and Thomas P.) **293,** 422

Upsilon meson. T physics—from bottom to top, *news and views,* (Cashmore R.) **290,** 13

Uranium. Brazilian reactor: Unrestricted uranium **293,** 695
US uranium: Falling demand, *news,* **292,** 664

Uranium enrichment. Uranium enrichment: US price hike? *news,* **291,** 445
Uranium enrichment: US–India stand-off, *news,* **294,** 299

Uranium supply. European uranium supply: Australia signs up, *news,* **290,** 437

Uranus. The ice layer in Uranus and Neptune — diamonds in the sky? (Ross M.) **292,** 435

Urea cycle. The treatment of inborn errors of the urea cycle, *news and views,* (Smith I.) **291,** 378
Treating urea cycle defects, *news and views,* (Rubio V. and Grisolía S.) **292,** 496

Urokinase. Thrombolysis by human tissue plasminogen activator and urokinase in rabbits with experimental pulmonary embolus (Matsuo O., Rijken D. C. and Collen D.) **291,** 590

US economy. Back to gold standard? *leading article,* **293,** 246
Gold solution, *correspondence,* (Dunthorn D.) **293,** 602

US President. Towards what shining city, which hill? *leading article,* **289,** 211

US–Soviet exchange. US–Soviet exchanges: Students to stop, *news,* **293,** 331

Uterus. An oestrogen receptor activator protein in rat uterine cytosol (Thampan T. N. R. V. and Clark J. H.) **290,** 152
Tonic *in vivo* inhibition of rabbit myometrial adrenergic receptors (Cornett L. E., Goldfien A. and Roberts J. M.) **292,** 623

UTP. Positively activated transcription of λ integrase gene initiates with UTP *in vivo* (Schmeissner U., Court D., McKenney K. and Rosenberg M.) **292,** 173

UV radiation. Biological Effects of Ultraviolet Radiation (Harm W.) *book review by* Hanawalt P. C. **289,** 333

Vaccination. Badger vaccination, *correspondence,* (Chapman M. J.) **292,** 666

Vaccine: Diphtheria. Active antitoxic immunization by a diphtheria toxin synthetic oligopeptide (Audibert F., Jolivet M., Chedid L., Alouf J. E., Boquet P., Rivaille P. and Siffert O.) **289,** 593

Vaccine: Foot and mouth disease. Genetic engineering and foot and mouth disease vaccines, *news and views,* (Brooksby J. B.) **289,** 535

Vaccine: Hepatitis B. Hepatitis B polypeptide vaccine preparation in micelle form (Skelly J., Howard C. R. and Zuckerman A. J.) **290,** 51

Vaccine: Leprosy. Armadillos fight leprosy, *news,* **291,** 527

Vaccine: Malaria. Active immunization and passive transfer of resistance against sporozoite-induced malaria in infant mice (Orjih A. U., Cochrane A. H. and Nussenzweig R. S.) **291,** 331
Hybridoma technology identifies protective malaria antigens, *news and views,* (Cox F. E. G.) **294,** 612
Malaria vaccine protects offspring, *news and views,* (Cox F. E. G.) **291,** 282
Use of a synthetic adjuvant in an effective vaccination of monkeys against malaria (Siddiqui W. A., Kan S.-C., Kramer K., Case S., Palmer K. and Niblack J. F.) **289,** 64

Vaccine: *Salmonella typhimurium*. Aromatic-dependent *Salmonella typhimurium* are non-virulent and effective as live vaccines (Hoiseth S. K. and Stocker B. A. D.) **291,** 238

Vaccine: Tuberculosis. No badger vaccine, *correspondence,* (Rees W. H. G.) **292,** 104

Vacuum quantum fluctuation. Radiative frustration by vacuum manipulation, *news and views,* (Knight P.) **293,** 514

Vacuum technology. A User's Guide to Vacuum Technology (O'Hanlon J. F.) *book review by* Yarwood J. **289,** 333

Valentine R. Conflict of interest on California campus: Davis scientist steps away from grant, *news,* **293,** 417

Vanadate. Effects of ATP and vanadate on calcium efflux from barnacle muscle fibres (Nelson M. T. and Blaustein M. P.) **289,** 314
Importance of cardiac cell membranes in vanadate-induced NADH oxidation, *matters arising,* (Erdman E., Krawietz W., Hackbarth I., Schmitz W. and Scholz H.) **294,** 288
Importance of cardiac cell membranes in vanadate-induced NADH oxidation—Reply, *matters arising,* (Fyskočil F., Dlouhá H. and Teisinger J.) **294,** 288

Variability. Fractal dimensions of landscapes and other environmental data (Burrough P. A.) **294,** 240

Variable object. Automated detection of variable objects on Schmidt plates (Hawkins M. R. S.) **293,** 116

Variscan. Lead isotopic composition of Hercynian granitic K-feldspars constrains continental genesis (Vitrac A. M., Albarede F. and Allègre C. J.) **291,** 460

Variscan Front. Deep seismic reflection survey across the Variscan Front of southern England (Kenolty N., Chadwick R. A., Blundell D. J. and Bacon M.) **293,** 451

Vas deferens. Effects of nifedipine on electrical and mechanical responses of rat and guinea pig vas deferens (Blakeley A. G. H., Brown D. A., Cunnane T. C., French A. M., McGrath J. C. and Scott N. C.) **294,** 759

Vascular permeability. Control of vascular permeability by polymorphonuclear leukocytes in inflammation (Wedmore C. V. and Williams T. J.) **289,** 646

Vasoactive intestinal peptide. Structural homologies between prealbumin, gastrointestinal prohormones and other proteins (Jörnvall H., Carlström A., Pettersson T., Jacobsson B., Persson M. and Mutt V.) **291,** 261

Vasoactive intestinal polypeptide. Distinct subpopulations of enteric p-type neurones contain substance P and vasoactive intestinal polypeptide (Probert L., De Mey J. and Polak J. M.) **294,** 470

Vasoconstriction. Vasoconstriction with thromboxane A_2 induces ulceration of the gastric mucosa (Whittle B. J. R., Kauffman G. L. and Moncada S.) **292,** 472

Vasopressin. Enkephalins co-exist with oxytocin and vasopressin in nerve terminals of rat neurohypophysis (Martin R. and Voigt K. H.) **289,** 502
Vasopressor receptor antagonist prevents behavioural effects of vasopressin (Le Moal M., Koob G. F., Koda L. Y., Bloom F. E., Manning M., Sawyer W. H. and Rivier J.) **291,** 491

Vasopressor receptor. Vasopressor receptor antagonist prevents behavioural effects of vasopressin (Le Moal M., Koob G. F., Koda L. Y., Bloom F. E., Manning M., Sawyer W. H. and Rivier J.) **291,** 491

Vector. Vectors of Plant Pathogens (Harris K. F. and Maramorosch K. *editor*) *book review by* Heathcote G. D. **289,** 427

Venus. Chemical composition of the atmosphere of Venus (Krasnopolsky V. A. and Parshev V. A.) **292,** 610

Venus atmosphere. Eddy diffusion coefficient for the atmosphere of Venus from radio scintillation measurements (Woo R. and Ishimaru A.) **289,** 383
Noble gases in the terrestrial planets (McElroy M. B. and Prather M. J.) **293,** 535

Venus cloud. Mesoscale convection in the clouds of Venus (Covey C. C. and Schubert G.) **290,** 17

Vertebrate. Relative brain size and basal metabolic rate in terrestrial vertebrates (Martin R. D.) **293,** 57
The Terrestrial Environment and the Origin of Land Vertebrates (Panchen A. L. *editor*) *book review by* Cox B. **294,** 194
Vertebrate Life (McFarland W. N., Pough F. H., Cade T. J. and Heiser J. B.) *book review by* Cox B. **289,** 713

Vertebrate evolution. Basic Structure and Evolution of Vertebrates (Jarvik E.) *book review by* Panchen A. **292,** 565

Vertebrate limb. The Development of the Vertebrate Limb: An Approach through Experiment, Genetics, and Evolution (Hinchliffe J. R. and Johnson D. R.) *book review by* Lewis J. **291,** 363

Vicariance biogeography. Systematics and Biogeography: Cladistics and Vicariance (Nelson G. and Platnick N.) *book review by* Ball I. R. **294,** 675
Vicariance Biogeography: A Critique (Nelson G. and Rosen D. E. *editor*) *book review by* Ball I. R. **294,** 675

Victoria Cave. Ipswichian fauna of Victoria Cave and the marine palaeoclimatic record (Gascoyne M., Currant A. P. and Lord T. C.) **294,** 652

Viewdata system. Viewdata systems: Battle joined, *news,* **291,** 182

Vineyard, G. Particle physics: Director resigns, *news,* **292,** 788

Viroid replication. DNA-dependent RNA polymerase II of plant origin transcribes viroid RNA into full-length copies (Rackwitz H.-R., Rohde W. and Sänger H. L.) **291,** 297

Virology. Introduction to Modern Virology. 2nd Edn (Primrose S. B. and Dimmock N. J.) *book review by* Watson D. H. **289,** 704
Journal of Virological Methods/Journal of Medical Virology (Watson D. H.) **293,** 353

Virus: Adenovirus. An adenovirus mutant defective in splicing RNA from early region 1A (Solnick D.) **291,** 508
Controls of RNA splicing and termination in the major late adenovirus transcription unit (Akusjärvi G. and Persson H.) **292,** 420
Regulation of adenovirus-2 gene expression at the level of transcriptional termination and RNA processing (Nevins J. R. and Wilson M. C.) **290,** 113
Site of linkage between adenovirus type 12 and cell DNAs in hamster tumour line CLAC3 (Deuring R., Winterhoff U., Tamanoi F., Stabel S. and Doerfler W.) **293,** 81
Synthesis of an unspliced cytoplasmic message by an adenovirus 5 deletion mutant (Carlock L. and Jones N. C.) **294,** 572

Virus: Antiviral. Comparative antiviral efficiency of leukocyte and bacterially produced human α-interferon in rhesus monkeys (Schellekins H., de Reus A., Bolhuis R., Fountoulakis M., Schein C., Ecsödi J., Nagata S. and Weissmann C.) **292,** 775

Virus: Antiviral activity. A single amino acid change in IFN-β1 abolishes its antiviral activity (Shepard H. M., Leung D., Stebbing N. and Goeddel D. V.) **294,** 563

Virus: Avian leukosis. Activation of a cellular *onc* gene by promoter insertion in ALV-induced lymphoid leukosis (Hayward W. S., Neel B. G. and Astrin S. M.) **290,** 475

Virus: Avian sarcoma. Homologous tyrosine phosphorylation sites in transformation-specific gene products of distinct avian sarcoma viruses (Neil J. C., Ghysdael J., Vogt P. K. and Smart J. E.) **291,** 675

Virus: Bean golden mosaic. Evidence for a divided genome in bean golden mosaic virus, a geminivirus (Haber S., Ikegami M., Bajet N. B. and Goodman R. M.) **289,** 324

Virus: Bovine papillomavirus. Persistence of non-integrated viral DNA in bovine cells transformed *in vitro* by bovine papillomavirus type 2 (Moar M. H., Campo M. S., Laird H. and Jarrett W. F. H.) **293,** 749

Virus: Cauliflower mosaic. Propagation of foreign DNA in plants using cauliflower mosaic virus as vector (Gronenborn B., Gardner R. C., Schaefer S. and Shepherd R. J.) **294,** 773
Rescue of *in vitro* generated mutants of cloned cauliflower mosaic virus genome in infected plants (Howell S. H., Walker L. L. and Walden R. M.) **293,** 483

Virus: DNA. Persistence of non-integrated viral DNA in bovine cells transformed *in vitro* by bovine papillomavirus type 2 (Moar M. H., Campo M. S., Laird H. and Jarrett W. F. H.) **293,** 749

Virus DNA integration. Site of linkage between adenovirus type 12 and cell DNAs in hamster tumour line CLAC3 (Deuring R., Winterhoff U., Tamanoi F., Stabel S. and Doerfler W.) **293,** 81

Virus: Ecotropic provirus. Dilute (*d*) coat colour mutation of DBA/2J mice is associated with the site of integration of an ecotropic MuLV genome (Jenkins N. A., Copeland N. G., Taylor B. A. and Lee B. K.) **293,** 370

Virus envelope glycoprotein. Polycythaemia- and anaemia-inducing strains of spleen focus-forming virus differ in post-translational processing of envelope-related glycoproteins (Ruscetti S. K., Feild J. A. and Scolnick E. M.) **294,** 663

Virus: Epstein–Barr. Cyclosporin A promotes spontaneous outgrowth *in vitro* of Epstein–Barr virus-induced B-cell lines (Bird A. G., McLachlan S. M. and Britton S.) **289,** 300
Identification of antigenic determinants unique to the surfaces of cells transformed by Epstein–Barr virus (Kintner C. and Sugden B.) **294,** 458
Production of infectious Epstein–Barr virus in mouse lymphocytes (Volsky D. J., Klein G., Volsky B. and Shapiro I. M.) **293,** 399
Sequential appearance of Epstein–Barr virus nuclear and lymphocyte-detected membrane antigens in B cell transformation (Moss D. J., Rickinson A. B., Wallace L. E. and Epstein M. A.) **291,** 664

Virus: Filamentous bacterial. Structure of the protein and DNA in fd filamentous bacterial virus (Banner D. W., Nave C. and Marvin D. A.) **289,** 814

Virus: Foot and mouth. Biochemical identification of viruses causing the 1981 outbreaks of foot and mouth disease in the UK (King A. M. Q., Underwood B. O., McCahon D., Newman J. W. I. and Brown F.) **293,** 479
Production in *B. subtilis* of hepatitis B core antigen and of major antigen of foot and mouth disease virus (Hardy K., Stahl S. and Küpper H.) **293,** 481
Tracing outbreaks of foot-and-mouth disease, *news and views,* (Brooksby J. B.) **293,** 431

Virus: Foot and mouth disease. Cloning of cDNA of major antigen of foot and mouth disease virus and expression in *E. coli* (Kupper H., Keller W., Kurz C., Forss S., Schaller H., Franze R., Strohmaier K., Marquardt O., Zaslavsky V. G. and Hofschneider P. H.) **289,** 555
Genetic engineering and foot and mouth disease vaccines, *news and views,* (Brooksby J. B.) **289,** 535
Molecular cloning of foot and mouth disease virus genome and nucleotide sequences in the structural protein genes (Boothroyd J. C., Highfield P. E., Cross G. A. M., Rowlands D. J., Lowe P. A., Brown F. and Harris T. J. R.) **290,** 800

Virus gene expression. Polyoma DNA sequences involved in control of viral gene expression in murine embryonal carcinoma cells (Katinka M., Vasseur M., Montreau N., Yaniv M. and Blangy D.) **290,** 720

Virus: Harvey murine sarcoma. SV40 recombinant molecules express the gene encoding p21 transforming protein of Harvey murine sarcoma virus (Gruss P., Ellis R. W., Shih T. Y., Ko

nig M., Scolnick E. M. and Khoury G.) **293**, 486

Virus: Harvey sarcoma. The p21 *src* genes of Harvey and Kirsten sarcoma viruses originate from divergent members of a family of normal vertebrate genes (Ellis R. W., DeFeo D., Shih T. Y., Gonda M. A., Young H. A., Tsuchida N., Lowy D. R. and Scolnik E. M.) **292**, 506

Virus: Hepatitis B. Hepatitis B polypeptide vaccine preparation in micelle form (Skelly J., Howard C. R. and Zuckerman A. J.) **290**, 51

Synthesis of hepatitis B surface and core antigens in *E. coli* (Edman J. C., Hallewell R. A., Valenzuela P., Goodman H. M. and Rutter W. J.) **291**, 503

Woodchuck, squirrel and duck hepatitis viruses, *news and views*, (Zuckerman A. J.) **289**, 748

Virus: Herpes. Anti-viral drugs: Herpes on trial, *news*, **290**, 727

Monkey business hits university laboratory, *news*, **293**, 691

Virus: Herpes simplex. Altered substrate specificity of herpes simplex virus thymidine kinase confers acyclovir-resistance (Darby G., Field H. J. and Salisbury S. A.) **289**, 81

Isolation of virus from brain after immunosuppression of mice with latent herpes simplex (Kastrukoff L., Long C., Doherty P. C., Wroblewska Z. and Koprowski H.) **291**, 432

Virus: Herpesvirus. Expression of herpesvirus-induced antigens in human cervical cancer, *matters arising*, (Smith C. C. *et al.*) **292**, 389

Expression of herpesvirus-induced antigens in human cervical cancer—Reply, *matters arising*, (Powell K. L. *et al.*) **292**, 389

Herpesvirus-transformed cytotoxic T-cell lines (Johnson D. R. and Jondal M.) **291**, 81

Virus: Human T lymphoma. A virus associated with human adult T-cell leukaemia, *news and views*, (Weiss R.) **294**, 212

Antibodies in human sera reactive against an internal structural protein of human T-cell lymphoma virus (Kalyanaraman V. S., Sarngadharan M. G., Bunn P. A., Minna J. D. and Gallo R. C.) **294**, 271

Isolation of a new type C retrovirus (HTLV) in primary uncultured cells of a patient with Sézary T-cell leukaemia (Poiesz B. J., Ruscetti F. W., Reitz M. S., Kalyanaraman V. S. and Gallo R. C.) **294**, 268

Virus infection. Anti-viral drugs: Herpes on trial, *news*, **290**, 727

Virus: Influenza. Antigenic structure of influenza virus haemagglutinin defined by hybridoma antibodies (Gerhard W., Yewdell J., Frankel M. E. and Webster R.) **290**, 713

Cell-surface expression of influenza haemagglutinin from a cloned DNA copy of the RNA gene (Gething M.-J. and Sambrook J.) **293**, 620

Cloned copy of the haemagglutinin gene codes for human influenza antigenic determinants in *E. coli* (Heiland I. and Gething M.-J.) **292**, 851

Disulphide bonds of haemagglutinin of Asian influenza virus (Waterfield M., Scrace G. and Skehel J.) **289**, 422

Long-term human T-helper lines producing specific helper factor reactive to influenza virus (Fischer A., Beverley P. C. L. and Feldmann M.) **294**, 166

Structural identification of the antibody-binding sites of Hong Kong influenza haemagglutinin and their involvement in antigenic variation (Wiley D. C., Wilson I. A. and Skehel J. J.) **289**, 373

Structure of the haemagglutinin membrane glycoprotein of influenza virus at 3 Å resolution (Wilson I. A., Skehel J. J. and Wiley D. C.) **289**, 366

Structure of the neuraminidase gene in human influenza virus A/PR/8/34 (Fields S., Winter G. and Brownlee G. G.) **290**, 213

Virus: Influenza H1 subtype. Nucleotide sequence of the haemagglutinin gene of a human influenza virus H1 subtype (Winter G., Fields S. and Brownlee G. G.) **292**, 72

Virus integration. Dilute (*d*) coat colour mutation of DBA/2J mice is associated with the site of integration of an ecotropic MuLV genome (Jenkins N. A., Copeland N. G., Taylor B. A. and Lee B. K.) **293**, 370

Virus: Kirsten sarcoma. The p21 *src* genes of Harvey and Kirsten sarcoma viruses originate from divergent members of a family of normal vertebrate genes (Ellis R. W., DeFeo D., Shih T. Y., Gonda M. A., Young H. A., Tsuchida N., Lowy D. R. and Scolnik E. M.) **292**, 506

Virus: Leukaemogenic. A single dominant gene determines susceptibility to a leukaemogenic recombinant retrovirus (Schwartz R. S. and Khiroya R. H.) **292**, 245

Novel leukaemogenic retroviruses isolated from cell line derived from spontaneous AKR tumour (Pedersen F. S., Crowther R. L., Tenney D. Y., Reimold A. M. and Haseltine W. A.) **292**, 167

Virus: Lymphoid leukosis. Two distinct candidate transforming genes of lymphoid leukosis virus-induced neoplasms (Cooper G. M. and Neiman P. E.) **292**, 857

Virus: Mammary tumour. *In vitro* synthesis of polypeptides encoded by the long terminal repeat region of mouse mammary tumour virus DNA (Dickson C., Smith R. and Peters G.) **291**, 511

Virus: Measles. Antigenic variants of measles virus (Birrer M. J., Udem S., Nathenson S. and Bloom B. R.) **293**, 67

Induction of subacute murine measles encephalitis by monoclonal antibody to virus haemagglutinin (Rammohan K. W., McFarland H. F. and McFarlin D. E.) **290**, 588

Virus: Moloney leukaemia. Chronic immune stimulation is required for Moloney leukaemia virus-induced lymphomas (Lee J. C. and Ihle J. N.) **289**, 407

Microinjection of cloned retroviral genomes into mouse zygotes: integration and expression in the animal (Harbers K., Jahner D. and Jaenisch R.) **293**, 540

Nucleotide sequence of Moloney murine leukaemia virus (Shinnick T. M., Lerner R. A. and Sutcliffe J. G.) **293**, 543

Virus: Mouse mammary tumour. Glucocorticoids regulate expression of dihydrofolate reductase cDNA in mouse mammary tumour virus chimaeric plasmids (Lee F., Mulligan R., Berg P. and Ringold G.) **294**, 228

Nucleotide sequences at host–proviral junctions for mouse mammary tumour virus (Majors J. E. and Varmus H. E.) **289**, 253

Virus: Mouse sarcoma. Nucleotide sequence and formation of the transforming gene of a mouse sarcoma virus (Van Beveren C., Galleshaw J. A., Jonas V., Berns A. J. M., Doolittle R. F., Donoghue D. J. and Verma I. M.) **289**, 258

Virus: Murine leukaemia. Dilute (*d*) coat colour mutation of DBA/2J mice is associated with the site of integration of an ecotropic MuLV genome (Jenkins N. A., Copeland N. G., Taylor B. A. and Lee B. K.) **293**, 370

Virus oncogenesis. Strategies of viral oncogenesis, *news and views*, (Wyke J.) **290**, 629

Virus: Parainfluenza. Persistent parainfluenza virus shedding during isolation at the South Pole (Muchmore H. G., Parkinson A. J., Humphries J. E., Scott E. N., McIntosh D. A., Scott L. V., Cooney M. K. and Miles J. A. R.) **289**, 187

Virus particle. Type C virus particles in a cord T-cell line derived by co-cultivating normal human cord leukocytes and human leukaemic T cells (Miyoshi I., Kubonishi I., Yoshimoto S., Akagi T., Ohtsuki Y., Shiraishi Y., Nagata K. and Hinuma Y.) **294**, 770

Virus: Poliovirus. Primary structure, gene organization and polypeptide expression of poliovirus RNA (Kitamura N., Semler B. L., Rothberg P. G., Larsen G. R., Adler C. J., Dorner A. J., Emini E. A., Hanecak R., Lee J. J., van der Werf S., Anderson C. W. and Wimmer E.) **291**, 547

Virus: Polyoma. Polyoma DNA sequences involved in control of viral gene expression in murine embryonal carcinoma cells (Katinka M., Vasseur M., Montreau N., Yaniv M. and Blangy D.) **290**, 720

Transformation of rat cells by an altered polyoma virus genome expressing only the middle-T protein (Treisman R., Novak U., Favaloro J. and Kamen R.) **292**, 595

Virus: Provirus. Transposable elements and proviruses, *news and views*, (Finnegan D. J.) **292**, 800

Virus: Rabies. Acute rabies death mediated by antibody (Prabhakar B. S. and Nathanson N.) **290**, 590

Antibody-mediated enhancement of rabies virus, *news and views*, (Porterfield J. S.) **290**, 542

Structure of the glycoprotein gene in rabies virus (Anilionis A., Wunner W. H. and Curtis P. J.) **294**, 275

Virus replication. Inhibition of SV40 replication in simian cells by specific pBR322 DNA sequences (Lusky M. and Botchan M.) **293**, 79

Monoclonal anti-Fc receptor IgG blocks antibody enhancement of viral replication in macrophages (Peiris J. S. M., Gordon S., Unkeless J. C. and Porterfield J. S.) **289**, 189

Virus: Reticuloendothelial provirus. Specific integration of REV proviruses in avian bursal lymphomas (Noori-Daloii M. R., Swift R. A., Kung H.-J., Crittenden L. B. and Witter R. L.) **294**, 574

Virus: Retrovirus. Chromatin structure of endogenous retroviral genes and activation by an inhibitor of DNA methylation (Groudine M., Eisenman R. and Weintraub H.) **292**, 3.1

Did retroviruses evolve from transposable elements? *news and views*, (Flavell A.) **289**, 10

Extrachromosomal circular copies of the eukaryotic transposable element *copia* in cultured *Drosophila* cells (Flavell A. J. and Ish-Horowicz D.) **292**, 591

Virus: Rhinovirus. 4′, 6-Dichloroflavan (BW683C), a new anti-rhinovirus compound (Bauer D. K., Selway J. W. T., Batchelor J. F., Tisdale M., Caldwell I. C. and Young D. A. B.) **292**, 369

Virus: RNA tumour. Biochemical cascades and carcinogenesis, *news*, **293**, 93

Hidden spectre, *news*, **293**, 329

One hope retracted, *leading article*, **293**, 92

Spectacular cancer mechanism doubted: Cornell retracts reports of kinase cascade, *news*, **293**, 93

Tyrosine phosphorylation and oncogenes, *news and views*, (Newmark P.) **292**, 15

Virus: Rous sarcoma. Purified EGF receptor–kinase interacts specifically with antibodies to Rous sarcoma virus transforming protein (Chinkers M. and Cohen S.) **290**, 516

Rous sarcoma virus transforming protein, $p60^{src}$, expressed in *E. coli*, functions as a protein kinase (Gilmer T. M. and Erikson R. L.) **294**, 771

Virus: Simian sarcoma. A human *onc* gene homologous to the transforming gene (*v-sis*) of simian sarcoma virus (Dalla Favera R., Gelmann E. P., Gallo R. C. and Wong-Staal F.) **292**, 31

The *v-sis* transforming gene of simian sarcoma virus is a new *onc* gene of primate origin (Wong-Staal F., Dalla Favera R., Gelmann E. P., Manzari V., Szala S., Josephs S. F. and Gallo R. C.) **294**, 273

Virus: Simian virus 40. A small RNA complementary to an intervening sequence is produced late in SV40 infection (Campos R., Jovanovich S. and Villarreal L. P.) **291**, 344

Binding of an SV40 T antigen-related protein to the DNA of SV40 regulatory mutants (McKay R. and DiMaio D.) **289**, 818

Cycloheximide inhibits DNA synthesis in SV40-transformed cells, *matters arising*, (Volkin E. and Benson P.) **291**, 170

Identification of the SV40 agnogene product: a DNA binding protein (Jay G., Nomura S., Anderson C. W. and Khoury G.) **291**, 346

Inhibition of SV40 replication in simian cells by specific pBR322 DNA sequences (Lusky M. and Botchan M.) **293**, 79

SV40 T antigen binds specifically to a cellular 53K protein *in vitro* (McCormick F., Clark R., Harlow E. and Tjian R.) **292**, 63

Virus: Snyder–Theilen feline sarcoma. *onc* sequences (*v-fes*) of Snyder–Theilen feline sarcoma virus are derived from noncontiguous regions of a cat cellular gene (*c-fes*) (Franchini G., Even J., Sherr C. J. and Wong-Staal F.) **290**, 154

Virus: Spleen focus-forming. Polycythaemia- and anaemia-inducing strains of spleen focus-forming virus differ in post-translational processing of envelope-related glycoproteins (Ruscetti S. K., Feild J. A. and Scolnick E. M.) **294**, 663

Virus transformation. Homologous tyrosine phosphorylation sites in transformation-specific gene products of distinct avian sarcoma viruses (Neil J. C., Ghysdael J., Vogt P. K. and Smart J. E.) **291**, 675

Phosphotyrosine-containing proteins isolated by affinity chromatography with antibodies to a synthetic hapten (Ross A. H., Baltimore D. and Eisen H. N.) **294**, 654

Rous sarcoma virus transforming protein, $p60^{src}$, expressed in *E. coli*, functions as a protein kinase (Gilmer T. M. and Erikson R. L.) **294**, 771

SV40 recombinant molecules express the gene encoding p21 transforming protein of Harvey murine sarcoma virus (Gruss P., Ellis R. W., Shih T. Y., König M., Scolnick E. M. and Khoury G.) **293**, 486

Virus transforming gene. Nucleotide sequence and formation of the transforming gene of a mouse sarcoma virus (Van Beveren C., Galleshaw J. A., Jonas V., Berns A. J. M., Doolittle R. F., Donoghue D. J. and Verma I. M.) **289**, 258

Virus: Tumour. DNA Tumor Viruses. Molecular Biology of Tumor Viruses, Part 2, 2nd Edn (Tooze J. *editor*) *book review by* Rigby P. W. J. **289**, 332

Virus: Visna. Gene expression in visna virus infection in sheep (Brahic M., Stowring L., Ventura P. and Haase A. T.) **292**, 240

Viscosity: Water. Surface viscosity of water (Earnshaw J. C.) **292**, 138

Vision. A computer algorithm for reconstructing a scene from two projections (Longuet-Higgins H. C.) **293**, 133

Action of glutamate and aspartate analogues on rod horizontal and bipolar cells (Shiells R. A., Falk G. and Naghshineh S.) **294**, 592

Behavioural and microspectrophotometric measurements of colour vision in monkeys (Jacobs G. H., Bowmaker J. K. and Mollon J. D.) **292**, 541

Creation of direction selectivity in adult strobe-reared cats (Pasternak T., Movshon J. A. and Merigan W. H.) **292**, 834

Dendritic territories of cat retinal ganglion cells (Wässle H., Peichl L. and Boycott B. B.) **292**, 344

Moving and the motion after-effect (Harris L. R., Morgan M. J. and Still A. W.) **293**, 139

Patches in monkey visual cortex, *news and views*, (Swindale N. V.) **293**, 509

Photon-like signals following weak rhodopsin bleaches (Ashmore J. F. and Falk G.) **289**, 489

Physiological evidence that the 2-deoxyglucose method reveals orientation columns in cat visual cortex (Schoppmann A. and Stryker M. P.) **293**, 574

Plummeting gannets: a paradigm of ecological optics (Lee D. N. and Reddish P. E.) **293**, 293

Regular patchy distributions of cytochrome oxidase staining in primary visual cortex of macaque monkey (Horton J. C. and Hubel D. H.) **292**, 762

Retinal bipolar cells with double colour-opponent receptive fields (Kaneko A. and Tachibana M.) **293**, 220

Selective loss of binocular depth perception after ablation of cat visual cortex (Kaye M., Mitchell D. E. and Cynader M.) **293**, 60

Spatial frequency analysis in vision, *news and views*, (Braddick O.) **291**, 9

Spatial summation and contrast sensitivity of X and Y cells in the lateral geniculate nucleus of the macaque (Shapley R., Kaplan E. and Soodak R.) **292**, 543

Strife over visual cortical function, *news and views*, (MacKay D. M.) **289**, 117

The Psychology of Visual Perception. 2nd Edn. (Haber R. N. and Hershens M.) *book review by* Sutherland S. **289**, 711

Vision and the optic flow field, *news and views*, (Lishman J. R.) **293**, 263

Visual localization after rearrangement of retinotectal maps in fish (Northmore D. P. M.) **293**, 142

Visual machinery of the brain, *news and views*, (Whitteridge D.) **294**, 113

Vision: Ocular dominance. Absence of ocular dominance patches in dark-reared cats (Swindale N. V.) **290**, 332

Visna. Gene expression in visna virus infection in sheep (Brahic M., Stowring L., Ventura P. and Haase A. T.) **292**, 240

Visual cortex. Cortical effects of monocular deprivation: suppression or deafferentation? *news and views*, (Movshon J. A.) **291**, 284

Patches in monkey visual cortex, *news and views*, (Swindale N. V.) **293**, 509

Physiological evidence that the 2-deoxyglucose method reveals orientation columns in cat visual cortex (Schoppmann A. and Stryker M. P.) **293**, 574

Strife over visual cortical function, *news and views*, (MacKay D. M.) **289**, 117

The role of GABAergic inhibition in the cortical effects of monocular deprivation (Sillito A. M., Kemp J. A. and Blakemore C.) **291**, 318

Vertical organization of neurones accumulating ^{3}H-GABA in visual cortex of rhesus monkey (Somogyi P., Cowey A., Halasz N. and Freund T. F.) **294**, 761

Visual orientation. Visual orientation behaviour of flies after selective laser beam ablation of interneurones (Geiger G. and Nässel D. R.) **293**, 398

Vitamin A. Inherited retinal dystrophy in RCS rats: a deficiency in vitamin A esterification in pigment epithelium (Berman E. R., Segal N., Photiou S., Rothman H. and Feeney-Burns L.) **293**, 217

Vitamin C. Dietary vitamin C: Bigger daily dose? *news*, **292**, 7

Vitamin D_3. Calcitonin selectively stimulates 25-hydroxyvitamin D_3-1α-hydroxylase in proximal straight tubule of rat kidney (Kawashima H., Torikai S. and Kurokowa K.) **291**, 327

Immunohistochemical mapping of vitamin D-dependent calcium-binding protein in brain (Jande S. S., Maler L. and Lawson D. E. M.) **294**, 765

Structure of vitamin D-dependent calcium-binding protein from bovine intestine (Szebenyi D. M. E., Obendorf S. K. and Moffat K.) **294**, 327

Vitamin D-dependent phosphorylation of an intestinal protein (Wilson P. W. and Lawson D. E. M.) **289**, 600

Vitamin deficiency. Vitamin deficiencies: Rickets at bay, *news*, **289**, 113

Vitamin E. Toxic edible oils, *correspondence*, (McMurray C. H. and Rice D. A.) **293**, 332

Vitellogenin. Oestrogen receptor levels and vitellogenin synthesis during development of *Xenopus laevis* (May F. E. B. and Knowland J.) **292**, 853

Vitellogenin gene. Transcription of single-copy vitellogenin gene of *Xenopus* involves expression of middle repetitive DNA (Ryffel G. U., Muellener D. B., Wyler T., Wahli W. and Webe. R.) **291**, 429

Vitreous silica. Raman investigation of ring configurations in vitreous silica (Sharma S. K., Mammone J. F. and Nicol M. F.) **292**, 140

Voice pitch. Voice pitch as an aid to lipreading (Rosen S. M., Fourcin A. J. and Moore B. C. J.) **291**, 150

Volcanic ash. Is volcanic ash a pneumoconiosis risk? (Green F. H. Y., Vallyathan V., Mentnech M. S., Tucker J. H., Merchant J. A., Kiessling P. J., Antonius J. A. and Parshley P.) **293**, 216

Volcanic earthquake. Volcanic earthquakes at Pavlof Volcano correlated with the solid earth tide (McNutt S. R. and Beavan R. J.) **294**, 615

Volcanism. An unusual bed of giant pumice in Mexico (Clough B. J., Wright J. V. and Walker G. P. L.) **289**, 49

Comparisons of sulphide deposits from the East Pacific Rise

and Cyprus (Oudin E., Picot P. and Pouit G.) **291**, 404
Eruption mechanics on the Earth, Moon and Mars, *news and views*, (Wadge G.) **292**, 493
Migration of late Cenozoic volcanism in the South Island of New Zealand and the Campbell Plateau (Adams C. J.) **294**, 153
Peralkaline volcanicity on the Eurasia Basin margin (Batten D. J., Brown P. E., Dawes P. R., Higgins A. K., Koch B. E., Parsons I. and Soper N. J.) **294**, 150
Radio-echo layering in polar ice sheets and past volcanic activity (Millar D. H. M.) **292**, 441
Recent glacier variations and volcanic eruptions (Porter S. C.) **291**, 139
Volcanism and the dynamics of open magma chambers (Blake S.) **289**, 783
Volcanism on Mars, *news and views*, (Head J. W. III) **294**, 305
Volcano. Triggering of volcanic eruptions by Earth tides, *news and views*, (Sparks R. S. J.) **290**, 448
Volcanic components in pelitic sediments (Nadeau P. H. and Reynolds R. C. Jr) **294**, 72
Volcano: Carbonatite. An oceanic carbonatite volcano on Santiago, Cape Verde Islands (Silva L. C., Le Bas M. J. and Robertson A. H. F.) **294**, 644
Volcano: Kilauea. Inside a volcano: the first three-dimensional map, *news and views*, (Sparks R. S. J.) **293**, 512
Volcano: Krakatau. The 1883 eruption of Krakatau (Self S. and Rampino M. R.) **294**, 699
Volcano: Mt Etna. Internal plumbing of Mount Etna (Guest J. E. and Duncan A. M.) **290**, 584
Steady-state magma discharge at Etna 1971–81 (Wadge G. and Guest J. E.) **294**, 548
Volcano: Mt St Helens. Blast dynamics at Mount St Helens on 18 May 1980 (Kieffer S. W.) **291**, 568
Laser-radar measurements in southern England of aerosols from Mount St Helens (Thomas L., Chaloner C. P. and Bhattacharyya S. K.) **289**, 473
Mercury emissions from Mount St Helens during September 1980 (Varekamp J. C. and Buseck P. R.) **293**, 555
Monitoring Mount St Helens, *news and views*, (McCormick M.) **290**, 88
Stratospheric aerosols properties from Earth limb photography (Ackerman M., Lippens C. and Muller C.) **292**, 587
Volcano: Mt Vesuvius. Archaeomagnetic secular variation record of Mount Vesuvius (Hoye G. S.) **291**, 216
Palaeomagnetic determination of emplacement temperature of Vesuvius AD 79 pyroclastic deposits (Kent D. V., Ninkovich D., Pescatore T. and Sparks S. R. J.) **290**, 393
Volcano: Pavlof. Volcanic earthquakes at Pavlof Volcano correlated with the solid earth tide (McNutt S. R. and Beavan R. J.) **294**, 615
Volcano: Taupo. Did Taupo's eruption enhance European sunsets? *matters arising*, (Froggatt P. C.) **293**, 491
Did Taupo's eruption enhance European sunsets?—Reply, *matters arising*, (Wilson C. J. N., Ambraseys N. N., Bradley J. and Walker G. P. L.) **293**, 491
Volcano: Usu. Coseismic changes in groundwater temperature of the Usu volcanic region (Shimamura H. and Watanabe H.) **291**, 137
Volcano: Vesuvius. A model for Plinian eruptions of Vesuvius (Sheridan M. F., Barberi F., Rosi M. and Santacroce R.) **289**, 282
Von Willebrand factor. Modulation of platelet shape and membrane receptor binding by Ca^{2+}–calmodulin complex (Kao K.-J., Sommer J. R. and Pizzo S. V.) **292**, 82
Voyager 2. How Voyager 2 has been reprogrammed (Stone E. C.) **292**, 675
Wakefulness. Effects of sleep and arousal on the processing of visual information in the cat (Livingstone M. S. and Hubel D. H.) **291**, 554
Warburg O. Otto Warburg: Cell Physiologist, Biochemist and Eccentric (Krebs H.) *book review by* Kornberg H. **294**, 595
Washington Convention. Belgium joins up: Endangered species, *news*, **291**, 605
Water. Clouds and Storms: The Behaviour and Effect of Water in the Atmosphere (Ludlam F. H.) *book review by* Cotton W. R. and Knupp K. R. **289**, 520
Polywater (Franks F.) *book review by* Ubell R. **294**, 28
Structural features in ethanol–water mixtures revealed by picosecond fluorescence anisotropy (Beddard G. S., Doust T. and Hudales J.) **294**, 145
Water balance. Diet-induced polyuria, *correspondence*, (Wise A. and Tucker D.) **293**, 96
Water: Capillary condensation. The Kelvin equation and the capillary condensation of water (Fisher L. R., Gamble R. A. and Middlehurst J.) **290**, 575
Water cleavage. Photochemical cleavage of water by photocatalysis (Borgarello E., Kiwi J., Pelizzetti E., Visca M. and Graetzel M.) **289**, 158
Water hyacinth. From rank weeds to riches, *news*, **291**, 183
Water: Hydrogen production. Porous : titania glass as a photocatalyst for hydrogen production from water (Kruczynski L., Gesser H. D., Turner C. W. and Speers E. A.) **291**, 399
Water: Photolysis. Hydrogen production from photolysis of steam adsorbed onto platinized $SrTiO_3$ (Carr R. G. and Somorjai G. A.) **290**, 576
Water radiolysis. Failure of Arrhenius equation for hydroxyl radical–bicarbonate ion reaction above 100°C (McCracken D. R. and Buxton G. V.) **292**, 439
Water research. UK hydraulics research: Deep water ahead, *news*, **290**, 438
Water supply. Water and the Third World: New agency planned, *news*, **293**, 505
Water works for the Cuna villagers, *news*, **291**, 607
Water: Surface viscosity. Surface viscosity of water (Earnshaw J. C.) **292**, 138
Water vapour. Global satellite measurements of water vapour, wind speed and wave height (Chelton D. B., Hussey K. J. and Parke M. E.) **294**, 529
Satellite measurements of H_2O fluorescence in the mesosphere (Drummond J. R. and Mutlow C. T.) **294**, 431
Waterhouse A. Alfred Waterhouse and the Natural History Museum (Girouard M.) *book review by* Donovan D. T. **290**, 644
Watt J. Mr Watt's fight, *leading article*, **293**, 2
Wave. A wave theory for sandwaves in shelf-seas (Hammond F. D. C. and Heathershaw A. D.) **293**, 208
Amplitude variations of electron cyclotron harmonic waves (Horne R. B., Christiansen P. J., Gough M. P., Rönnmark K. G., Johnson J. F. E., Sojka J. and Wrenn G. L.) **294**, 338
Dayside electron cyclotron harmonic emissions (Rönnmark K. and Christiansen P. J.) **294**, 335
Global satellite measurements of water vapour, wind speed and wave height (Chelton D. B., Hussey K. J. and Parke M. E.) **294**, 529
Second sound in ^{3}He, *news and views*, (McClintock P. V. E.) **290**, 359
Waves, turbulence, solar convection and ozone, *news and views*, (McIntyre M.) **290**, 288
Wave emission. Discrete chorus emissions observed at a low latitude ground station (Singh B., Prakash R. and Singh H.) **290**, 37
Wave guide. Planetary-scale wave guides in the troposphere and stratosphere (Chapman W. A. and Miles T.) **293**, 108
Wave: Solitary. Solitary waves in the lower atmosphere (Christie D. R., Muirhead K. J. and Clarke R. H.) **293**, 46
Wave: Surface gravity. Low frequency 0.045-Hz swell from the Southern Ocean (Shillington F. A.) **290**, 123
Wave system. Daily and seasonal Viking observations of martian bore wave systems (Hunt G. E., Pickersgill A. O., James P. B. and Evans N.) **293**, 630
Weapon. Airborne radar for all, *leading article*, **293**, 596
Weapons control: Pugwash latest, *news*, **293**, 94
Weapon: Biological. *Bacillus anthracis* on Gruinard Island (Manchee R. J., Broster M. G., Melling J., Henstridge R. M. and Stagg A. J.) **294**, 254
Yellow rain too soon, *leading article*, **294**, 390
Yellow rain: Waiting for data, *news*, **293**, 598
Weapon: Chemical. Chemical and nuclear weapons: Scientists speak out, *news*, **290**, 7
Chemical warfare: Budget increase, *news*, **290**, 79
Laotian postscript, *correspondence*, (Westing A. H.) **294**, 606
On chemical war, *correspondence*, (Murphy S., Hay A. and Robinson J. P.) **294**, 204
US chemical weapons production plan: $8,000 million 5-year spending waits in wings, *news*, **293**, 327
Weapon: Genetic. Genetic weaponry? *correspondence*, (Lwoff A.) **290**, 539
Weapon: Laser. Laser war games, *correspondence*, (Wheeler E.) **289**, 438
Reagan assailed by laser weapon lobbies—Hawks say go: doves argue caution, *news*, **289**, 111
Too soon to build laser weapons systems, *leading article*, **289**, 109
US defence budget: Laser destruction, *news*, **291**, 181
Weapon: Nuclear. Attack on Tamuz, *correspondence*, (Hirschman S. Z.) **292**, 490
Chemical and nuclear weapons: Scientists speak out, *news*, **290**, 7
Congress stirs non-proliferation row: Testimony on Iraq raid backfires, *news*, **292**, 99
Explosive reaction, *correspondence*, (De Volpi A.) **289**, 115
How to Make Up Your Mind About the Bomb (Neild R.) *book review by* Bull B. **292**, 563
Israeli raid, *correspondence*, (Beloff-Chain A.) **292**, 286
Making Israel atone for Tamuz, *leading article*, **291**, 523
More muddle about nuclear weapons, *leading article*, **294**, 197
Neutron bombs, *correspondence*, (Rabstein M.) **292**, 792
No nuclear battlefield in Europe, *leading article*, **293**, 91
Nuclear issues in the Middle East, *leading article*, **292**, 185
Odd ways with neutron bombs, *leading article*, **292**, 571
Plutonium deal, *news*, **293**, 601
Row over nuclear safeguards continues: IAEA official denies evidence to Congress, *news*, **292**, 187
Scientists against nuclear weapons — a list, *news*, **293**, 294
Shielding tanks, *correspondence*, (Baruch J. E. F.) **292**, 792
Tamuz bombing, *correspondence*, (Carpenter A. B.) **293**, 180
Tanks and tactics, *correspondence*, (Milburn O.) **293**, 332
Tanks and tactics, *correspondence*, (Yaes R. J.) **293**, 332
The Tamuz raid, *correspondence*, (Listowsky I.) **292**, 104
The Tamuz raid, *correspondence*, (Rothberg P.) **292**, 104
US dispute on nuclear bomb safeguards: Agency and Administration at loggerheads, *news*, **294**, 504
US nuclear technology: Exports raise fears, *news*, **294**, 300
US nuclear weapons: Lasers purify, *news*, **292**, 401
Who now believes in the neutron bomb? *leading article*, **289**, 523
Weapon: Space. Soviet Union urges space demilitarization, *news*, **292**, 662
Weather. Blocking highs over Asia and monsoon droughts over India (Raman C. R. V. and Rao Y. P.) **289**, 271
Climate and Weather in the Tropics (Riehl H.) *book review by* Newell R. **289**, 828
Clouds and Storms: The Behaviour and Effect of Water in the Atmosphere (Ludlam F. H.) *book review by* Cotton W. R. and Knupp K. R. **289**, 520
Droughts, severe winters and sudden stratospheric warmings, *news and views*, (Hartmann D.) **293**, 97
The Rainmakers: American "Pluviculture" to World War II (Spence C. C.) *book review by* Katz R. W. **290**, 654
Weddell Basin. The age of the Weddell Basin (LaBrecque J. L. and Barker P.) **290**, 489
Weddell Sea. Evidence for a late Wisconsin glaciation of the Weddell Sea (Elverhøi A.) **293**, 641
Weed. From rank weeds to riches, *news*, **291**, 183
The world's worst weeds, *news and views*, (May R. M.) **290**, 85
Weed control. Weed control, *correspondence*, (Pirie N. W.) **290**, 356
Westerkamp J. F. Argentinians face charges, *news*, **290**, 179
Whaling. Soviet fishing: Whither whaling? *news*, **289**, 341
Wheat chloroplast gene. Expression in *E. coli* of maize and wheat chloroplast genes for large subunit of ribulose bisphosphate carboxylase (Gatenby A. A., Castleton J. A. and Saul M. W.) **291**, 117
Whistler: Mode wave. Discrete chorus emissions observed at a low latitude ground station (Singh B., Prakash R. and Singh H.) **290**, 37
White dwarf. Distinguishing between a white dwarf and a neutron star in an X-ray binary (Patterson J.) **292**, 810
Whitehead E. MIT agrees to accept Whitehead grant: Faculty votes yes, but some strings remain, *news*, **294**, 297
Research sponsorship: Agony at MIT, *news*, **293**, 329
Wiener N. John von Neumann and Norbert Wiener: From Mathematics to the Technologies of Life and Death (Heims S. J.) *book review by* Michie D. **292**, 91
Wies T. Cheers for neurobiology, *leading article*, **293**, 500
Wiesel T. N. Visual machinery of the brain, *news and views*, (Whitteridge D.) **294**, 113
Wildlife. Bulgarian wildlife: Shooting for keeps, *news*, **292**, 103
Farming and Wildlife (Mellanby K.) *book review by* Andrews J. **294**, 40
Wildlife Sketchbook (Brokie K.) *book review by* Halliday T. R. **294**, 502
Wildlife conservation. British countryside: Ever onward, *news*, **291**, 5
Wildlife conservation: Keepers' charter, *news*, **289**, 525
Wildlife fund. World wildlife fund: Bank on conservation **293**, 419
Wilson cycle. Lower Palaeozoic oceans and Wilson cycles, *matters arising*, (Wright A. E.) **294**, 289
Lower Palaeozoic oceans and Wilson cycles—Reply, *matters arising*, (Anderton R.) **294**, 289
Wind. Glacial and interglacial wind regimes over the eastern subtropical Atlantic and North-West Africa (Sarnthein M., Tetzlaff G., Koopmann B., Wolter K. and Pflaumann U.) **293**, 193
Ice age aerosol content from East Antarctic ice core samples and past wind strength (Petit J.-R., Briat M. and Royer A.) **293**, 391
Ocean currents and wind: how well can the connection be made? *news and views*, (Eriksen C. C.) **292**, 287
Wind energy. Alternative energy: Enter the Nibe, *news*, **292**, 577
Wind speed. Anomalous wind estimates from the Seasat scatterometer (Guymer T. H., Businger J. A., Jones W. L. and Stewart R. H.) **294**, 735
Evaluation of the Seasat wind scatterometer (Jones W. L., Boggs D. H., Bracalente E. M., Brown R. A., Guymer T. H., Shelton D. and Schroeder L. C.) **294**, 704
Global satellite measurements of water vapour, wind speed and wave height (Chelton D. B., Hussey K. J. and Parke M. E.) **294**, 529
Windscale. ^{241}Am from the decay of ^{241}Pu in the Irish Sea (Day J. P. and Cross J. E.) **292**, 43
Safety at Windscale: Yes we were wrong, *news*, **290**, 537
Wing. The path of axons in *Drosophila* wings in relation to compartment boundaries (Palka J., Schubiger M. and Hart M. S.) **294**, 447
Winget C. D. Hidden spectre, *news*, **293**, 329
Winsor IV system. Bicontinuous structure zones in microemulsions (Clausse M., Peyrelasse J., Heil J., Boned C. and Lagourette B.) **293**, 636
Wisconsin. Evidence for a late Wisconsin glaciation of the Weddell Sea (Elverhøi A.) **293**, 641
Wolf. Albumin systematics of the extinct mammoth and Tasmanian wolf (Lowenstein J. M., Sarich V. M. and Richardson B. J.) **291**, 409
Wolff F. Matter, Life and Generation: Eighteenth-century Embryology and the Haller–Wolff Debate (Roe S. A.) *book review by* Lawrence C. **294**, 37
Woman. The Woman That Never Evolved (Hrdy S. B.) *book review by* Zihlman A. L. **294**, 42
World Bank. Tropical disease finance: World Bank acts, *news*, **291**, 526
World prospect. Signs of grace (and opposite) for 1981, *leading article*, **289**, 1
World Wildlife Fund. World wildlife fund: Bank on conservation **293**, 419
Wrangellia. Late Palaeozoic palaeomagnetic data for Wrangellia: resolution of the polarity ambiguity (Panuska B. C. and Stone D. B.) **293**, 561
Wy-41,747. Absence of luteinizing hormone-releasing and antifertility properties in a glucagon-selective somatostatin analogue (Bex F. J., Corbin A., Sarantakis D. and Lien E.) **291**, 672
X ray. Effects of dexamethasone and cortisone with X-ray irradiation on transformation of C3H 10T½ cells (Kennedy A. R. and Weichselbaum R. R.) **294**, 97
X-ray absorption. Near-edge X-ray absorption spectra for metallic Cu and Mn (Greaves G. N., Durham P. J., Diakun G. and Quinn P.) **294**, 139
Tripping the light fantastic, *news and views*, (Pendry J. B.) **294**, 109
X-ray binary. Distinguishing between a white dwarf and a neutron star in an X-ray binary (Patterson J.) **292**, 810
X-ray burster: 4U/MXB1636–53. A four-hour orbital period of the X-ray burster 4U/MXB1636-53 (Pedersen H., Paradijs J. van and Lewin W. H. G.) **294**, 725
X-ray emission. X-ray and energetic neutral particle emission from Saturn's magnetosphere (Kirsch E., Krimigis S. M., Ip W. H. and Gloeckler G.) **292**, 718
X-ray imaging. Soft X-ray imaging with a normal incidence mirror (Underwood J. H. and Barbee T. W. Jr.) **294**, 429
X-ray-induced chromosome aberration. Enhanced frequency of chromosome aberrations in lymphocytes of male compared with female muntjacs after X-ray irradiation *in vitro* (Das B. C. and Sharma T.) **290**, 604
X-ray induced mutagenesis. Induction of 8-azaguanine resistance and sister chromatid exchange in human lymphocytes exposed to mitomycin C and X rays *in vitro* (Evans H. J. and Vijayalaxmi) **292**, 601
X-ray kernel. Solar radio blips and X-ray kernels (Benz A. O., Furst E., Hirth W. and Perrenoud M. R.) **291**, 210
X-ray laser. X-ray laser obtained by pumping with a nuclear bomb? *news and views*, (Knight P.) **292**, 108
X-ray pulsar. An X-ray pulsar in SNR G109.1−1.0 (Fahlman G. G. and Gregory P. C.) **293**, 202
X-ray pulsar: Vela X-1. Spin-down episode of the X-ray pulsar Vela X-1 (Nagase F., Hayakawa S., Kunieda H., Makino F., Masai K., Tawara Y., Inoue H., Koyama K., Makishima K., Matsuoka M., Murakami T., Oda M., Ogawara Y., Ohashi T., Shibazaki N., Tanaka Y., Kondo I., Miyamoto S., Tsunemi H. and Yamashita K.) **290**, 572
X-ray source: 2A0311−227. UV observations of X-ray sources 2A0311−227 and 2A0526−328 (Coe M. J. and Wickramasinghe D. T.) **290**, 119
UV observations of X-ray sources 2A0311−227 and 2A0526−328 (Coe M. J. and Wickramasinghe D. T.) **290**, 119
X-ray source: Cygnus X-1. Hard X-ray spectrum of Cygnus X-1 (Nolan P. L., Gruber D. E., Knight F. K., Matteson J. L., Rothschild R. E., Marshall F. E., Levine A. M. and Primini F. A.) **293**, 275
γ-Ray observations of Cygnus X-3 at energies of 10^{12} eV (Danaher S., Fegan D. J., Porter N. A. and Weekes T. C.) **289**, 568
X-ray source: G109.1−1.0. An X-ray pulsar in SNR G109.1−1.0 (Fahlman G. G. and Gregory P. C.) **293**, 202
X-ray source: 2S0614+091. Evidence for an X-ray period in the 'Sco-like' source 2S0614+091 (Marshall N. and Millit J.

M.) **293**, 379

X-ray transient: H1853+60. The very soft X-ray transient H1853+60 (Stern R. A., Agrawal P. C. and Riegler G. R.) **290**, 573

X-ray variable: 1E0643.0−1648. The X-ray cataclysmic variable 1E0643.0−1648 (Bailey J., Hough J. H., Schwarzenberg-Czerny A., Gatley I., Jameson R. F. and Hanes D. A.) **293**, 204

Xenon. Xenon as a solvent (Rentzepis P. M. and Douglass D. C.) **293**, 165

Xeroderma pigmentosum. Removal of O^6-methylguanine from DNA of normal and xeroderma pigmentosum-derived lymphoblastoid lines (Sklar R. and Strauss B.) **289**, 417

Xeroderma list, *correspondence*, (Andrews A. D., German J. L. II and Clark-Lambert W.) **291**, 104

Xigaze ophiolite. The Xigaze ophiolite (Tibet): a peculiar oceanic lithosphere (Nicolas A., Girardeau J., Marcoux J., Dupre B., Xibin W., Yougong C., Haixiang Z. and Xuchang X.) **294**, 414

Yeast. Biology and Activities of Yeasts (Skinner F. A. *editor*) *book review by* Barnett J. A. **293**, 90

Gene required in G_1 for commitment to cell cycle in G_2 for control of mitosis in fission yeast (Nurse P. and Bissett Y.) **292**, 558

Isolation of a gene from *Drosophila* by complementation in yeast (Henikoff S., Matchell K., Hall B. D. and Nasmyth K. A.) **289**, 33

Yeast Gene. Intrachromosomal gene conversion in yeast (Klein H. L. and Petes T. D.) **289**, 144

Yeast genetics. Yeast genetics and molecular biology, *news and views*, (Cooper T. G.) **289**, 119

Yeast mating type locus. A position effect in the control of transcription at yeast mating type loci (Nasmyth K. A., Tatchell K., Hall B. D., Astell C. and Smith M.) **289**, 244

Homology and non-homology at the yeast mating type locus (Sprague G. F. Jr, Rine J. and Herskowitz I.) **289**, 250

Regulation of transcription in expressed and unexpressed mating type cassettes of yeast (Klar A. J. S., Strathern J. N., Broach J. R. and Hicks J. B.) **289**, 239

Yeast mitochondrial genome. The origins of replication of the yeast mitochondrial genome and the phenomenon of suppressivity (de Zamaroczy M., Marotta R., Faugeron-Fonty G., Goursot R., Mangin M., Baldacci G. and Bernardi G.) **292**, 75

Yeast plasmid. Benefits and snags of yeast plasmids, *news*, **290**, 77

Mixed welcome for genes on Wall Street: Genentech's interferon from yeast plasmid, *news*, **290**, 77

Yeast suppressor gene. Only one of two closely related yeast suppressor tRNA genes contains an intervening sequence (Olson M. V., Page G. S., Sentenac A., Piper P. W., Worthington M., Weiss R. B. and Hall B. D.) **291**, 464

Yeast transformation. High-frequency transformation of the fission yeast *Schizosaccharomyces pombe* (Beach D. and Nurse P.) **290**, 140

Yellow rain. On chemical war, *correspondence*, (Murphy S., Hay A. and Robinson J. P.) **294**, 204

Yellow rain too soon, *leading article*, **294**, 390

Yellow rain: Waiting for data, *news*, **293**, 598

Yilgarn Block. Early Archaean gneisses from the Yilgarn Block, Western Australia (De Laeter J. R., Fletcher I. R., Rosman K. J. R., Williams I. R., Goe R. D. and Libby W. G.) **292**, 322

Yolk platelet. Highly conserved lipoprotein assembly in teleost and amphibian yolk-platelet crystals (Lange R. H.) **289**, 329

Yugoslav geology. Serbian exchange, *correspondence*, (Agrell S. O., Smith A. G. and Spray J. G.) **292**, 192

Yugoslav philosopher. Philosophy wrangle, *news*, **290**, 622

Yugoslav University. Yugoslav universities: Student mirage, *news*, **293**, 695

Yugoslavian nuclear energy. Local reaction, *correspondence*, (Pravdic V.) **292**, 792

Nuclear power in Yugoslavia: Staying independent, *news*, **291**, 6

Nuclear Yugoslavia: Balkans balkanized, *news*, **293**, 421

Yugoslavian nuclear power: Locals late reacting, *news*, **291**, 446

Yugoslavian science. Yugoslavs to resign, *news*, **291**, 526

Yugoslavian university. Yugoslavian university unrest: Cuts feared, *news*, **291**, 371

Zeolite. Crystal structure of a synthetic high silica zeolite — ZSM-39 (Schlenker J. L., Dwyer F. G., Jenkins E. E., Rohrbaugh W. J., Kokotailo G. T. and Meier W. M.) **294**, 340

Fission track dating of zeolites (Koul S. L., Chadderton L. T. and Brooks C. K.) **294**, 347

Ordering of aluminium and silicon in synthetic faujasites (Ramdas S., Thomas J. M., Klinowski J., Fyfe C. A. and Hartman J. S.) **292**, 228

Stability of zeolites under electron irradiation and imaging of heavy cations in silicates (Bursill L. A., Thomas J. M. and Rao K. J.) **289**, 157

Stability of zeolites under electron irradiation, *matters arising*, (Hirsch E. H.) **293**, 759

Stability of zeolites under electron irradiation—Reply, *matters arising*, (Bursill L. A., Thomas J. M. and Rao K. J.) **293**, 759

Zeolite Linde A. Si, Al ordering in Linde A zeolite, *matters arising*, (Smith J. V. and Pluth J. J.) **291**, 265

Si, Al ordering in Linde A zeolite—Reply, *matters arising*, (Bursill L. A., Lodge E. A. and Thomas J. M.) **291**, 265

Zeolite ZSM-5. Zoned aluminium distribution in synthetic zeolite ZSM-5 (von Ballmoos R. and Meier W. M.) **289**, 782

Ziman J. Ziman speaks out, *news*, **292**, 189

Zoo. Will the London Zoo survive (and how)? *leading article*, **290**, 724

Zoology. After Man: A Zoology of the Future (Dixon D.) *book review by* Turner B. D. **294**, 499

Zoological ideas 1831–1981 (Cain A. J.) **293**, 15

Zooplankton. Fish versus zooplankton predation in lakes, *matters arising*, (Wurtsbaugh W., Li H. and Li J.) **292**, 779

Fish versus zooplankton predation in lakes—Reply, *matters arising* (Layne P. A.) **292**, 780

Microbiological and zooplankton activity at a front in Liverpool Bay (Floodgate G. D., Fogg G. E., Jones D. A., Lochte K. and Turley C. M.) **290**, 133

Predator evasion as an explanation of diurnal vertical migration by zooplankton (Stich H.-B. and Lampert W.) **293**, 396

Zuckerman Report. Badger strain, *correspondence*, (Chapman M. J.) **291**, 278

Badger vaccination, *correspondence*, (Chapman M. J.) **292**, 666

No badger vaccine, *correspondence*, (Rees W. H. G.) **292**, 104

The following errata and corrigenda to articles which appeared in *Nature* before 1981.

"A nonrandom component in cosmic rays of energy $\geq 10^{14}$ eV" by C. L. Bhat *et al.*, *Nature* **288**, 147-149; 1980. *Corrigendum* **291**, 168; 1981.

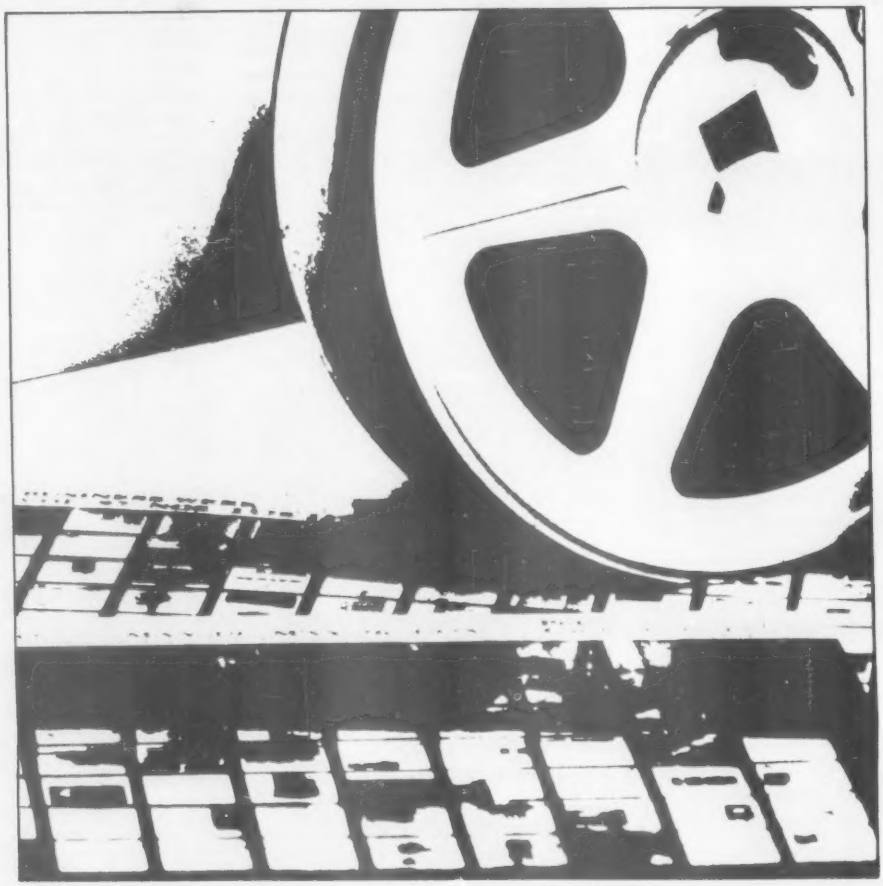
"Expression of H-2, lamin and SV40T and TASA on differentiation of transformed murine teratocarcinoma cells" by Knowles *et al.*, *Nature* **288**, 615-618; 1980. *Erratum* **289**, 330; 1981.

"Human immunoglobulin variable region genes—DNA sequences of two V_κ genes and a pseudogene" by D. L. Bentley and T. H. Rabbitts, *Nature* **288**, 730-733; 1980. *Erratum* **291**, 168; 1981.

"Selective killing of mycoplasmas from contaminated mammalian cells in cell cultures" by Marcus *et al.*, *Nature* **285**, 659-661; 1980. *Corrigendum* **289**, 330; 1981.

"West Antarctic ice sheet fluctuations in the Antarctic Peninsula area" by D. E. Sugden and C. M. Clapperton, *Nature* **286**, 378-381; 1980. *Corrigendum* **289**, 330; 1981.

nature
is available in Microform.



Please send additional information for _____
(name of publication)

Name _____

Institution _____

Street _____

City _____

State _____ Zip _____

300 North Zeeb Road, Dept. P.R., Ann Arbor, Mi. 48106

University Microfilms International

Now available!

Human fibroblast interferon for laboratory use.

Frone-Serono—

- Derived from normal diploid cells.
- Specific activity up to 50 million units per mg. protein
- Packaged lyophilized in 14-vial cartons containing 1 million units per vial.
- Stable at 4° C. for 1 year (lyophilized) and for 14 days (reconstituted).

Frone-Serono is sterile by standard assays for bacteria, fungi, mycoplasma and virus.

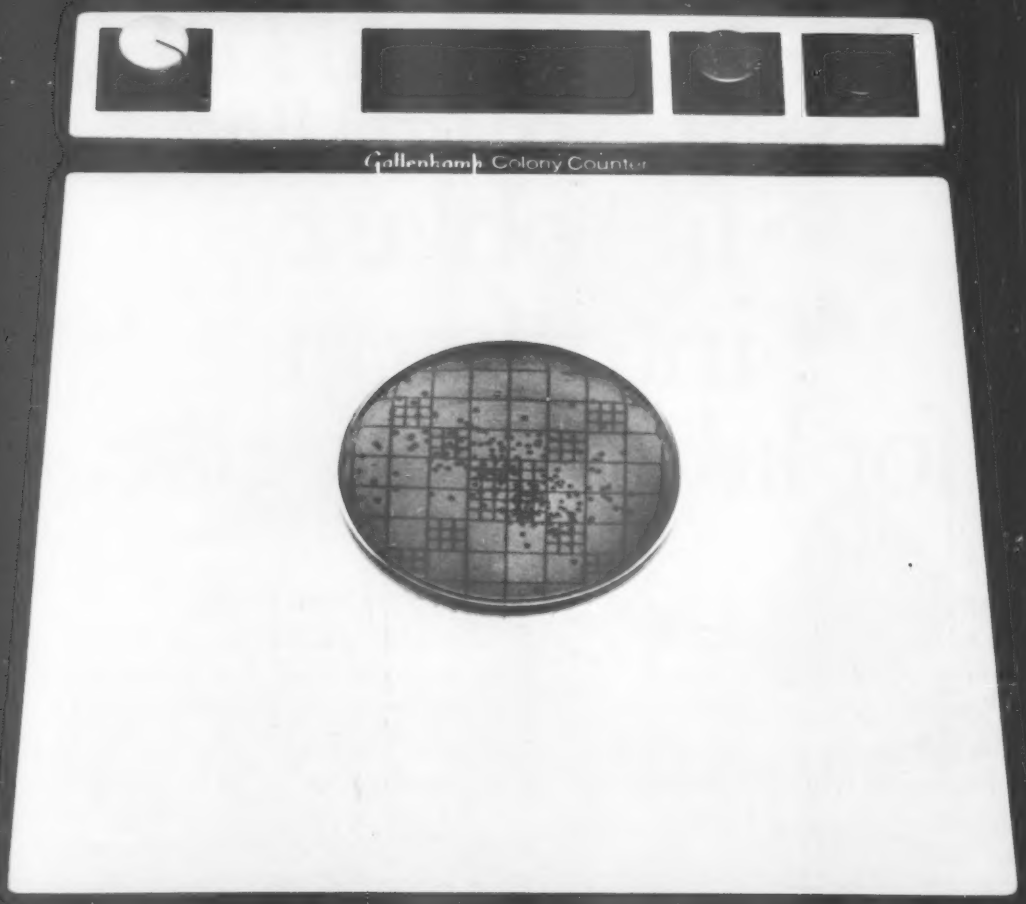
In addition, we permit reference to our IND. For information regarding clinical studies, please contact Russell W. Pelham, Ph.D., at Serono.

To order, just call toll-free 800/225-5185; in Massachusetts, 617/848-8404. Or write Serono Laboratories, Inc., 11 Brooks Drive, Braintree, MA 02184.

Frone-Serono. Now, it's available.

Serono

Style that counts



We've introduced some remarkable features into our new Colony Counter, each aimed at improving an often long and unrewarding but very necessary task.

The compact case styling, simple control layout and improved counter trigger system have resulted in a design which reduces fatigue during prolonged counting operations and requires no special probes or markers.

The counter is simply triggered by depressing the Petri dish. An unobtrusive audible tone increases counting speed by giving an immediate indication of each count action, rendering visual confirmation unnecessary.

Uniform, glare-free illumination of the dish holder minimizes eye strain and clearly defines even small or uncoloured colonies against light or dark backgrounds.

A dishweight sensitivity control is provided to suit each individual's preferred operating pressure and type or size of Petri dish. The unit has three other controls comprising a power on/off switch, a manual reset of the digital display and an audible tone on/off switch.

100 YEARS SUPPLYING SCIENCE 1880 1980

For further information and literature write or telephone:

Gallenkamp

P.O. Box 290,
Technico House,
Christopher Street, London EC2P 2ER
Telephone: 01-247 3211 Telex: 886041

A member of Fisons Scientific Equipment Division